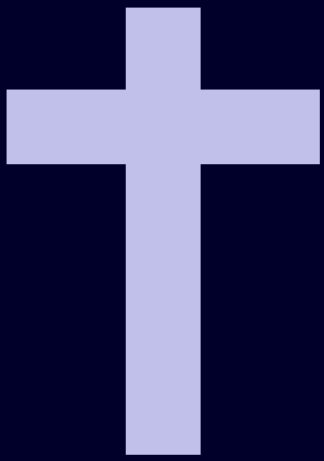
Godɨn Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dɨkɨrɨzir Ghurim

ko Igiam



The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,

Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

Godɨn Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dɨkɨrɨzir Ghurim ko Igiam

The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long Niugini long 2020

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-05-15

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 15 May 2025 from source files dated 15 May 2025
8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 79
Luk 125
Jon 200
Aposel 261
Rom 333
1 Korin 373
2 Korin 408
Galesia 432
Efesus 446
Filipai 460
Kolosi 469
1 Tesalonika 479
2 Tesalonika 487
1 Timoti 492
2 Timoti 503
Taitus 511
Filemon 516
Hibru 519
Jems 551
1 Pita 562
2 Pita 574
1 Jon 581
2 Jon 590
3 Jon 592
Jut 594
Akar Mogomem . . . 597
Onger Akaba 642

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim
O
Matyu
Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akinafaribar tongin faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusin Akar Aghuim migia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anekakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin e migia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar migirigiar Godin akam nigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gifa. Ni vezin kabar gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10in gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a migei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumazamizibar atrivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuananamin bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamin oto

(Sapta 1:1--4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

2 Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.*

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Jenesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 * **1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22

3 Ezɨ Juda, Peres ko Seran
afeziam. Aningɨn amebam Tamar.
Ezɨ Peres Hesronɨn afeziam, Ezɨ
Hesron, Ramɨn afeziam.
4 Ezɨ Ram Aminadapɨn afeziam,
Ezɨ Aminadap Nasonɨn afeziam,
ezɨ Nason Salmonɨn afeziam.
5 Ezɨ Salmon Boasɨn afeziam. An
amebam Rahap. Ezɨ Boas Obetɨn
afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezɨ Obet
Jesin afeziam, Ezɨ Jesi Atrivim De-
vitɨn afeziam.
6 Ezɨ Devit Solomonɨn afeziam,
an amebam Urian amuim.†
7 Ezɨ Solomon Rehoboamɨn
afeziam. Ezɨ Rehoboam Abiyan
afeziam, Ezɨ Abiya Asan afeziam.
8 Ezɨ Asa Jehosafatɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Jehosafat Jehoramɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Jehoram Usian afeziam.
9 Ezɨ Usia Jotamɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Jotam Ahasɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Ahas
Hesekian afeziam.
10 Ezɨ Hesekia Manasen afeziam.
Ezɨ Manase Emonɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Emon Josaian afeziam.
11 Ezɨ Josaia Jehoiakin ko
an aveghbuar mabar afeziam.
Dughiar kamɨn Israelia ghua
kalabuziar gumazamizibar mɨn
Babilonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghue.
12 Ezɨ me Babilonɨn kalabusɨn
ghuezɨ, gɨn Jehoiakin Sealtielɨn
afeziam. Ezɨ Sealtiel Serubabelɨn
afeziam.
13 Ezɨ Serubabel Abiutɨn afeziam.
Ezɨ Abiut Eliakimɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Eliakim Asorɨn afeziam.
14 Ezɨ Asor Sadokɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Sadok Akimɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Akim
Eliutɨn afeziam.
15 Ezɨ Eliut Eleasarɨn afeziam.
Ezɨ Eleasar Matanɨn afeziam. Ezɨ
Matan Jekopɨn afeziam.
16 Ezɨ Jekop Josepɨn afeziam, a
Marian pam.
Ezɨ Maria Iesus bate, ezɨ me ziar
kam Krais a gatɨ. A Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.
17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Abra-
hamɨn dughiamɨn ikegha ghua
Atrivim Devitɨn dughiamɨn tu,
14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezɨ Devitɨn
dughiamɨn ikegha ghua dughiar
Israelia Babilonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn
kalabuziabar mɨn ikezim, 14plan
ovaviba otifi. Ezɨ dughiar me
kalabuziabar mɨn ikezimɨn ikegha
ghua God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, Kraisɨn dughiamɨn
tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba
otifi.

Maria Krais Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Krais Iesus otozir eghaghan-
imra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim. An amebam
Maria, me Josepɨn ikiasa a ginaba.
Egha aning tighar uaning inigh iki-
asava amima, Maria navim asangi.
Godɨn Duamra borim a gatɨ.
19 Ezɨ Josep Godɨn damazim
derazir gumazim an averara
Maria ataghɨraghasa nɨghnɨsi.
An azenan Maria aghumsɨzim a
danɨngan aghua.
20 Egha a kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
itima Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam ire-
bamɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Josep,
nɨ Devitɨn ovavim, nɨ atiatingan
markɨ. Nɨ Maria inigh an ikɨ. A
navim asangizir borim, a Godɨn
Duam da ize.
21 An otarim bateghtɨma, eghtɨ a
uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba

1:6: 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvatɨ. Me Israelɨn gumazibar itɨ. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanɨn amizimning. Rut, a Moapɨn amizim. Batseba Solomonɨn amebam, a uabɨra Israelɨn amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititɨn gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2 **1:18:** Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27; 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godɨn Araziba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam ko magh ghu, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighɨn akam. Me Hibrun akamɨn ziam, “Josua,” Iesus garɨsi.

gin amadagh men akurvagham. Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh.”‡
22 Arazir kaba kamaghin otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mamin migirigiamin miraram otifi.
23 A kamaghin mikeme:

“Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritam bategham.
Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kamin mingarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’”

24 Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebamin aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti.
25 A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa a gati.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

1 Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemin Iesus bate. Dughiar kamin Herot, Atrivimin iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghin ikegha Jerusalemin ize.*
2 Egha me kamaghin azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimin ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghin an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.”
3 Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalemin itir darazi uaghan kamaghin ami.
4 Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghin men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?”
5 Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Betlehemin, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghin a gifo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin osizirim kamaghin iti:

6 “‘Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimin aven iti.
Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,
nin aven gumazitam na bagh gumazir dapanimin otogh
Israelia gativagh men ganam.’”

7 Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghin izezir gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimin apizir dughiam gifogha,
8 egha me isa Betlehemin me amadagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a batoghiva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”
9 Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghin ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisirara iti.†
10 Me mikovezimin ganigha bar akonge.
11 Egha me dipenimin aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pirigha avigha ghuaghira borimin ziam fe. Egha me uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko

---

1:23: Ais 7:14 **1:23:** Aisaia 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21 * **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian boroghin itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivimin ikia, uaghan Romin Atrivir Ekiam Sisarin apemin iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:2:** Diboboniba 24:17 **2:6:** Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 **2:6:** Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42 † **2:9:** Betlehem a Jerusalemin saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 **2:11:** Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko
avir mɨgharir mughuriar aghuim
gamim da isava a ganɨngi.
12 Ezɨ God irebamɨn me batogha
Herot bagh ua mangan me
anogoroke. Ezɨ me tuavir
igharazimɨn uamategha uan
nguibamɨn ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipɨn zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba ghuezɨma
Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam irebamɨn
Josep batogha a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Nɨ dɨkavigh borim iniva an
amebam sara inighɨva ia arɨ
Isipɨn mangɨ. Herot borim bagh
ruiva amɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ maghɨra
ikɨ mangɨtɨ, dughiar kɨ ua nɨ
mɨkɨmamim."
14 Ezɨma Josep dɨkavigha
borim isa an amebam inigha me
dɨmagarir kamra Isipɨn ghue.
15 Egha Josep Isipɨn ikia ghua,
dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir
kabanagh otiva Ekiamɨn akam
inigha izir gumazir mamɨn aka-
torimɨn mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨabar
mɨn otifi. A kamaghɨn mɨkeme,
"Nan Otarim Isipɨn kantrin itima,
kɨ an diazɨma an azenan ize."

Atrivim Herot mɨkemezɨma, me borir avɨribav soghezɨma da ariaghire

16 Ezɨ Herot garima, fofozir
gumazir aruem anadi naghɨn
izeziba a gifara. Ezɨ Herot bar
puv atara uan mɨdorozir gumaziba
amadagha, mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim
me ganɨga, me amadima me ghua,
Betlehem koma an boroghɨn itir
nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir
azenir pumuning ko an apengan
itiba, me mɨsozima me ariaghire.
Kar ana aruem anadi naghɨn izezir
fofozir gumazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn gɨn
ghua kamaghɨn ami.
17 Arazir kabanagh otiva Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim Jere-
maia mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, otifi. A
ghaze:

18 "Me Raman nguibamɨn tiarir
mam barasi, azirakam ko tu-
atem.
Reselɨn boriba ua itir puvatɨ.

Kamaghɨra a uan ovengezir boriba
bagha azi.
A navir amɨrizim inian
aghua."

Josep uan amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamɨn ize

19 Herot ovengezɨma, Josep
Isipɨn itima, Ekiamɨn ensel ire-
bamɨn Josep bato.
20 Egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
"Borim mɨsoghasa amir darazi
me ovenge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
dɨkavigh borim koma an amebam
inigh ua Israelɨn mangɨ."
21 Ezɨ a dɨkavigha borim isa an
amebam inigha me ua Israelɨn
ghue.

22 Egha an orazima, Arkelaus
uan afeziam Herotɨn danganim
inigha Judian Atrivimɨn iti. Ezɨ
Josep Judian Distrighɨn mangan
atiatingi. Egha God da irebamɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨam inigha Galilin Dis-
trighɨn ghu.‡
23 A ghua Galilin Distrighɨn
nguibar mam, Nasaretɨn apera.
Bizir kaba otiva Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazim mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
otifi, a ghaze, "Me Nasaretian
Gumazim, a darɨgham."

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 ‡ **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezɨma Romɨn gavman a garir kantri abɨgha an otaribagh anɨngi. Ezɨ Arkelaus atrivimɨn ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimɨn ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45

3

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamnaghin Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava,
Judian gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri.
2 Egha ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh."*
3 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, "Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.' "
4 Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.†
5 Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava,
6 uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.
7 Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avirim, a gumazamiziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibar amu.
9 Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam 'E Abrahamin ovaviba.' Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti.
10 Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.
11 "Ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
12 A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam."

Jon Iesus rue
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui.
14 Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!"
15 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, "Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:1:** Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15 * **3:2:** Ziar kamning, "Kingdom Bilong God," ko "Kingdom Bilong Heven," aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam." **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 † **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30

otivam.” Ezɨ Jon an mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn mɨn ghu.
16 Ezɨ Iesus ruegha gɨvagha
zuamɨra dɨpamɨn anagava oto.
Ezɨ overiam kuiaghirɨzɨ a garima,
Godɨn Duam bunbamɨn mɨn
mɨghegha izaghira a gisɨn apera.
17 Ezɨ tiarir mam Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikia dɨa ghaze, “Kar
nan Otarim, kɨ bar a gifonge. Kɨ
a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Godɨn Duam
Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gi-
farasa gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn ghu.
2 Ezɨ Iesus 40plan arueba ko
dɨmagaribar daghetam inizir pu-
vatɨ. Ezɨ mɨtiriam an azi.
3 Ezɨ gumazir ifavaribagh amim
Satan iza a batogha kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Nɨ guizbangɨra Godɨn
Otarim, nɨ dagɨar kaba akar
gavgavim dav kemeghtɨ da bretɨn
rubuzibar mɨn otifigh.”
4 Ezɨ Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze,
“Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara
damɨva dar gavgavimɨn ikian
kogham. Puvatɨ. Me God mɨgeir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba bar dar gɨn mangɨva
me ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim iniam.’ ”
5 Ezɨ Satan Iesus inigha
Jerusalemɨn ghugha a isa Godɨn
Dɨpenim pɨn mar anefa.
6 Egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ
oragh, Godɨn Akɨnafarim kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, ‘A nɨ bagh uan enselba
akar gavgavim me mɨkɨmtɨma me
deraghvɨra nɨn ganam. Egh me
uan dafaribar nɨ fueghtɨ, nɨ uan
dagarim dagɨatamɨn aneseghan
kogham!’ Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
guizbangɨra Godɨn Otarim, nɨ kagh
ikɨ uabɨ ekunigh.”
7 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Godɨn Akɨnafarim uaghan
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ uan
Ekiam Godɨn Araziba tuisɨgh a
gɨfoghsɨ an gavgavim bagh azan-
gan markɨ.’ ”
8 Ezɨ Satan ua Iesus inigha
ghua mɨghsɨar bar pɨn itir mamɨn
ghuavanabogha nguazir kamɨn
kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba
an akakagha ghaze,
9 “Nɨ tevimning apɨrigh nan ziam
feghtɨ, bizir kaba kɨ bar da nɨ
danɨngam.”
10 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Satan
nɨ na gitagh! Godɨn Akɨnafarim ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ uan Ekiam God,
nɨ an apengara ikɨ an ziamra fam.’ ”
11 Ezɨ Satan Iesus ataghizɨma,
Godɨn enselba an garava an akur-
vasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn ingari
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Iesus orazima me Jon, Gu-
mazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa
kalabus gatɨ, ezɨ a uamategha
Galilin Distrighɨn ghu.
13 Egha a Nasaretɨn nguibam
ategha ghua Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn iti. Nguibar kam,

3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godɨn Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4 **4:7:** Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godɨn Araziba 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godɨn Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 **4:13:** Jon 2:12 * **4:13:** Israelɨn inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomɨra Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn dadarimɨn ike. Egha Iesusɨn dughiamɨn aning Galilin Distrighɨn aven iti.

Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin
Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir
asizimin iti.*
14 Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A
ghaze,
15 “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin
nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin
itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir on-
garimin zuimin boroghira itir
danganim ko Jordanin Fanemin
dadarir vongin itir danganim, a
Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Dan-
ganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizir aviriba uaghan an
aven iti.
16 Gumazamizir arazir kurabar
mitatemin aven aruiba, me
datirighin angazangarir ekiamin
gari. Me danganir mitatemin
apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava
ami, ezi datirighin aminim tirazi
angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi, me an gin zui

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Dughiar kamin Iesus ingan-
garim foregha akam akura gu-
mazamizibav gia ghaze, “God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira
ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh
iragh!”
18 Ezi Iesus Galilin Dipar
Akaremin dadarimin ghua gari
aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon,
me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozim
Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba
dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba
isa dagiaba bagha da amadir
gumazimning.
19 Ezi Iesus aning migia ghaze,
“Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akak-
aghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gu-
mazamiziba iniam.”
20 Ezi aning an akam baraghavira,
uan iveba ategha an gin zui.
21 Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua
aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems,
a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon
ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi
ko me botin mamin iti. Men iveba
dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri.
Ezi Iesus aning diazima,
22 aning maghira uan afeziam ko
bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a
garua me God ko migeir dipenibar
aven men sure gami. Egha a God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam me migia men arimariaba
ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba
bar da gefi.
24 Ezi an biarim Sirian Provins
bar an ghu. Ezi gumazamizir
arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a
bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir
kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba
apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar
inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir
agharapaniba ariaghireziba, me
bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus
men arimariaba bar da gifa.†
25 Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam,
me a koma arui. Galilin Distrighin
itir darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisin
itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian
Distrik, ko Jordanin vongin itir
danganimin itir darasi, me an gin
arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

4:15: Aisaia 9:1-2 **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguibam Rom gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romin Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

1 Iesus gari avɨrir ekiam an gɨn
izima, a mɨghsɨar mamɨn ghuan-
abogha apera. Ezɨ an suren gumaz-
iba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren
gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†

3 "Ia Godɨn damazimɨn ia fo, ia an
bizibagh asa,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven mangam.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
4 Ia datɨrɨghɨn azia itir gumazamiz-
iba,
ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
5 Ia gumazamizir uari abɨra
aghumra itiba,
God nguazim bar ia danɨngam.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba
baghavɨra ikia egha mati gu-
mazim mɨtiriam an azi, egha
mati gumazim kuarim an
pɨri,
God ian mɨtiriam a gɨvagham.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir
apangkuviba,
God ian apangkuvam.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba
zueziba,
ia Godɨn ganam.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko
mɨdoroziba ageviba,
me 'Godɨn Boriba,' ia
darɨgham.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
10 Ia gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba, ezɨ me
arazir kam bagha osɨmtɨziba
ko mɨzaziba ia ganɨdi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a iana.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezɨ
bizir kam bangɨn me paza
ia gamua osɨmtɨziba ko
mɨzaziba ia ganɨdi,
egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavarir
avɨriba ia gasi,
kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mɨzua Godɨn
Nguibamɨn iti.
Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazir ian faragha ghuez-
iba, me uaghan kamaghɨra

* **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Nɨ Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20ɨn gan.)
† **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gɨn men arɨmariaba batosi. Kamaghɨn e Matyu sapta 5ɨn ikegha ghua sapta 7ɨn tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gɨn Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arɨmariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn aven Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7ɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezɨ 4pla ikiavɨra iti. Akar sapta 5--7ɨn itiba a mɨghsɨar mamɨn ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:4:** Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19 **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 **5:6:** Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 **5:7:** Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:7:** Jems 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 15:2; 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 **5:9:** Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:9:** Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 **5:11:** Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **5:11:** Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14 **5:12:** 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:12:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hibru 11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13

osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi.
Kamaghin ia naviba deragh bar akongegh.”

Ia amangsizim ko angazangarimin min iti
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangsizimin min iti. Ia fo, amangsizim uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me a isi nguazimin anekunigh a dikabinam.
14 Ia mati nguazir kamin angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar ekiatam mighsiamin iki modoghan kogham.
15 Egha gumazitam lamin tam gaborogha a isa minetamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazamizir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham.
16 Nin angazangarim kamaghira isiraghtima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir aghuir kabar ganiva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

17 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizin otivam.
18 Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam givaghan kogh, mangi nguazim ko overiam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Dar osizirir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghira iki mangi bizir otivamiba bar otivigham.
19 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamin kuragh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghira igharaz darazir sure damuam, gumazir kamaghin amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin an ziam bar gin ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam.
20 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gintighan koghiva, ian arazir aghuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuibagh afiraghan koghti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam.
22 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan

5:13: Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18; Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin 14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **5:20:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **5:21:** Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:21:** Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 **5:22:** Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15

aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamin atar suam, a gumazir onganim, a helin avir ekiamin mangam.

23 “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimin mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osimtizim iti,

24 egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin dar atigh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

25 “Eghti nin apanim ni inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisin agharim datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham.

26 Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.

28 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamin gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

29 “Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham.

30 Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’

32 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin

5:23: Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:23:** Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 **5:24:** Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 **5:25:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 **5:25:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35 **5:27:** Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 **5:27:** Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Araziba 5:18 **5:28:** 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 **5:28:** 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14 **5:29:** Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 **5:29:** Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin 9:27; Kolosi 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 **5:30:** Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 **5:31:** Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:31:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1; Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:32:** Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:33:** Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12; Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21

Nguibamin akakagh mikiman
markɨ. Ia Ekiamin damazimin
migeir akamin mirara mangɨ,
arazir kam deragh a damu.'
34 Ezɨ kɨ ia migei, uan migirigiaba
gavgavim dar aningsɨ, bizir
katamin akakagh mikiman markɨ.
Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin
akakagh egh mikim suam, 'Bar
guizbangira,' ia kamaghin damuan
markɨ. Bar markiam. Kar Godin
Atrivir Dabirabim.
35 Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim
dar aningsɨ, nguazir kam diponan
markɨ. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba
gavgavim dar aningsɨ, Jerusalem
diponan markɨ. Jerusalem Atrivir
Ekiamin nguibar ekiam.
36 Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsɨ uan dapanibar
akakaghan markɨ. Ia fo, ian tav
uan dapanir arizitam damutɨ a
pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham.
37 Ia pura kamaghin mikim,
'Guizbangira,' o 'Puvatɨ.' A kamaghin dera. Ezɨ migirigiar igharazir
isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghirir
migirigiaba."

Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba ikarvaghan markɨ
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze,
'Tav igharaz tavin damazim a
gasighasightɨ, me uaghan an
damazim gasighasigham. Eghtɨ tav
tavin ataritam asightɨ, me uaghan
an ataritam asigham.'
39 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghin ia migei,
gumazim arazir kuratam ia
damightima, ia a ikarvaghan
markɨ. Egh gumazitam ian koviatam apezeghtɨ, ia koviar vuem
sara a daningigh.
40 Eghtɨ tav ian korotiar azenan
azuim bagh ia isɨ kotiam datightɨ,
ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam
saram a daningigh.
41 Eghtɨ tav uan biziba iniasa nɨ
bagha gavgava ghaze, nɨ an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitamin
mangam, eghtɨ nɨ an aku tuavir
asizir ruarir pumuningin mangɨ.
42 Eghtɨ tav biziba bagh ian
azangsightɨ, ia a daningigh. Eghtɨ
gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa
ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan
markɨ."

Iesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia kamaghin oraki, me
fomira kamaghin migei, 'Ia uan
namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazɨ
uan apanibar amu.'‡
44 Ezɨ kɨ kamagh ia migei, ia
uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh
me bagh Godin azangtɨ, God
gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia
ganidibar apangkuvam.
45 Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar
uan Nguibamin itimin boribara.
Guizbangira, an aruem gamima,
a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba
bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim

5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 **5:34:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12 **5:35:** Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:35:** Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1 **5:37:** Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godin Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 ‡ **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezɨ akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvatɨ. Nɨ Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1

gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
sara me gizi.
46 Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongez-
ibara ifueghiva ia ivezir aghuir
manatam iniam? Puvati. Gu-
mazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir
kabagh ami.
47 Egh ia dughiam isi uan
adarazir aning, egh ian arazir
manam igharaz darazir arazim
gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir
puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir
arazibagh ami!
48 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an
arazir aghuibagh ami moghin, ia
uaghan arazir aghuibar amu."

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumaza-
miziba gansi osamiva, arazir
aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh
damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan
kogham.
2 "Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir
asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav
amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir
aghuir kamin, gun mikiman marki,
egh mati gumazir maba me God
ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar
tuiva odava ami mokin. Ia men
min damuan marki. Kamagh amir
darasi, me gumazamizibar damaz-
ibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me
men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia
migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa.
3 Ia asaghasazitamin akurvaghsi,
ian agharir guvim arazir kam
damuti, agharir kiriam arazir kam
gifoghan kogham.
4 Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam
averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir
mogomebar garim, ian arazir
aghuim ikaragham."

Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir
ifavariba ami moghin damuan
marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba
ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva,
God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me
odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir
aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam.
Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan
ivezim inigha gifa.
6 Eghti ia God ko mikimsi, uan
dipenir averiamin mangi tiam
asaragh, egh modogh ia uan
Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian
Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a
ian ivezim ia daningam.
7 "Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar
kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir
puvatizir darazi ami moghin
damuan marki. Me ghaze, me
migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti
kamaghin God me baragham.
8 Me ami moghin, ia damuan
marki. Guizbangira, ia pu-
vatizir biziba, ia da bagh tighar
uan Afeziamin azangsighamim
dughiamin, an adagh fogha gifa.
9 "Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin
God ko mikim:

"'En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim,
nin ziam bar zue,
ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **5:48:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:10:** Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14

10 Eghtɨ Dughiar Nɨ Bizibagh Ati-
vamim,
a izɨ.
Eghtɨ nɨn Nguibamɨn itir darazi nɨn
ifongiamɨn gɨn zui moghɨn,
e uaghan nguazir kamɨn nɨn
ifongiamɨn gɨn mangam.
11 E datɨrɨghɨn damamin dagheba,
nɨ datɨrɨghɨn da isɨ e danɨng.
12 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e
da gɨn amadi moghɨn,
nɨ en arazir kuraba gɨn amang.
13 Egh e ateghtɨ,
e osɨmtɨzibar aven ikɨtɨ
bizitam en navim bɨraghtɨ,
e arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.
Nɨ arazir kurabar gavgavim da e
inigh.'*

14 "Guizbangɨra, ia gumaza-
miziba ia gamir arazir kuraba
gɨn amangɨtɨ, ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamɨn itim, ian arazir kuraba
gɨn amangam.
15 Ia men arazir kuraba gɨn
amangan koghtɨ, ian Afeziam
uaghan ian arazir kuraba gɨn
amangan kogham."

*Iesus dagheba ataghɨrazir araz-
ibav gei*

16 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ia dagheba ataghɨrazir
dughiamɨn ia gumazir ifavaribar
mɨn uan guabagh ekuan markɨ.
Gumazir ifavariba dagheba
ataghɨrazir dughiamɨn, gumaziba
men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer
puvatɨgha pughpurighav arui.
Me odava arazir kabagh ami.
Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me uan
ivezim inigha gɨfa.
17 Eghtɨ ia dagheba ataghɨrazir
dughiamɨn, ia borem uari aghɨva
uan guaba ru,
18 eghtɨ gumazamiziba ia
dagheba ataghɨrazir arazir kam
gɨfoghan kogham. Eghtɨ ian
Afeziar danganir mogomemɨn
itim, anarɨra ian ganigh fogham.
Egh gɨn ian Afeziar bizir mogome-
bar garim, a ian ivezim ia
danɨngam."

*Iesus biziba akumakuir araz-
ibav gei*
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Ia nguazimɨn ikia uari bagh bizir
aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav
kɨnam markɨ. Nguazir kamɨn,
barereba ko omebaba dar amɨtɨ,
da mazɨva akughɨregham. Eghtɨ
okɨmakɨar gumaziba bɨriba akar
da okɨmam.
20 Ia Godɨn Nguibamɨn uari
bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav kɨn.
Godɨn Nguibamɨn barereba ko
omebaba bizibar aman koghtɨ, da
mazigh, akughɨran kogham. Eghtɨ
okɨmakɨar gumazitam bɨritam
akarigh da okemeghan kogham.
21 Nɨn bizir aghuiba itir dan-
ganim, nɨn navir averiamɨn itir
ifongiam, a uaghan danganir
kamra ikiam."

*Damazim a namnamɨn
angazangarim*
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Damaziba, da lamɨn mɨn

6:12: Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 **6:13:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam "arazir kuraba," a ghaze "Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim," a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan vezɨn kamɨn ikiam. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam kamakɨn: "Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar nɨ nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam." **6:14:** Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:14:** Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:15:** Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:16:** Aisaia 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:20:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:22:** Luk 11:34-36

namnamin angazangarimin min iti. Damazim derazi, nin namnam angazangarim bar a gizivaghti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam.

23 Eghti nin damaziba ikuvigham, nin namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nin angazangarim mitarmegham, mitarmer kam bar pirigham."

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham
(Luk 16:13)

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran marki."

Ia pamten biziba bagh dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan marki
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira.

26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatigha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim ti kuarazibar ikirimirim gafirazir puvati?

27 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

28 "Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati.

29 Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.

30 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!

31 Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, 'E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?'

32 Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam.

33 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.

34 "Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumzaraghan bagh dighorim

6:24: Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15 **6:25:** Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:** Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11

isiva nighnighan markɨ. Gurum
izamin dughiam, a mar uan biz-
ibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin
otivir osimtiziba, da anarɨra ikɨ.
Aruer manamin otivamin biziba,
mar an biziba."

7

Ia munen araziba tuisighan markɨ,
egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan
koghsɨ, kamaghin ia munen araz-
iba tuisighan markɨ, egh suam men
araziba ikufi.
2 Ia me tuisigha men ikuraku-
razi moghin, God kamaghɨra ia
tuisigham. Egh ia men gara
me ginighnizi moghɨra, God ia
ginighnigham.
3 Tizim bagha, minezir bar
muziarim nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itima, nɨ ti an gara egha
temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin
itimin garir puvatɨ?
4 Ter ararir ekiam nin
damazimin ikɨtɨ, nɨ manmaghin
uan aveghbuam mikim suam,
'Aveghbuam, kɨ nin damazimin itir
minezim batuegham?'
5 Nɨ bar ifari! Nɨ faraghivɨra
ter ararir nin damazimin itim
asigh, egh deragh ganɨva minezir
nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim
asigh.
6 "Ia God baghavɨra itir biziba
inigh, afiabar aningan markɨ.
Guizbangɨra, da ua raghirigh ia
givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar
ikarɨzir aghuiba isɨ dabav kinan
markɨ. Da pura da dikabinigham."

God bizir aghuiba isɨva, gumazir
a ko mɨgeibar aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze,
"Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba
bagh an azang, eghtɨ a da isɨ ia
daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh
ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam
gafughafughtɨ, God ia bagh tiam
kuigham.
8 Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biz-
iba isi. Ezɨ gumazir biziba bagha
ruim, da batifi. Ezɨ gumazir itiam
gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam
kuigham.
9 Ezɨ ia afeziaba, ian boritam
bretba bagh ian azangsightɨ, ia ti
dagɨatam a daningam? Puvatɨ.
10 Eghtɨ boritam osiriba bagh
uan afeziamin azangtɨ, a ti kuruzi-
tam a daningam? Bar puvatɨ.
11 "Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh
amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba
uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvɨra
kamaghin fogh, guizbangɨra ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar
akueghvɨra bizir aghuiba isɨ gu-
mazamizir a ko mɨgeibar aningam.
12 "Kamaghin amizɨ, ia arazir
aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa
ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me
damu. Mɨgirɨgiar kaba, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin
tu."

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze,
"Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven
mangɨ. Tiar akar aroghezim
nguibar ikuvtɨzimin zui. Ezɨ

7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **7:13:** Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9

nguibar kamin zuir tuavim an
aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumaza-
mizir avirim an zui.
14 Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar
akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an
zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir
vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an
zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar
asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaz-
iba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir
gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan.
Me ia gifarisi migirigiar aghuibar
amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia
gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira
afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me
ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min
sipsipbar ariziba aghui.
16 Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh,
egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir
gumazamiziba. Gumaziba ter
ataghataritamin wainin ovizitam
kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin
ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir
ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati.
17 Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba
ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer
kuraba ovizir kuraba bati.
18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir
kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti
temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam
bateghan kogham.
19 Temer ovizir aghuiba batir pu-
vatiziba, me da oka da isa avim
mikiri.
20 Kamaghin amizi, ia men araz-
ibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim
akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar
aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.
21 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam,
Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar
moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati.
Gumazamizir nan Afeziamin
ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikiam.
22 Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
gumazamizir avirim kamaghin
mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin
ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha
nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha,
nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh
ami.’
23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamin
bighivira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong
ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na
gitagh!’ ”

Dipenimin ingangarir arazir
pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze,
“Gumazir nan akam baragha
an gin zuim, a mati gumazir
mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha
uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a
daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari.
25 Ezi amozim izima, aperiam
otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha
dipenir kam givava a munamadi.
Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghirizir pu-
vati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin
an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir
puvati.
26 Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba
baragha dar gin zui puvatizim,

7:14: Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:21:** Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48

a mati gumazir onganimɨn mɨn
gigimɨn uan dɨpenim okore.
27 Ezɨ amozim izima aperiam
otozɨma, amɨnir ekiam dɨpenir
kam pamtem a givai. Bizir
kaba dɨpenir kam gunabagha a
munamadima, a irɨ. A guizbangɨra
bar pazavɨra irɨ."
28 Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabav ke-
megha gɨvazɨma, gumazamizir
avɨrir ekiam dɨgavir kuram gami.
29 Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ami moghɨn mɨgeir
puvatɨ. A gavgavim itir gumazimɨn
mɨn men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizɨ,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Egha Iesus mɨghsɨam ategha
ghuaghirima avɨrir ekiam an gɨn
zui.*
2 Ezɨ gumazir lepa itir mam,
Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning
apɨrigha a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ekiam,
nɨ fueghɨva na damighti, kɨ Godɨn
damazimɨn zuegh ua deraka."†
3 Ezɨ Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatɨgha ghaze, "Kɨ
ifonge. Nɨn mɨkarzim zuegh, egh
ua deragh." A kamaghɨn mɨgɨavɨra
itima, gumazir kamɨn lepan
arɨmariam zuamɨra anetaghizɨma
gumazim ua dera.‡
4 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ
oragh, nɨ batozir bizir kamɨn
gun mɨkɨman markɨ. Nɨ mangɨ
uan mɨkarzim isɨ ofa gamir
gumazimɨn akagh, egh Moses
fomɨra e mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨ
ua bagh Godɨn ofa damu. Eghtɨ
gumazamiziba fogh suam, nɨn
arɨmariam gɨfa."

Iesus mɨdorozir gumazimɨn in-
gangarir gumazimɨn arɨmariam a
gɨfa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam
Kaperneamɨn aven ghu. Ezɨ
100plan mɨdorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanim iza, Iesus
gaghora ghaze,
6 "Ekiam, nan ingangarir gu-
mazim arɨava muna dɨpenimɨn iti.
An soroghafariba bar amɨra, ezɨ a
mɨzazir kuram barasi."
7 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, "Kɨ mangɨ a
damightɨ, a ua deragham."
8 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir da-
panim Iesusɨn akam ikaragha a
mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ekiam, kɨ gumazir
aghuir manam, nɨ nan dɨpenimɨn
aven izam? Markɨ. Nɨ pura
mɨkɨmtɨma, nan ingangarir gu-
mazim deragham.
9 Kɨ uabɨ mɨdorozir gumazir
mabar apengan iti, egha uabɨ
mabar garima, me nan apengan iti.
Egh kɨ me mɨkɨm suam, 'Ia mangɨ,'
eghtɨ me mangam. O, kɨ me mɨkɨm
suam, 'Ia izɨ.' Eghtɨ me izam. Egh
kɨ uan ingangarir gumazir mam
mɨkɨm suam, nɨ ingangarir kam
damu, eghtɨ an a damuam. Egha
kɨ fo, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ, nan ingangarir
gumazim ua deragham."
10 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
baregha, dɨgavir kuram gami.
Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamiz-
ibav gɨa ghaze, "Kɨ bar guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, kɨ Israelɨn aven kamaghɨn

7:28: Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46 * **8:1:** Nɨ Akar Matyu 5:2ɨn itimɨn gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14 † **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arɨmariam itim, a Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. An arɨmariam gɨvaghtɨma a ua mangɨ uabɨ isɨva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghtɨ me an gantɨ an arɨmariam gɨvagham, eghtɨ me a mɨkɨm suam, a Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha ua dera. Nɨ Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14ɨn gan. ‡ **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arɨmariam ikɨtɨ nɨ an suiragh, nɨ uaghan Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Ezɨ Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gatɨ, egha Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ. A gumazimɨn arɨmariam a gɨfa, ezɨ gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:4:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47 **8:10:** Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28

nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati.
11 “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam.
12 Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.”
13 Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimin migia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamin ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti.
15 Ezi Iesus an dafarimin suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

Iesus gumazamizir aviri gamizi,
me ghuamaghe
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir aviri duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa.
17 Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagha en osimtiziba ko mizaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”
19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”
20 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim, dakuamin danganiba puvati.”
21 Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”
22 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui.
24 Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti.

8:11: Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:11:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:** Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **8:14:** Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:14:** Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41; 1 Korin 9:5 **8:16:** Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:16:** Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:17:** Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24 **8:19:** Lu 9:57-58 **8:19:** Luk 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:20:** 2 Korin 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:21:** 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60 **8:24:** Sng 4:8 **8:24:** Onger Akaba 4:8

25 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba a
gaghuragha a mɨgei, “Ekiam, nɨ en
akuragh, e arɨmɨghiregham!”
26 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bar
sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?”
Egha a dɨkavigha amɨnim ko on-
garim mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim aning
ganɨngizɨ, amɨnim gɨvazɨ, dɨpam
uam amɨraghirɨ.
27 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh amua ghaze,
“Kar gumazir manmaghɨn
amizim? A mɨgeima, amɨnim ko
dɨpavsɨzim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningɨn
duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Galilin Dɨpar
Akaremɨn vongɨn oto. Kar
Gadaran nguazir asɨzim. A iza
duar kuraba apazazir gumazir
pumuning bato. Aning matma-
tiamɨn tongɨn ikegha izi. Egha
aning bar ikuvizɨma, gumazamiz-
iba aningɨn atiatigha tuavir kam
garuir puvatɨ.
29 Ezɨ aning pamten dɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ Godɨn Otarim, nɨ manmaghɨn
ga damuasa? Dughiam tɨghar, nɨ
kagh izɨ ga gasɨghasɨghasa?”
30 Ezɨ dar bɨzir ekiar mam mong
saghon apa iti.
31 Ezɨ duar kurar kaba pamten
Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Nɨ e bat-
ueghsɨ, kamaghɨn nɨ e ateghtɨ, e
mangɨ dar okoruar munamɨn aven
mangam.”
32 Ezɨ Iesus duar kurar kabav gɨa
ghaze, “Ia mangɨ.” Ezɨ duar kuraba
gumazir kamning ategha ghua
dabar aven ghue. Ezɨ dar bɨzir
ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir
kurar mamɨn ghuaghira dɨpam
apa bar ariaghire.
33 Ezɨ gumazir dabar gariba
dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar
ekiamɨn otivigha bizir kabar gun
gumazamizibagh eghari. Me
uaghan gumazir duar kuraba
apazazir pumuning bativizir
bizibagh eghari.
34 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nguibar
ekiar kamɨn itir gumazamiziba
Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a
gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim
ategh danganir igharazitamɨn
mangɨ.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba
amɨrazim akɨrizɨ, a ua dera
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezɨ Iesus ua bot inigha ua-
mategha ongarir dadarir vongɨn
itimɨn ghua uan nguibamɨn oto.
2 Ezɨ me soroghafariba amɨrazir
gumazir mam inigha a bagha
izi. Gumazir kam akuriamɨn
iti. Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kabar
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn ganigha
kamaghɨn arɨmariar gumazir kam
mɨgei, “Nan borim, nɨn navim bar
amɨragh ikɨ. Kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba
gɨn amada.”
3 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
mazir maba Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
baregha kamaghɨn uariv gɨa ghaze,
“Gumazir kam Godɨn danganim
inigha kamaghɨn mɨgei.”
4 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha gɨvagha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia tizim bagha nɨghnɨzir kurar
kaba uan navir averiabar dagh
ami?
5 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam?
Pura gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn
a mɨkɨm suam, kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba
gɨn amada. Egh uaghan gumazir
kɨnitam kamaghɨn a mɨkɨman

8:26: Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:26:** Onger Akaba 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Matyu 14:31; 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27 **8:28:** Mak 5:1-2; Luk 8:26-27 **8:29:** Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41 **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:34; 4:41 **9:2:** Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:2:** Mak 2:3-5; Luk 5:18-20 **9:4:** Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 **9:6:** Jon 5:8; 17:2

kogham, nɨ dɨkavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangɨ, egh ua deragh.
6 Kɨ arazir kam damightɨma, ia
ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar
Otarim a nguazir kamɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amangamin gavgavim
iti."
Egha a kamaghɨn gumazir
soroghafariba amɨrazim mɨgei, "Kɨ
nɨ mɨgei, nɨ dɨkavigh uan akuriam
inigh dɨpenimɨn mangɨ."
7 Ezɨ gumazir kam dɨkavigha uan
dɨpenimɨn ghu.
8 Ezɨma gumazamiziba arazir
kamɨn ganigha dɨgavir kuram
gamigha Godɨn ziam fava kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Godra gavgavir kam
isa gumazamizibagh anɨdi."

Iesus Matyun diazɨ, an an gɨn zui
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kam ategha
ghua garima, gumazir mam
dagɨaba isir dɨpenimɨn aperaghav
iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezɨ Iesus a
mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ." Ezɨ
Matyu dɨkavigha an gɨn zui.
10 Ezɨ Iesus an dɨpenimɨn iki-
ava apima, gumazir dagɨaba isiba
ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir
avɨriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren
gumaziba koma api.*
11 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn gara
Iesusɨn suren gumazibar azai, "Ian
Tisa, a tizim bagha dagɨaba isir gu-
maziba ko arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba koma api?"†
12 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
baregha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Arɨmariaba puvatɨzir gumaza-
miziba, dokta bagha zuir puvatɨ.
Gumazamizir arɨmariaba itibara,
me dokta bagha zui.
13 Ia mangɨ, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
itir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Kɨ
apangkuvir arazim gifonge, kɨ ofan
kɨnibagh ifongezir puvatɨ."
Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gu-
mazamiziba bagha izezir puvatɨ.
Kɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar dɨmasa ize!"

Iesus dagheba ataghɨrazir
arazim mɨgei
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ezɨ Gumazamiziba Ruer Gu-
mazim Jonɨn suren gumaziba iza,
kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, "Kar man-
maghɨn amizir arazim? E ko Faris-
iba, e God ko mɨkɨmasa dagheba
ataghɨrazima, nɨn suren gumaziba
dagheba ataghɨrazir puvatɨ?"
15 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazir amuimɨn
ikiamim, a ia ko ikɨtɨ, ia a
bagha izezir gumazibav kɨmtɨ,
me ti amughamugh, dagheba
ataghɨraghan kogham? Puvatɨ.
Me dagheba ataghɨrazir dughiam
iti. Gɨn dughiam izɨtɨma gumazir
amuimɨn ikiamim, me me dama
a inigh mangɨtɨma, dughiar kabar
me dagheba ataghɨragham.
16 "Gumazitam inir avɨzir
igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimɨn
porogha a isamizir puvatɨ. A
kamaghɨn damighɨva egh a rutɨma,
inir avɨzir igiam ekonegh korotiar
ghurim gekuigh, anebightɨma an
torim guizbangɨra bar ekevegham.
17 Eghtɨ gumazitam wainɨn igiam
inigh, a isɨva asɨzir inir mɨsevir
ghuritam guruighan kogham. A
kamaghɨn damightɨma, wainɨn
dɨpam gɨn buva anangɨva asɨzir

9:10: Luk 15:1-2 * **9:10:** Matyu osirava mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam abɨzir puvatɨ. Me ti tinan dɨpenimɨn api? Avɨrir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dɨpenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusɨn dɨpenim. **9:11:** Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir avɨribagh amigha dar gɨn zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men mɨgɨrɨgɨabar gɨn zuir puvatɨ, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghɨn me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romɨn gavman bagha dagɨaba isiba, me zurara Romɨn itir darazi ko iti, kamaghɨn me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31 **9:13:** Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29

inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin
dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti
wain ko asizir inim virara iku-
vigham. Kamaghin me wainin
igiam isi asizir inir igiabaram
guruigh, eghti aning virara der-
aghvira ikiam."‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi,
a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir
mamin arimariam agifa
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaz-
iba ko migiavira itima, gumazir da-
panir mam iza Iesusin borogh in
tevimning apirigha kamaghin a
migei, "Nan guivim datirighirama
areme, ezi ni izi uan dafarim a
datightima a ua dikavigham."
19 Ezi Iesus dikavigha an gin
zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.
20 Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar
ghuzim batir arimariam itir
mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam
Iesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar
avizimin suira.
21 A kamaghin nighnigha
ghaze, "Ki ti an korotiar avizimin
suiraghti, nan arimariam ti
givagham."
22 Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a migia
ghaze, "Nan guivim, ni navim bar
amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gav-
gavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin
nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni
dera." Dughiar kamra, amizir
kamin arimariam gifa.
23 Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir da-
panir kamin dipenimin otogha
gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti.
Gumazir maba sighabagh ivima,
gumazamiziba azia niginir ekiam
gami.
24 Ezi Iesus me batogha me migia
ghaze, "Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim
aremezir puvati. An akui." A kam-
aghin migeima, me a dipofi.
25 A me batoghezi, me azenan
ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua
guivimin dafarimin suirazima, a
dikafi.
26 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin
eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar
ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir
okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir
migeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi,
me ua dera

27 Ezi Iesus danganir kam
ategha zuima, gumazir damazir
okavirizir pumuning an gin iza
kamaghin an dei, "O Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh."§
28 A ghua dipenimin aven
ghuzima, gumazir kamning a
bagha izima, a kamaghin aningin
azai, "Gua bizir ki damuamin kam,
gua nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o
puvati?"

Ezi aning ghaze, "Are, Ekiam ga
nighnizir gavgavim an iti."
29 Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa
aningin damazibagh atigha ka-
maghin migei, "Gua nighnizir
gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua
gan."
30 Ezi aningin damaziba
kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi
Iesus aningin anogorogha aning
migia ghaze, "Gua tong bizir gua
batozir kam tavin mikiman marki."

‡ **9:17:** Judaba asizir memebav soghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamin aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:20:** Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36 **9:21:** Matyu 14:36 **9:24:** Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34 **9:27:** Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34 § **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevizim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimin otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, "Devitin Otarim." **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:29:** Matyu 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:30:** Matyu 8:4

31 Ezɨ puvatɨ. Aning ghua Iesus
amizir arazir aghuir kamɨn gun
bar distrighɨn kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizibav keme.
32 Gumazir kamning Iesus
ategha zuima, gumazamiziba
mɨgeir puvatɨzir gumazir mam
inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir
kam, duar kuraba a gapasa.
33 Ezɨ Iesus an duar kuraba
batoghezɨma, gumazir kam ua
mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨgavir
kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomɨra,
kantri Israelɨn aven, bizir kamagh
garitam otozir puvatɨ.”
34 Ezɨ Farisiba ghaze, “A duar
kurabar gumazir dapanimɨn gav-
gavimɨn duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anɨdi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

35 Ezɨ gɨn, Iesus nguibar ekiaba
ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua,
me uan God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar
aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure
gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam me mɨgɨa men
arɨmariaba ko osɨmtɨzir men
namnabar itiba bar da gefi.
36 A gumazamizir avɨrir dafamɨn
garima, men nɨghnɨziba tintinibar
itima, me osɨmtɨzibar aven arua,
mati sipsipbar mɨn ami, me
ghuaviba puvatɨgha asaghasaz-
ibar mɨn puram arui. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a bar men apangkufi.
37 Egha a uan suren gumazibav
gɨa ghaze, “Dagher bar avɨrim
anigha gɨvagha azenimɨn iti.
Ezɨ ingangarir gumazamizir da
iniamin avɨriba puvatɨ.
38 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia azenir
kamɨn ghuavimɨn azangsɨghtɨ,
a ingangarir gumazamiziba
amangɨtɨma, me an azenimɨn
mangɨ, dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Egha gɨn, Iesus uan suren
gumazir 12plan diazɨma, me a
bagha izezɨma, a duar kuraba
batoghamin gavgavim ko gumaza-
miziba itir arɨmariaba akɨramin
gavgavim sara me ganɨngi.
2 Aposelɨn 12plan ziabar kara:
Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar
mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru.
Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an
dozim Jon,
3 Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas,
Matyu, a gumazir dagɨaba isim, ko
Jems, an Alfiusɨn otarim, ko Tadius,
4 ko Saimon, a marazi ko me
Selotɨn ikɨzimɨn iti, koma Judas
Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava,
apanibagh anɨngizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa,
12plan aposelbagh anɨdi
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba
amaga akar kam me ganɨga ghaze,
“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba bagh mangan markɨ. Egh
Samarian nguibar ekiabar man-
gan markɨ.*
6 Ia Israelɨn ikɨzimɨn itir sipsipɨn
ovengeziba bagh mangɨ.

9:32: Mt 12:22 **9:32:** Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:33:** Mak 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Dɨboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2 **10:1:** Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46 * **10:5:** Kar Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42ɨn itiba, da suren gumaziba Godɨn akam akun darutɨma arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24

7 Ia mangi, akam akun suam,
‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a
roghira izegha gifa.’
8 Ia mangi gumazamizibar
arimariaba agiva, egh gumaza-
mizir aremeziba me damuti me ua
dikav, egh lepa itir gumazamizibar
amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar
kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba
da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia
purama a ini, ia a givezezir
puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi
gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh
ivezitam inian kogham.
9 “Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam
o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan
marki.
10 Ia daruamin dughiabar,
ia biamitaritam inian marki.
Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o da-
garir asuatam o fidizitam inigh
mangan kogham. Bar puvati.
Guizbangira, ingangarir gumaza-
miziba damamin dagheba, me da
isi me daning.
11 “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin
mangam, o nguibar dozitamin
mangisi, ia deraghviram azangsigh
fogh, gumazir manam an arazir
aghuibagh amua egha bar dera.
Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki
mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam
ataghiraghamim.
12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia
kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim,
‘God deragh ia damuam.’
13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir
kamin itiba, ia gifueghiva ia
inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin
azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me
ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan
navir amirizir kam me da uam a
inigh.
14 Egh gumazitam ia inigh
uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh,
egh ian akam baraghan koghti,
ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam
ataghiraghamim dughiam, ia uan
dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.†
15 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizim
gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba
iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom ko
Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar
min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin
ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar
araziba iniva deravira bizibagh
nighnigh egh gin dar amu. Egh
ia kuarazir bunbabar arazibar
amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam
damusi nighnighan marki.
17 Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan.
Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar
damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva,
egh me uan God ko migeir
dipenibar ia fozorogham.
18 Egh me nan ziam bangin,
ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar
damazibar mangam. Eghti ia
Akar Aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar
kabav kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me
mikim.
19 Me ia inigh kotiamin
mangitima ia atiating kamaghin
nighnighan marki, ‘E migirigiar
manatam damuam? O, e man-
maghin men akaba ikarvagham?’
Puvati. God uabi dughiar kamin ia
mikimamin akaba ia daningam.

10:7: Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Ni Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 14:20; Efesus 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24

20 Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian
akatoribar aghu mikimam.
21 “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi
apanibar aningti me me misoghti
me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba
uan boriba uaghan kamaghira
me damuam. Boriba uan ame-
boghfeziabar akaba batoghiva
ovengamin arazibar me damuti,
me arimighiram.
22 Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan
ziam bangin ian aghuagham.
Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh
iki mangi dughiar abuananamin
otoghamiba, God men akur-
vagham.
23 Egh gumazamiziba nguibar
ekiar mamin pazi ia damuti, ia
ari nguibar ekiar igharazimin
mangi. Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar
aven damuamin ingangariba, da
givaghan koghti Gumazamizibar
Otarim uamategham.
24 “Suren gumazitam o amizitam
uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingan-
garir gumazim o amizim uan gu-
mazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham.
25 Eghti suren gumazim uan
tisan min otoghiva, egh deragham.
Egh ingangarir gumazim uan
ekiamin min otoghiva, a uaghan
deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul
isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi
e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar
ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazir
arigham.”‡

*Gumazamiziba Godrama ati-
atingam
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia
men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir
biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar
aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh
fogham.
27 Ki mitatemin ia mikemezir ak-
aba, ia aruer angazangarimin dav
kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiz-
iba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar
tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim.
28 Ia gumazir namnar kinibav
sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian
duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati.
Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko
duam uaghara aning isiva helin
avimin aning gasighasighamin
gavgavim iti.
29 “Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir
dozir pumuning wan toian virara
aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam
deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari.
Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima,
kuarazir katam nguazim giran
kogham.
30 Egha God uaghan ian dapanir
ariziba menge, egha a bar der-
aghavira ia gifo.
31 Kamaghin amizima, ia ati-
atingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir
kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin
damazimin bar ekevegha dagh
afira.”

*E Iesusin adarazir ikiva
aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir manam gumazamizibar
damazimin ghaze, a nan anavira,
eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itimin damazimin

10:20: Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan. **10:26:** Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:** Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5

mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav.
33 Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize. Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba agivasa izezir pu. Puvati, ki midorozir sabam inigha ize.
35 Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adogham.
36 Gumazamizibar anababa uari, men apanimin ikiva, men ikuvigham.
37 “Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati.
38 Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim gisaghpugha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati.§
39 Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

Gumazamizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, me uan ivezir aghuim iniam
(Mak 9:41)

40 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.
41 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamin akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam.
42 Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

10:33: Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 § **10:38:** Romin gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:39:** Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8 **10:42:** Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

2 Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada.

3 Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

4 Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam:

5 Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.*

6 Gumazamizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

7 Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, “Ia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.

8 Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti.

9 Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.

10 Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’

11 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

12 “Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.†

13 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu.

14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, ‘Godin

---

11:2: Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1 * **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:6:** Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28 **11:10:** Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16 † **11:12:** Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 **11:14:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija
izam,' kar a Jon baghavira migei.
15 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.
16 "Eghti ki datirighin itir
gumazamizibar arazibar gun
mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam
mikimam? Me boribar min gara
biziba amadir danganibar apiav
ikia uarir dei:

17 " 'E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvati.'

18 "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba,
borir kabar min ami. Jon izava
pamten apir puvatighava wainin
dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze,
'Duar kuraba a gapasa.'
19 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim
izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba
api. Ezi me ghaze, 'Ia gan, a
gumazir puv daghem ko wainin
dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir
gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba, a men
roroabagh amua me ko iti.' Me
kamaghin migeima, gumazamiz-
iba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a
guizbangira bizim."

*Navibagh irazir puvatizir gu-
mazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham
(Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar mi-
rakelin aviribagh amizi me uan
navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus
dughiar kamin nguibar kabar gu-
mazamizibar atara ghaze,
21 "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir
gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram
iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin
itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin
nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin
ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men
tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira nav-
ibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba
aghuigha, averenim gapiava a
guruava, egha uan arazir kamin
uari akakagha ghaze, me uan
arazir kuraba ataki.
22 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin
Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim,
an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon ini-
amim gafiragham.
23 Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin
itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari
fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam,
a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti
ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin magiram. Ezi gumazi-
tam ti Sodomin nguibamin ghua
mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh
amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira
ikiai.
24 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin
Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim,
an osimtizir Sodom inizim gafi-
ragham."

*Ia na bagh iziva aghuvsazim
iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Egha dughiar kamin Iesus
kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni
nguazim ko overiam gativazir
Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir
aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir
kaba men modo, egha boribar
min itir gumazamizibar aka.
Kamaghin ki ni minabi.
26 Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan
ifongiamin kamaghin ami."
27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa
nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam
Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam
uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam
gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko
gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam

11:18: Mt 3:4 **11:18:** Matyu 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 **11:19:** Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 **11:21:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4 **11:23:** Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:23:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9

isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam
gifo.
28 Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir
ekiabagh amua osimtizir aviriba
ateriba, ia bar moghira na bagh izi.
Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia daningam.
29 Ia na da fofozim iniva nan
migirigiabar apengan iki, egh mati
temer ruarir me bulmakauningin
tuemning gatizima aning uaning
inigha ingangarim gami moghin,
ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gifo,
ki uan navir averiamin aven uabi
dikabiragha, egha gumazamizibar
asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia
aghuvsazim iniam.
30 Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh
arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki
aterim an osemezir puvati."

12

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha Iesus adoghodosi
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar
mamin uan suren gumaziba ko,
raizin min garir dagher mam wit,
an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi
an suren gumaziba mitiriam men
azima, me witin ovizir maba isa da
api.
2 Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kam-
aghin Iesus migei, "Ni gan, arazir
nin suren gumaziba amiba, en Ju-
dan Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin
dughiamin dar amuan kogham."*
3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
"Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin
eghaghanimin ganiz, o puvati? De-
vit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko
mitiriam men azi,
4 ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin
aven ghua me ofa damuasa
atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan
adarazi ko me da ame. E fo,
me bretin kabar aman kogham.
Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba
ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara
bretin kabar amam.
5 Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir
Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze,
ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin
Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram.
Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin
arazir kuraba puvati.
6 Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin
Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti.
7 Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven
itir migirigiar mam ghaze, 'Ki
apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki
ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.' Ia
migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura
osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh
arighan koghai.
8 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a
Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Egha Iesus danganir kam
ategha nguibar ekiar mamin ghua
God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu.
10 Ezi gumazir mam dipenir
kamin aven iti, an dafarir mam
bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba
Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha
kamaghin an azai, "Moses Osirizir
Araziba manmaghin migei? E
Sabatin dughiamin gumazamiz-
ibar arimariaba akiram, o pu-
vatigham?"

11:28: Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:** Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3 **11:30:** 1 Jon 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godin Araziba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5 **12:2:** Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23 * **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamin gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:11:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5

11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ian tongɨn itir gumazitam, a
sipsipɨn tam ikɨtɨma, egh Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn sipsipɨn kam mozi-
tamɨn magɨrɨghtɨma, a ti mangɨ
uam a gekuigham, o?
12 E fo, gumazimɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim
sipsipɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim bar a gafira!
Kamaghɨn amizɨma, e fo Moses
Osirizir Araziba en amamangatɨzɨ,
e Sabatɨn dughiamɨn gumazamiz-
ibar akurvagham.”
13 Egha a gumazir kam mɨgei, “Nɨ
uan dafarim onegh.” Ezɨ gumazim
uan dafarim onezɨma an dafarim
dafarir vuemɨn mɨn, ua dera.
14 Ezɨ Farisiba dɨkavigha God
ko mɨgeir dɨpenim ategha uari
akuvagha Iesus mɨsoghasa tuaviba
buri.†

*Iesus a guizbangɨra Godɨn ingan-
garir gumazim*

15 Farisiba Iesus mɨsoghasa
tuaviba burima, a men arazir
kam gɨfoghava nguibar ekiar kam
ategha ghu. Ezɨ gumazamizir
avɨriba an gɨn zuima, a men
arɨmariaba bar dar kɨrima, me ua
dera.
16 Ezɨ a men anogorogha ghaze,
me an gun gumazir igharazibav
kɨman markɨ.
17 A Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazim Aisaian mɨgɨrɨgɨam damutɨ,
an otivasa, egha a kamaghɨn ami.
Aisaia kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

18 “Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, kɨ
uabɨ anemɨsefe,
egha kɨ bar a gifuegha, a bagha
bar akonge.
Kɨ uan Duam a datɨghtɨ, a Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibav kɨm suam,
dughiar kɨ men araziba
tuisɨghamim otivam.
19 Gumazir kam mɨkɨmamin
dughiamɨn,
a pamten akam akarigh
mɨkɨman kogham.
Me tuavibar an tiarim
baraghan kogham.
20 Ighurunim gavgaviba puvatɨgha
dɨpɨrasava amim,
a bar anepɨrighan kogham,
egh lamɨn pamtem isir pu-
vatɨzim,
a anemungeghan
kogham.
Egh a kamaghɨra, gavgaviba
puvatɨzir gumazamizibar
asughasugh
deravɨra me damuam.
A kamaghɨra damu mangɨ,
guizɨn arazim damightɨ,
a ikɨ gavgavigham.
21 Eghtɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an ikɨva
uarir akurvaghsɨ a mɨzuam
ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulɨn
gavgavimɨn ingari*
*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23;
12:10)*

22 Dughiar kamɨn me duar ku-
ram apazazir gumazir mam inigha
Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam
mɨgeir puvatɨgha uaghan garir pu-
vatɨ. Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kam a
gamizɨ a deragha ua mɨgɨa egha
uaghan gari.
23 Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨgavir ku-
ram gamigha mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam ti Devitɨn otarim, a?”‡
24 Ezɨ Farisiba mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam,
duar kurabar gumazir dapanim

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 **12:14:** Matyu 26:4; 27:1; Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † **12:14:** Farisiba ghaze, arɨmariaba a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatɨn arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezɨ Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatɨn arɨmariaba agefi, kamaghɨn me a basemegha a mɨsoghasa tuaviba buri. Nɨ Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18ɨn gan. **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10 **12:15:** Mak 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 **12:16:** Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 **12:18:** Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5 **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 **12:22:** Matyu 9:32-33 ‡ **12:23:** Nɨ akar Matyu 9:27ɨn itimɨn gan. **12:24:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **12:24:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

Belsebul, gavgavim a ganɨngizɨ,
a gavgavir kamɨn duar kuraba
batosi.”§
25 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha egha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kantrin tamɨn gumazamiziba
uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghtɨ,
men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghtɨ
dɨpenir vamɨran itir darazi o
nguibar vamɨran itir darazi uari
tuiragh uarira uariv soghtɨ, men
dabirabim ikuvigham.
26 Ezɨ kamaghɨra e fo, Satan uan
adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh,
egh me manmaghɨn tugh gavgav-
igh bizibar ganamin gavgavim
ikiam? Bar puvatɨgham.
27 Ia ghaze, kɨ Belsebul da
gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi.
Ezɨ kamaghɨn, tinara ian adarazir
akurvazima, me duar kuraba
batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba,
darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza
na mɨgei.
28 Eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn Duamɨn gav-
gavimɨn duar kuraba batoghtɨ,
ia kamaghɨn fogh suam, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia
batogha gɨfa.
29 “Eghtɨ gumazir manatam
mangɨ pura gumazir gavgavitamɨn
dɨpenimɨn aven mangɨva an biz-
iba okemegham? Puvatɨgham.
A faraghɨvɨra benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A kam-
aghɨn a damigh gumazir kamɨn
dɨpenimɨn aven mangɨ, an biziba
okemegham.
30 “Tina nan namakam puvatɨ,
a nan apanim. Ezɨ gumazim
nan akuragha gumazamiziba
akumakuir puvatɨ, gumazir kam
men gɨntɨzima me tintinibar zui.
31 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ia mɨgei,
gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba
ko me Godɨn ziam gasɨghasɨzir
akaba, God bar da gɨn amadagham.
Eghtɨ gumazitam Godɨn Duamɨn
ziam gasɨghasɨghtɨ, God an arazir
kurar kam gɨn amadaghan
kogham.
32 Eghtɨ gumazitam akar ku-
ratam Gumazamizibar Otarim
mɨkemeghtɨ, God an arazir kurar
kam gɨn amadagham. Eghtɨ
gumazitam Godɨn Duam akar
kuratam a mɨkemeghtɨma, God
dughiar kam ko gɨn izamin
dughiamɨn, an arazir kurar kam
gɨn amadaghan kogham. An arazir
kurar kam an ikɨvɨra ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovɨzir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Temer aghuim ikɨtɨma, an ovɨzir
aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer
kuram ikɨtɨma, an ovɨzir kuraba
uaghan ikiam.
34 Ia gumazir kuraba, ia ku-
ruzir kurabar mɨn iti! Egh
manmagh mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuitam
mɨkemegham? Puvatɨ. Ian navir
averiabagh izɨvazir nɨghnɨzibar
mara ian akatoribar otifi.
35 Gumazir aghuim, an navir
averiamɨn aven nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
a gizɨfa, egha amara arazir
aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram,
an navir averiamɨn aven nɨghnɨzir
kuraba a gizɨfa, egha a mara arazir
kurabagh ami.
36 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn Kotɨn
Dughiamɨn, a pura men mɨgɨrɨgɨar

§ **12:24:** Belsebul uaghan Satanɨn ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:33:** Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vagh-vagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham.
37 God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham."

Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami."
39 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.
40 E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekiar mamin navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazimin aven ikiam.**
41 Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!
42 Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam."

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha,
44 egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.' Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti.
45 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghiram amim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavira ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham."

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

12:38: Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:** Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32 ** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:42:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6 **12:43:** Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:43:** Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8 **12:45:** Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:45:** Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20-22 **12:46:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **12:46:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:31; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14

46 Iesus gumazamizir aviribav giavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimin azenan ikia a ko mikimasa.
47 Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”††
48 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”
49 Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara.
50 Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei (Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti.
2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamin biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti.
3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akuragha arui.*
4 An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame.
5 Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi.
6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi.
7 Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati.
8 Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi.
9 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”
11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati.
12 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.
13 Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamin gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamin mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamin tugha akar isin zuibar me migei.
14-15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghin mikeme:

†† **12:47:** Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamin akabav gia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gin da osiri. **12:50:** Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **12:50:** Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11 **13:2:** Lu 5:1-3 **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:3:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti. **13:12:** Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:12:** Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:14-15:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

“‘Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezɨ men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezɨ men damaziba okafi.
Me kamaghɨn amima, God ghaze, markɨ,
men damaziba bizitamɨn ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.
Ezɨ men naviba kuiaghirezɨ me mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh foghava egha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,
kɨ ua me inigha me gamizɨma me deraghai.
Me kamaghɨn damuan aghua,
kamaghɨn me zuraram oraghɨva,
egh deragh bizitamɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghan kogham.
Me zurara ganɨva,
egh deragh bizitamɨn ganighan kogham.’

16 “Ezɨ ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezɨ ian kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghɨn ia bar akongegh!
17 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir avɨriba ko gumazamizir aghuir avɨriba, me ia datɨrɨghɨn garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvatɨ. Egha ia datɨrɨghɨn orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvatɨ.”

Witɨn akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia datɨrɨghɨn oragh, gumazim witɨn ovɨziba akunizir akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarimra kara.
19 Gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn akam baragha anebɨzir puvatɨziba, me witɨn ovɨzir tuavim girezibar mɨn ami. Me Godɨn akam barazima, Satan zuamɨra izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini.
20 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir dagɨabagh isɨn itir nguazim gireziba, da gumazamiziba Godɨn akam baragha zuamɨra nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge.
21 Ezɨ men biba puvatɨ, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghtɨ gumazitaba izɨ Godɨn akam bagh pazɨ me damuva osɨmtɨziba me darɨghtɨma, me zuamɨra God ategham.
22 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir benir dɨkonibar tongɨn ireziba, kar gumazamiziba Godɨn akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamɨn osɨmtɨzibagh nɨghnɨgha, uaghan dagɨar avɨriba iniasa nɨghnɨsi. Ezɨ bizir kaba Godɨn akaba ikiagharɨghizɨma da mɨsevir puvatɨ.
23 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazamizir Godɨn akam baragha deragha anebɨgha a gɨfoziba. Gumazamizir kaba mati witɨn ovɨziba mɨsɨva, maba 100plan ovɨziba mɨsefi, ezɨ maba 60plan ovɨziba mɨsefi, ezɨ maba 30plan ovɨziba mɨsefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimɨn otivizir akar isɨn zuim

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isɨn zuir mamɨn kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba uan azenimɨn da akuni.
25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witɨn ovɨziba akunizimɨn apanim iza ogher kuramɨn ovɨziba isa witbar tongɨn da akunigha ghu.
26 Ezɨ witba gɨn aghuigha mɨsɨvasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti.
27 Ezɨ azenir kamɨn ghuavimɨn ingangarir gumaziba ghua a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze nɨ

13:16: Luk 10:23-24 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12 **13:17:** Jon 8:56; Hibru 11:13; 1 Pita 1:10-12 **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17 **13:22:** Matyu 6:19-34; Luk 12:16-21; 1 Timoti 6:9-10; 6:17

witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?'

28 "Ezi a me migia ghaze, 'Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.'

"Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, 'Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?'

29 "Ezi a ghaze, 'Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghin da asian marki.

30 Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.' "

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamin me migia ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni.

32 Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram."

Yisin akar isin zuim (Luk 13:20-21)

33 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghin me migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui."

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anekuri (Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei.

35 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da muega iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa." Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

36 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, "Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?"

37 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, "Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazamizibar Otarim.

38 Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba.

39 Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba.

40 Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam.

13:30: Mt 3:12 **13:30:** Matyu 3:12 **13:35:** Sng 78:2 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 78:2 **13:38:** 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27

41 Gumazamizibar Otarim uan
enselba amadaghti, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven
itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasiziba, enselba bar me bat-
uegham.
42 Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam
me kunigham. Eghti me avir
kamin ikiva arangiva atariba
kuskugham.
43 Eghti dughiar kamin gumaza-
mizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven
iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

44 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim
isava azenimin nguazimin aven
a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a
bato, egha uam anevara. Egha
bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar
da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua,
azenir kam itir nguazim givese."

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

45 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gu-
mazir mam. Gumazir kam man-
maniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha
arui.
46 Egha ghua manmaniar bar
aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam
bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar
dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha
ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam
givese."

Ivemin akar isin zuim

47 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati,
me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin
ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar
kome.
48 Ezi ivem izivazima, me a
gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha
me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva
da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir
kuraba me da makuri.
49 Nguazir kam givamin
dughiam kamaghira. Enselba
iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir
aghuibar tongin me amisivam.
50 Egh me isiva, avir ekiamin
me akunam. Eghti me avir
ekiar kamin iki, arangiva atariba
kuskugham."
51 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
mazibar azai, "Ia ti akar kamin
mingarim gifo?"

Ezi me ghaze, "Are."

52 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ka-
maghin amizi, gumazir manam
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazimin
ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akabar
mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati
dipenir mamin ghuavimin min
ami. A uan dipenimin aven ghua
bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da
isava azenim garisi."

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ighegha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Iesus akar kaba akunigha
givagha danganir kam ategha,
54 uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua
men God ko migeir dipenimin aven
ghugha, Godin akamin gumaza-
mizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam
baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha

13:42: Mt 8:12 **13:42:** Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18 **13:46:** Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28 **13:53:** Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:54:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15

ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fo-
fozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba
manmaghin dagh ami?
55 E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir
gumazimin otarim, ezi Maria an
amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Sai-
mon ko Judas, me an doziba.
56 An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko
iti. Kamaghin a manmaghin bizir
kabar amuti, da otivam.”
57 Me kamagh migia navir ave-
riaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Iesus me
migia ghaze, “Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar
ziar ekiam otifi. Egha a uan
nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven, a
ziaba puvati.”
58 Me nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati, kamaghin amizi, a nguibar
kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizir
puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1-2 Dughiar kamin Galilin Dis-
trighin Atrivim Herot, a Iesus
amizir araziba baregha, kamaghin
uan ingangarir gumazibav gei,
“Gumazir kam ti, Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha
ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar
amuamin gavgavim iti.”*
3-4 Herot fo, a faragha uan
dozimin Filipin amuim Herodias
inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam
bagha Herot migiavira ikia ghaze,
“Ni arazir kuram gamua uan
dozimin amuim inigha an iti.”
Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonin
suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus
gati.
5 Egha a misueghti an are-
meghasa nighnisi. Egha a gu-
mazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me
ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim.
6 Ezi aruer mamin gumazir maba
iza Herotin gara, an amebam
a batezir dughiam ginighnigha,
a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasin
guivim men guamin ighiam gizi.
Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar
akonge.
7 Egha Herot dafarim overiamin
akuigha kamaghin a migei, “Bar
guizbangira, ni bizir manam gi-
fongegh nan azaraghti, ki bizir
kam ni danigham.”
8 Ezi Herodias nighniziba uan
guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua
kamaghin Herot migei, “Ni Jon, Gu-
mazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin da-
panim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh
izi na daningigh.”†
9 Atrivim akar kam baregha bar
oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi gu-
mazir a ko itibar damazimin akar
gavgavim gamigha, kamaghin, an
aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha
a midorozir gumaziba akar gav-
gavim me ganingizima me guivim
mikemezi moghin ami.
10 A gumazir mam amadazima, a
ghua kalabusin midorozir gumaz-
ibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu.
11 Egha Jonin dapanim itarir
mam dafagha, guivim bagha a
inigha iza a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha
ghua uan amebam ganingi.
12 Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba
iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa.
Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus
mikeme.

13:55: Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6 * **14:1-2:** Herotin kamin ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimin itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6 † **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9

Iesus dagheba isa
5,000 gumazibagh aniṅgi
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me
Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a
nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha
uan suren gumaziba ko, gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganir mamin
ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avirim oraz-
ima, a danganir kamin ghu. Ezi me
nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan
suebar zui.
14 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar
dadarimin otogha garima, gu-
mazamizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a
men apangkuva men gumazamiz-
ibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren
gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei,
“Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami.
Kamaghin amizi, ni gumazamiz-
iba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar
uari bagh daghebagh ivez.”

16 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba kamaghin me migei, “Me tizim
bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba
me daning.”

17 Ezi me ghaze, “E bar bretin
rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra
iti.”‡

18 Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko osir-
imning inigh izi.”

19 Egha Iesus gumazamizibav
geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a
5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning
inigha kogha overiamin gara
Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba
bigha uan suren gumazibagh
aniṅgi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da
isava gumazamizibagh anidi.

20 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar
amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi
dagher naba itima, me da aku-
vagha 12plan akirabagh aghui.

21 Gumazir amezibar dibobonim
5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba
diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh
bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A
uabi iki gumazamiziba amangam.

23 A gumazamiziba amadagha,
egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa
mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi
aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti.

24 Ezi bot dadarimin saghon
ghuzima, aminim botin guamin
dikavigha me givaima ongarim
men bot misosi.

25 Ezi aminim tiasava amima,
Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren
gumaziba bagha zui.

26 Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin
izima, me bar puv atiatiava agoa
ghaze, kar ti duam. Egha atiatiava
arai.

27 Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia
ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia
atiatingan marki!”

28 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Ekiam,
guizbangira nirara, ni na
mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh
mangam.”

29 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni izi.”

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin
Iesus bagha zui.

30 A ghua aminir gavgavimin
gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatia
dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei,
“Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

31 Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim
amadagha Pitan suira. Egha ka-
maghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 **14:14:** Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34 ‡ **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37 **14:26:** Luk 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26

gavgavim sufi. Nɨ tizim bagha
okam nɨghnɨsi?”
32 Egha aning me gatɨn botɨn
ghuavanabo, ezɨ amɨnim pura gɨfa.
33 Ezɨ botɨn itir gumaziba Iesusɨn
ziam fa ghaze, “Bar guizbangɨra, nɨ
Godɨn Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arɨmariar gumazamizir avɨribar arɨmariaba agɨfa
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko dɨpamɨn vongɨn ghugha,
ghua Genesaretɨn nguibamɨn otifi.
35 Ezɨ kagh itir darazi Iesusɨn
gara a gɨfo. Egha akam amadazɨ,
a nguibar roghɨra itibar ghuzɨ,
me arɨmariaba itir darazi bar me
inigha Iesus bagha ize.
36 Egha me a gakaghora ghaze,
a men asughtɨma, arɨmariaba itiba
an korotiar avɨzibar suigham. Ezɨ
gumazamizir an korotiamɨn suiz-
iba, men arɨmariaba gɨfa.

15

Godɨn Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Farisin maba
ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir
maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus
bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an
azai,
2 “Manmaghɨn amizɨ, nɨn suren
gumaziba en ovaviba anɨngzir
arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ? Egha
me damasa uan dafariba ruer
puvatɨ.”*
3 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Manmagh
amigha ia Godɨn Arazibar gɨn zuir
puvatɨ, egha uan arazibar gɨn zui?
4 E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba baragh men
apengan ikɨ.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Gumazi-
tam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko
amebam mɨkemeghtɨ, ia gumazir
kam mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegh.’
5 Ezɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨgei,
‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko
afeziamɨn akurvaghsɨ dagɨaba
atɨgha, egha ua gɨn aningɨn
akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghɨn
aning mɨgei, “Kɨ guan akuraghasa
atɨzir dagɨaba, gua markɨ. Kɨ
da isɨ God danɨngam.” ’ A
kamaghɨn mɨkɨmɨva, amebam ko
afeziam gɨnɨghnɨgh deragh aningɨn
akurvaghan kogham.
6 Ia kamaghɨn amua, ian arazir
kabar, ia Godɨn Araziba ategha,
uan ovavibar araziba faraghavɨra
darɨsi. Egha Godɨn akam gamima,
a mati pura bizim.
7 “Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumaz-
ibara! Godɨn akam inigha izezir
gumazim Aisaia guizbangɨra ian
arazibar gun kamaghɨn mɨgei,
8 ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan
akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men
naviba ko nɨghnɨziba bar saghon
iti.
9 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure
gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar
Godɨn akam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me
nan ziam guizbangɨra a fer pu-
vatɨ.’ ”

Iesus Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar
diazɨma me a bagha izima a
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia oragh, egh
deragh nɨghnɨgh!

14:33: Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4 **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 **15:2:** Mak 7:5; Luk 11:38 * **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mɨzezir puvatɨzɨ me api. Puvatɨ. Judaba Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzan atiatingi, egha bizir mɨzɨrɨzitamɨn suighan aghua. Kamaghɨn amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godɨn Araziba 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31 **15:8:** Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aisaia 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:9:** Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14

11 Bizir gumazamizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze."

12 Ezɨ gɨn an suren gumaziba iza kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ ti kamaghɨn fo, Farisiba nɨ mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?"

13 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Nan afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dɨkezir puvatɨziba, a biba sara da asiam.

14 Ia gumazir kabagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Me damazir okavɨrɨziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimɨn akakasi. Eghtɨ gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzim tuavim isava gumazir okavɨrɨzir mamɨn akakagh, egh aning vɨrara mangɨ mozimɨn magɨrɨgham."

15 Ezɨ Pita Iesusɨn azai, "Nɨ gumazamizibav kemezir akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim e bagh anebightɨ, e a gɨfogham?"

16 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, "Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mɨrara fozir puvatɨghavɨra iti.

17 Ia ti kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ, bizir akatorimɨn aven zuiba ghua navimɨn zuima, muriam da batozima, ezɨ gumazim dagh avi.

18 Ezɨ bizir akatoribar otiviba da nɨghnɨzimɨn ikegha ize. Egha da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze.

19 Kɨ gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nɨghnɨzir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharɨzir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okɨmakɨar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar ziabagh asɨghasɨzir araziba.

20 Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatɨgha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ."

Kenanian amizim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezɨ Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonɨn nguazimɨn ghu.

22 Ezɨ Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamɨn ikegha iza kamaghɨn dei, "Ekiam, nɨ Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasɨghasɨsi."

23 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨatamɨn a ikarazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Amizir kam dɨaghdiagha en gɨn izi. Nɨ anemadaghtɨ a mangɨ."

24 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me ikaragha ghaze, "God Israelian akurvaghasavɨra na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatɨzɨ moghɨn iti."

25 Ezɨ amizir kam Iesusɨn boroghɨra iza, tevimning apɨrigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatɨgha a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ekiam, nɨ nan akuragh."

26 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Kar arazir kuram, gumazimɨn

15:11: Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7 **15:14:** Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19 **15:18:** Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:18:** Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:19:** Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8 **15:24:** Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8

boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”†
27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”
28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Ezi dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

29 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamin anabogha apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi.
30 Egha suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera.
31 Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000plan gumazibagh aningi (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram.”
33 Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. E managh bretin aviriba inigh aviririr ekiar kam daningam?”
34 Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”
35 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia.
36 Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biaghsuegha da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.
37 Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isa 7plan akirabagh aghui.
38 Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.
39 Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

16

Me Iesus migia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me an ganigh kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.
2 Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam

† **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin Akar Aghuim isi Israelin adarazir aningighti, gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelia boribar min itima, igharaz darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13 **15:28:** Matyu 8:10; 8:13 **15:31:** Mk 7:37 **15:31:** Mak 7:37 **15:32:** Mt 14:14 **15:32:** Matyu 14:14 **16:1:** Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 **16:1:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; 1 Korin 1:22

aghevezi, gurumin dughiam der-
agham.
3 Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze,
ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem
aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim
datirighin izitima, dughiam der-
aghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia
overiamin otivir biziba deravira
dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin
otivir arazibar gara da abizir
puvati.*
4 Gumazamizir dughiar kamin
itiba, me bar gumazamizir
kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God
baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara
mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me
tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati.
God mirakelin arazir vamira men
akagham. Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin
kamra, me an ganam." Egha Iesus
me ategha ghu.

Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi,
egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian
okinighniki.
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Faris-
iba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh der-
avira gan."
7 Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira
uarira uariv gia ghaze, "E ti bretin
tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kam-
aghin yisin bizimin e migei."
8 Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh
fo, egha me migia ghaze, "Ia
gumazir nighnizir gavgavir
muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha
uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba
puvati?
9 Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti
okinighniki, ki bretin 5pla inigha
gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me
ganingi. Me amezi, ia akiraba
manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh
nighnighavira iti, o puvati?
10 Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7pla
inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba
me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher
naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin
dagh aghui?
11 Ia manmaghin amigha bizir
kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh
nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki
ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan."
12 Ezi me akar kam baregha
fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin
migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba
ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh
nighnigha ghaze, ia akar kaba
bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Fil-
ipain nguibamin boroghin itir
danganimin ghu, egha dughiar
kamin uan suren gumazibar
azai, "Gumazamiziba manmaghin
migei, Gumazamizibar Otarim a
tina?"
14 Ezi me ghaze, "Marazi ghaze,
ni Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija,
marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
mam."
15 Ezi Iesus men azai, "Ezi ia uari,
ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki
tina?"
16 Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha
ghaze, "Ni Krais, God Ua E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zu-
rara Ikiavira Itimin Otarim."

* **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:4:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:9:** Matyu 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:10:** Matyu 15:34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:14:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 **16:16:** Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:17:** Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8

17 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin
a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin
otarim, nguazimin gumazitam
migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Pu-
vati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar
akongegh.
18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh
dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin
ingaram, eghti Ovevemin Gav-
gavim an suiragh anepirighiva a
gasighasighan kogham.†
19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin
dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir
manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti,
God uan Nguibamin uaghan a
ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin
bizir manam a firighti, God uan
Nguibamin uaghan kamaghiram
a firigham.
20 Egha Iesus pamten uan suren
gumazibar anogorogha ghaze,
me tong an gun tav mikim suam,
a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, me uaghan an amir arazibar amuam

(Sapta 16:21--20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam
(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha
ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba bighavira me migia ghaze,
a Jerusalemin mangam, eghti
gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin
bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba
iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva
a misueghtima an aremegham.
Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua
dikavigham.
22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha
Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kam-
aghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar
puvatigham. Arazir kaba ni bati-
van kogham.”
23 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin
Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh
mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh
nighnigha, egha Godin bizibagh
nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan
tuavim apiri.”
24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazi-
tam, o amizitam nan gin izisi, a
ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan
ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi.
25 Gumazamizir manam uan
ikirimirimin suighasa nighnisi,
an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti
gumazamizir manam na bagh
uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan
ikirimirim iniam.
26 Gumazitam o amizitam
nguazimin itir biziba bar da
inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba
manmaghin an akuragham? Bar
puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam
bagh anereningam? Bar puvati.
27 Guizbangira, Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim uan enselba ko,
uan Afeziamin angazangarir
ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar
kamin ivezim isi gumazamiziba
vaghvagh men araziba bagh me
daningam.
28 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia
kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14 † **16:18:** Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23 **16:19:** Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23 **16:20:** Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9 **16:24:** Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:24:** Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12 **16:25:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:25:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:26:** Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 **16:27:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **16:28:** Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **16:28:** Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27

tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamin min otogh ua izam."

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezi 6plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamin ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti.
2 Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamin min sira.
3 Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei.
4 Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, "Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam."
5 Pita migiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamin aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, "Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!"
6 Me kamaghin oragha, bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti.
7 Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, "Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki."
8 Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.
9 Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, "Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazamizibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham."
10 Egha me an azai, "Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?"
11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram.
12 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam."
13 Iesus kamaghin migeima me fo, a Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun migei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha egha ghaze,
15 "Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri.
16 Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura."
17 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi."
18 Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim

17:1: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:5:** Jenesis 22:2; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9

ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

19 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distrighin uari akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazibar agharim datigham.

23 Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”

25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamin atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba da takisba isi?”

26 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham.

27 Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni dipamin mangi akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isi me daningigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

2 Ezi Iesus borir mamin dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara.

3 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.

4 Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, borir dozir kamin min itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam.

17:19: Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2 * **17:20-21:** Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26 **17:24:** Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26 **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruaribar dibobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

5 Egh gumazitam o amizitam na
gɨnɨghnɨgh egh borir dozir kamagh
garitam inigh an akuragham, kam-
aghɨn a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasɨzir bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Tina nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan
itir borir katam damightɨ an
arazir kuratam damightɨ, a helɨn
mangɨva, ivezir bar kuram iniam.
Kamaghɨn dera, me dagɨar ekiam
an fɨrim dafaghɨva ongarir konim
mɨkɨnightɨ an aremegham.
7 “Kɨ ghaze, gumazamizir
nguazimɨn ikiava igharaz darazigh
amima me arazir kurabagh amiba,
mevzika! Me kuram iniam!
Arazir kuraba guizbangɨra otifi, ezɨ
arazir kurabagh amima da otivir
gumazamiziba, kɨ ghaze, Iavzika!
Ia kuram iniam!
8 “Eghtɨ nɨn dafarim o suem
nɨ damutɨ, nɨ arazir kuratam
damighɨva, anetugh a makunigh.
Kamaghɨn dera, nɨ dafarir vamɨra
ko suer vamɨra ikɨva zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuimɨn aven mangam.
Nɨ dafarir pumuning o suer
pumuning ikɨtɨ me nɨ isɨva avir
munger puvatɨzim mɨkɨnigham.
9 Egh nɨn damazim nɨ damutɨ
nɨ arazir kuratam damightɨ, nɨ
anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghɨn
dera, nɨ damazir vamɨra ikɨ,
egh uaghan zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuimɨn aven mangam. Nɨ
damazir pumuning ikɨtɨma me nɨ
isɨva helɨn avim mɨkɨnigham.
10-11 “Ia deragh uari bagh gan!
Ia borir dozir kabar tongɨn tav
gɨnɨghnɨgh kamaghɨn mɨkɨman
markɨ, a pura bizim.† Puvatɨ.
Kɨ ia mɨgei, men enselba zurara
nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itimɨn
damazimɨn iti.”‡

Sipsipɨn ovengezimɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi? Gu-
mazitam 100pla sipsipba ikɨtɨ
tam oveghtɨma, a ti manmaghɨn
damuam? A ti a burian kogham,
o? Puvatɨ. A 99pla ateghtɨ da
puram azenan ikɨ damɨtɨ, eghtɨ a
mangɨ ovengezim buri mangɨ, an
apighvɨra gɨvagham.
13 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, an a
batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an
agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger
99plan ovengezir puvatɨzir kaba
bagha itim, bar a gafiragham.
14 Kamaghɨra ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamɨn itim, borir katam oven-
gan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram nɨ gamizim

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨn aveghbuam arazir kuram nɨ
damightɨ, nɨ an bighan mangɨ egh
gua uaningra ikɨva nɨ a ko gua bizir
kam anekɨrigh. A nɨ baraghtɨ, nɨ ua
uan aveghbuam inigham.§

18:6: Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavɨra itimɨn, Grighɨn akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14ɨn iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatɨziba.” Iesus ti boribara mɨgeir puvatɨ, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamɨn, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan vezɨn kamɨn iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazamizibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghɨziba iniasa ize.” **18:15:** Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8 § **18:15:** Vezɨn kamɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevim, “nɨ damightɨma,” fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabɨ puvatɨ. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godɨn Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19

16 Egh a nɨ baraghan aghuaghtɨ,
nɨ gumazitam uam, o igharazir
pumuning uam me inighti, me nɨn
gɨn mangɨ. E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ gumazitamɨn
arazir kuram an gun a mɨkɨmsɨ, gu-
mazir pumuning ko mɨkezim gav-
gavim nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar anɨngam.’
17 Egh gumazir nɨ mɨgeir kam
uaghan men akam baraghan
aghuaghtɨma, nɨ an arazibar gun
Siosɨn adaraziv kɨmam. Eghtɨ a
uaghan me baraghan aghuaghtɨ,
nɨ God gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazim
o dagɨaba isir gumazimɨn mɨn a
damu.
18 “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, bizir
manam ia nguazimɨn a ikeghtɨ,
God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan a
ikegham. Egh ia nguazimɨn
bizir manam fɨrighti, God uan
Nguibamɨn uaghan a fɨrigham.
19 “Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, gua
taning kagh nguazimɨn bizitam
bagh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikia a iniasa
a bagha God ko mɨgei, nan Afeziar
uan Nguibamɨn itim a isɨ gua
danɨngam.
20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o
pumuning ko mɨkezim nan ziamɨn
uari akuvagh ikɨtɨ, kɨ uabɨ men
tongɨn ikiam.”

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa akar isɨn zuim akuri

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pita iza
kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, “Ekiam,
kɨ manmaghɨn dughiabar arazir
kurabar na gamizir gumazimɨn
araziba gɨn amangam. Ti 7plan
dughiaba?”
22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kɨ
7plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba
gɨn amangasa nɨ mɨgeir puvatɨ. Nɨ
zurazurara an arazir kuraba gɨn
amang.
23 “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir
mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar
eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagɨaba
isa uan ingangarir gumazibar
dafarim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn ua
da ikarvagham. Dughiar mam
atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim
akɨrasa.
24 An adar kɨrir dughiam, me gu-
mazir atrivim da 10 milien kina
inizimɨn akua izi.
25 Ezɨ a dagɨar inizir kabar ikar-
vaghan ibura. Kamaghɨn atrivim
me mɨgɨa ghaze, me gumazir
kam inigh an amuiroghboriba
sara dagɨaba bagh me amadagh,
egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me
ateghtɨ me gumazir igharazimɨn
ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar mɨn
ikɨ. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh,
dagɨaba inigh egh a na da inizir
biziba ikarvagham.
26 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir
kam kamaghɨn oregha atrivimɨn
guamɨn irɨgha kamagh mɨgɨa a
gakaghori, ‘Nɨ nan apangkuvigh,
egh na mɨzuam. Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir
biziba bar da ikarvagham.’
27 Ezɨ atrivim an apangkuvigha,
a inizir biziba uaghan da gɨn
amada.
28 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir kam
atrivimɨn dɨpenim ategha ghua a
ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir
gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina
inigha a ikarazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gu-
mazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam,
maghɨrama an fɨrimɨn suigha ane-
goava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ na da
inizir dagɨaba bar da ikaragh.’
29 “Ezɨ gumazir kam an guamɨn
irɨgha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Nɨ nan
apangkufigh, egh na mɨzuam.

18:17: Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:17:** Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 **18:21:** Luk 17:3-4 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 **18:22:** Jenesis 4:24; Matyu 6:14; Mak 11:25; Kolosi 3:13 **18:25:** 2 Kin 4:1, Neh 5:8 **18:25:** 2 Atriviba 4:1; Nehemia 5:8

Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir biziba ua da
ikarvagham.'
30 Ezɨ gumazir kam a baraghan
aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus
gatɨ, eghtɨ a ikɨ mangɨ dagɨar kaba
ikaragham.
31 "Ezɨ aning ko ingarir marasi,
arazir kamɨn ganigha men naviba
bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua
atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko
ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar
gun a mɨkeme.
32 Ezɨ atrivim gumazir kamɨn
diazɨma, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezɨ
a kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, 'Nɨ bar
ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nɨ
faragha na gamuava araima, kɨ
dagɨar nɨ iniziba bar da gɨn amada.
33 Kɨ nɨn apangkufi, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, nɨ tizim bagha nɨ ko ingarir
tavɨn apangkuvan aghua?'
34 Egha atrivim atarava gumazir
kam isa, mɨzazim a gasamin gu-
mazibar dafarim gatɨ. Eghtɨ a
kaghɨra ikɨ mangɨ, a biziba bar da
ikarvaghamin dughiamɨn tugham.
35 "Eghtɨ ia uan aveghbuabar
arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia
guizbangɨra uan navir averiabar
aven, da gɨn amangan koghtɨma,
nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim
uaghan kamaghɨra ia damuam."

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari
ataghɨrazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba agɨvagha,
Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian
Distrighɨn ghua Jordanɨn Fanemɨn
vongɨn ghu.
2 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrim an gɨn
zui, ezɨ a danganir kamɨn men
arɨmariaba agɨfa.
3 Ezɨ Farisin maba Iesus
basamasa iza kamaghɨn an azai,
"Nɨ manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi? Gu-
mazim uan ifongiamɨn gɨn ghua
uan amuim puram anetaghɨraghsɨ
damutɨ, Judan Araziba ti an ama-
mangatɨgham, o ti puvatɨgham?"
4 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghɨn men azai, "Ia ti Godɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba itir Akɨnafarimɨn
ganizir puvatɨ? Akar kam ghaze,
'God bar faraghavɨra nguazir
kam ko biziba bar dar ingara,
gumazamizibar ingarigha me
gamizɨ, men marazi gumazibar
mɨn otivizɨ, marazi amizibar mɨn
otifi.'
5 Ezɨ God ghaze, 'Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, gumazim uan ameboghfezi-
aba ategh mangɨ, a uan amuim
ko aning uaningɨn porogham.
Egh aning inivafɨzir vamɨram
otogham.'
6 God kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨma,
aning ua gumazir pumuning
puvatɨ. Aning inivafɨzir vamɨra
ikiam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God bizir
pumuning isafuraghtɨ, gumazitam
aning abighan kogham."
7 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, "Manmaghɨn amizɨ, Moses
osira ghaze, gumazim amuim
ataghɨraghsɨva, a bagh akɨnafarim
osirigh a danɨngigh, egh amuim
batueghtɨma a mangɨ?"
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ian naviba gavgafi. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, Moses ian amaman-
gatɨzɨma, ia uan amuiba ataghɨrasi.
Faraghavɨra arazir kam puvatɨ.
9 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨgei,
gumazitamɨn amuim, a gu-
mazir igharaziba tintinibar me
isava akuir arazitam damighan
koghtɨma, an a batuegh egh

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:34:** Matyu 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godɨn Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11

amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam,
gumazir kam poroghamiba uari
bakeir arazim gami.”

10 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaziba
akar kam baregha kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Arazir kabanagh
poroghamibar tongɨn ikɨtɨma,
gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Gumazamiziba bar akar kam
inian kogham. Puvatɨ, God gav-
gavir kam isava gumazir vabaram
anɨngi. Kamaghɨn me amuibar
ikian kogham.

12 Guizbangɨra, marazi amebaba
me batima, men inivafɨziba ikufi.
Marazi, me me aghori, eghtɨ me
boriba inian kogham. Marazi
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
gɨnɨghnɨgha amuiba ko pabar ikian
aghua. Tina akar kam inisɨva a
mar a ini.”

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghtɨ,
me na bagh izɨ
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn gumaza-
miziba borir doziba inigha Iesus
bagha izi. Eghtɨ a uan dafarimning
me gisɨn darɨgh me bagh God ko
mɨkɨmasa me izima, an suren gu-
maziba men atara men anogorosi.

14 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Nɨ tina God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven ikɨsɨ, borir dozir
kabar mɨn ikɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
borir doziba ateghtɨ, me na bagh
izɨ, egh men anogoroghan markɨ.”

15 Egha Iesus dafarimning vagh-
vagha me gisɨn arigha, danganir
kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir avɨriba itim
iza Iesus ko mɨgei
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Ezɨ gumazir mam iza kamagh
Iesusɨn azai, “Tisa, kɨ manmaghɨn
damigh zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam?”

17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Nɨ tizim bagha arazir
aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir
vamɨra, a dera. Egh nɨ zurara
itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim inisɨ, Godɨn
akabar gɨn mangɨ.”

18 Ezɨ gumazir kam kamaghɨn
Iesusɨn aza ghaze, “Nɨ Godɨn Akar
Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam
mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghan markɨ, ia
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
damuan markɨ, ia okɨman markɨ,
egh ia pura gumazamizibagh
ifarɨva, me isɨ kotiam darɨghan
markɨ,

19 egh ia uan amebaba ko afezi-
abar apengan ikɨ me baragh, egh
ia uarigh ifongezɨ moghɨn gumaza-
mizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”

20 Ezɨ gumazir igiar kam ka-
maghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Akar ka-
banagh, kɨ bar dar gɨn zui. Kɨ ua
tizim damuam?”

21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Nɨ bar deragh otivan
ifueghɨva, mangɨ uan biziba bar da
amadagh. Egh dar dagɨaba inigh
egh da isɨ gumazamizir biziba
puvatɨzibar anɨngigh. Nɨ kamaghɨn
damighti, bizir bar aghuiba nɨ
bagh Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikiam. Egh
nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

22 Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir
bar avɨriba ikia, kamaghɨn oregha
navim bar an osemezɨ, a ghu.

19:10: 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godɨn Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godɨn Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10

23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren
gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangɨra
kɨ ia mɨgei, gumazamizir bizir bar
avɨriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn aven mangan
iburagham.
24 Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, kamelɨn
tam iniba isair dɨkonir torimɨn
aven mangɨsɨ ingangarir dafam
damigh aven mangam. Eghtɨ gu-
mazamizir biziba avɨrasemeziba,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn mangɨsɨ guizbangɨra
bar iburagham!”
25 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
akar kam baregha dɨgavir ku-
ram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghɨn
damightɨ, tinara zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir kam iniam?”
26 Ezɨ Iesus damazim meraram
asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gu-
mazimɨn bar osemegham. Bizir
kaba Godɨn osemezir puvatɨ. A biz-
iba bar dagh ami.”
27 A kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨ, Pita an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ ge, e uan
biziba bar da ategha, nɨn gɨn ize. E
tizitam iniam?”
28 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
God nguazim ko overiar igiam
akɨramin dughiamɨn Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam
iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim
daperagham. Eghtɨ ia nan gɨn
aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan
atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Is-
raelian anabar 12plan ganam.
29 Eghtɨ tina nan ziam bagh
nɨghnigh, uan dɨpeniba, aveg-
hbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam,
amebam, boriba ko nguaziba,
ateghtɨ, God gumazir kam ivezir
bar aghuim a danɨngam. Ivezir
kam, a nguazir kamɨn itir bizir
kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghtɨ
a uaghan zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuimɨn aven ikiam.
30 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn faragha
itir gumazamizir avɨriba, me
gɨn ikɨtɨma, datɨrɨghɨn gɨn itir
gumazamizir avɨriba, me gɨn
faragh mangam.”

20

*Wainɨn azenimɨn ingarir gumaz-
ibar akar isɨn zuim*

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kɨ gumazamiziba faragh
ikiasa mɨgeir nɨghnɨzim kɨ kam-
aghɨn a mɨkɨmasa. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir
mam wainɨn azenir ekiam iti.
Egha a mɨzarazimra ghua wainɨn
azenimɨn ingarasa ingangarir
gumazir maba ini.
2 Ezɨ gumazir kaba a ko akam
akɨri, egha wan kina wan kina
aruer vamɨra iniasa ifonge, ezɨ gu-
mazir ekiam me amadazɨ me an
wainɨn azenimɨn ingarasa ghue.
3 Ezɨ gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok
kamaghɨn ghua biziba amadir
danganimɨn gumazir mabar gari,
me iti.
4 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
‘Ia uaghan mangɨ nan wainɨn
azenimɨn ingar, eghtɨ kɨ ian
ingangarimɨn mɨrara ia givezam.’
5 Ezɨ me ingarasa ghue. Ezɨ
gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3
kloghɨn ghua arazir kamram amua
ua gumazir maba ini.
6 “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghɨn ghua
ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura
tuivighav iti. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men
azai, ‘Ia manmaghɨn amigha aruer
kamɨn pura iti.’
“Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze,

19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **19:30:** Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33 **20:1:** Matyu 21:33

7 ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir
puvati.’
“Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia
ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan
wainin azenimin ingar.’
8 “Ezi aruem givazima gumazir
ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar
garir gumazim kamaghin a migia
ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar
diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh
ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh
ivezim me daning, mangi faragha
izezibar gifagh.’
9 Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba
iza wan kina, wan kina isi.
10 Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira in-
gariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti
dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me
uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.
11 “Egha me dagiar me inizibar
gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin
atara kamaghin a migia ghaze,
12 ‘Gumazir kaba bar gin
izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi
e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir
ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge.
Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.’
13 “Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar
kam baregha kamaghin men mav
migei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir ku-
ratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti
faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam
akiri?
14 Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki
kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gu-
mazir gin izezim givezir moghira
ni givesi.
15 Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti
uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar
aningan kogham? Egha ki arazir
bar aghuim gumazir kabagh
amizima ni tizim bagha navir
averiamin na baseme?’ ”
16 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kam-
aghira gumazir gin izeziba faragh
ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin
mangam.”

Iesus uan ovever dughiam,
dughiar mikezimin uam a migei
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir
12pla ko Jerusalemin zui. Egha
me ghua a me inigha danganir
miriar mamin ghua me uarira iki-
ava, egha kamaghin a me migia
ghaze,
18 “Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam
Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gu-
mazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim
isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba koma ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi
kotiam datighiva, egh a misueghti
an aremeghsiva me akabar kiram,
egh me kamaghin a mikim suam,
Ni aremegham.
19 Egh me a inigh Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar da-
faribar arighti, gumazir kaba a
dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a
isi ter ighuvimin a gafughti an
aremegham. Eghti aruer mikezim
givaghti, a ua dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ezi Sebedin amuim uan
otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me
izava aningin amebam itevimn-
ing apirigha, ua bagha bizitam
damuasa an azai.
21 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni tizim
baka?”
Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghin na
bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiamin
otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti,
tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti,
tav nin agharir kiriam daperagh.”
22 Ezi Iesus akam baregha
kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze,
“Ni azangsizir bizir kam, ni an
mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni
a bagha nan azai.”

20:8: Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15 **20:8:** Ofa Gami 19:13; Godin Araziba 24:15 **20:16:** Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:16:** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:18:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23 **20:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30 **20:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30 **20:22:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:22:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11

Egha aningin azara, “Gua ti ki
ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ate-
ramin gavgavim iti?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gav-
gavim iti.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning
migia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua
ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a
iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a
nan kiriam ko guvimin dapiamin
bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi dan-
ganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar
apiasa gumazir maba amisevegha,
me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

24 Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar
kam baregha aningin atari.

25 Ezima Iesus men diazi, me
izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar atriv-
iba pamten me gamima, me bar
men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir
dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa
puvira me abiraghbirasi.

26 Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin
ikian kogham. Gumazir manam
ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingan-
garir gumazimin min iki.

27 Eghti gumazir manam ian
faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingan-
garir gumazir kinimin min iki.

28 Ezi kamaghira Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar
amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir
pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize.
Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh
aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa
ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam
ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin
zui.

30 Ezi gumazir damazir kurar
pumuning tuavir apinimin aper-
aghav iti. Egha aning orazima
Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning
pamten kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

31 Ezi gumazamiziba aning
barazi, aning deima, me pamten
aningin anogorogha ghaze, gua
uan akamning dukuagh. Me
kamaghin aning migeima, aning
tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam,
ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangku-
figh.”

32 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus tugha
aningin dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua
bagha a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

33 Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze,
“Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti,
ga ua ganasa.”

34 Ezi Iesus aningin apangku-
vigha egha dafarim aningin
damazibagh atizi, aningin damaz-
iba maghira ua derazi, aning ua
gari. Egha maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21--25)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko me Jerusalemin boroghin
izava Olivin Mighsiamin iza Betfa-
gen nguibamin oto. Egha Iesus uan
suren gumazir pumuning amaga,

2 kamaghin aning migei, “Gua
nguibar munagh itimin mangi, egh
gua gantima, donkin mam me a
ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti.

20:23: Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:23:** Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48 **20:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **20:28:** Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **20:30:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22

Aningin benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi.
3 Eghti gumazitam guan azangtima, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningin iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamira puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”
4 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakin,
5 “Ni akar kam isiva Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamin min donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamin nguzir asem.”
6 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami.
7 Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkiningin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera.
8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimin azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi.
9 Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin Otarimin ziam fi! Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!”
10 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai,
11 “Kar gumazir manam?”

Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven biziba amadir gumazamiziba, me batosi
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamizibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazamizir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazamizibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.*
13 Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto!’ ”
14 Egha a Godin Dipenimin aven itima, damazir okavirizibа ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi.
15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi.”
Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.
16 Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?”
Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir bar

21:3: Mt 26:18 **21:3:** Matyu 26:18 **21:5:** Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:5:** Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:8:** 2 Atriviba 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39 **21:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 23:39 **21:11:** Mt 21:46 **21:11:** Matyu 21:46

* **21:12:** Gumazamiziba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:16:** Onger Akaba 8:2

iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh
amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.' "
17 Egha a me ategha ghua
Jerusalemin nguibam ategha
Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh
akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus
dikavigha ua Jerusalemin zuima,
mitiriam an azi,
19 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer
fighin mamin garima, a iti. Ezi
a roghira ghua garima, fighin
oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir
kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam
migia ghaze, "Ni ua ban kogham.
Bar puvatigham." Ezi temem
maghira misingi.
20 Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir
kamin ganigha digavir kuram
gamigha, ghaze, "Temer figh man-
maghin amigha zuamira misingi?"
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim
ikiva, okam nighnighan kogh, egh
ki fighin temem gamizir arazim,
ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim
ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia
uaghan mighsiar kam mikim
suam, 'Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi
isi ongarim mikinigh.' Eghti a ia
mikemezi moghin otivam.
22 Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim
ikiva God ko mikimiva, egh biziba
bagh Godin azangsigh, egh ia da
iniam."

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemin
otogha Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimin aven gumazamiziba
Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba iza kamaghin
an azai, "Ni gavgavir manamin
amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi
tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?"
24 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
"Ki uaghan azangsizir mam ia
damuasa. Ia deraghviram a
ikaraghti, ki ia mikimam, ki
gavgavir manamin amodoghin
bizir kabagh ami.
25 Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gav-
gavim Jon ganingizi a gumazamiz-
iba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gav-
gavir kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba
dama a ini?"

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, "E
suam, 'An rurim Godin ize,' eghti
a ua kamaghin en azaragham, 'Ia
manmaghin amigha nighnizir gav-
gavim Jonin ikian aghua?'
26 Eghti e suam, 'Jonin rurim gu-
mazamizibar ize,' kamaghin e gu-
mazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me
bar Jonin migia ghaze, a Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam."
27 Kamaghin amizi, me Iesus
migia ghaze, "E fozir puvati."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia
ghaze, "Kamaghira, ki uan gav-
gavim inizir tuavimin gun ia
mikemeghan kogham."

Iesus gumazir mamin otarimning akar isin zuim migei

28 Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir da-
paniba kamaghin me migei, "Ia
manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazir
mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha
a ghua kamaghin otarir ekiam
migei, 'Otarim, ni datirighin mangi,
wainin azenimin aven ingar.'

21:19: Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:22:** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18 **21:23:** Jon 2:18 **21:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6 **21:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:46; Mak 6:20; Luk 20:6 **21:28:** Lu 15:11 **21:28:** Luk 15:11

29 Ezɨ otarim ghaze, ‘Kɨ aghua.’
Egha ua gɨn, nɨghnɨzim giragha
ghua ingari.
30 Ezɨ afeziam ghua otarir dozim
kamaghɨra an azara. Ezɨ otarim
ghaze, ‘Kɨ mangɨ ingaram.’ Egha
ghuzir puvatɨ.
31 Ezɨ ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi,
otarir kamningɨn manamra
afeziamɨn akam baregha an gɨn
zui?”
Ezɨ me Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “Otarir
ekiam.”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, gumazir
dagɨaba isiba ko amizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha
faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven zui.
32 Guizbangɨra, Jon otogha arazir
aghuimɨn tuavim ian aka, ezɨ ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an akamɨn
ikian aghua. Ezɨ dagɨaba isir gu-
maziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba an
iti. Ia bizir kamɨn ganigha uan
nɨghnɨzibagh irazir puvatɨ, egha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jonɨn akamɨn
itir puvatɨ.”

Wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kurabar akar isɨn zuim
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba
ua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia akar
isɨn zuir igharazir kam baragh.
Gumazir mam wainɨn azenimɨn
ingarigha, an dɨvazim aghui. Egha
wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨramin itarim
gɨkuigha azenir dɨpenimɨn ingari,
eghtɨ ingangarir gumaziba an ikɨ
azenimɨn ganam. Egha azenir
kam isa gumazir mabar agharim
gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn wainɨn
dɨpataba uam a ikaragham. Egha
dɨkavigha nguibar saghon itimɨn
ghu.†
34 Ezɨ wainɨn ovɨziba kuaramin
dughiam roghɨra izezɨma, gumazir
kam uan ingangarir gumazir
maba amadazɨma, me wainɨn ovɨzi
taba iniasa ghue.
35 Ezɨ azenimɨn garir gumaziba
ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha,
mam mɨsuegha, igharazir mam me
a mɨsoghezɨma an areme, egha
dagɨabar igharazir mam ginifi.
36 Ezɨ azenimɨn ghuavim gɨn ua
ingangarir gumazir igharaziba
amangi. Me avɨraseme, egha
men dɨbobonim faragha izezibagh
afira. Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir
gumazir kaba kamaghɨra uam
azenimɨn ghuavimɨn ingangarir
gumazibagh ami.
37 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, azenimɨn
ghuavim abuan uan otarim
amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan
otarimɨn akam baregh deragh a
damuam.’
38 “Puvatɨ, gumazir kaba
otarimɨn gari, a izima, me uarira
uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam izɨva uan
afeziamɨn biziba bar da inigham.
Aria. E a mɨsueghtɨ, an aremeka.
Egh e uari bagh wainɨn azenim
iniam.’
39 Kamaghɨn, me maghɨra an
suigha, wainɨn azenimɨn azenan
anekunigha, otarim mɨsoghezɨ an
areme.
40 “Eghtɨ wainɨn azenimɨn
ghuavim izɨ manmaghɨn gumazir
kabar amuam? Ia manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi?”
41 Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, “A
gumazir kurar kaba puv me
mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghiregham.
Eghtɨ an azenim isɨva gumazir
igharazibar anigam, eghtɨ wainɨn
ovɨziba iniamin dughiamɨn
me a bagh pozim daghuigh a
danɨngam.”

21:31: Lu 7:29, 7:50 **21:32:** Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 **21:33:** Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14 † **21:33:** Wainɨn azenimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2ɨn da ini, egha God Israelia damuamɨn akar isɨn zuim mɨkeme. Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, God uabɨ, gumazir azenimɨn ingarizim. Ezɨ Israelia wainɨn azenimɨn mɨn iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12

42 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men azai,
“Ia Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven itir
osizirir kabar ganis, o puvatɨ? Os-
izirir kaba kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“ ‘Kar dɨpenir akɨnir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim aterir
guarim gava.
Ekiam uabɨ arazir kam gamizɨma
an oto.
Ezɨ e an garima, a bar dera.’

43 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ia mɨgei,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
God ia dama a inigh a isɨva,
gumazamizir dughiar kamɨn aven
ikɨ arazir aghuibar amuamibar
anɨngam.
44 Eghtɨ gumazir manam dagɨar
kam gisɨn irɨghɨva, an aghariba
mɨsarighiregham. Eghtɨ dagɨar
kam gumazitam gisɨn irɨghɨva, bar
anemɨsararigham.”‡
45 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko Farisiba akar isɨn zuir kam
baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me
gasara.
46 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me an
suighasava amua, egha gumaza-
mizir avɨribar atiatingi. Me
fo, gumazamiziba Iesusɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, a Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamibar isar ekiamɨn
akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Ezɨ Iesus uam akar isɨn zuir
mamɨn gumazir dapanibagh amua
kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
2 “God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam mati, atrivir mamɨn
otarim amuimɨn ikiasava amima,
an a bagh isar ekiam gami.
3 Isar dughiam tɨghar otivam, a
faraghavɨra isam bagh izasa gu-
mazamiziba bagha akam amada.
Ezɨ isamɨn dughiam otozɨma,
a gighamizir gumazamiziba
izasa uan ingangarir gumaziba
amada. Ezɨ puvatɨ, gumazamizir
a gighamiziba, me izan aghua.
4 Ezɨ a uan ingangarir gumazir
maba amaga, kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
‘Ia mangɨ, gumazir kɨ gighamiz-
iba kamagh me mɨkɨm, “Ia oragh.
Kɨ dagheba tuegha gɨvagha, uan
bulmakaun apuribav suegha, egha
uaghan uan asɨzir ekiabav soke.
Ezɨ isamɨn biziba bar gɨfa. Ia
poroghamibar isar ekiamɨn izɨ.” ’
5 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumaziba ghua
akar kamɨn gumazibav gei. Ezɨ me
oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui.
Mav uan azenimɨn zui, ezɨ mav uan
dagɨar ingangarim bagha zui.
6 Ezɨ marazi atrivimɨn ingan-
garir gumazibar suigha, puv me
mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire.
7 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, atrivim
puv atari, egha uan mɨdorozir
gumaziba amada. Ezɨ me ghua
an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir
gumaziba, me mɨsogha bar me
agɨvaghava, men nguibar ekiam
gaborozɨ a isi.
8 “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir
gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar
isamɨn dagheba isigha gɨfa. Ezɨ gu-
mazir kɨ gighamiziba, me gumazir
kuraba, kamaghɨn me isamɨn ikian
kogham.
9 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ tu-
avir ekiaba bar dar mangɨ, egh gu-
mazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh

21:42: Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:42:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 **21:44:** Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8 ‡ **21:44:** Baibelɨn fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44ɨn aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvatɨ, ti gumazir igharazim gɨn da osiri. Nɨ Luk 20:18ɨn gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36 **22:6:** Mt 21:35 **22:6:** Matyu 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46

ia men diaghti, me poroghamibar
isar kamin izi.'
10 A kamaghin mikemezima,
an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba
bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba
bar me akufa, gumazamizir
aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me
iza damasa poroghamibar isar
dipenim gapiazi a bar izifa.
11 "Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima,
atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha
a ghua gumazir mamin garima, a
poroghamibar isamin azuir adiari-
tam aruzir puvati.
12 Ezi atrivim an azara, 'Na-
makam, manmaghin amizi, ni adi-
arir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha,
puram aven ize?' Ezi gumazim
mikiman asa.
13 "Kamaghin amizi, atrivim
ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze,
'Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva
azenan mitatemin anekunigh.
Danganir mitater kamin me puvira
tuavara atariba kuskusi.'
14 "Ia oragh. God gumazamizir
aviribar dei, egha varazira, a me
amisevima, me aven zui."

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav
suegha Iesusin suighasa tu-
aviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a
pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me
an migirigiam baghaviram an
suigham.
16 Egha me uan suren gumazir
maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi
amadazi, me Iesus bagha ghua
kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e fo ni
guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim.
Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gamua guizbangira me migei.
Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir pu-
vati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir
ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba
uaghara, me migei.
17 Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim.
Judan Araziba manmaghin migei?
E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar
daningtima, arazir kam Godin
damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni
manmaghin nighnisi?"
18 Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar
kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei,
"Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia
tizim bagha na gifarasava ami?
19 Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam
nan akagh." Ezi me dagiar mam
inigha iza a ganingi.
20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai,
"Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan
ziam?"
21 Ezi me ghaze, "Mar Sisarin
nedazim ko an ziam."
Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Kam-
aghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar
daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God
daning."
22 Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha
digavir kuram gamigha, anetegha
ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba
Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze,
gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir pu-
vati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin
azai,
24 "Tisa, Moses kamaghin
mikeme, Gumazir manatam
boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an
aveghbuatam an amuim inigh
an ikiti, amizir kam boriba batiti,
an aveghbuamin ikizim kuavare-
meghan kogham.
25 Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7pla, en
tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin
ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha

22:11: 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:14:** 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:15:** Mak 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:16:** Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13 **22:21:** Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7 **22:21:** Rom 13:7 **22:23:** Ap 23:8 **22:23:** Aposel 23:8 **22:24:** Lo 25:5 **22:24:** Godin Araziba 25:5

areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir
mam an amuim inigha an iti.
26 Ezi an dozir kam uaghan bori-
tam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi
aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin
iziba kamaghiram ami.
27 Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi
abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.
28 Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumaza-
miziba ua dikavamin dughiamin,
amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni
nighnigh, me bar an ike!"
29 Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha
kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir
puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gav-
gavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia
paza migei.
30 Gumazamizir aremeziba
ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba
amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan
me amuiba isi pabar arighan
kogham. Me enselbar min Godin
Nguibamin ikiam.
31 "Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam
bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia
mikemezir akar kamin ganiz, o pu-
vati? A ghaze,
32 'Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko
Jekopin God.' God gumazir
ariaghirezibar God puvati, a
gumazir angamira itibar God."
33 Ezi gumazamiziba an akar
kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godin Akar Gavgavir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Farisiba orazi, Iesusin
migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima,
me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari
akuvagha a bagha izi.
35 Me ko izir gumazir mam, a
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim.
Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghin
an azai,
36 "Tisa, Godin Akar Gavgavir
manamra maba bar dagh afira
egha faraghavira iti?"
37 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Ia bar uan navir averiaba
ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba
ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gi-
fongegh.
38 Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam,
egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar
faraghavira iti.
39 Ezi an girara irim. A ka-
makin: ni uabira uabi gifongezi
moghin, gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh ifongegh.
40 Moses Osirizir Araziba ko
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin
tu."

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav
itima, Iesus men azara,
42 "Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, man-
maghin a ginighnisi? A tinan
otarim?"
Ezi me an migia ghaze, "A Devitin
Ovavim."
43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai,
"Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam
nighnizim Devit ganingizi, a gu-
mazir kam, 'Ekiam,' a gati, egha
kamaghin migia ghaze:

44 " 'Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi
nin dafarim datighti,

22:29: Jo 20:9 **22:29:** Jon 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:30:** 1 Jon 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 **22:32:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:33:** Matyu 7:28 **22:37:** Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:37:** Godin Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:40:** Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:42:** Jon 7:42 **22:43:** Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:44:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibru 1:13

me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

45 “Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamin migia ghaze, a nan
Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir
kam ua Devitin Ovavimin min iti?”
46 Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikar-
vaghan buraghburaki. Egha me
aruer kamin ikegha ghua ua gin
bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

1 Ezi Iesus gin gumazamizir
aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh
eghari.
2 Egha kamaghin migei, “Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Faris-
iba, me Mosesin danganim inigha
Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari.
3 Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir
akaba, ia da baragha dagh eghari
moghin dar amu. Egh me amir
araziba, ia men gin mangi dar
amuan marki. Me migirigiar bar
aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin
zuir puvati.
4 Me kamaghin amua, mati me
bizir bar osimtiziba isava gumaza-
mizibar dipizibagh isin arizima,
me da ateran buraghburasi. Egha
me tong uan dafar puzitamin men
akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.
5 “Arazir me amiba, me uarir
ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin
Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko
guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha
dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me
da azui. Egha korotiar apinibar
itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da
azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamin
uari akakagh suam, e guizbangira
Godin akabar gin zui.*
6 Egha isar ekiabar me dan-
ganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko
migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir
aghuaribagh apiaghiri.
7 Egh me maketin danganibar
mangiti, gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’
me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar
akonge.
8 “Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’
a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian
tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdi-
ariba.
9 Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazi-
tam ‘Afeziam’ a darighan marki.
Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan
Nguibamin iti.
10 Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’
ian tav darighan marki. Ian
Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti,
a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim.
11 Ian gumazamizir ekiaba pura
ian ingangarir gumazamizibar
min iki.
12 Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba,
God me abinam. Eghti gumaza-
mizir uari abiriba, God me feghti
me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

22:46: Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **22:46:** Mak 12:34; Luk 14:6; 20:40 **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 **23:3:** Malakai 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiriabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir oteviba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52

13-14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia
bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh
amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi,
gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia
uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi
gumazamiziba aven mangasava
amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†
15 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia
bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh
amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba
ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar
ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa
ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam
batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti,
a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh
a bar ian mirara uaghan helin
mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia
gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.
16 “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha
ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men
akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar iku-
vigham! Ia kamaghin gumaza-
mizibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gu-
mazir manam guizin mikimsiva,
Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti,
an araziba pura bizim. Egh gu-
mazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin
Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akak-
agh mikimti, kar a guizbangira
migei, egh a mikemezir arazimin
gin mangi, a damu.’
17 Ia gumazir onganir damazir
okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin
ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim?
Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin
aven iti, egha tuavir kamin golin
kam Godin bizimin oto.
18 Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men
sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam
uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar
aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin
akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura
biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir
dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh
mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei,
egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin
mangi.’
19 Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir
manam Godin damazimin ekefe,
ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba,
o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia
fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti,
egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin
bizimin oto.
20 Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba
gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir
dakozimin akakagh mikimti, an
migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko
ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba
uaghara aningin akakasi.
21 Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba
gavgavim dar aningsi Godin
Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an
migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko
Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim,
virara aningin akakasi.
22 Eghti gumazitam uan
migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi,
Godin Nguibamin akakagh
mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin
atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan
atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
uaghara aningin akakasi.
23 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar
ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir
gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghe-
bagh anidir zuravarir 10plan
pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir
vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir
ekiaba ataghirasi. Ia, Godin guizin
arazim, ko apangkuvir arazim,
ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh
arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar

† **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:16:** Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14 **23:22:** Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:22:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42

amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia
amiba sara, uaghan dar amu.
24 Ia damazir okavɨrɨziba, egha
gumazir igharaziba tuavim men
akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim
sibaba dɨparsɨzimɨn itima, a bar de-
ravɨra gara da isa da makuri. Ezɨ
asɨzir ekiam kamel, a dɨparsɨzimɨn
aven itima, an an garir puvatɨgha,
a tui.
25 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir
gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavɨra
kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezɨ
dar aven itir dagher kaba bar
izɨfa. Ia, okɨmakɨar araziba ko
uarira uarigh nɨghnɨzir arazibar
tuavimɨn, dagher kaba ini.
26 Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba
okafi! Ia faraghɨvɨra kapbar ave-
riaba ruegh, eghtɨ dar otɨghɨnaba
uaghan zuegham.
27 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir
gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam
penɨn ghurghurim a gaghui, ezɨ
matmatiamɨn ganganim azenan
bar dera. Ezɨ an aven gumazir
kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba
bar izɨfa.
28 Ia uaghan kamaghɨn iti. Me
azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir
aghuiba. Ezɨ ifavarir araziba ko
arazir bar kuraba, guizbangɨra ian
navir averiabagh izɨfa.”
29 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar iku-
vigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gu-
maziba! Ia, fomɨra itir Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba
deraghvɨra dar kɨrmɨgha, egha gu-
mazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar
moziba deraghavɨra dar adiarib-
agh ami.
30 Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E
ti uan inazibar dughiamɨn ikia,
egha ti men akuragha Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazibav soghezir pu-
vatɨghai.’
31 Ia kamagh mɨgɨa uari akak-
agha ghaze, ‘E Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazibav soghezir gumaz-
ibar boriba!’
32 Aria, mangɨ, ia uan inaziba
amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar
da gɨfagh!
33 “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabɨrɨzir
anababa! God uan kotɨn aven
ian araziba tuisɨghɨva, ia isɨ helɨn
avir ekiamɨn ia amangam! Ia
man tuavitamɨn mangɨ, helɨn avim
gitagham? Bar puvatɨgham!
34 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia oragh, kɨ
ia bagha Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumaziba, ko gumazir nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba itiba, ko Godɨn Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me amangam.
Eghtɨ ia men taraziv soghtɨ me
arɨmɨghiram, egh tarazi isɨ ter
ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh
tarazi ian God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar
aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh
ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh
men gɨntɨghtɨ, me arɨ nguibar
igharazibar mangam.
35 Eghtɨ arazir aghuibagh amir
gumazamiziba bar, me mɨsoghezir
gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a
iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir
arazir kam, gumazir aghuim
Abelɨn dughiamɨn ikegha, iza
Berekian otarim Sekaraian
dughiamɨn tu. Gumazir kam,
ia Godɨn Dɨpenim ko ofa gamir
dakozim tɨzimɨn ia a mɨsoghezɨ an
areme, ezɨ iarara ivezir kuram uan
arazir kuram bagh a iniam.
36 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, arazir
kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a
datɨrɨghɨn itir gumazamiziba me
bativam.”

23:25: Mk 7:4 **23:25:** Mak 7:4 **23:27:** Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:27:** Luk 11:44; Aposel 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarasi, ki
ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav sozi me
ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha
amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa,
me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar
aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me
mughasa, mati tuarir amebam
uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi
moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi
ia na bagh izan aghua.
38 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God
anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriam gava.
39 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua
nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki
mangi dughiar ia suam, 'Gumazir,
Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!' "

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim
akarighirigham
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin
miriam ategha azenan zuima, an
suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha
me Godin Dipenim an akakasi.
2 Ezi an akar kamin me migei,
"Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir
kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia
migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar
da pueghti da bar moghira dagh
iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin
ikeghan kogham."*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba
gin otivam
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus ghua Olivin
Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an
suren gumaziba uarira iza kam-
aghin an azai, "Ni e mikim, bizir
kaba dughiar manamin otivam?
Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti,
e fogh suam, 'Ni ua izam,' eghti
nguazir kam uaghan givam?"
4 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kam-
aghin me migei, "Ia uari bagh de-
raghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gi-
faran marki.
5 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar
aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari
gasi suam, 'Kirara, ki Gumazir
God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa
Misevezim.' Egh me gumazamizir
aviribagh ifaram.
6 Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir
ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh
saghon itir midorozir ekiabar
akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir
kuram damuan marki. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam
givamin dughiam tighar izam.
7 Kantrin mamin itir darazi
dikavigh kantrin igharazimin
itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti
atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh
atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko
misogham. Danganir mabar
dagheba bar puvaratightima,
gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam.
Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam.
8 Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim
otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi
mokin.

23:37: 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:** Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44 * **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13

9 “Dughiar kamin me ian
suighiva osimtiziba ia darighiva
ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti
gumazamiziba bar nan ziam
bangin ian aghuagham.
10 Egh dughiar kamin gumaza-
mizir aviriba, me uan nighnizir
gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh
pazi uarira uarir amuva, uari isi
apanibar agharim darigham.
11 Eghti akar ifavarim akurir
gumazir aviriba otivigh, gumaza-
mizir aviribagh ifaram.
12 Eghti arazir kuraba bar
izivaghti, kamaghin gumaza-
miziba uarigh ifongezir arazim
ategham.
13 Eghti tina arazir kabar tongin
gavgavigh iki, mangi dughiar
nguazir kam givaghamim otoghti,
God uam a iniam.
14 Eghti God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin Akar Aghuir kam,
me a inigh a isiva nguazimin itir
ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba bar
me mikimtima, me a baragham.
Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin
dughiam otivam.”

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua ka-
maghin migei, “Ia gantima, bizir
bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim,
Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. A
ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham.
Fomira Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Daniel bizir kamin gun
mikeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamin
garim, a deraghvira nighnigh egh a
gifogh.)
16 Dughiar kamin Judian Dis-
trighin itir gumazamiziba ari
mighsiabar ghuavanangam.
17 Egh tav dipenimin pin itir
avughsazir danganimin ikegh,
nguazimin magiri, egh uam
aven mangi uan bizitam inisi
nighnighan marki.
18 Egh gumazir manam azenir
ekiamin ikegh, egh uamategh
dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir
korotiam inian marki.
19 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar
men ikuvigham!
20 Ia amozimin dughiam
ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran
aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko
mikim.
21 Dughiar izamin kaba, da
osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God
nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir
dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua
kamaghin dughiatam otoghan
kogham.
22 Ekiam uan gumazamizir
misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar
kurar kamin dughiar maba
aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar
aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba
bar ariaghireghai.
23 “Dughiar izamimin, tav ia
mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra
kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra
muna!’ ia an akam baraghan
marki.
24 Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar
suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumaza-
miziba Ua me Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam

24:10: Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:21:** Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:22:** Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:24:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14

inigha izir gumazir mam,' egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham.

25 Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

26 "Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, 'Ia gan. A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti,' eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, 'Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamin aven modoghav iti,' ia men akam baraghan marki.

27 Ia fo, onimarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an ganam.

28 "Gumazir kuaba iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otarim izitima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam."

Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Osimtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti:

" 'Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,
eghti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram,
overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghiragham.'

30 "Eghti, Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtima, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

31 Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba ameghti, me nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin oteviba bar, me akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam."

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam.

33 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti.

34 Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.

24:26: Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33

35 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba
givaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

36 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin
dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. En-
selin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko
Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati.
Afeziam bar uabira fo.
37 Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin
otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazami-
zibar Otarim Izamin Dughiamin
otivam.
38 Dipar ekiar nguazim
bar anevarazim tighar iza-
min dughiamin, gumazamiziba
dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir ikia
mamaghira iti. Me kamaghin
amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin
aven ghu.
39 Me bizir me bativamin tam
gifozir puvati, egha pura ikiav
itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar
me avaragha me avigha ghue.
Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin
dughiam, uaghan kamaghiram
otivam.
40 Gumazir pumuning azenimin
ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.
41 Amizir pumuning bretbar
amusi plaua mirmir ikiti, God tav
inighiva tav ategham.
42 “Kamaghin amizi, ia der-
agh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin
dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati.
43 Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gu-
mazir manam, okimakiar gumaz-
iba dimagarimin izava an dipenim
akarasava amima, a men dughiam
gifogha, men arafa. Egha me
ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir
puvati.
44 Kamaghira, ia uaghan ar-
avagh iki gan. Guizbangira,
dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim
mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar
kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ingangarir gumazir man-
amra nighnizir aghuiba ikia
deravira uan ingangarim gami?
An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a
ingangarir gumazir igharazibar
ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir
ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi
ingangarir gumazibar aningam.
46 Ingangarir gumazir kam
ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam
izava a batogha an ingangarir
kamin garima, gumazir kamin
navir averiam bar an dera.
47 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, in-
gangarir gumazir kamin ekiam a
damightima, an an ingangarir gu-
mazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biz-
iba bar dar ganam.
48 Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam
guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi ka-
maghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam
zuamira izeghan kogham.’
49 Egha uaghan a ko ingarir
daraziv sogh, wainin dipabar ami
gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko
ikiam.
50 Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an
ingangarir gumazim a bagha
garir puvatizimin, an otogham.
A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin
uamategham.

24:36: Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita 3:6 **24:42:** Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:43:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 **24:44:** Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **24:46:** MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30

51 Ingangarir gumazir kamin
gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a
damigh, ivezir bar kuram a
daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh
amir gumazibar tongin anetigham.
Eghti a danganir kamin ikiva,
arang atariba kuskugh mamaghira
ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan
eghaghanimin min mangam.
Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin
ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan
lamba inigha tuavimin an apuasa
zui.
2 Men 5pla, nighnizir aghuiba
itima, 5pla nighnizir aghuiba pu-
vati.
3 Egha 5plan nighnizir aghuiba
itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, egha
da bagha boretaba inizir puvati.*
4 Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir
aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha
uaghan borem itir misevir maba
sara, ini.
5 Ezi gumazir amuimin ikiamim
zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir
kaba pariam men azima, me akui.
6 “Ezi dimagarir arizimin gu-
mazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir
amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia
izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko
izam.’
7 Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha
uan lambar kiri.
8 “Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba
puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim
itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba
mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi,
ia boretaba e daningigh.’
9 “Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir
guiviba, me ikaragha kamaghin
migei, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar
en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi,
boreba amadir danganitamin uari
bagh tabagh ivesegh.’
10 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba
puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir
amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir
boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha
dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaz-
iba tiam asara.
11 “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba
uamategha iza kamaghin migei,
‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam
kuigh.’
12 “Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin
migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia
gifozir puvati.’ ”
13 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghira,
ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam,
aruem ko dughiar ia fozir pu-
vatizimin, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
mati, gumazir mam nguibar
saghon itimin mangasava ami
mokin. Gumazir kam uan ingan-
garir gumazibar diazi me izima, a
uan biziba isi, me danightima, me
a bagh dar ganam.
15 A gumazibar araziba ko gav-
gavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da
isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 kina
a ganiga, mav 2,000 kina a ganiga,
mav 1,000 kina a ganingi. A kam-
aghin amigha ghu.
16 A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 kina
inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 ki-
nan mam a dagh isin uam a ini.
17 Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim
kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 ki-
nan mam dagh isin uam a ini.

25:1: Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 **25:1:** Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * **25:3:** Israelin adarazi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati. **25:11:** Luk 13:25 **25:12:** Mt 7:23 **25:12:** Matyu 7:23 **25:13:** Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 **25:13:** Matyu 24:42-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 1 Pita 5:8 **25:14:** Mk 13:34 **25:14:** Mak 13:34 **25:15:** Ro 12:6 **25:15:** Rom 12:6

18 Ezɨ gumazir 1,000 kina inizim
ghua mozim okoregha uan gu-
mazir ekiamɨn dagɨaba isa mozim
gatɨgha da modo.

19 “Ezɨ gumazir ekiam dughiar
ruarimɨn saghon ikegha ua-
mategha ize. Egha uan ingan-
garir gumazibar ingangaribagh
fofoghasa men dei.

20 Ezɨ gumazir 5,000 kina inizim,
5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a
inigha iza kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam,
nɨ 5,000 kina na ganɨngi. Nɨ ge,
kɨ dagɨar ingangarim gamua, 5,000
kinan mam dagh isɨn uam a ini.’

21 “Ezɨ an ekiam kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazir
aghuim, nɨ ingangarir aghuim
gami. Nɨ bizir doziba deravɨra
dar gari. Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
nɨ ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, kɨ
ifonge. Nɨ izɨ uan ekiamɨn isamɨn
aven ikɨ, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

22 “Ezɨ gumazir 2,000 kina in-
izim iza kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam,
nɨ 2,000 kina na ganɨngi. Nɨ ge,
kɨ dagɨar ingangarim gamua, 2,000
kinan mam dagh isɨn uam a ini.’

23 Ezɨ an ekiam kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazir
aghuim, nɨ ingangarir aghuim
gami. Nɨ bizir doziba deravɨra
dar gari. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, kɨ
ifonge. Nɨ izɨ, uan ekiamɨn isamɨn
aven ikɨ, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

24 “Ezɨ gumazir 1,000 kina
inizim uaghan iza kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, kɨ fo, nɨ gumazir
apangkuviba puvatɨzim. Nɨ gu-
mazir igharaziba oparir azeniba,
nɨ uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha
gumazir igharazim dagher ovɨziba
akurima, nɨ uaghan pura dar
aghafi.

25 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ atiatingi,
egha nɨn 1,000 kina inigha ghua
nguazir mozim gatɨgha egha da
modo. Nɨn dagɨabar kara.’

26 “Ezɨ an ekiam a ikaragha
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir
gumazir kuram! Nɨ gumazir
amɨrazim. Nɨ na gɨfo, kɨ gu-
mazir igharaziba oparir azenibar
daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan
gumazir igharazim dagher ovɨziba
akurima, kɨ uaghan pura dar
aghavam.

27 Ezɨ nɨ tizim bagha nan dagɨaba
isa, dagɨar dɨpenim gatɨzir puvatɨ?
Eghtɨ kɨ ua izɨva, uan dagɨaba iniva
dagɨar igharazitaba dagh isɨn da
iniam.

28 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia a da 1,000
kina inigh, a isɨva 10,000 kina itir
gumazim danɨngigh.

29 Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn
akabagh foghtɨ, God uan akabar
fofozir igharaziba a danɨngam,
eghtɨ a Godɨn akar avɨribagh
fogham. Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh
foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir
muziarim God a dam a inigham.

30 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir bar ku-
rar kam, ia a isɨ, azenan itir dan-
ganir mɨtatemɨn anekunigh. Dan-
ganir kamɨn me puvɨra tuangɨva
arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’ ”

*Gumazamizibar Otarim, gu-
mazamiziba bar me isɨ uan ko-
tiamɨn aven men araziba tuisɨgham*

31 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim,
Atrivimɨn mɨn otogh uamategh
uan enselba bar me ko izɨva,
egh uan atrivir dabirabim daper-
agham.

25:21: Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8 **25:21:** Matyu 24:45-47; Luk 12:44; 16:10; 2 Timoti 2:12 **25:29:** Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 **25:29:** Matyu 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; Jon 15:2 **25:30:** Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28 **25:30:** Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:31:** Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12

32 Eghtɨ nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
miziba bar izɨva an guamɨn uari
akuvagham. Eghtɨ a me tuiragh,
egh bɨzir pumuning damuam, mati
sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba
isava, bɨzir mamɨn me amaga,
memeba bɨzir mamɨn me amadi.
33 A sipsipba isɨ agharir guvimɨn
da amang, egh memeba isɨ agharir
kɨriamɨn amangam.
34 Egh Atrivim kamaghɨn agharir
guvimɨn itir gumazamizibav
kɨmam, 'Ia izɨ, nan Afeziam deragh
ia damuasa ifonge! Ia izɨva,
danganir Afeziam fomɨra ia bagha
inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam
otozir dughiamɨn a ia bagha
danganir kam akɨri.
35 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam nan az-
ima, ia dagheba na ganɨngi, ezɨ
kuarim nan pɨrima, ia dɨpam na
ganɨngi, ezɨ kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na inigha
uan dɨpenimɨn ghu,
36 ezɨ kɨ bibiamra itima, ia ko-
rotiaba na ganɨngi, ezɨ kɨ areima,
ia nan akurvasi, ezɨ kɨ kalabusɨn
itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, ia aven izɨ.'
37 "Eghtɨ gumazamizir aghuiba
kamaghɨn a ikaragham, 'Ekiam,
dughiar manamra, mɨtiriam nɨn
azima, e dagheba nɨ ganɨngi? Ezɨ
dughiar manamra, kuarim nɨn
pɨrima, e dɨpam nɨ ganɨngi?
38 Ezɨ dughiar manamra, nɨ
nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn
mɨn itima, e nɨ inigha uan
dɨpenibar ghue? Ezɨ dughiar
manam, nɨ bibiamra itima, e
korotiaba nɨ ganɨngi?
39 Ezɨ dughiar manam, nɨ areima,
e nɨn akura, o nɨ kalabusɨn itima, e
ghua nɨn gani?'
40 "Eghtɨ Atrivim me ikaragh
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, 'Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, arazir ia nan
gumazamizir kɨnibagh amiziba, ia
dar na gami.'
41 "Egh Atrivim uan agharir
kɨriamɨn itir darazi kamaghɨn me
mɨkɨmam, 'Ia na gitagh! Ia Godɨn
anɨngagharimɨn aven itir darazi!
Ia mangɨ, avir munger puvatɨzimɨn
mangɨ. Avir kam, me Satan uan
enselba ko me bagha anetɨzɨma a
iti.
42 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam nan az-
ima, ia daghetam na ganɨngizir
puvatɨ, ezɨ kuarim nan pɨrima, ia
dɨpatam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ.
43 Egha kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na inigha
uan dɨpenibar ghuzir puvatɨ, ezɨ
kɨ bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam
na ganɨngizir puvatɨ, ezɨ kɨ areima,
ia nan akurazir puvatɨ, ezɨ kɨ kal-
abusɨn itima, ia ghua nan ganizir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia na
gitagh!'
44 "Eghtɨ me kamaghɨn a
mɨkɨmam, 'Ekiam, e dughiar
manam nɨn gari, mɨtiriam nɨn
aghe, o kuarim nɨn pɨri, o nɨ
nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn
mɨn ike, o nɨ bibiamra ike, o nɨ arei,
o nɨ kalabusɨn ikezɨ, e deravɨra nɨ
gamizir puvatɨ?'
45 "Eghtɨ a me ikaragh kamaghɨn
me mɨkɨmam, 'Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, arazir ia gumazamizir
kɨnibagh amizir puvatɨziba, ia
uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir
puvatɨ.'
46 Eghtɨ gumazamizir kam-
aghɨn amiziba mangɨ, ivezir
kuram iniam, kar mɨzazir gɨvan
koghamim. Eghtɨ gumazamizir

25:34: 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9; 15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **25:41:** Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7

aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei,

2 “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugham.”

3 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamin ziam Kaiafas.

4 Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi.

5 Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamin aven Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami.

7 Dughiar kamin Iesus dagher dakozimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamin misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamin ivezim bar pin ko. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge.

8 Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami?

9 E ti anemadagha dagiar ekiatam inigha asaghasazibagh anighai.”

10 Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osimtizim amizir kam garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami.

11 Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham.

12 Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge.

13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Dughiar kamin Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu.

15 Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian dafaribar atighti, ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi

26:2: Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:2:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1 **26:7:** Lu 7:37-38 **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:11:** Godin Araziba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57 **26:14:** Jon 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakin? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5pla o 6plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10in gan.

me 30plan silvan dagiar maba
mengegha, da isa a ganingi.*
16 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha
ghua, Judas, Iesusin suiragh men
dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14;
22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam
Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha
zuir dughiam otozi, Iesusin suren
gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei,
"Ni danganir manamin God Is-
raelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam
amisi ifongeghti, e an mangi
bizibar kiram?"
18 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia
nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh
gumazir kam bagh mangi kam-
aghin a mikim, 'Tisa ghaze, nan
dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi
ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Is-
raelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam, e
nin dipenimin daghebar amam.' "
19 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus
mikemezi moghin ghua God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha
dagheba ko bizibar kiri.
20 Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan
aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin
min apiaghav iti.
21 Me apava a kamaghin me
migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian
tav na isi gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darigham."
22 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar
kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.
Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghin
an azangsisi, "Ekiam, kirara
markiama?"
23 Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazir na isiva apanibar
agharim darighamim, a uaghan na
ko ga uan dafarimning isa itarir
vamira garugha uam aning asi.
24 Gumazamizibar Otarim,
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin, an aremegham. Eghti
gumazir Gumazamizibar Otarim
isava apanibar agharim gatizim,
gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Ame-
bam a batezir puvatizi deraghai!"
25 Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apani-
bar agharim darighamim, a Judas,
a kamaghin an azai, "Ekiam, ni ti
na migia ma?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Nirara, ni migei
moghira!"

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gu-
mazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1
Korin 11:23-25)

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko apava, a bretin mam inigha
God minabagha anebigha, a isa
uan suren gumazibagh aniga
kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan
inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi."
27 Egha a wain apir kavin mam
inigha God minabagha, a isa me
ganiga kamaghin migei, "Ia bar
wainin dipar kam ami.
28 Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a
ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar
arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan
ghuzim me bagha ire.
29 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam
rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki
mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh
Ativamimin otogham. Eghti
dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar
igiam amam."

26:17: Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:28:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:29:** Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41 **26:30:** Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1

30 Egha me Godɨn ziam fer ighiar
mam gamigha, dɨkavigha Olivɨn
Mɨghsɨamɨn ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akɨrim ragh a gasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn uan
suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, "Ia
dɨmagarir kamɨn na bativamin
arazibar ganɨva ian nɨghnɨzir
gavgavir nan itim gɨvaghtɨma, ia
na ategh aregham. Egh Godɨn
Akɨnafarim mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
otivam:

"'Kɨ sipsipbar garir gumazim
mɨsueghtɨma,
sipsipba tintinimɨn aregham.'

32 "Kɨ aremegh ua dɨkavigh
ian faragh Galilin Distrighɨn
mangam."

33 Ezɨ Pita an akam ikaragha ka-
maghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Me ti bar,
nɨ bativamin arazibar ganɨva, nɨ
ataghɨragh aram, eghtɨ kɨrara nɨ
ateghan kogham."

34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
"Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, datɨrɨghɨn
dɨmagarir kamɨn nɨ uabɨ dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn, nɨ suam,
'Kɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ,' eghtɨ tuarim
gɨn akam."

35 Ezɨ Pita a mɨgei, "Kɨ nɨ ko
ovengsɨva ovengam, kɨ bar mam-
aghɨn mɨkemeghan kogham. Bar
puvatɨgham!" Ezɨ suren gumaziba
bar kamaghɨram a mɨgei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimɨn God ko mɨgei
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin
ghue. Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Ia kagh dapiaghɨv ikɨtɨ, kɨ munagh
mangɨ God ko mɨkɨmam."

37 Egha a Pita ko Sebedin
otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezɨ an
navim bar a basemezɨ, a bar paza
uabɨ barasi.

38 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Nan navir averiam, osɨmtɨzim a
itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezɨ kɨ are-
meghasava ami. Ia kagh ikɨ, egh na
ko gan."

39 Egha a mong isɨvagha ghugha,
uan guam moghɨn nguazim girɨgha
kamaghɨn God ko mɨgei, "Nan
Afeziam nɨ ifueghɨva, nɨ na da
osɨmtɨzir kam inigh. Nɨ nan
ifongiamɨn gɨn mangan markɨ.
Puvatɨ, nɨ uan ifongiamra gɨn
mangɨ."

40 Egha a dɨkavigha uamategha
uan suren gumazir pumuning ko
mɨkezim bagha ghugha garima
me akui. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn Pitan
azai, "Manmaghɨn ami? Ia ti na
ko dughiar otevimɨn gan ikian
kogham o?

41 Ia na bagh deravɨra gan, egh
God ko mɨkɨm, eghtɨ osɨmtɨzitam
ia damutɨ, ia ireghan kogham. Kɨ
fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezɨ
inivafɨziba gavgaviba dar puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn pariam ian azi."

42 Egha a uamategha ghua
kamaghɨn Afeziam ko mɨgei,
"Nan Afeziam, osɨmtɨzir kam na
gitaghan koghtɨ, kɨ anetertɨma,
kamaghɨn nɨ uan ifongiamɨn gɨn
mangɨ."

43 Egha a uamategha suren
gumaziba bagha iza gari, me
akuavɨra iti. Pariam puv men azi.

44 Ezɨ a me ategha dughiar
mɨkezimɨn ghua, faragha Afeziam
ko mɨkemezɨ moghɨn uam a ko
mɨgei.

26:31: Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32 **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:32:** Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:34:** Matyu 26:69-75 **26:35:** Mt 26:56 **26:35:** Matyu 26:56 **26:38:** Jo 12:27 **26:38:** Jon 12:27 **26:39:** Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:39:** Matyu 6:10; 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibru 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 **26:41:** Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:44:** 2 Korin 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:45:** Jon 12:27; 13:1

45 Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba
kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava
akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh!
Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir
arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim
darighasa.
46 Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia
gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar
aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava
an apanibar agharim gati
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53;
Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira
itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren
gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim
a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba
inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi,
me izi.
48 Gumazir Iesus isi men da-
faribar arighasava amim faragha
ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian ak-
agham. Gumazir ki toramim,
anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”
49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira
ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir
aghuim.” Egha an tore.
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa
izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a
damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin
agharibagh iregha, pamtem an
suiki.†
51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam,
uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanimin in-
gangarir gumazimin kuarim atu,
ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.
52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi
an misevim darugh. Gumazir
sababar igharazibav soziba, me
sababaram arighiram.
53 Ni ti kamaghin fozir pu-
vati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin
azaraghti, a midorozir en-
selin aviriba amadagham, men
dibobonim 12plan midorozir
gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afi-
ragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai.
54 Ki kamaghin damighti, Godin
Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba
otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim
na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”
55 Egha Iesus maghirama gu-
mazir an suighasa izeziba ka-
maghin me migia ghaze, “Ki
okimakiar gumazim puvati.
Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa
midorozir sababa koma asianiba
suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia,
Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin
aven gumazamizibar sure gami.
Ezi ia nan suighan aghua.
56 Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim
mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na
gami.”
Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar
aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55;
22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

57 Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba
a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue.
Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza
uari akuvagha iti.
58 Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha
Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanimin
dipenim avinizir divazimin aven
ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir
polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a
me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

26:46: Jo 14:31 **26:46:** Jon 14:31 † **26:50:** Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:51:** Jon 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31

59 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin
aven itir gumaziba bar, akar
ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba
buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an
arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti
an aremegham.
60 Egha me tam batozir puvati.
Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar
ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin
gumazir pumuning iza,
61 kotin aven migia ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam kamaghin migei, 'Ki
Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer
pumuning ko mikezimin uam an
ingarigham.' "
62 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin
azai, "Ni akatam ikarvaghan
aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a
guizbangira, o?"
63 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia
migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a
migia ghaze, "Ki akar gavgavim
ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin
ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira
e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin
Otarimra, o puvati?"
64 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Are, ni mikemezi moghira.
Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin ganti,
Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavim
itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh
overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam."
65 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim uan korotiam abigha
kamaghin migei, "A Godin ziam
gasighasisi! E tizim bagh uam akar
akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!
Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a
migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam
gasighasisi!
66 Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi,
e arazir manatamin a damuam?"
Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze, "An
arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an
ovengam."
67 Egha me Iesusin guam gipar-
ava a misogha, marazi dafariba
onegha a misosi.
68 Egha ghaze, "Ni, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
arazitam damuva, egh e mikim,
'Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?' "

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

69 Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin
aven an miriamin aperaghav iti.
Ezi ingangarir guivir mam an
boroghira iza ghaze, "Ni uaghan
Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike."
70 Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me
bar an garima, a ghaze, "Ni migeir
akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati."
71 Egha gin ghua dipenimin
divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin
ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingan-
garir guivir igharazir mam iza
an ganigha, gumazamizir an
boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia
ghaze, "Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus ko ike."
72 Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha
ghaze, "Bar guizbangira, ki Godin
damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir
kam gifozir puvati."
73 Ezi gin gumazir roghira tu-
ivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita
migei, "Bar guizbangira, ni men
mavira, ni men mirara migei."
74 Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem
migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira
migei, ki ifaraghtima God na

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3 **26:74:** Mk 14:71 **26:74:** Mak 14:71

gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

75 Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri.

2 Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem (Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui.

4 Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.”

5 Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar arighan kogham.”

7 Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham.

8 Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim,” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

9 Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim.

10 Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

26:75: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **26:75:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk 22:66 * **27:2:** Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:3:** Matyu 26:14-15 **27:5:** 2 Sml 17:23 † **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:9:** Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13

11 Ezɨ Iesus ghua gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam Pailatɨn damazimɨn tuzɨma Pailat kamaghɨn an azai, “Nɨ Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Are, nɨ mɨkemezɨ moghɨra.”

12 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar avɨriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezɨ a men akatam ikarvazir puvatɨ.

13 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat ua kamaghɨn an azai, “Me nɨ gasir akar avɨrir kaba, nɨ da barazi, o?”

14 Ezɨ Iesus Pailatɨn akatam ikarvazir puvatɨ, ezɨ Pailat nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh ami.

Pailat Iesus isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafughasa mɨgei

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

15 Azeniba bar, Romɨn gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamɨn dughiamɨn, a kalabusɨn itir gumazitam ateghtɨ, an azenimɨn mangam. Kalabusɨn itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isɨ me bagh anemangam.

16 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusɨn iti. An ziam Barabas.

17 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba iza uari akufa, ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghtɨ kɨ ia bagh anetaghɨragham. Kɨ Barabas ataghɨragham, o Iesus, me a dɨbora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim,’ kɨ anetaghɨragham?”

18 Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamɨn ize, egha kamaghɨn men azai.

19 Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimɨn aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Kɨ dɨmangan irebamɨn arazir kuraba puvatɨzir gumazir kamɨn gani, egha bar oseme. Kamaghɨn, nɨ arazitamɨn a damuan markɨ.”

20 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avɨrimɨn navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatɨn azangtɨ, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegham.

21 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghtɨ kɨ anetaghɨragham?”

Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨa ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

22 Ezɨ Pailat men azai, “Eghtɨ, Iesus me a dɨbora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,’ kɨ manmaghɨn a damuam?”

Ezɨ me bar dɨa ghaze, “A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

23 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezɨ me bar pamten dɨa ghaze, “A isɨ ter ighuvim gafugh!”

24 Ezɨ Pailat datɨrɨghɨn fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, mɨdorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dɨpam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamɨn ovevem, a nan osɨmtɨzim puvatɨ. Kar ian bizimra.”

25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemɨn osɨmtɨzim mar en ikɨ, egh en boribar ikɨ.”

26 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha mɨdorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a isa mɨdorozir gumazibar agharim gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ ter ighuvim gafugham.

27:11: Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:12:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 **27:20:** Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:** Godɨn Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiamɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus
inigha, gavmanɨn dɨpenir ekiamɨn
mɨriamɨn aven ghuzɨ, mɨdorozir
gumaziba bar uari akuvazɨ, Iesus
men tongɨn tughav iti.
28 Egha me an korotiaba suegha,
korotiar aghevir ruarir mam isa a
garu.
29 Egha me dɨkoniba itir beniba
inigha atrivimɨn dapanir asuamɨn
mɨn an ingarigha, an dapanim
garu. Egha fidizir mam isava
an agharir guvim gatɨzɨ, an an
suira. Ezɨ me tevibar apɨra a dɨpova
ghaze, "Judabar Atrivim, nɨrara
atrivir ekiam!"‡
30 Egha me a giparava a suirazir
fidizim inigha an dapanim mɨsosi.
31 Me arazir kabar a gamua a
dɨpovegha gɨvagha, korotiar me a
gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba
a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a
gafughafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus
inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha
ghua, Sairinian nguibamɨn gu-
mazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon.
Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusɨn
ter ighuvim gisaghpu.
33 Egha me ghua danganir
mamɨn otifi, an ziam Golgota.
(Danganir kamɨn ziamɨn mɨngarim
kamakɨn, Dapanir Agharir Dan-
ganim.)
34 Ezɨ me danganir kamɨn Iesus
damasa me dɨpar anɨnganir mam
wain sara a veregha, mam inigha
Iesus ganɨdi. Ezɨ a muziarimram
amegha puram anetaki.
35 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus
isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu. Egha an
korotiaba tuiragh uari danɨngasa
satu gikararai.
36 Egha danganir kamɨn apiagha
anesavsuisi.
37 Me an dapanim gisɨn, an ko-
tim gamizir mɨgɨrɨgɨam osiri. Men
osirizir akam ghaze, "Kar Iesus, a
Judabar Atrivim."
38 Me gumazir okɨava mɨdorozibagh
amizir pumuning, Iesusɨn
boroghɨn uaghan aning agura. Me
mav isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn
itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa
agharir kɨriamɨn itir ter ighuvim
gafu.
39 Ezɨ gumazamiziba mangɨ
izegh gamua Iesus dɨpova, uan
dapaniba roa ghaze,
40 "Nɨ, gumazir Godɨn Dɨpenim
akarigh aruer pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn uam an ingarasa
mɨkemezim! Nɨ uabɨ uabɨn
akuragh! Egh nɨ guizbangɨra
Godɨn Otarim, nɨ ter ighuvim ategh
izighirɨ."
41 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba izava a dɨpova
ghaze,
42 "A gumazir igharazibar akur-
vasi, egha uabɨ uabɨn akurvaghan
ibura. A Israelian Atrivim, kam-
aghɨn a ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ,
eghtɨ e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiam.
43 A nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikia, egha ghaze, kɨ Godɨn Otarim.

27:28: Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:** Onger Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 ‡ **27:29:** Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpovasa atrivimɨn mɨn an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamɨn, atriviba kamaghɨn adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:30:** Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:38:** Aisaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8

Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an akuraghti, e ganika!”
44 Ezi kamaghira okimakiar gumazir Iesusin boroghin ter ighuvimningin guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Iesus areme
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ezi aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu.
46 Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

47 Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

48 Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi.
49 Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

50 Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

51 Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire.
52 Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha,
53 egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam.
54 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.”
55 Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari.
56 Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim.
58 A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.
59 Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mamin a riki.
60 Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimin akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghin amigha ghu.
61 Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibamin amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozimin

27:46: Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1 **27:48:** Sng 69:21 **27:48:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:51:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19; 10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:56:** Matyu 20:20 **27:58:** Lo 21:22-23 **27:58:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53:9 **27:60:** Aisaia 53:9

boroghin aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozimin gara iti

62 Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gin izir dughiamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue.§

63 Me ghuegha kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir migirigiar mam giniri. A ghaze, 'Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.'

64 Kamaghin amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezimin deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eghti an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiragham."

65 Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikemeghti, me mozimin gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghin, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh."

66 Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimin min bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba arighizima, me mozimin gara iti.

28

Iesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozimin ganasa izi.*

2 Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghiram oto. Ezi Godin enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, dagiar Iesusin mozir akamin itim poghpuegha, mong mozir apinimin ghugha, dagiam gaperaghav iti.

3 Enselin ganganim, mati onimarim taghtazi moghin gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri.

4 Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiatia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

5 Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, "Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi.

6 A kagh itir puvati. A faragha mikemezi moghin a ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

7 "Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamin gun gua mikimasa ize."

8 Ezi amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

9 Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, "Mizarazir aghuim." Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimningin suiragha an ziam fe.

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin

§ **27:62:** Kar Sabatin dughiamra. **27:63:** Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:63:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 **27:65:** Dan 6:17 **27:65:** Daniel 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:** Daniel 6:17 * **28:1:** Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera. **28:3:** Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 **28:3:** Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10 **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 **28:6:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21 **28:7:** Mt 26:32 **28:7:** Matyu 26:32 **28:10:** Hi 2:11

Distrighin mangi egh munagh nan ganam."

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

11 Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalemin ghuegha, otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme.

12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir aruaba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha,

13 egha me migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue.

14 Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham."

15 Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira migiavira iti.

Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Iesus an gun me migei

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla Galilin Distrighin ghua, mighsiar a me bativasa mikemezimin oto.

17 Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi.

18 Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me migei, "God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi.

19 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba, me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, Otarimin ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamin me ru.

20 Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiam givagham."

28:13: Mt 27:64 **28:13:** Matyu 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:16:** Matyu 26:32; 28:7-10; Mak 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23 **28:20:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim
O
Mak
Akar faragha zuim

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akɨnafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kar Godɨn Otarim Krais Iesusɨn Akar Aghuimɨn mɨngarim.” Akɨnafarir kam e an gari, Iesus a gumazir ingangarir avɨribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam itim. Ezɨ dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batogheziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadaziba, e akɨnafarir kamɨn aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghɨn fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Iesus a kamaghɨn uabɨ dɨbora ghaze, “Gumazamizibar Otarim.” Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “A gumazamizir avɨriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.” (Nɨ Mak 10:45ɨn gan.)

Mak Iesusɨn ingangarir avɨribagh eghani. Egha a Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar avɨribagh eghanizir puvatɨ. Mak faragha Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonɨn ingangarim, ko Iesusɨn rurim, ko Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghorir eghaghanimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ gɨn e Iesusɨn garima, a gumazir osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezɨ faragha suren gumaziba Iesus amir bizibar mɨngaribagh fozir puvatɨ. Egha me nɨmɨra nɨmɨra gɨn dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusɨn apanibar gari, me osɨmtɨzir avɨriba a garɨsi. Ezɨ Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akar abuananaba, a Iesus aremegha ua dɨkavizir eghaghanim geghari.

Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn gun gumazamizibav kɨmasa ize

(Sapta 1:1--3:6)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim,
faragha izava Iesusɨn akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Kar Godɨn Otarim Krais Iesusɨn
Akar Aghuim.
2 God fomɨra uan akam isa, an
akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia
ganɨngi. Ezɨ an an osirizɨma, an
akɨnafarimɨn iti. Akar kamra kara:

“Ia oragh! Kɨ uan abuir gumazim
amadaghtɨma,
a faragh mangɨ nɨ bagh tuavim
akɨram.
3 Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiz-
iba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
dɨa ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba
azenɨva, dar kɨr.’ ”

4 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, Gumazamiz-
iba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
ikiava gumazamiziba rua kam-
aghɨn akam akuri, “Ia navibagh
iraghtɨ, kɨ ia rueghtɨ, God ian arazir
kuraba gɨn amadagham.”
5 An akar kabav geima Judian
Distrighɨn itir nguibaba koma
Jerusalemɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itir
gumazamiziba, me bar iza uan
arazir kurabar gun mɨgeima, a
Jordanɨn Fanemɨn me rue.
6 Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, an asɨzim kamelɨn arɨzibar
ingarizir iniba ikegha asɨzir inim

1:2: Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Lu 7:27 **1:2:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Luk 7:27
1:3: Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Lu 3:4, Jo 1:15, 1:23 **1:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Luk 3:4; Jon 1:15; 1:23
1:4: Ap 13:24, 19:4 **1:4:** Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **1:6:** Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8 **1:6:** Ofa Gami 11:22; 2 Atriviba 1:8; Matyu 11:8

uan ivariam gike. A inir kaba
ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin
haniba api.*
7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei,
“Nan gin izamin gumazim an gav-
gavim guizbangira nan gavgavim
gafira. Ki an min garir puvati.
Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir
asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba
puvati.
8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin
Godin Duamin ia ruam.”

*Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gi-
farasa
a gakaghori*
*(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk
3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin
Distrighin itir nguibam, Nasaret,
ategha Jon bagha izezima, a
Jordanin Fanemin a rue.
10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha
azenan otivavira ikia garima ove-
riam kuiaghirizi Godin Duam bun-
bamin min mighegha a bagha iza-
ghiri.
11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin
Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei,
“Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni
gifuegha ni bagha bar akonge.”

12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima
a gumazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ghu.
13 A ghugha, 40plan dughiabar
danganir kamin itima, Satan a gi-
farasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir
asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima,
Godin enselba an garava an akur-
vasi.

*Iesus faragha zuir suren gumaz-
ibar dei*
*(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15;
Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)*

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumazamiz-
iba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kal-
abus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin
Distrighin ghugha Godin Akar
Aghuim akuri.
15 A kamaghin migei, “Dughiam
otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia
navibagh iragh nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin Akar Aghuimin iki.”
16 Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin
Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua
Saimon uan dozim Andru ko
aningin garima, aning osiriba
baghava uan iver ekiaba akuri.
Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da
amadir gumazimning.
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning
migei, “Gua nan gin iziti ki guan
akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi
moghin gumazamiziba iniam.”
18 Ezi aning an akam baraghavira
uan iveba ategha an gin zui.
19 Ezi a mong sivagha ghua, Sebe-
din otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko
aningin garima aning uan botin
ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri.
20 An aningin garavira aningin
diazima, aning maghira uan
afeziam Sebedi koma an ingan-
garir gumaziba ataghizi me uan
botin itima aning Iesusin gin zui.

*Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezi
a gumazim ategha azenan ize*
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darazi
Kaperneamin ghue. Me zuezi
Sabat otozima, a God ko migeir

* **1:6:** Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:7:** Ap 13:25 **1:7:** Aposel 13:25 **1:8:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 **1:8:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:4; 10:45; 1 Korin 12:13 **1:11:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 **1:11:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 9:7; Luk 3:22 **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 91:11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6:17 **1:14:** Mak 6:17 **1:15:** Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 **1:15:** Daniel 9:25; Matyu 3:2; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:10 **1:17:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:17:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:18:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Luk 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:21:** Matyu 4:13 **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 **1:22:** Matyu 7:28-29

dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kamin aven itir gumazamizibar sure gami.
22 A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam baregha digavir kuram gami. An migirigiar kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimin migirigiaba. An migirigiaba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar migirigiabar min zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.†
23 A kamaghin me migiavira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin aven izegha dei.
24 A dia kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni gifo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim."
25 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, "Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izegh."
26 Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus baregha gumazir kam gunabagha aravíram azenan ize.
27 Ezi gumazamiziba bar bizir kamin ganigha guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsisi, "Kar manmaghin amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimin duar kurabav geima da an akam barasi."
28 An amizir bizibar eghaghanim zuamira Galilin Distrik bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akuragha me gamizi me ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Ezi Iesus gumazir maba ko God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimon ko Andrun dipenimin zuima, Jems ko Jon me ko zui.
30 Me ghua garima Saimonin asamim aria mikarzim fiava dakozim girighav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus migei.
31 Me a mikemezima, an a bagha ghuava an dafarimin suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an arimariam anetaghizima a dikavigha dagheba me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi,
me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Guaratizir kamra, aminim pirizima me gumazamizir arimariar kuraba koma gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi.
33 Nguibar kamin itir gumazamiziba bar izava dipenir kamin tiar akamin uari akufa.
34 Ezi Iesus arimariar guar aviriba itir gumazamizir aviriba men arimariabagh amizi, me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar aviriba saram otoghezima da gumazamiziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gifo, a Godin Otarim. Ezi kamaghin a ghaze, ia kamaghin mikiman marki suam, Ki Godin Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin God ko migei
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Egha amimzaraghan aminim tighar itima, Iesus dikavigha dipenim ategha ghuava gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghugha God ko migei.
36 A ghuzi Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriagharui.
37 Me ghua an apigha kamaghin a migei, "Gumazamiziba bar ni buri."

† **1:22:** Ni Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:24:** Mak 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:26:** Mak 9:26 **1:28:** Mt 4:24 **1:28:** Matyu 4:24 **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12, Lu 4:41 **1:34:** Mak 3:11-12; Luk 4:41 **1:35:** Mt 14:23, Mk 6:46, Lu 4:42 **1:35:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 6:46; Luk 4:42

38 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “E nguibar
igharazir roghira kagh itibar
mangam. Ki munagh uaghan
Godin akam akunam. Ki bizir kam
bagha ize.”
39 A kamaghin mikemegha,
Galilin Distrighin danganiba
bar dagh aruava God ko migeir
dipenibar aven Godin akam aku-
rava gumazamizibagh apazazir
duar kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam
gamizima, a ua dera
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam
Iesus bagha izava, an guamin avi-
ragha tevimning apirigha puvira a
gaghori, “Ni fueghiva na damighti,
ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua der-
aka.”‡
41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha,
guizbangira bar an apangkufi.
Egha uan agharim isa gumazir
kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin
mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.”
42 Iesus kamaghin migiavira
itima, lepan arimariam zuamira
gumazir kam ataghizi an mikarzim
ua dera.
43 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam am-
aga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a
migei,
44 “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kam
ni an gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi
uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gu-
mazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira
e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh
Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumaza-
miziba fogh suam, nin arimariam
gifa.”
45 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus
a mikemezi moghin damuan
aghuagha, bizir kamin gun bar me
migei. Kamaghin amizi, maburan
avirim Iesus akuvazima, a nguibar
ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir
puvati. A uabira itir danganimin
itima, gumazamiziba a bagha
tintinibar izavira iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba
amirazir mam gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezi dughiar maba givazima,
Iesus uamategha Kaperneamin
ghu. A ghua dipenimin itima
gumazamizir aviriba a uamategha
izezir akam baraki.
2 Me akar kam baregha izezima
dipenim bar izivazi an tiar akam
sara izifa. Ezi Iesus Godin akam me
mikiri.
3 An akam akurima, gumazir
maba soroghafariba amirazir gu-
mazir mam inigha a bagha izi.
Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning
akuriamin a gisaghpugha izi.
4 Me iza garima dipenimin tiar
akam bar izifa, kamaghin amizi,
me Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha
me gumazir kam inigha dipenir
siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir
siriamin torim gamigha beniba
akuriam dafegha anemadazima a
Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.*
5 Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar
nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha
kamaghin soroghafariba amirazir
gumazim migei, “Nan borim, ki nin
arazir kuraba gin amada.”

6 Iesus kamaghin a migeima, Ju-
dan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba api-
aghav ikiava uarira uan navir ave-
riabar kamaghin migei,

1:39: Mt 4:23, 9:35 **1:39:** Matyu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40:** Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi.

1:44: Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Mak 3:12; 7:36; Luk 5:14 * **2:4:** Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari. **2:5:** Lu 7:48 **2:5:** Luk 7:48 **2:7:** Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 **2:7:** Jop 14:4; Aisaia 43:25; 1 Jon 1:9

7 “Gumazir kam tizim bagha
kamaghin migei? A Godin dan-
ganim iniasava ami! Gumazir
kinitam gumazir igharazitamin
arazir kuraba gin amadaghan
kogham. God uabira.”
8 Me kamaghin nighnizima, Iesus
zuamira uan navir averiamin
men nighnizibagh fogha kamaghin
me migei, “Ia manmaghsua uan
navir averiabar aven kamaghin
nighnisi?
9 Ki akar manam mikimam?
Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin
mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba
gin amada. Egh uaghan gu-
mazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman
kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.
10 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar
Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir
kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim
iti.”
Egha kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim migei,
11 “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan
akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”
12 Egha a migiavira itima me
gari gumazir kam dikavigha uan
akuriam inigha azenan ghu.

Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha
digavir kuram gamigha Godin
ziam fa kamaghin migei, “E
faragha bizir katamin ganizir
puvati!”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ezi Iesus ua Galilin Dipar
Akaremin miriamin ghuaghiri.
A ghuaghirima, gumazamizir
aviriba izava uari akuvazi, a men
sure gami.
14 A men sure gamua dipar
miriamin ghua Alfiusin otarim
Livain garima, a gavman
daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin
aperaghav iti. Iesus an gara,
kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”
Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an
gin zui.†
15 Egha gin Iesus Livain
dipenimin ikiava uan suren gu-
maziba koma api. Ezi dagiaba
isir gumazir aviriba ko arazir
kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba,
me uaghan me koma api. Gu-
mazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me
uaghan Iesusin gin arui.
16 Me apavira itima, Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me
uaghan Farisiba, me an ganigha,
an suren gumazibar azangsisi,
“A manmaghsua dagiaba isir
gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba koma api?”‡
17 Ezi Iesus men azangsizim
baregha kamaghin me migei,
“Arimariaba puvatizir gumaza-
miziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati.
Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara,
me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin
damazimin derazir gumazamiziba
bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amibar
dimasa ize!”

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren
gumaziba ko Farisin suren gu-
maziba, me God ko mikimasa
dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesusin
suren gumaziba dughiar kamin
apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha
izava kamaghin an azangsisi, “Kar
manmaghin amizir arazim, Jonin

2:12: Mt 9:33 **2:12:** Matyu 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 **2:14:** Jon 1:43 † **2:14:** Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 **2:16:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:1-2 ‡ **2:16:** Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

suren gumaziba ko Farisibar suren gumaziba, me datiighin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazir puvati?"

19 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvati? Puvatigham. A me ko ikiti me dagheba ataghiraghan kogham.

20 Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dam a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

21 "Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a ruti, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham.

22 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damighti, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam inigh asizir inir misevir igiamra ruigham."

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamin, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a ko ghuava witin oviziba isi.§

24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni gan. Me manmaghsua arazir kam gamuava Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?"

25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Devit amizir bizim, me an osirizima a iti, ezi ia ti an ganiz, o puvati? A uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azima a bizir kam gami.

26 Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. An da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizima, me uaghan da ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit bretin kaba ame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa gamir gumazibaram ada api, gumazamizir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, a gumazir kinim, egha a bretin kaba ame."

27 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "God gumazamizibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumazamiziba atizir puvati.

28 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."**

3

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin gumazir dafarim ekonezir mam gamizima
a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1-2 Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin ghua garima, dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam, gumazamizir aviribar tongin dipenir kamin aven iti. A itima gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damighti, me akam agasasa bar deraviram an gari. Me kamaghsua

2:23: Lo 23:25 **2:23:** Godin Araziba 23:25 § **2:23:** Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **2:24:** Lo 23:25 **2:24:** Godin Araziba 23:25 **2:25:** 1 Samuel 21:6 **2:26:** Wkp 24:9 **2:26:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **2:27:** Lo 5:14 **2:27:** Godin Araziba 5:14 **2:28:** Mt 12:8 **2:28:** Matyu 12:8 ** **2:28:** Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

an gari. A Sabatɨn gumazir kamɨn
akuragham, o?
3 Me bizir kam bagha an garavɨra
itima, Iesus kamaghɨn dafarim
ekonezir gumazim mɨgei, “Nɨ
dɨkavigh izɨ bar en guamɨn tugh.”
4 Gumazim dɨkavigha tuzɨma,
Iesus kamaghɨn men azara,
“Arazir manam Sabatɨn arazim
abɨki? E arazir aghuim damuam,
o arazir kuram damuam, o gu-
mazimɨn akuragham, o gumazim
gasɨghasɨgham?” A kamaghɨn men
azarazɨma, me bar nɨmɨra iti.
5 An damazimning bar gumaza-
mizibagh aruava, navimɨn aven
men atari. A men garima, men
naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir
nɨghnɨziba men puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn
a bar osemegha gumazim kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ uan dafarim
onegh.” Ezɨ gumazir kam uan
dafarim onezɨma, an dafarim ua
dera.
6 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn ganigha
dɨpenim ategha azenan ghuegha
Herotɨn gumaziba ko ɨkia Iesus
mɨsoghasa akabar kɨri.

Iesus uan gavgavim men akazɨma an adarazi nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ

(Sapta 3:7--6:6)

Gumazamizir avɨriba Iesusɨn gɨn zui
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn
ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima gu-
mazamizir avɨriba Galilin Dis-
trighɨn ikegha an gɨn ghuaghiri.
8 Gumazamizir avɨriba Judian
Distrik ko, Jerusalemɨn nguibam
ko, Idumean Distrik ko, Jordanɨn
Fanemɨn vongɨn itir danganiba ko,
Tair ko Saidonɨn nguibamningɨn
ikegha Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.
Gumazamizir avɨrir kaba, me an
amizir bizibar akam baregha a
bagha ghuaghiri.
9-10 Me iraghuezɨma, Iesus
gumazamizir avɨribar akurazɨma,
men arɨmariaba gɨfa. Arɨmariaba
itir gumazamizir avɨriba uan
arɨmariaba agɨvasa Iesusɨn
boroghɨn uari akuvagha, Iesusɨn
suighasa uari munamadi. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, Iesus uan suren
gumazibav gɨa ghaze, “Ia botɨn
tam inigh izɨ puram anetɨghtɨ
a ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba bar
na akuvaghtɨma kɨ botɨn ghua-
vanangam.”
11 Iesus me mɨgeima, duar
kuraba apazazir gumazir maba
iza, Iesusɨn gara duar kuraba
zuamɨra me gamima me Iesusɨn
guamɨn daighira kamaghɨn dɨa
mɨgei, “Nɨ Godɨn Otarim.”
12 Me kamaghɨn mɨgeima, a men
anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gu-
mazir igharazibav kɨman markɨ.

Iesus 12plan aposelba me amɨsefe
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Egha Iesus dɨpar mɨriamɨn
ikegha dɨkavigha mɨghsɨamɨn
ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir
gumazibar diazɨma, me a bagha
zui.
14 Me zuima a gumazir 12pla
mɨsevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me
gatɨ. Eghtɨ me a ko ikɨtɨ, a gɨn
me amangɨtɨ me mangɨ Godɨn Akar
Aghuim akunam.
15 Egh a uan gavgavim me
danɨngtɨma me uaghan duar
kuraba batogham.

3:4: Luk 14:3 **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:5:** Jo 11:33 **3:5:** Jon 11:33 **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 **3:6:** Matyu 22:15-16 **3:8:** Mt 4:25 **3:8:** Matyu 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:9-10:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Mak 4:1; Mak 5:29; 6:56; Luk 5:1-3; Luk 7:21 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:11:** Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:12:** Matyu 8:4; 12:16; Mak 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:16:** Jon 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54 **3:17:** Luk 9:54

16 A misevezir gumazir 12plan
ziabar kara. Saimon (Iesus gin ziar
kam, Pita, a gati),
17 Sebedin otarimning Jems ko
Jon (A ziar kam aning gati, Boan-
erges. Ziar kamin mingarim ka-
maghin ghu, atara pamtem migeir
gumazimning),
18 Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu,
Matyu, Tomas, Alfiusin otarim
Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotbar
gumazir mam),
19 ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir
Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Me kamaghin migei,
"Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin in-
gari."
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23;
12:10)

20 Egha Iesus uamategha
dipenimin aven ghugha itima
gumazamizir aviriba izava anek-
ufa. Me bar anekufa, kamaghin
amizi, a uan suren gumaziba
ko daghebar aman ibura. Me
damamin dughiaba puvati.
21 Ezi gumazamizir maba kam-
aghin migei, "An ongani." Ezi
Iesusin adarazi akar kam baregha,
a inigh mangasa izi.
22 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha
izaghira kamaghin migei, "Belse-
bul a gapasa. A duar kurabar
gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin
duar kuraba batosi."*
23 Ezi Iesus me migeir akam
baregha, egha kamaghin gumaza-
mizibar diagha akar isin zuir
mabar me migei, "Satan man-
maghin uabira uabi batuegham?
24 Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba
uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti,
kantrin kam ikian kogham.
25 Eghti dipenir vamiran itir
darazi uari abigh uarira uariv sogh
dipenir kamin itir darazi ikian
kogham.
26 Kamaghira Satan uan adarazi
ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh
me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh
bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam?
Bar puvatigham.
27 "Eghti gumazir manatam
puram aven mangi gumazir gav-
gavitamin dipenim akarighiva an
biziba okemegham? Puvatigham.
A faraghivira benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A ka-
maghin a damigh, egh gumazir
kamin dipenimin aven mangi, an
biziba okemegham.
28 "Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko
me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba,
God da gin amangamin tuavim iti.
29 Eghti gumazitam Godin
Duamin ziam gasighasightima
God an arazir kurar kam, a gin
amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir
kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam
an ikivira ikiam."
30 Me faragha kamaghin a
migia ghaze, "Duar kurar mam a
gapasa." A bizir kam bagha, akar
kabar me migei.†

Iesusin amebam ko an doziba
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doz-
iba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar
akamin tughava gumazir mam
amadazima a Iesus mikimasa aven
zui.
32 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a
koma apiaghav ikia kamaghin a
migei, "Ni oragh, nin amebam ko
doziba ni bagha izeghava azenan
iti."

3:20: Mk 6:31 **3:20:** Mak 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:21:** Jon 7:5; 10:20 **3:22:** Mt 9:34, 10:25 **3:22:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25 * **3:22:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:23:** Matyu 4:10; Luk 11:17-22 **3:27:** Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 **3:27:** Aisaia 49:24; Matyu 12:29 **3:28:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; 1 Jon 5:16 † **3:30:** Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satanin gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin Godin Duamin ziam gasighasisi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14

33 Me a mikemezima a kamaghin
men azara, “Tina nan amebam? Te
nan doziba?”
34 A kamaghin men azaragha,
egha an okarigha apiaghav itir gu-
mazamizibar gara, kamaghin me
migei, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko
dozibara kara.
35 Gumazamizir God ifongezir
arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba
ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

4

*Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin
migei, “Gumazir mam witin oviziba
inigha azenimin da akuragharui.”
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)*

1 Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus
ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gu-
mazamizir mabar sure gami. Me
an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha
guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a
botin mamin biragha dipam gisin
aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba
an boroghin dadarimin apiaghav
iti.
2 An akar isin zuir aviribar
men sure gamuava, kamaghin me
migei,
3 “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam
raizin min garir daghem wit,
ana da inigha ghua azenimin da
akuragharui.
4 An ada akurima witin ovizir
maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba
iza da ame.
5 Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir
nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam
mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba
zuamira afuangi.
6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin
aven iraghuezir puvatizi, aruem
anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi.
7 Ezi witin ovizir maba benir
dikoniba itir nguazim giregha,
benibar tongin afuangizi, benir
dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki.
Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati.
8 Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir
aghuim giregha aghuava dagheba
misefi. Egha maba 30plan oviziba
misevima maba 60plan oviziba
misefe. Ezi maba 100plan oviziba
misefe.”
9 Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me
migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an or-
agh.”

*Iesus manmaghsuavira
akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba bar
ghuezi, Iesus uabira itima, an
12plan gumaziba ko an boroghin
itir gumazamiziba, me an akar isin
zuimin mingarim bagha an azara.
11 Me an azarazima a kam-
aghin me migei, “God fofozim ia
ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin akar mogome-
bagh fo. Egha ki azenan itir
gumazamiziba pura akar isin
zuibar me migei.
12 Kamaghin amizima:

“ ‘Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamin
ganighan kogham.
Me uaghan zurara oraghiva,
egh me deragh bizitamin
mingarim gifoghan kogham.
Me amuava akar mingarim
gifogha,
uan navibagh irazi,
God men arazir kuraba
gin amadaghai.’ ”*

*Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

13 An akar kam ua kamaghin
me migei, “Ia witin akar isin zuir
kamin mingarim gifoz, o puvati?
Ia manmaghin akar isin zuir
igharazir tabagh fogham?

4:1: Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3 **4:1:** Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34 **4:2:** Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 **4:8:** Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6 **4:8:** Matyu 13:8; Luk 8:8; Jon 15:5; Kolosi 1:6 **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **4:12:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 * **4:12:** Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua.

14 Akar isɨn zuimɨn aven itir gu-
mazir kam, a mati gumazir Godɨn
akam akuragharuim.
15 Gumazamizir maba tuavim
girezir witɨn ovɨzibar mɨn ami.
Me Godɨn akaba baraghizɨ, Satan
zuamɨra iza me oraghizir Godɨn ak-
aba, me dama ada ini.
16 Gumazamizir maba dagɨaba
itir nguazim girezir witɨn ovɨzibar
mɨn ami. Me Godɨn akaba baregha
da bagha bar akonge.
17 Egha men biba iraghuezir pu-
vatɨgha, uaghan dughiar ruarimɨn
ikezir puvatɨ. Me itima osɨmtɨziba
ko Godɨn gɨn zuir gumazamizibagh
asɨghasɨzir araziba izima, me pura
God ataki.
18 Gumazamizir maba benir
dɨkoniba itir nguazim girezir witɨn
ovɨzibar mɨn ami. Me Godɨn akaba
baraki.
19 Me da baregha uaghan
nguazir kamɨn biziba bagha
nɨghnɨgha, dagɨar avɨriba ini-
asa ifavarir nɨghnɨzibagh amua,
nguazir kamɨn bizir avɨribar
garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar
nɨghnɨziba izava Godɨn akaba
ikiagharɨghizɨ da mɨsevir puvatɨ.
20 Ezɨ gumazamizir maba
nguazir aghuim girezir witɨn
ovɨzibar mɨn ami. Me Godɨn
akaba baregha dar suiragha dar
gɨn zui. Gumazamizir kaba mati
witɨn ovɨziba mɨsɨva, maba 30plan
ovɨziba mɨsevima, maba 60plan
ovɨziba mɨsevima maba 100plan
ovɨziba mɨsefe.”

Lamɨn danganimra aneguragh
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ian tina lam gaborogha a
inigha itarir ekiamɨn anevara? O
an a inigha dakozimɨn apengan
anetɨ? Puvatɨ! Ia lam daborogh
a inigh azenan an danganimram
aneguragh.
22 Kamaghɨra mogomer biziba
da gɨn azenan otivigham. Eghtɨ
bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan
gɨn azenan otivigham.
23 Tina kuarimning iti, an or-
agh.”†
24-25 Egha a ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia deraghvɨra akar kam baragh.
Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn
akabagh foghtɨ, God uan akabar
fofozir igharaziba a danɨngam,
eghtɨ a Godɨn akar avɨribagh
fogham. Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh
foghan aghuazir gumazim o
amizim, an fofozir muziarim God
a dam a inigham.”

Dagher ovɨzir afuarazibar akar
isɨn zuim

26 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn arazim a ka-
makɨn. Gumazir mam dagher
ovɨziba inigha nguazimɨn da akuri.
27 Gumazir kam da kunigha,
dɨmagaribar akuava, aruebar
dɨkavigha arui. An aruima dagher
ovɨzir kaba da afuegha aghui.
Dagher ovɨzir kaba manmaghɨn
afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir
puvatɨ.
28 Ezɨ nguazimra dagher ovɨzir
kabagh amizɨma da aghua mɨsefe.
Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua
aghariba otivigha, ada ghua
akɨmariba otivigha mɨsefe.
29 Da mɨsevegha dagheba itima,
gumazir kam sabam inigha dar

4:18: Mt 26:31 **4:18:** Matyu 13:26 **4:19:** Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:19:** Matyu 19:23-24; 1 Timoti 6:9; 6:17 **4:21:** Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:21:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **4:22:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 † **4:23:** Iesus akar isɨn zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghɨn foghasa, me guizbangɨra God gifongez ti puvatɨ. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isɨn zuiba baregha, dagh nɨghnɨghava gɨn dar mɨngaribar gara dagh fo. Ezɨ gumazir God gifongezir puvatɨziba, nɨghnɨgha ghaze, akar isɨn zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghɨn me akar isɨn zuiba, dagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨgha, dar mɨngaribar garir puvatɨ. **4:24-25:** Matyu 7:2; Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 6:38; Luk 19:26 **4:27:** Je 5:7 **4:27:** Jems 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 **4:29:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:15-18

akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi da akoramin dughiam oto."

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Egha a ua kamaghin migei, "E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam?
31 A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.‡
32 Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekevegha azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari."

Iesus akar isin zuibara akam akuri
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghira, an akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei.
34 An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezi aning pura nimira irighav iti
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam."
36 A kamaghin me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti, ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui.
37 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizivazi, an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami.
38 Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?"
39 Ezi Iesus dikavigha akar gavgavim aminim ganiga, egha kamaghin ongarim migei, "Gua amiragh, nimira iki!" A migeima, aminim amirazi, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.
40 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim oteveghavira iti?"
41 Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, "Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!"

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipam abigha vongin Gerasan danganimin oto.
2 Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin tongin ikegha Iesus bativasa izi.
3-4 A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suigha da aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha da aghoragharisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an

‡ **4:31:** Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.
5:2: Mk 1:23 **5:2:** Mak 1:23

suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham.
5 A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama arua pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.
6 A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri.
7-8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, “Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi.”
Iesus kamaghin a migeima, gumazir kam pamtem ara kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsisi, ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”
9 A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan ziam diborogh.”
Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba.”
10 A Iesus danganir igharazitamin me amangan aghuagha Iesus vivigha a gakaghori.
11 Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api.
12 Ezi duar kurar kaba kamaghin Iesus migiava a gakaghori, “Ni e mikemegh e amadaghti e mangi dar okoruar munam gapazaka.”
13 Ezi a men amamangatizi duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dabagh apasa. Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv ivemara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.
14 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua nguibar ekiamin ghua danganir kamin itir nguibar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kamin gun migei. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kamin ganasa dikavigha izi.
15 Me iza Iesusin boroghin duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin garima, an nighnizim ua derazi, a korotiaba aghuigha aperaghav iti. Me an ganigha atiati.
16 Ezi otozir bizir kamin ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazim batozir bizir kabar gumazir igharazibav gei. Me dar gun migia uaghan daba batozir bizimin gun migei.
17 Egha gumazamizir kaba bizir kam baregha iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.
18 Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botin birima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori.
19 Ezi Iesus an anogoregha kamaghin a migei, “Ni uamategh uan adarazi bagh dipenimin mangiva Ekiam nin akuragha ni gamizir bizibar gun me mikimiva, a uaghan bar nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun me mikim.”
20 Ezi gumazir kam a baregha ghua Iesus an akurazir bizimin gun Dekapolisin Distrighin itir nguibabar ghua bar me migei. Gumazamizir kaba a baregha digavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam ko, arimariar amizir mam gamizi aning ua dera
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Ezi Iesus bot inigha uamategha dipamin vongin ize. A izegha dipar dadarimin itima, gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa.
22-23 Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin bizibar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a iza Iesusin gara

5:7-8: Mak 1:24 **5:9:** Mt 26:53, Lu 8:30 **5:9:** Luk 8:30 **5:15:** Lu 8:27, 8:35 **5:15:** Luk 8:27; 8:35 **5:20:** Mt 4:25, Mk 7:31 **5:20:** Matyu 4:25; Mak 7:31 **5:22-23:** Matyu 8:3; Mak 7:32

an guamin uabi ekunigha an da-
garimningin boroghin irigha ka-
maghin puviram a gaghori, “Nan
guivim aremeghasa an dighorimra
isi. Ni iziva uan dafarim a datighti
an arimariam givagh ua ikiam.”
24 Ezi Iesus a ko zui.
A zuima gumazamizir avirim
bar anekuvagha an gin zui.
25 Me zuima men tongin amizir
12plan azenibar ghuzim batir
arimariam itir mam uaghan me
ko zui. Amizir kam ghuzim
batir arimariam an itima 12plan
azeniba gifa.
26 A fomira arimariam agivasa
doktaba bagha zuima, me an
arimariam a givazir puvati.
Ezi a mizazir kuram isi. A
uan arimariam agivasa pura
uan dagiabar me givezima an
dagiaba bar gifa. Bizir kaba an
arimariamin akurazir puvati. An
ekiva ghuavira iti.
27-28 A Iesus amir bizibar akam
baregha, kamaghin nighnisi, “Ki
puram an azenan itir koroti-
amra suiragh nan arimariam
givagham.” A kamaghin nighnigha
egha damuasa. Amizir kam
gumazamizir aviribar gin izava
me munamaga iza Iesusin korotiar
avizimin suira.
29 Amizim Iesusin korotiamin
suizir dughiamra, an ghuzir
arimariam pura dutugha ghu. A
uabi baregha fo, an mikarzim ua
dera.
30 A kamaghin amimra, Iesus
zuamira uabi baregha God
gumazamizibar arimariaba
givaghasa a ganingizir gavgavim,
an mikarzim ataghizi a fo, nan
gavgavim ingari. Egha a ragha
gumazamizibar garava men azara,
“Tina nan korotiamin suira?”
31 Ezi an suren gumaziba a
ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Ni
garima, gumazamizir aviriba ni
akufa. Ezi ni tizim bagha kamaghin
azai, ‘Tina nan korotiamin suira?’ ”
32 Me kamaghin Iesus migiavira
itima, Iesus an korotiamin suirazir
gumazim o amizim gifoghasa
raghirigha garagharui.
33 A ruiavira itima, amizir
kam a batozir bizim gifogha iza
Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha,
atiatia nigha guizbangira a batozir
bizimin gun migei.
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Nan guivim, ni navim bar
amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim
nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnizir
gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera. Ni
navir amirizim sara mangi, eghti
nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan
kogham.”
35 Iesus amizir kam migiavira
itima gumazir maba God ko migeir
dipenimin bizibar garir gumazim,
Jairusin dipenimin ikegha iza ka-
maghin Jairus migei, “Nin guivim
areme. Ni osimtizim Tisa daningan
marki.”
36 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus
me baregha kamaghin Jairus
migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ni
pura nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”
37 An gin aruir gumazamiziba
a ko mangasa amima a men
anogoregha, Pita, ko Jems uan
dozim Jon ko, a merara inigha me
zui.
38 Me ghua Jairusin dipenimin
otivigha Iesus gumazamiziba
barazima, me bar azia niginir
dafam gami.
39 Ezi a me bagha aven ghua ka-
maghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha
azia niginir dafam gami? Borir
kam aremezir puvati. An akui.”
40 A kamaghin me migeima, me a
dipova an ingarava kava uariv gei,
“E fo, a guizbangiram areme.” Gu-
mazamiziba kamaghin migeima, a
bar me batuegha guivimin afeziam

5:27-28: Matyu 14:36 **5:30:** Lu 5:17, 6:19, 8:46 **5:30:** Luk 5:17; 6:19; 8:46 **5:34:** Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19, Ap 14:9 **5:34:** Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19; Aposel 14:9 **5:40:** Mt 9:25, Lu 8:54, Jo 11:11 **5:40:** Matyu 9:25; Luk 8:54; Jon 11:11

ko amebam inigha an suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, merara a ko zui. A me inigha me guivimin kuam itir danganimin aven ghue.

41 Me ghuegha a guivimin dafarimin suiragha kamaghin a migei, “Talita kum!” (Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin iti, “Guivir dozim, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh!”)

42 An a migeimrama, guivim dikavigha tughava arui. (An azenir 12pla.) A dikavigha tugha aruima, me kamaghin guizbangira digavir kuram gami.

43 Ezi an akar gavgavimin guizbangira me migia ghaze, ia bizir kamin gun gumazir igharazitam mikimam marki. A kamaghin me migiava daghetam a daningasa me migei.

6

Iesusin nguibamin itir darazi an aghuagha akirim a gasara
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha uan nguibamin ghuavanadima an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

2 Ezi, Sabatin dughiam otozi a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. Gumazamizir aviriba an akaba baregha digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin azai, “Gumazir kam managh akar kaba ini? A managh nighnizir aghuir kaba ini? A uaghan managh mirakelbagh amir gavgavir kam ini?

3 E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir gumazim. A Marian otarim, egha a Jems ko Josep, Judas, ko Saimon, a men avebam. An buaramiziba e ko iti.” Kamaghin amizi, me dibovir akabar a migiava navibar aven an atari.

4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati.”

5 Kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar gumazir vabaram arighizima, men arimariaba gifa.

6 Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizima, a kamaghin digavir kuram gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, me deragha a gifozir pu

(Sapta 6:6--8:21)

Iesus uan 12plan aposelba ingangarim me ganigha me amada
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar sure gami.

7 Iesus men sure gamua, egha 12plan aposelbar diazi, me a bagha izezi, a me akuvagha, me migia me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amua uaghan duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

8-9 A migirigiar kam me gamuava me amada, “Ia mangi, bizitaba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia bretin tam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suigh mangi.

10 Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim.

5:41: Lu 7:14 **5:41:** Luk 7:14 **5:43:** Mk 1:44, 7:36, Lu 8:55 **5:43:** Mak 1:44; 7:36; Luk 8:55 **6:2:** Jo 7:15 **6:2:** Jon 7:15 **6:3:** Jo 6:42 **6:3:** Jon 6:42 **6:4:** Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **6:4:** Matyu 13:57; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **6:6:** Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:6:** Matyu 9:35; Luk 13:22 **6:7:** Lu10:1 **6:7:** Luk 10:1 **6:8-9:** Matyu 10:9-10 **6:8-9:** Luk 10:4-11 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 **6:11:** Aposel 13:51

11 Ia kamaghin damu mangi
nguibatamin mangighti, me ian
aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar
mangighan kogh, egh uaghan ia
migeir akaba baraghan koghtima,
ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar
kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir
mineziba apezegh, nguibar kam
ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin
damighti, me ganigh fogham, me
arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati."*
12 A kamaghin me mikemegha
me amadazi me nguibabar ghua
Godin akam akura ghaze, Ia uan
navibagh iragh.
13 Me kamaghin me migiava,
egha uaghan gumazir aviribar
duar kuraba batogha arimariar
gumazir aviriba boremin men
dapanibagh inga me gamima, me
ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Iesus bizir aviribagh amizi
an ziam otogha ekevezi, gumazir
aviriba a gifo. Ezi danganir kamin
Atrivim Herot, a baraki. Men
marazi kamaghin migei, "Jon Gu-
mazamiziba Ruer Gumazim are-
megha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mi-
rakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti."
15 Ezi men marazi kamaghin
migei, "A Elaija."
Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Kar
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar min
ami."
16 Me akar kabav geima, Herot
da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin
firim atu. Kamaghin amizi a kam-
aghin migei, "Ki fomira mikemezi,
me Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim
Jonin firim atu, ezi a ua dikafi."

17-20 Herot kamaghin amigha a
fo, a fomira uan dozim Filipin
amuim Herodias ini. Ezi Jon zu-
rara kamaghin a migei, "Herot, ni
arazir kuram gamuava uan dozim
da an amuim ini." Jon kam-
aghin migeima, Herodias a bagha
guizbangira navim isia, egha Jonin
misueghti an aremeghasa a bagha
puvira Herot migei. Ezi Herot
Herodias ifongezi moghin damuan
aghuagha, uan gumazir mabav ke-
mezi me Jonin suiragha a inigha
kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon Godin
damazimin zuegha derazir gumaz-
imra. Kamaghin amizi, Herot an
atiatia, a inigha deragha an gari.
Herot uaghan Jon migeir akaba
baragha nighnizir aviribagh amua,
ana akaba baraghasa ifonge.
21 Ezi Herodias datirighin Jonin
misueghti an aremeghasa tuavim
bato. Herotin amebam a batezir
dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam
ginighnigha isar ekiam gami.
Ezi Herodias Jon misoghamin
dughiam datirighin oto. Herot isar
kam gamuava, uan ingangaribar
gari gumazir ekiaba, ko uan
midorozir gumazibar gari gumazir
ekiaba, ko Galilin itir gumazir
ekiaba, a men diazima me a ko
damasa ize.
22 Me izegha isam apima Hero-
diasin guivim izava me apir
danganimin ghugha men guamin
ighiam gizi. A ighiam gizima,
Herot ko ikia apir gumaziba an
ighiamin ganigha guizbangira bar
a gifongegha a bagha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegha, Herot kam-
aghin guivir igiam migei, "Ni bizir
manam gifongegh nan azaragh.
Eghti ki bizir kam ni danigham."
23 A kamaghin a mikemegha,
akar dikirizir gavgavim kamaghin

* **6:11:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham. **6:13:** Je 5:14 **6:13:** Jems 5:14 **6:14:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **6:17-20:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 14:4; Luk 3:19-20 **6:23:** Est 5:3, 5:6, 7:2 **6:23:** Esta 5:3; 5:6; 7:2

a mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei,
nɨ bizitam gifongegh, na mɨkɨm. Nɨ
kɨ garir bizibagh ifongeghɨva, na
mɨkɨm. Kɨ tongɨra da bighɨva, taba
nɨ danigham.”
24 Guivir igiar kam akar kam
baregha, azenan izegha ghua
kamaghɨn uan amebam mɨgei,
“Amebam, kɨ bizir tizim bagh an
azaragham?”
Ezɨ an amebam kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazimɨn dapanim.”
25 Ezɨ guivir kam akar kam
baregha, zuamɨra uamategha aven
ghugha kamaghɨn Herot mɨgei,
“Nɨ datɨrɨghɨra Jon, Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazimɨn, dapanim itari-
tam datɨgh na danɨngigh.”
26 Ezɨ Herot a baregha, an navim
bar oseme. A faragha akar dɨkɨrɨzir
gavgavim mɨgeima a ko apir
gumaziba a baraki. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, an an azangsɨzim pueghan
kogham.
27 Egha Herot a baraghavɨra,
akar gavgavim uan mɨdorozir
gumazim mɨkemegha anemadazɨ
a ghua kalabusɨn aven iraghugha
Jonɨn fɨrim atu.
28 A Jonɨn fɨrim atugha an da-
panim inigha itarir mam gatɨgha a
inigha izava guivir kam ganɨngizɨ
anenigha ghua uan amebam
ganɨngi.
29 Ezɨ Jonɨn suren gumaziba an
ovevem baregha izava an kuam
inigha ghua a mozim gatɨ.

Iesus dagheba
5,000ɨn gumazibagh anɨdi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17;
Jon 6:1-13)

30 Ezɨ Iesusɨn aposelba ua izegha
an boroghɨn uari akufa. Egha
me aruava amizir biziba ko akar
me gumazibar sure gamizibar gun
Iesus geghari.
31 Dughiar kam gumazamizir
avɨriba me bagha mangɨgh izegh
gamima, me damamin dughiaba
puvatɨ. Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia uarira na ko mangɨva gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
mangɨva avughsam.”
32 A kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa, egha
me uarira bot inigha gumazamiz-
iba puvatɨzir danganir mamɨn zui.
33 Me zuima, gumazamizir
avɨriba men ganigha me gɨfo. Ezɨ
nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar
men faraghavɨra ivegha ghua me
zuir danganimɨn otifi.
34 Ezɨ Iesus ghua dɨpar
dadarimɨn otogha garima, gu-
mazamizir bar avɨriba iti. A men
gari, me mati sipsipbar mɨn amua,
ghuaviba puvatɨgha asaghasaz-
ibar mɨn puram arui. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a bar men apangkufi. Egha
a bizir avɨribar men sure gami.†
35 A mɨgɨavɨra itima, amɨnim
pɨrizɨ an suren gumaziba a bagha
iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kar gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir danganim,
ezɨ amɨnim pɨri.
36 Nɨ gumazamiziba amadaghtɨ,
me mangɨ danganir kamɨn itir
nguibaba ko roghɨra itir nguibar
dozibar mangɨva me damɨsɨ uari
bagh daghebagh ives.”
37 Ezɨ a me ikaragha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia uari daghetaba me
danɨng.”
Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Dagɨar e me bagh bretbagh

6:26: Mt 14:9 **6:26:** Matyu 14:9 **6:30:** Lu 10:9-10, 10:17 **6:30:** Luk 10:9-10; 10:17 **6:31:** Mk 3:20 **6:31:** Mak 3:20 **6:34:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 **6:34:** Dɨboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Matyu 9:36 † **6:34:** Nɨ sipsipɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨnafarir kamɨn akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:35:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 8:1-9; Luk 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 **6:37:** Dɨboboniba 11:13; 11:22; 2 Atriviba 4:43; Matyu 14:16; Luk 9:13; Jon 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** Grighɨn akam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghɨn ivesɨva, an 8plan ɨakɨnibar ingarigham.

ivezamim, a 200 kinan tu. E da
inigh, mangi, me bagh bretbagh
ivezegh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡
38 Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia man-
maghira bretba iti? Ia mangi
ganigh.”
A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha
kamaghin a migei, “E bar bretin
rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra
iti.”
39 Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me
gumazamizibav gei, me uari uari
tuiragha grazim gapia.
40 Ezi me uari tuiragha okoru-
abar apiaghiri. Ezi okoruar maba
50plan gumazamiziba iti, ezi oko-
ruar maba 100plan gumazamiziba
iti.
41 Me apiaghav itima, Iesus
bretin 5pla inigha, osirir
pumuning inigha, pin overiamin
gara God minabagha bretba
abiaghariki. Egha uan suren
gumazibav geima, me da isa,
gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan
osirimning sara abiagharighizi, me
da isa, me ganidi.
42 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar
amegha, naviba bar izefe.
43 Men naviba bar izevezima
Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher
nar me ataghiziba inigha, akirar
12pla gaghuizima, da bar izifa.
44 Dagheba amezir gumazibara,
men dibobonim 5,000in tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Matyu 14:22-36; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Gumazamiziba amegha
givazima, Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze,
Ia botin binighiva faragh Bet-
saidan nguibamin vongin mangi.
Ki uabira iki gumazamiziba
amadaghti me ua uan nguibabar
mangam.
46 A me amadazi me ghuezi,
a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin
ghuavanabo.
47 Dughiar kam aminim pirima,
men bot dipamin tongin itima,
Iesus uabira dadarimin iti.
48 A ikiava uan suren gumazibar
garima, aminir gavgavim izava
men bot givai. Me pul gamua in-
gangarir dafam gamuava aminim
ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava
amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua
me bagha izi. A mangi me gitagh
mangasa.
49-50 Ezi me an gari, a dipam gisin
arua izima, me kamaghin nighnisi,
“Kar ti duatam.”
Me nighnizir kam gamua, bar an
ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me
araima, a zuamira kamaghin me
migei, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia
atiatingan marki!”
51-52 A kamaghin me migiava, me
gatin botin aven ghuzi, aminim
pura dutugha ghu. Ezi Iesus
5,000plan gumaziba bretba me
ganingizi me damezi, me bizir
kabar ganigha, tong bar fozir
puvati. Men nighniziba otefe.
Egha me bizir kabagh nighnigh
guizbangira digavir kuram gami.§

Iesus Genesaretin
arimariar aviriba agifa
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko dipamin vongin ghugha,
ghua Genesaretin nguibamin
otivigha, bot ike.
54 Me botin ikegha dadarimin
anadima, gumazamiziba Iesusin
garavira a gifo.
55 Me a gifogha, egha gu-
mazamiziba Iesus itir danganim
baregha, ivegha danganir kam

6:41: Mk 7:34 **6:46:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28 **6:46:** Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28
6:49-50: Matyu 14:26; Luk 24:37; Jon 6:19 **6:51-52:** Mak 4:39; Mak 8:17 § **6:51-52:** Dughiar kamin Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamiziima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami.

garua uan arɨmariar gumazamiziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha Iesus bagha izi.
56 Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibabar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arɨmariar gumazamiziba inigha iza nguibamɨn tongɨn da arɨgha, egha a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtɨma, arɨmariaba itiba an korotiar avɨzibar suigham. Ezɨ gumazamizir an korotiamɨn suiziba, men arɨmariaba gefi.

7

Godɨn Araziba
Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Ezɨ Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalemɨn ikegha, izaghira, Iesus bagha izava anekufa.
2 Me iza ikia garima, Iesusɨn suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gɨn ghua dafariba rua dagheba apir puvatɨ. Me pura dagheba api.
3 Farisin kaba ko Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavɨra ikia, dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham.
4 Me uaghan maketɨn inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avɨrir maba sara suighavɨra iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dar ameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mɨneba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghɨva egh me dagheba isamam.
5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Iesusɨn azara, “Manmaghɨn amizɨ nɨn suren gumaziba en ovavibar arazibar gɨn mangɨ dafariba ruan aghuagha, pura dagheba api?”
6 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia uarira uarigh ifarir gumazibara. Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a guizbangɨra ia amir arazibar gun mɨgɨa kamaghɨn osiri:

“ ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe,
egha men naviba ko nɨghnɨziba bar saghon iti.
7 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua
uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godɨn akam.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me nan ziam guizbangɨra a fer puvatɨ.’

8 “Ia kamaghɨn amua, Godɨn akaba, ategha, uan ovavibar arazibar suiragha gavgafi.”
9 A mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia ghaze, ia arazir aghuim gamua Godɨn akaba ategha uan arazibar gɨn zui. Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi.
10 Moses fomɨra kamaghɨn mɨkeme, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan ikɨ, egh gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mɨkemeghtɨ, ia gumazir kam mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegh.’
11 Ezɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamɨn akurvaghasa dagɨaba atɨgha, egha ua gɨn aningɨn akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Guan akuraghasa atɨzir dagɨaba, gua markɨ. Kɨ da isɨ God danɨngam.” ’
12 Ia kamaghɨn mɨgeima, gumazir kam bizitam uan amebam ko afeziamɨn akurvazir puvatɨ.

6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **6:56:** Matyu 9:20; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 **7:2:** Lu 11:38 **7:2:** Luk 11:38 **7:3:** Mk 7:5, 7:8, Jo 2:6, Ga 1:14 **7:3:** Mak 7:5; 7:8; Jon 2:6; Galesia 1:14 **7:4:** Mt 23:25 **7:4:** Matyu 23:25 **7:6:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:8-9 **7:10:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4 **7:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godɨn Araziba 5:16; Matyu 15:4

13 Ia kamaghin amua, uan
ovaviba da inizir arazibar gin
ghua, da gumazir igharazibagh
anidi. Ian arazir kabar, ia Godin
Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar
araziba faragha da arisi. Egha
Godin akam gamima a mati pura
bizim. Ia amir bizir avirir maba
uaghan iti."

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba,
Iesus dav gei
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin boroghin
itir gumazamizibar diazima, me a
bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei,
"Ia bar na baragh, nan akar kaba
deraghvira dagh fogh.
15-16 Bizitam azenan ikegh gu-
mazimin navimin aven magiri an
navir averiam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizeghan kogham.
Puvati, gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an
navir averiam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizegham."*
17 Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir
aviribav kemegha, me ategha
ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an
suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin
mingarim bagha an azara.
18-19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Eee! Ia ongani? Ia uaghan
akar kam deravira a gifozir puvati?
Ia bizir kam gifo? Daghetam
guizbangira gumazimin navir ave-
riamin magirigh ikeghan kogham.
Bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua
navimin zuima, muriam da batoz-
ima, gumazim dagh avi. Kamaghin
gumazim apir bizitam azenan
ikegh an akam ko muriamin
magirigh, an muriam damighti
a Godin damazimin mizeghan
kogham." (Iesus akar gavgavim
kamaghin migia ghaze, dagheba
bar Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi
e dar amam.)
20 A migia ghua kamaghin me
migei, "Gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an
arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim
Godin damazimin mize.
21 Gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir arazibar
kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumaza-
miziba tintinibar uari koma akui,
biziba okei, gumazamizibav sozi
da ariaghiri,
22 poroghamiba uari bakei,
mighighavira bizibagh ifonge,
gumazamizir igharazibagh
asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba,
aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir
kuraba, bizim bagha navim
ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam
gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir
onganiba,
23 arazir kurar kaba bar navimin
aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim
gamima a Godin damazimin mize."

Fonisian amizim nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin iti
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha
Tairin nguibar ekiamin dan-
ganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a
gifoghan an aghuagha, mogome-
bar ghua dipenir mamin aven
ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me
bar fo, a dipenimin aven iti.
25 A dipenir kamin itima,
guivir duar kuram apazazimin
amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim
baregha, zuamira a bagha izava
an dagarimningin boroghin uan
tevimning apiri.
26 Amizir kam, an amebam Fon-
isian Distrighin a bate. A Sirian
danganir ekiamin aven itir distrik.
Egha a Grighin akam migei. A
duar kurar an guivim gapazazim

7:15-16: Ap 10:14-15 **7:15-16:** Aposel 10:14-15 * **7:15-16:** Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:20:** Matyu 15:18; Mak 7:23

batoghasa Iesus mɨgɨava a gakaghori.
27 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“E faragh boribar dagheba me danɨngtɨ, me damam. Arazir
kuram, kɨ boribar dagheba inigh
afiabav kɨnam.”
28 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Gumazir Ekiam, Kɨ fo,
afiar doziba uaghan boribar
dakozimɨn apengan irezir dagher
muzuemziariba api.”
29 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam dera. Kamaghɨn
nɨ uamategh uan dɨpenimɨn mangɨ.
Duar kurar kam nɨn guivim ategha
azenan ize.”
30 Ezɨ a uamategha uan
dɨpenimɨn ghua garima, an guivim
uan dakozim girɨghav iti. Ezɨ an
an ganigha fo, duar kurar kam
anetegha azenan ghu.

Iesus gumazir kuarir onganir mamɨn akurazɨma a dera

31 Egha Iesus dɨkavigha Tairɨn
danganim ategha, ghua Saidonɨn
danganimɨn otogha ghua, Dekapolisɨn Distrighɨn otogha ghua,
Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn dadarim
giraghu.
32 A ghuzɨma, gumazir maba gumazir kuarir onganir mam inigha
Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam
uaghan mɨzem osemegha deravɨra
mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me izegha dafarim a
darɨghasa Iesus gakaghori.
33 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kam inigha
gumazir avɨriba ategha aning
uaningra mɨriamɨn ghugha, egha
a uan akakazir dafarimning
gumazimɨn kuarimning gatɨgha
aning asigha, egha iparigha, an
mɨzemɨn suira.
34 Egha Iesus pɨn overiamɨn garava, gumazir kam bagha navim
bigha ara kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Efata!”
(Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn
ghu, “Kuighirɨgh!”)
35 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgɨavɨra
itima, an kuarimning kuiaghirɨ.
Ezɨ an mɨzem mɨghɨvghɨki, ezɨ a
deravɨra bizibav gei.
36 Ezɨ Iesus akar gavgavimɨn
bizir kamɨn gun mɨkɨman men
anogoroke. A men anogoroghezɨ
me ua puvɨram bizir kamɨn gun
mɨgɨavɨra iti.
37 Me akar kam mɨgeima,
gumazamizir kaba a baregha
guizbangɨra dɨgavir kuram
gamigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazir kam an amir biziba da
bar dera. A kuarir onganibagh
amima, me uam orasi. Egha,
mɨzer osɨmtɨzibagh amima, me ua
deravɨra bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000ɨn gumaziba dagheba me ganɨdi
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Dughiar kamɨn, gumazamizir
avɨrir igharaziba iza uari akufa.
Me damamin dagheba puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazɨ me a bagha izima a
kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
2 “Gumazamizir kaba, me na
ko aruer pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
ikia, egha dagheba puvatɨgha
mɨtiriam men azi, kamaghɨn kɨ
men apangkufi.
3 Men marazi saghon ikegha ize.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ me amadaghtɨ,
me mɨtiriaba sara, uan nguibabar
mangɨva damaziba men isirtɨma
me iram.”
4 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze,

7:31: Mt 15:29-31 **7:31:** Matyu 15:29-31 **7:32:** Mt 9:32, Lu 11:14 **7:32:** Matyu 9:32; Luk 11:14 **7:33:** Mk 5:23, 8:23, Lu 4:40, 13:13, Jo 9:6 **7:33:** Mak 5:23; 8:23; Luk 4:40; 13:13; Jon 9:6 **7:34:** Mk 6:4l, Jo 11:33, 11:38, 11:41, 17:1 **7:34:** Jon 11:33; 11:38; 17:1 **7:35:** Ais 35:5-6, Mt 11:5 **7:35:** Aisaia 35:5-6; Matyu 11:5 **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 **7:36:** Mak 1:43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35:5 **7:37:** Aisaia 35:5 **8:2:** Mt 15:32-39, Mk 6:34-44 **8:2:** Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:34-44

"Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. Ezi e managh bretba inigh gumazamizir kabar aningam?"

5 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin men azara, "Ia manmagh bretba iti?"

Me a ikaragha kamaghin migei, "7pla."

6 Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa gumazamizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba inigha God minabagha egha da biagharigha, gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi, me me ganidi.

7 Me uaghan osirir muziarir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God minabagha da me daningasa uan suren gumazibav gei.

8 Gumazamizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin, an suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba inigha 7pla akirabagh aghuizi, da izefe.

9 Dughiar kamin itir gumazamizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghin ghu. Me amegha givazi, a me amadazi, me uan nguibabar ghue.

10 Me zuima, a uan suren gumaziba ko botin binigha, Dalmanutan danganimin ghue.

Me mirakelbar amuasa Iesus migei
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eghti God gavgavim a danighti, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangira anemada.

12 Ezi a men azangsizir ifavaribar amiragha ghuariaba suegha, kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin itir gumazamizir kaba tizim bagha mirakelin arazim bagha nan azangsisi? Ki guizbangira ia migei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham."

13 Egha a me ategha uamategha botin biragha, dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin vamira inizima a me ko botin iti.

15 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, "Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan."*

16 Iesus me mikemezi, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, "E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei."

17 Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe.

18 Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati?

19 Ia, ki bretin 5pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?"

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "E 12pla akirabagh aghui."

20 Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, "Ezi ki bretin 7pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingizi, me da apa izivazi dar naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?"

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "E 7pla akirabagh aghui."

8:11: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30 **8:11:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30 **8:12:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **8:12:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **8:15:** Lu 12:1 **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:15:** Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:17:** Mak 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:18:** Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Mak 4:12; Aposel 28:26

21 Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham.”

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22--10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamin akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

22 Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

23 Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, Iesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamin gari?”

24 Ezi gumazir kam kogha gara kamaghin migei, “Are, ki garima, gumazamiziba temebar min garav arui.”

25 Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazi, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghirizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari.

26 Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin a migei, “Ni ua nguibar kamin aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

28 Ezi me a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Krais, God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

30 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko
ua dikavamin migirigiam gami
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Egha Iesus men sure gamua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

32 Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, Pita a inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Ni mamaghin mikiman marki.”

33 A kamaghin migeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atara kamaghin a migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati.”

34 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar diazi, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi.

8:28: Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **8:28:** Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **8:29:** Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:29:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 9:9; Jon 6:68-69; 11:27 **8:31:** Mt 17:22 **8:31:** Matyu 17:22 **8:34:** Matyu 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 **8:35:** Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:35:** Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

35 Gumazamizir manam uan
ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti,
an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti
gumazamizir manam, Akar
Aghuim ko na bagh uan ikirimirim
ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.
36 Gumazitam o amizitam
nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh a
gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin
an akuragham? Bar puvati.
37 A ivezir manam uan duam
bagh anereningam? Bar puvati.
38 Ezi datirighin itir gumaza-
miziba me God akirim ragha
a gasaragha arazir kurabagh
ami. Men tina nan ziam ko nan
Akar Aghuimin gun mikiman
aghumsighti, gin Gumazamizibar
Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin
ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir
enselba koma Godin angazan-
garim sara izighiri, uaghan men
aghumsigham."

9

1 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuiv-
ighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveg-
han kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
gavgavim sara izighiram."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Ezi dughiar 6pla givazima,
Iesus Pita ko Jems ko Jon inigha
mighsiar ekiar mamin ghuavan-
abogha, me uarira kagh iti. A
kagh an mikarzim men damazimin
igharaghav oto.
3 An korotiabar angazan-
garir gavgavir kam guizbangira
ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam
nguazimin gumazitam ruezir bizir
ghurghuritam an min garir puvati.
4 Me garima Elaija ko Moses
otogha Iesus ko me uariv gei.*
5-6 Me uariv giavira itima, Pita,
Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita
mikimamin migirigiabagh asagha
pura kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa,
bar deragha e kagh iti! E purir-
penir pumuning ko mikezimin in-
garam. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh
tam, egh Elaija bagh tam."
7 Ezi ghuariam otogha me
avarazi, tiarir mam ghuariamin
tongin otogha kamaghin migei,
"Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim.
Ia anariram oragh!"
8 Ezi zuamira me gara ua gumazi-
tamin garir puvati. Iesus uabira
me ko iti.
9 Egha me uamategha mighsiamin
izaghira Iesus bizir otozir me ga-
nizimin gun gumazitam mikiman
bar men anogoroke. Kamaghira
iki mangi Gumazamizibar Otarim
aremegh ua dikavigham.
10 Me ganizir bizir kam mer-
ara iti, ezi me aremegh ua
dikavighamin migirigiar mingarim
bagha uarira uariv gei.
11 Egha me an azara, "Manmagh-
sua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti,
God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim gin izam?"
12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
azangsizim ikara, "Guizbangira
Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar
kiram. Ezi tizim bagha fomira
Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kam-
aghin iti, 'Gumazamizibar Otarim
osimtizir aviribar aven mangiti me
akirim a gasaragham?'

8:38: Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **8:38:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16; 2 Timoti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18 **9:1:** Matyu 16:28; 24:30; 24:34; Mak 13:30; Luk 9:27 **9:2:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 **9:3:** Daniel 7:9 * **9:4:** Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengezima, Iesus boghimra nguazir kamin ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 18:15; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Aposel 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 **9:9:** Matyu 12:16; Mak 8:30 **9:11:** Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 **9:11:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14 **9:12:** Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 **9:12:** Aisaia 53:3; Daniel 9:26; Malakai 4:5; Luk 23:11; Filipai 2:7 **9:13:** Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 **9:13:** Matyu 11:14; 17:12; Luk 1:17

13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija
izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba
akinafarimin osizirir an gun
mikemezimin mirara, me uan
arazir me ifongezibar a gami."†

Iesus otarir duar kuram apazazim gamizima
a ua dera
(Matyu 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-45)

14 Egha me iza suren gumazir
igharaziba bativigha garima, gu-
mazamizir avirim me akuvazi Ju-
dan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba me
ko uariv gia uari adosi.
15 Me uari adozima gumazamiz-
iba Iesusin garavira digavir kuram
gamigha dughiam a daningasa ive-
mara zui.
16 Ezi a kamaghin men azara, "Ia
tizim bagha me ko ia uari adosi?"
17 Ezi gumazir mam gumaza-
mizir avirimin torimin ikia kam-
aghin migei, "Tisa, ki uan otarim
inigha ni bagha ize, duar kuram a
gapazazima, a migeir puvati.
18 Dughiar aviribar duar ku-
rar kam a gamua anekurima,
a daghira pupuviba an akam
misevima an atariba uariv tivima
a mikirvasi. Ki duar kuram
batoghasa nin suren gumazibar
azangsizima me a batoghezir
puvati."
19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
"Oio! Ki bar amira, datirighin itir
gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgav-
iba puvati. Ki fomira ia ko itima,
ia dazoghin bizitam gifogham?
Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko
iki egha ian osimtiziba ateram?
Otarim inigh na bagh izi."
20 Ezi me otarim inigha Iesus
bagha ize. Ezi duar kuram Iesusin
apigha, maghira otarim gamima a
nigha nguazim girigha, poghpogha
pupuviba an akam misefi.
21 Ezi Iesus otarimin afeziamin
azara, "A man dughiamin duar ku-
ram a gapasa?"
Ezi afeziam kamaghin migei, "An
aghirimra itima an a gapasa.
22 An a damighti an aremeghasa
dughiar aviribar anekurima an
aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni
bizir kabar amuva, en apangku-
vigh en akurvagh."
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ni
uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti
biziba bar deragham."
24 Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira
kamaghin diagha migei, "Ki
nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an
otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!"
25 Egha Iesus garima gumaza-
miziba ivemara men boroghin
zuima a duar kuram batogha
kamaghin a migei, "Ni duar kurar
gumazamizibagh ami me orazi
puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki
ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven
mangan marki!"
26 Ezi duar kam aregha
pamtemin a gunabagha azenan
ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin
min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin
migei, "An areme."
27 Ezi Iesus an agharimin
suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.
28 Egha Iesus dipenimin aven
ghuzima an suren gumaziba
mogomemin kamaghin an azara,
"Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar
kam batoghava avenge?"
29 Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha
ghaze, "Duar kurar kamaghin
amiba God ko migeir arazimin
gavgavimin azenan izi."

Namba 2in dughiam Iesus ghaze,
an aremegh ua dikavigham
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

† **9:13:** Dughiar kamin Iesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim migei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Iesus izasava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize. **9:23:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40 **9:23:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; Jon 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:24:** Luk 17:5 **9:26:** Mk 1:26 **9:26:** Mak 1:26 **9:30-31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1

30-31 Egha me danganir kam
ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha
zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren
gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kamin
Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam
foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a
kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim isiva gumazibar
dafarim darigham. Eghti me a
misueghti an ovegham. Eghti
dughiar pumuning ko mikezim
givaghti a ua dikavigham.”
32 Ezi me migirigiar a mikemezim
gifozir puvati, egha a bagha an
azangsighan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Egha me Kaperneamin izegha
dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men
azara, “Ia tuavimin tizim migia
uari adosi?”
34 Me tuavimin uarira uari
adoghodogha ghaze, tina men
dapanimin ikiam. Kamaghin me
nimira iti.
35 Ezi Iesus aperaghav ikiava
suren gumazir 12plan diagha kam-
aghin me migei, “Tina faragh ikisi,
a bar gin kegh gumazamiziba bar
men ingarir gumazimin otogh.”
36 Egha a borir dozim inigha
me uan tongin anesarazi a tughav
iti. Egha a uan agharimningin a
muigha kamaghin me migei,
37 “Gumazitam o amizitam na
ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh
garitam inigh an akuragham, ka-
maghin a na inigha nan akurvasi.
Egha ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na
gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gumazir
na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ezi Jon kamaghin a migei,
“Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin
ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a
en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

39 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia
an anogoroghan marki. Gumazi-
tam nan ziamin mirakel damigh,
egh dughiar igharazimin akar
kurabar na damighan kogham.
40 Tina en apanim gami puvati a
en anav.
41 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezimin adarasi. Kamaghin
tina nan ziamin dipatam ia
daningam, God ivezir aghuim a
daningam.”

Arazir kuraba
nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir
borir katam damighti an arazir ku-
ratam damighti, a helin mangiva,
ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin
dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim
dafaghiva ongarim mikinighti an
aremegham.
43-44 Nin agharim ni damighti ni
arazir kuratam damigham, ni ane-
tugh. Kamaghin dera, ni agharir
vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni
agharir pumuning virara ikiva
helin mangam, a nguibar avim
mungemari puvatizim.
45-46 Egh nin suem ni damighti
ni arazir kuratam damigham, ane-
tugh. Kamaghin dera, ni suer
vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni suer
pumuning virara ikiti me ni isiva
helin ni akunigham.

9:32: Lu 9:45, 18:34 **9:32:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24 **9:34:** Luk 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:35:** Matyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **9:37:** Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 **9:37:** Matyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 **9:38:** Diboboniba 11:27-29; Luk 9:49 **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 **9:39:** 1 Korin 12:3 **9:40:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:40:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42 **9:41:** Matyu 10:42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 **9:43-44:** Matyu 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29 **9:47:** Matyu 5:29

47 Egh nɨn damazim nɨ damutɨ
nɨ arazir kuratam damigham, ane-
sigh. Kamaghɨn dera, nɨ damazir
vamɨra ikɨva me God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn aven mangam.
Nɨ damazimning vɨrara ikɨtɨ, God nɨ
isɨva helɨn nɨ akunigham.

48 "'Danganir kamɨn, apizir
nguzir men mɨkarziba apiba
gɨvaghan kogham.
Ezɨ men mɨkarziba isir
avim uaghan mungueghan
kogham.'

49 "Gumazamiziba ofa God
danɨngasa, me amangsɨzim ofa
gamir daghebagh arɨgha avimɨn
da tuava da isa, God ganɨdi.
Amangsɨzim ko avim ofa gamir
daghebagh amima da Godɨn
damazimɨn zue. Kamaghɨra,
osɨmtɨziba gumazamiziba bati-
vam. Egh me damutɨ, me Godɨn
damazimɨn zuegham.
50 Amangsɨzim a dera, egh a uan
isɨngtɨzim ateghtɨ, ia manmaghɨn
a damightɨ a ua sɨngigham? Ia
amangsɨzim inigh uari darɨgh, egh
uari ko navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ."‡

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghɨrasi
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar kam ategha
ghua, Judian Distrighɨn ghua
Jordanɨn Fanemɨn vongɨn oto. An
otozɨma, gumazamizir avɨriba
ua iza, anekuvazɨ, a zurara ami
moghɨn men sure gami.
2 A men sure gamima, Farisin
maba Iesus basamasa iza kam-
aghɨn an azai, "Nɨ manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi? Gumazim uan ifon-
giamɨn gɨn ghua uan amuim pu-
ram anetaghɨraghsɨ damutɨ, Judan
Araziba ti an amamangatɨgham, o
ti puvatɨgham?"
3 A men azangsɨzim ikaragha ka-
maghɨn men azara, "Moses arazir
manam damuasa ia mɨkeme?"
4 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Moses, gumazitam amuim
ateghsɨ poroghamimning uaning
ataghɨraghamin akɨnafarir avɨzim
osirigh amizim amadaghasa, e
mɨkeme."
5 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikaragha ghaze, "Ian naviba
gavgafi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Moses
ia bagha arazir kam osiri.
6 God bar faraghavɨra nguazir
kam ko biziba bar dar ingara,
gumazamizibar ingarigha me
gamizɨ, men marazi gumazibar
mɨn otivizɨ, marazi amizibar mɨn
otifi.
7 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazim uan
ameboghfeziaba ategh mangɨ, a
uan amuim ko aning uaningɨn
porogham.
8 Egh aning inivafɨzir vamɨram
otogham. Aning ua gumazir
pumuning puvatɨ. Aning inivafɨzir
vamɨra ikiam.
9 Kamaghɨn amizɨ God bizir
pumuning isafuraghtɨ, gumazitam
aning abighan kogham."
10 Egha me uamategha
dɨpenimɨn aven ghua, Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha
an azara.
11 A me ikaragha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Gumazitam uan amuim
ategh amizir igharazimɨn ikɨva,
gumazir kam uan amuim
gasɨghasɨgha poroghamiba uari

9:48: Ais 66:24 **9:48:** Aisaia 66:24 **9:49:** Ese 43:24 **9:49:** Esekiel 43:24 **9:50:** Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14 **9:50:** Matyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 4:6; Hibru 12:14 ‡ **9:50:** Ves 49 ko 50ɨn mɨgɨrɨgiar avɨriba aningɨn aven iti. Ezɨma Grighɨn akam deragha dar akar mɨngarim abɨghizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nɨghnɨzir vamɨram an ɨtir puvatɨ. **10:4:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **10:4:** Godɨn Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **10:6:** Stt 1:27, 5:2 **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2 **10:7:** 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 **10:7:** 1 Korin 6:16; Efesus 5:31 **10:7:** Jenesis 2:24 **10:11:** Matyu 5:32; 1 Korin 7:10-11

bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.
12 Eghti amizitam uan pam ategh
gumazir igharazimin ikiva, amizir
kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari
isava akuir arazim gami."

Iesus ghaze, me boriba ateghti me a bagh izam
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi gumazamiziba borir
doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi.
Eghti a uan dafarimning me
gisin darighasa me izima, an
suren gumaziba men atara men
anogorosi.
14 Me men atarima, Iesus men
ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a ka-
maghin me migei, "Ni tina God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki.
Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba
ateghti, me na bagh izi. Men
anogoroghan marki.
15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gu-
mazitam borir dozir kabar min
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
inighan koghiva, an aven mangan
bar iburagham."
16 A kamaghin me mikemegha,
boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi.
Egha dafarim vaghvagha me gisin
arighava, God arazir aghuim me
damuasa God migei.

Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima,
gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan
tevimning apirigha Iesusin guamin
kamaghin a migei, "Tisan Aghuim,
ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"
18 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua gumazir
aghuim na garisi? Gumazir
aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira
gumazir aghuim.
19 Ni God Moses ganingizir
arazim gifo, 'Ni gumazim
misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
damuam marki, ni gumazamizir
igharazibar biziba okiman marki,
ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua
bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh
ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko
amebamin apengan iki aningin
akaba baragh.' "
20 Ezi an a ikaragha kamaghin
migei, "Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra
ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza
datirighin ikia kati."
21 Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin
garava, a gifongegha kamaghin
a migei, "Ni bizir vamira tighar
a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar
da amadagh dagiaba inighiva,
gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar
aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin
bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh ni nan
gin izi."
22 Ezi gumazir kam akar kam
baregha, an guam misingi. A fo,
a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gu-
mazim. Kamaghin, an navim bar
osemezi a ghu.
23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan
suren gumazibagh aruava, kam-
aghin me migei, "Gumazamizir
bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
mangisi bar iburagham!"
24 An suren gumaziba an akar
kaba baregha, digavir kuram
gamizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me
migei, "Boriba, gumazim God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar
iburaghburegham.
25 Kamelin tam iniba isair
dikonir torimin aven mangisi

10:14: 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **10:14:** 1 Pita 2:2 **10:15:** Mt 18:3 **10:15:** Matyu 18:3 **10:19:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, 24:14, Je 5:4 **10:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; 24:14; Jems 5:4 **10:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33 **10:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 10:38; Mak 8:34; Luk 12:33 **10:23:** Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 **10:23:** Matyu 19:23; Mak 4:19; Luk 18:24; 1 Timoti 6:17

ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”*

26 A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha nighnizir aviribagh amua uarira uariv gei, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”
27 Ezi Iesus men gara kamaghin me migei, “Bizir kaba bar gumazamizibar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan Akar Aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, o uan afeziam, amebam, ko boriba, o uan nguaziba ategh,
30 egh gumazir kam datirighin nguazir kamin, God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, amebaba, borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a daningam. Eghti Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghti dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam.
31 Datirighin dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

Iesus uan ovevem,
dughiar mikezimin uam a migei
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Egha me Jerusalemin ghuavanaga Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua uan 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamin ghuegha, a bizir a bativamibar gun me migei.
33 A kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kot datigh, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham.
34 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me dibovir akabar a mikim, a giparіva, a fozoroghiva, a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning
iniasa ifonge
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha iza kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai.”
36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningin azara, “Ki manmaghin guan akurvagham?”
37 Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ni atrivir ekiamin otogh egh ga damighti gan tav nin

* **10:25:** Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 **10:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Luk 1:37 **10:30:** 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 **10:30:** 2 Eghaghaniba 25:9; Luk 18:30 **10:31:** Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 **10:31:** Matyu 20:16; Luk 13:30 **10:32:** Mk 8:31, 9:31 **10:32:** Mak 8:31; 9:31 **10:38:** Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50 **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

agharir guvim daperaghtɨ, tav nɨn agharir kɨriam daperagham.”

38 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gua azangsɨzir bizir kam, gua an mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨgha a bagha nan azai. Gua ti kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti? O osɨmtɨzir dɨpar kɨ ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?”

39 Ezɨ aning kamaghɨn a ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Guizbangɨra, gua kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim, gua a iniam, egh osɨmtɨzir dɨpar kɨ ruamim gua a guruam.

40 Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kɨriam dapiasa azangsɨsi, kar nan bizim puvatɨ. Danganir kaba Godɨn bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumazamizibagh fogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami.”

41 Ezɨ Jems ko Jon bizir kamɨn Iesus mɨgeima, 10plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonɨn atari.

42 Ezɨ Iesus men diagha, me akuvagha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba uan gumazamiziba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezɨ men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvɨra me abɨraghbɨrasi.

43 Eghtɨ arazir kaba ian tongɨn ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongɨn ekiamɨn ikɨsɨ, a ingangarir gumazimɨn mɨn ikɨ.

44 Eghtɨ gumazir manam ian faragh mangɨsɨ, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn mɨn ikɨ.

45 Ezɨ kamaghɨra Gumazamizibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amutɨ me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvatɨ, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir avɨriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar mam gamizɨ a dera
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, gumazamizir avɨrim sara Jerikon nguibar ekiam ataghɨrasi. Ezɨ gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusɨn otarim), a tuavir mɨriamɨn aperaghav ikia biziba bagha inge.

47 Egha an orazima Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dɨa ghaze, “Iesus Devitɨn Otarim, nan apangkufigh!”

48 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba dɨman an anogoregha nɨmɨra ikiasava a mɨgei. Ezɨ a pamtem diavɨra iti, “Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ nan apangkufigh!”

49 Ezɨ Iesus tugha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “An diagh.”

Ezɨ me gumazir damazir kuramɨn diagha ghaze, “Nɨ uabɨn gavgavigh, egh dɨkafigh! Iesus nɨn dei.”

50 Ezɨ a uan korotiar azenan azuim suegha anekunigha zuamɨra dɨkavigha Iesus bagha ize.

51 Ezɨ Iesus an azara, “Kɨ tizim nɨ bagha a damuasa, nɨ ifonge?”

Ezɨ gumazir damazir kuram kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Tisa, kɨ ganasa ifonge.”

52 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Mangɨ. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itima, a nɨ gamizɨ nɨ ua dera.” Ezɨ zuamɨra a ua gari. Egha a Iesusɨn gɨn tuavimɨn zui.

Iesus mɨzazim inigha aremegha ua dɨkafi

10:39: Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9 **10:39:** Aposel 12:2; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26 **10:43:** Lu 9:48 **10:43:** Luk 9:48 **10:43:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **10:45:** Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6 **10:45:** Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:5-6 **10:47:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **10:47:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22 **10:52:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34 **10:52:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin boroghin izava
Betfage ko Betanin boroghin Olivin
Mighsiamin oto. Egha Iesus uan
suren gumazir pumuning amaga,
2 kamaghin aning migei, "Gua
nguibar munagh itimin mangi
gantima, donkin igiar mam me
a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam
dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir
puvati. Gua an benim firighiva a
inigh kagh izi.*
3 Eghti tav guan azang suam,
'Gua tizim bagha donki firi?' eghti
gua a mikim suam, 'Ekiam ingan-
garim an iti. A uam anemangam.' "
4 Ezi aning ghua gari donki me
dipenir tiar akamin azenan tu-
avimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima,
5 gumazir maba tuivighav ikia
aningin azara, "Gua tizim bagha
donkin benim firi?"
6 Ezi Iesus mikemezi moghin an-
ing men akam ikara. Ezi gumaza-
miziba aning amamangatizima an-
ing donki inigha zui.
7 Egha aning donki inigha Iesus
bagha izegha uan korotiar azenan
azuiba suegha donki gisin da
ghuanizi, Iesus a gisin apera.
8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan
korotiar azenan azuiba suegha tu-
avimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi ru-
arimin tev seviba aghoregha da
arisi.
9 Egha faragha zuiba ko gin zuiba
me diava ara kamaghin migei:

"Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gav-
gavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!"
10 "En ovavim Devit fomira en
atrivimin ikezi moghin
gumazir kam en atrivimin iki-
asa izi.
Eghti God deravira a
damu.
Hosana!
Biziba bar dar pin itir Godin
ziam fi!"

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin aven
ghugha Godin Dipenir miriamin
ghu. A ghugha bizibar gara da
asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi, a uan
suren gumaziba ko me Betanin
ghue.

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Amimzaraghan Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko ua Betani
ataghiragha, Iesus mitiriam an azi.
13 A saghon garima temer fighin
mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira
mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o pu-
vati. Kar fighin temeba bamin
dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin a
ghua ovizitamin apizir puvati, da-
farir kinibaram an iti.†
14 Egha a kamaghin temem
migei, "Tav gin nin ovizitam
rameghan kogham." An a
mikemezi, an suren gumaziba
oraki.

Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghua
gumazir asiziba amadiba batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko Jerusalemin otivigha, Iesus
Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin
aven ghuava gumazamizir asizir
ofa gamibagh iveziba ko, asizir ofa

* **11:2:** Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26 **11:13:** Mk 11:20 **11:13:** Mak 11:20 † **11:13:** Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:14:** Luk 13:6

gamiba amadiba, me batosi. Egha
dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumaza-
mizibar dakoziba ko kuarazir
bunbaba amadibar dabirabiba fa,
egha da ighagharisi.
16 Egha a tav bizir amaditam
inigh Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimin aven izi mangan an
anogoroke.
17 Egha a men sure gamuava ka-
maghin me migei, "Migirigiar kam
Godin Akinafarimin osizirimin iti,
o puvati?

"'Nan Dipenimin ingangarimin
mingarim kamakin,
kar Nguaziba Bar Men Gu-
mazamiziba God ko Migeir
Dipenim.'

"Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar
gumazibar mogomer danganimin
min oto!"
18 Gumazamizir avirim bar
an suren migirigiaba baregha
digavir kuram gami. Ezi kamaghin
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
Iesusin atiatigha, a misueghti an
aremeghasa maghira tuaviba buri.
19 Ezi aruem gevima Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko me
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ategha
azenan zui.

Temer fighin misingizim
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Egha mizaraghara Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko ghua garima
temer figh, biba sara misingi.
21 Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus migei,
"Tisa ni gan, temer fighin ni
asighasighasa mikemezim, a
misingi!"
22 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam
ikaragha kamaghin me migei,
"Nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki.
23 Ki guizbangira ia migei, tina
mighsiar kam mikim suam, 'Mangi
uabi fegh ongarim mikinigh,' egh
uan navir averiamin igharagh
nighnighan kogh, nighnizir gav-
gavim a mikemezir bizimin iki
suam, 'An otivam,' eghti bizir kam
a bagh otogham.
24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei,
ia nighnizir gavgavim iki God ko
mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin
azangsigh, da iniam.
25-26 Egh ni tugh God ko mikim
egh osimtizim tinan iti, ni an
arazir kuram gin amadagh, eghti
kamaghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan
nguibamin itim, nin arazir kuraba
gin amadagham."‡

Judan gumazir dapaniba
Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko uamategha Jerusalemin
otogha, Iesus Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven aruima,
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko,
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ko, Judabar gumazir aruaba a
bagha ize.
28 Egha me kamaghin Iesusin
azara, "Ni gavgavir manamin
amodoghin bizir kabagh ami?
Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa
gavgavim ni ganingi?"
29 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
"Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa, ia
na mikemeghti, ki bizir kabagha
amir gavgavimin gun ia mikimam.

11:17: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:17:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1 **11:18:** Mak 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14 **11:20:** Mak 11:14 **11:23:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:23:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 13:2 **11:24:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 **11:24:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13; Jems 1:5-6 **11:25-26:** Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 **11:25-26:** Matyu 5:23; 6:14-15; Kolosi 3:13 ‡ **11:25-26:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, "Egh ia gumazamizir igharaziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham."

30 Jonɨn rurim, kar Godɨn bizim,
o gumazamizibar bizim? Na
mɨkemegh!”

31 Ezɨ me uarira uariv kemegha
ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godɨn
ize,’ eghtɨ a kamaghɨn uam
en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghɨn
amigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jonɨn
ikian aghua?’

32 Eghtɨ e suam, ‘An rurim
gumazamizibar ize.’” (Gumaza-
miziba bar moghɨra fo, Jon a
guizbangɨra Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazim, kamaghɨn me
gumazamizibar atiatingi.)

33 Egha me Iesusɨn azangsɨzim
ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “E
fozir puvatɨ.” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Kamaghɨra, kɨ uan
gavgavim inizir tuavimɨn gun ia
mɨkemeghan kogham.”

12

Wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kurabar
akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuibar
Judan gumazir dapanibav gei,
“Gumazir mam wainɨn azenim
oparigha an dɨvazim aghui.
Egha wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨramin
itarim gɨkuigha, pɨn ikɨ wainɨn
azenimɨn ganamin dɨpenimɨn
ingari. Egha a wainɨn azenim
isa wainɨn azenimɨn ganamin
gumazir mabagh anɨngi. (Eghtɨ me
gɨn wain taba uam a ikaragham.)
Egha saghon igharagha ghu.*

2 Ezɨ wainɨn ovɨziba kuaramin
dughiam otozɨ, wainɨn azenir
ghuavim ingangarir gumazir mam
amadazɨ a wainɨn ovɨzitaba iniasa
wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumaziba
bagha ghu.

3 Ezɨ me an suiragha, a mɨsuegha
anemadazɨ a dafarir kɨnibar ua-
mategha ghu.

4 Ezɨ azenir ghuavim, ingangarir
gumazir igharazim amadazɨ, me
a mɨsogha an dapanim abigha
aghumsɨzir arazibar a gami.

5 Ezɨ a ua mɨkezim amada, ezɨ in-
gangarir gumazir kam, me uaghan
a mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Ezɨ a in-
gangarir gumazir avɨrir igharazir
maba amangi, ezɨ maba me pura
me mɨsoke, egha maba me me
mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire.

6 “Ezɨ an otarir kamran a bar
ifongezir abuananam itima an
anemangasa. A bar men gɨn
anemaga kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Me nan otarimɨn akam baregh de-
ragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazɨ
a ghu.

7 Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir
gumaziba kamaghɨn uariv gei, ‘Kar
gɨn wainɨn azenir kam iniamin
otarim. Aria, e uari inigh a
mɨsueghtɨ an aremeka. Egh
wainɨn azenir kam, e an ghuaviba
ikegham.’

8 Egha me an suiragha a
mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Ezɨ me a isava
wainɨn azenimɨn azenan anekuni.

9 “Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn ghuavim
bar manmaghɨra damuam? A
izɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir
kabav soghtɨma me arɨmɨghiram.
Egh wainɨn azenim isɨva igharaz
darazir anɨngam.

10-11 Ia Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn os-
izirir kamɨn ganiz, o puvatɨ?

“ ‘Kar dɨpenir akɨnir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim aterir
guarim gava.
Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezɨ an en ganganimɨn bar
dera.’ ”

11:32: Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20 **11:32:** Matyu 14:5; Mak 6:20 **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 **12:1:** Aisaia 5:1-2 * **12:1:** Nɨ wainɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨnafarir kamɨn akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17 **12:6:** Matyu 3:17 **12:8:** Hi 13:12 **12:8:** Hibru 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23 **12:10-11:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23

12 Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim
me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an
suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha
me an suighasa gumazamizibar
atiatigha, anetegha ghue.

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam,
o puvatigham?
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Egha gin Judan gumazir
dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin
gin zuir marazi amadazi, me
Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin
suighasa ize.
14 Me izegha kamaghin migei,
"Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav
geir gumazim. Ni Godin Araz-
ibar gumazamizibar sure gamua
guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin
nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar
vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba,
ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara,
me migei. Ni e mikim, Judan Araz-
iba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba
isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima,
arazir kam Godin damazimin dera,
o puvati?"
15 Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha
kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim
bagha na gifari? Dagiatam na bagh
a inigh iziti ki an ganika."
16 Ezi me dagiam a bagha a
inigha izezi a men azara, "Tinan
nedazim ko ziamra kara?"
Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara,
"Sisarin nedazim."
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi
Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi,
God daning." Ezi me an ikar-
vazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua
dikavamin bizim bagha
Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ezi Sadyusiba, kamaghin
nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua
dikavighan kogham. Egha me
azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha
ize.†
19 Me izegha kamaghin an azara,
"Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin
e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh
uan amuim ategh egh boriba
puvatighti, an aveghbuam an
amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh
boriba iniam.
20-21 Ezi dughiar mamin 7plan
aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin
ikia boriba puvatigha aremezi,
ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba
puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi
mikezim kamaghiram ami.
22 Ezi 7plan aveghbuar kaba
bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir
puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi abuan,
amizim uaghan areme.
23 Aveghbuar 7pla an ike. Egh
kamaghin gumazamiziba ua
dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam
tinan amuimra?"
24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir pu-
vatigha, uaghan Godin gavgavim
gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza
migei.
25 Ariaghireziba dikavamin
dughiam paba amuibar ikian
kogham, uaghan me amuiba
isi pabar arighan kogham. Me
enselbar min Godin Nguibamin
ikiam.
26 "Ezi ariaghireziba ua
dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin
Akinafarimin aven temer isizimin
eghaghanim ia an ganiz, o puvati?
Eghaghanir kamin, God kamaghin
Moses mikeme, 'Ki Abraham, ko
Aisak ko Jekopin God.'
27 God gumazamizibar ariaghirez-
ibar God puvati, a gumazamizir

12:13: Mk 3:6 **12:13:** Mak 3:6 **12:17:** Ro 13:7 **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:18:** Ap 23:8 **12:18:** Aposel 23:8 † **12:18:** Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **12:25:** 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52 **12:25:** 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52 **12:26:** Kis 3:2, 3:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 3:2; 3:6

angamira itibar God. Ia bar paza nighnigha migei."

Godin Akar Gavgavir faragha zuim
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam izima Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An orazima Iesus ikarvazir aghuim me ganingizima, a Iesusin azara, "Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?"

29-30 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Akar Gavgavir bar ekiamra kara: 'Israelia, ia deraviram oragh. Ekiam, a bar uabira ian God. Eghti ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.'

31 Ezi Akar Gavgavir anarira irimra kara, 'Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, ni gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.' Ua arazitam, arazir kamningin min ekevegha aning gafirazir puvati."

32 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus ikara, "Ni guizbangira migia ghaze, God uabira, tav ua itir puvati.

33 E uan navir averiam ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavimin Ekiam gifongegh, egh uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. E arazir kamningin gin mangiti, arazir kamning ofan me bar avimin tueba ko ofa damuamin biziba bar dagh afiragham."

34 Iesus orazima a deravira mikemezi, Iesus a migei, "Ni God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar ganamin dughiamin saghon itir puvati." Egha datirighin tav ua azangsizitam Iesusin azangan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsisi
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin gumazamizibar sure gamua, men azara, "Manmagh amizi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitin Ovavim?

36 Devit uabi, Godin Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi, a kamaghin mikeme:

" 'Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti,
me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam." '

37 "Egha Devit uabi 'Ekiam' gumazir kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi a ua Devitin Ovavim?" Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an migirigiaba baregha bar akonge.

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamua kamaghin migei, "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar aghuigh daruti gumazamiziba maketin danganibar ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me bar ifonge.

39 Egh God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiabar, me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge.

40 Me amuir odiaribagh ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera.

12:29-30: Lo 6:4-5 **12:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4-5 **12:31:** Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:31:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35 **12:32:** Godin Araziba 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:33:** 1 Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Matyu 22:37; Luk 10:27 **12:34:** Mt 22:46 **12:34:** Matyu 22:46 **12:36:** Sng 110:1 **12:36:** Onger Akaba 110:1

Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

Amuir odiarimin ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir danganimin boroghin aperaghav ikia gumazamizir aviribar garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba dagiar aviriba arisi.
42 Ezi biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam iza dagiar muziarir pumuning ati, ezi aning dagiar rubuzir muziarir vamiran min ghu.
43 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diagha kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira.
44 Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananam ati.”

13

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim gin ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!”
2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni dipenir dafar kabanangin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus Olivin Mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenim guam a misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira ikiava an azara,
4 “E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”
5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.
6 Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krais, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.
7 “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.
8 Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighari. Osimtizir kaba

12:41: 2 Kin 12:9 **12:41:** 2 Atriviba 12:9 **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 **12:43:** 2 Korin 8:12 **13:2:** Lu 19:44 **13:2:** Luk 19:44 **13:8:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Mt 24:8 **13:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Matyu 24:8

mati, amizim otasa faraghavira
mizazim barazi mokin.
9 “Ia deravira uarira uari bagh
gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar
garir gumazibar aningam. Egh
me God ko migeir dipenibar ia
misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriv-
iba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar
damazibar tuiv, egh ki amizir biz-
iba ia dar gun me mikimam.
10 Eghti Godin Akar Aghuim, gu-
mazamiziba faragh mangi ikiziba
bar dar gumazamiziba dav kinigh.
11 Eghti gumazamizitaba
dughiar tamin ian suigh ia inigh
kotin mangiti, ia mikimsi nighnigh
osiman marki. God migirigiar
manam kotin aven ia danighti, ia
mikim. Kar ia uari migeir puvati,
Godin Duam migei.
12 “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi
apanibar aningti me me misoghti
me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba
uan boriba uaghan kamaghira
me damuam. Boriba uan ame-
boghfeziabar akaba batoghiva
ovengamin arazibar me damuti,
me arimighiram.
13 Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan
ziam bangin ian aghuagham.
Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh
iki mangi dughiar abuananamin
otoghamiba, God men akur-
vagham.”

*Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram oti-
vam*
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar
God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin
Dipenimin aven ikiam. Kar a ikian
koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God
uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina
osizirir kamin ganigh, deravira
nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar
aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamin
otoghti, Judian Distrighin itir
gumazamiziba ari mighsiabar
ghuavanangam.
15 Tav dipenimin pin itir
avughsazir danganimin ikeghiva
dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam
inian marki.
16 Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva
uamategh dipenimin mangi uan
azenan azuir korotiam inian
marki.
17 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar
men ikuvigham!
18-19 Dughiar izamin kaba,
da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba.
God nguazim ko overiamin in-
garizir dughiamin iza datirikin,
egh ua kamaghin dughiatam
otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin,
ia amozimin dughiamin aran
aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko
mikim.
20 Ekiam uan gumazamizir
misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar
kurar kamin dughiar maba
aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti da
aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba
bar ariaghireghai.
21 “Dughiar izamimin, tav ia
mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra
kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra
muna!’ ia an akam baraghan
marki.
22 Gumazitaba izi ia gifar suam,
‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar
ekiaba ko digavir kuram gamir
arazibar amuti da otivam. Me
kamaghin ifonge, me gumaza-
miziba bar me gifaraghti, me on-
ganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki,

13:9: MAA 2:10 **13:9:** Akar Mogomem 2:10 **13:9:** Matyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12 **13:12:** Mt 10:21 **13:12:** Matyu 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21 **13:13:** Matyu 10:22; Jon 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **13:15:** Luk 17:31 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:17:** Luk 23:29 **13:18-19:** Daniel 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:22:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Akar Mogomem 13:13

uaghan God ua bagha mɨsevezir
gumazamiziba, uaghan me gi-
farasa. Kamaghɨn me mirakelɨn
kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me
me gifarɨsɨ damuva avegham.
23 Kɨ gɨn otivamin biziba bar dar
gun ia mɨkeme. Kamaghɨn ia de-
ravɨra uari bagh gan.”

Iesus ghaze, gɨn
Gumazamizibar Otarim izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Osɨmtɨzir ekiar kabar dughiam
gɨvaghtɨ, gɨn izamin dughiamɨn
bizir kaba otivam.

“ ‘Aruem mɨtategham,
eghtɨ iakɨnim isiraghan
kogham;
25 eghtɨ mɨkoveziba overiamɨn
asighiram,
eghtɨ overiamɨn itir bizir
gavgaviba bar uarira uari
sɨvaghsɨvagh,
uan danganiba ataghɨragham.’

26 “Dughiar kamɨn gumazamiziba
gantɨ Gumazamizibar Otarim
gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir
ekiam sara ghuariamɨn tongɨn
izam.
27 Egh a uan enselba amadaghtɨ me
mangɨ nguazim ko overiamɨn dan-
ganiba bar ko nguazimɨn oteviba
bar dar mangɨva God mɨsevezir
gumazamiziba men aku a bagh
izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighɨn gan
fogh
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Temer fighɨn aguaba ua dɨz murtɨ,
ia fogh suam, amozimɨn dughiam
roghɨra ize. Ia temer fighɨn gan
nɨghnɨzim iniam.
29 Kamaghɨra ia bizir kabar
gantɨ da otivtɨ, ia fogh suam,
Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua
izamin dughiam roghɨra ize. A tiar
akamɨn tughav iti.
30 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
dughiar kamɨn itir gumazamizir
kaba ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ bizir kaba bar
otivam.
31 Overiam ko nguazim
gɨvagham, eghtɨ nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
gɨvaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam
tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Bizir kɨ ia mɨgeir kaba otivamin
dughiam, tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ. En-
selɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn itiba ko
Godɨn Otarim uaghan fozir puvatɨ.
Afeziam bar uabɨra fo.
33 “Ia deravɨra uari bagh ganɨva
mɨzuam ikɨ, dughiar izamim, ia a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
34 Dughiar kam mati gumazim
igharagha zui. A uan dɨpenim
ategha ghua uan dɨpenim isa uan
ingangarir gumazibar dafarim
garɨgha dɨpenimɨn ingangariba me
rome. A tiar akamɨn itir gumazim
mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ deravɨra gan.
35 “Dɨpenimɨn ghuavim izamin
dughiam ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ, a boga-
rangra izam, o dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn
izam, o tuariba akɨtɨ a izam, o
amɨnim tiraghtɨ a izam, o? Kam-
aghɨn ia deravɨra gan.
36 Puvatɨghtɨma, a zuamɨram
otogh ian gantɨ, ia dakuvɨra ikiam.
37 Kɨ ia mɨgeir bizir kaba, kɨ gu-
mazamiziba bar me mɨgei, ‘Ia de-
ravɨra gan!’ ”

13:24: Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12 **13:24:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:12 **13:25:** Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:25:** Aisaia 34:4; Joel 2:10; Akar Mogomem 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:26:** Daniel 7:13; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:27:** Matyu 13:41 **13:32:** Mt 24:36 **13:32:** Matyu 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:34:** Matyu 25:14; Luk 12:36-38 **13:35:** Lu 12:38 **13:35:** Luk 12:38

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam, ko Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, dughiar pumuningra ikiavira itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri.*
2 Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, "E isamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba midorozir ekiatam damigham."

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamin ikiava, Saimonin dipenimin aven dagher dakozimin apava aperaghav iti. (Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami.) Iesus apava aperaghav itima, amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borer mam inigha izi. Borer kam alabastan ingarizir misevimin aven iti. Boremin ziam nat, an ivezim bar pin ko. Amizir kam borer kam inigha Iesus bagha izegha borev sevim abigha borem Iesusin dapanim ginge.
4 Ezi uaghan itir darasi, men naviba isia kamaghin uariv giavira iti, "Kav tizim bagha borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami?
5 A ti anemadagha dagiar aviriba inighai. An ivezim azenir vamiran ivezim gafira. Eghti an dagiaba onganarazibagh amibar akuragham." Egha me puv an atari, egha an anogorosi.
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha osimtizim a garisi? An arazir aghuim na gami. Ia anetakigh!
7 Onganarazibagh amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia dughiar manam men akurvaghsi, men akurvagh. Ki zurara ia ko ikian kogham.
8 Ki aremeghti a damuamin bizim, a datirighin na gami. A faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir borem nan mikarzim daghuighti me gin na mozim darigham.
9 Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam."

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar gavgavim akiri
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ezi Judas Iskariot 12plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu.
11 Ezi Farisiba an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akam akiri. Ezi Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir aruemin, Judan gumazamiziba arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam ginighnigh sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam.

14:1: Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 **14:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Mak 11:18 * **14:1:** Ni Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **14:3:** Lu 7:37-38 **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:7:** Godin Araziba 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40 **14:8:** Jon 19:40 **14:12:** Kis 12:6, 12:14, 12:20, Mt 26:17, Lu 22:7 **14:12:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14; 12:20; Matyu 26:17; Luk 22:7

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an
azara, “Ni danganir manamin God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam
amisi ifueghti, e an mangi biziba
akiram?”
13 Ezi a uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga kamaghin aning
migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin
mangiti gumazitam dipar minem
ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin
mangi.
14 Dipenir an aven zuim gua
an mangiva an ghuavim mikim
suam, Tisa kamaghin migei, ‘Nan
danganir ki uan suren gumaziba
ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin
isam amamim a mana?’
15 Eghti a pin dipenimin aven
itir danganir ekiam ian akagham.
Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e
baghavira mizuai. Eghti ia dan-
ganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar
adar kirigh.”
16 Ezi an suren gumazimning me
ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua
garima biziba an migirigiamin
mirara ghuzi, aning maghira God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha
dagheba ko bizibar kiri.
17 Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan
12plan suren gumaziba ko otifi.
18 Egha dagher dakozimin api-
aghav ikia apava, Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darigham, a
uaghan na ko ikiava api.”
19 Me an akam baregha, naviba
bar oseme. Egha me bar vagh-
vagha an azangsigha kamaghin
migei, “Ki ti markiama?”
20 Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin
me migei, “Gumazir na ko bret
isa itarir vamiram aghua, uam a
isim, a gumazir na isiva apanibar
agharim darighamim, a ian 12plan
mavira.
21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin, gumazamizibar Otarim
aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim isava apani-
bar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A
bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir
puvatizi, deraghai!”

Iesus bret ko wain
uan suren gumazibagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20;
1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam
inigha God minabagha anebigha,
a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga
kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan ini-
vafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”
23 Egha a wain apir kap inigha
God minabagha me ganingizi, me
vaghvagha uarir guri.
24 Me wain apima a kamaghin
me migei, “Kar nan ghuzim, an
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, gav-
gavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir
aviriba bagha ire.
25 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki
uam wainin ovizimin dipatam
rameghan kogham, kamaghira
iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh
Ativamimin otogham. Eghti
dughiar kamin, ki wainin dipar
igiam amam.”
26 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar
mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin
Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim
suam,
a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34;
Jon 13:36-38)

27 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin
iti:

“ ‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim
misueghti

14:18: Sng 41:9 **14:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **14:24:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:24:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:27:** Sekaraia 13:7; Mak 14:50

sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’

“Kamaghin amizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia bar na ategh aregham.
28 Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”
29 Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Me ti bar, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”
30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam.”
31 Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Getsemanin ghuegha, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti ki God ko mikimam.”
33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon inigha ghu. Egha a bar osemegha, bar paza uabi barasi.
34 Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh ikiva, deravira gan.”
35 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tuavir igharazitam ikiti God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh.
36 A kamaghin God ko migei, “O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”
37 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghua gari me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong dughiar otevimin angamira ikeghan kogham?
38 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikimti, osimtizitam ia damuti ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”
39 Egha a uamategha ghua faragha God ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei.
40 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a mikimamin akabagh asa.
41 Ezi a dughiar mikezimin ghua God ko mikemegha uamategha iza me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa.
42 Ia dikavigh, e mangam. Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamra muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava apanibar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko Jon migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko

14:28: Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:28:** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7 **14:31:** Jo 11:16 **14:31:** Jon 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 **14:32:** Matyu 26:36; Jon 18:1 **14:34:** Jo 12:27 **14:34:** Jon 12:27 **14:36:** Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 **14:36:** Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38; Rom 8:15; Hibru 5:7 **14:38:** Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17 **14:38:** Luk 11:4; Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17

Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi.
44 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an suiragh, deraghvira an ganiva, egh a inigh mangi.”
45 Ezi Judas Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa!” Egha an tore.
46 Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.
47 Ezi Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atuzi, an kuarim dutuaghiri.
48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi?
49 Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”
50 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

51 Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvatigha, inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima,
52 a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa.
54 Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba ko apiaghav ikia avimin fii.
55 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin misueghti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buria, tam batozir puvati.
56 Gumazir aviriba ifavarir migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi men migirigiaba voroghira zuir puvati.
57 Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kamin a migei,
58 “E orazi, a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizim apirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, igharazitamin ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim, gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir puvatizimin ingarigham.’ ”
59 Ezi migirigiar kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.
60 Eziima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Iesusin azara, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”
61 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, “Ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumazamiziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?”
62 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki an Otarimra. Ia ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariaba sara izam.”
63 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abigha

14:49: Ais 53:7, Lu 19:47, 22:37, Jo 18:20 **14:49:** Aisaia 53:7; Luk 19:47; 22:37; Jon 18:20 **14:50:** Sng 88:8 **14:58:** Jo 2:19 **14:58:** Jon 2:19 **14:61:** Ais 53:7, Mk 15:5, Lu 23:9 **14:61:** Aisaia 53:7; Mak 15:5; Luk 23:9 **14:62:** Dan 7:13 **14:62:** Daniel 7:13

azara, “E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!
64 Ia uari a barasi, a mɨgɨrɨgɨar kurabar Godɨn ziam gasɨghasɨsi. Ezɨ ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi?” Ezɨ me bar akam a gasa ghaze, an aremegham.
65 Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba avaragha, uan agharibar a mɨsogha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ mɨkɨm. Tinara nɨ mɨsosi?” Ezɨ ganganir gumaziba a inigha a mɨsoghavɨra iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Dughiar kamra Pita dɨpenimɨn dɨvazimɨn aven vangɨnan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn ingangarir guivir mam izi.
67 Egha Pitan garima an avimɨn fɨima, a dɨkɨravɨram an gara, kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ uaghan Nasaretɨn gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike.”
68 Ezɨ Pita uabɨn ghuaragha ghaze, “Kɨ nɨ mɨgeir bizir mam gɨfozir puvatɨ.” Egha dɨvazimɨn tiar akar ekiamɨn otivasa azenan ghu. Ezɨ tuarim ati.
69 Ezɨ ingangarir guivir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumazamiziba ua me mɨgei, “Muna men mav.”
70 Ezɨ a ua uabɨn tira.
Ezɨ mong gɨn, an boroghɨn tuivighav itir darazi Pita mɨgei, “Nɨ Galilin gumazim, kamaghɨn guizbangɨra nɨ men mavɨra.”
71 Ezɨ a pamtem mɨgɨa ghaze, Kɨ guizbangɨra mɨgei, kɨ ifaraghtɨma God na gasɨghasigham. Egha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ gumazir ia mɨgeir kam gɨfozir puvatɨ.”
72 A kamaghɨn mɨgɨavɨra itima tuarim uam ake.
Ezɨ Pita Iesus a mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam gɨnɨrɨ, “Nɨ faragh dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn suam, kɨ Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ, eghtɨ tuarim gɨn dughiar pumuningɨn akegham.” Egha Pita nɨghnɨghava avegha bar puvɨrama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha bar mɨzaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nɨghnɨzir mam bato. Egha me Iesusɨn dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganɨngi.
2 Ezɨ Pailat an azai, “Nɨ Judabar atrivim, o?”
Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Are, nɨ mɨkemezɨ moghɨra.”
3 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir avɨribar a mɨgɨava, a gasi.
4 Ezɨ Pailat uam an azara, “Nɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba ikarvagham, o puvatɨ? Nɨ orasi, me bizir avɨriba nɨ mɨgɨa nɨ gasi.”
5 Ezɨ Iesus bar mɨgeir puvatɨzɨma, Pailat dɨgavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimɨn Iesus aguasa mɨgei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

6 Ezɨ Pailat amir arazim kamakɨn, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamɨn dughiam, me Pailat mɨkɨmtɨ a kalabusɨn itir gumazir me ifongezim, ateghtɨ, a mangam.
7 Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko mɨsoziba me ko kalabusɨn iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusɨn iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezɨ me ariaghire.

14:64: Wkp 24:16, Jo 19:7 **14:64:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Jon 19:7 **14:72:** Mk 14:30 **14:72:** Mak 14:30 **15:1:** Lu 22:66 **15:1:** Luk 22:66 **15:2:** Mt 27:11 **15:2:** Matyu 27:11 **15:5:** Ais 53:7, Mk 14:61 **15:5:** Aisaia 53:7; Mak 14:61

8 Ezɨ gumazamiziba Pailat
iti naghɨn ghuavanabogha kal-
abusɨn itir gumazir me ifongezim
ateghasa Pailatɨn azangsɨsi. Kar
arazir Pailat zurara amim.
9 Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Kɨ Jud-
abar Atrivim ategh ia bagh ane-
mangasa, ia ifonge?”
10 Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha
naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatɨn da-
farim gatɨ.
11 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba mɨgɨrɨgɨar navibagh iniviba
gumazamizibagh anɨdi. Eghtɨ
me Pailat mɨkemeghtɨ a Iesusɨn
anogoregh, Barabas ateghtɨ a me
bagh izam.
12 Ezɨ Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia
Judabar atrivim arɨzim, kɨ man-
maghɨn a damuam?”
13 Ezɨ gumazamiziba pamtem dɨa
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “A isɨ ter ighu-
vimɨn a gafugh!”
14 Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Man-
magh su? An arazir kurar manam
gami?”
Ezɨ me bar pamtem dɨa mɨgei, “A
isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”
15 A me damutɨ men naviba der-
aghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha
mɨdorozir gumazibav geima, me
benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a
isa mɨdorozir gumazibar agharim
gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a
gafugham.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha gavmanɨn dɨpenir
ekiamɨn mɨriamɨn aven ghuaghira
mɨdorozir gumaziba bar men diazɨ
me iza uari akufa.
17 Egha me korotiar aghevir
ruarim a garugha dɨkoniba itir
beniba inigha atrivimɨn dapanir
asuamɨn mɨn an ingarigha, an
dapanim garu.
18 Egha me maghɨra an diava
a mɨgei, “Judabar Atrivim, nɨrara
atrivir ekiam!”
19 Egha me aghorim an dapanim
mɨsogha, egha uaghan a giparavɨra
iti. Egha me ifara uan teviba
apɨrigha ira mati me guizbangɨra
an ziam fe moghɨn ami.
20 Me arazir kabar a gamua a
dɨpovegha gɨvagha, a da korotiar
me a gaghuiziba suegha, ananaba
a gaghui. Egha me a isa ter ighu-
vimɨn a gafughasa an akua zui.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus isa
ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

21 Ezɨ Sairinin gumazir mam
Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusɨn
afeziam, a nguibar igharazimɨn
ikegha Jerusalemɨn aven zui. Ezɨ
mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus guamin
ter ighuvim aterasa an suirazɨ, an
aneteri.
22 Egha me ghua danganir
mamɨn ziam Golgota, me an otifi.
(Danganir kamɨn ziamɨn mɨngarim
kamakɨn, Dapanir Agharir Dan-
ganim.)
23 Egha me wain ko mɨzaziba
a gevir dɨpam veregha Iesus
ganɨdima an an aghua.
24-25 Ezɨ aruem anabozɨ, me a isa
ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu.
Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba an koro-
tiaba tuiragh uari danɨngasa satu
gikararai. Tina faragh otogh, koro-
tiar manam iniam.
26 Egha me an gun mɨgeir akar
kam osiri, “A Judabar atrivim.” Me
ghaze, a bizir kam bagha kotɨn
tughava areme.
27-28 Me gumazir okɨa mɨdorozibagh
amizir pumuning, Iesusɨn
boroghɨn uaghan aning agura. Me
mav isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn
itir ter ighuvimɨn a gafu, egha

15:11: Ap 3:13-14 **15:11:** Aposel 3:13-14 **15:21:** Ro 16:13 **15:21:** Jon 19:17; Rom 16:13
15:24-25: Onger Akaba 22:18 **15:27-28:** Ais 53:12 **15:27-28:** Aisaia 53:12

mav isa agharir kiriamin itir ter
ighuvimin gafu.
29 Ezi iza zui darazi dibovibar
a migiava uan dapaniba roa
ghaze, “Ore! Ni, gumazir Godin
Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning
ko mikezimin uam an ingarasa
mikemezim,
30 datirighin ni uabi uabin
akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh
izighiri!”
31 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
uaghan kamaghiram a dipova
uariv gei. Me kamaghin migia
ghaze, “A igharaz darazir akur-
vagha uabira uabin akurvaghan
asa!
32 Gumazir kam, ghaze, ki
God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim ko Israelian
Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh
izighiritima, e an ganigh nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam.” Gumazir
okimakiar an boroghin guraghav
itimning uaghan migirigiar kurar
aviriba puviram a migiavira iti.

Iesusin ovevem
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49;
Jon 19:28-30)

33 Aruem iza pazaghar torimin
itima mitatem nguazimin itir
nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua
dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin
tu.
34 Egha dughiam 3 kloghin itima
Iesus tiarir ekiamin pamtem kam-
aghin dei, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?” Akar kamin mingarim ka-
makin, Nan God, nan God ni tizim
bagha na ataki?
35 Ezi roghira tuivighav itir
darazi akar kam baregha ghaze,
“Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei.”
36 Ezi gumazir mam ivegha ghua
dipamin suizir bizim isa wainin
afangtizim garugha a isa aghorir
mam gatigha, Iesus damasa an
an amadi. Egha a ghaze, “Ia
tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an
akuragham, o puvati.”
37 Ezi Iesus pamtem diagha
duam sue.
38 Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir
inir ekiar guraghav itim pin
ikegha tongira bigha ghuaghira vin
otogha akuar pumuning iri.
39 Ezi midorozir gumazir
100plan garir gumazir dapanir
mam, Iesusin boroghin tughav ikia
orazi a pamtem diagha aremezir
arazir kamin ganigha ghaze, “Bar
guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin
Otarimra!”
40 Ezi amizir maba mong saghon
tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongin
Makdalan nguibamin amizim
Maria, ko Jemsin igiam ko Josepin
amebam Maria, ko Salome.
41 Amizir kaba Galilin Distrighin
ikegha Iesusin akurvaghava an gin
arui. Amizir avirir maba sara Iesus
ko Jerusalemin anabogha uaghan
iti.

Me Iesusin kuam isa dagiar
torim gati
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55;
Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Datirighin Sabat bagha
bizibar kirir dughiam. (Eghti
guaratizim Sabat otogham.) Ezi
kamaghin aruem gevima, Ari-
matean gumazim Josep, Judabar
kotin aven itir gumazir aghuir
me bar fozim. A uabi uaghan
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
bagha mizuai. An atiatir puvatigha
Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin
azai.
44 Ezi Pailat orazi, Iesus are-
megha givazi, a digavir kuram
gami. Egha a midorozir gumazir
100plan garir gumazir dapanim
bagha akam amadazi a izima an an

15:29: Sng 22:7, 109:25, Mk 14:58, Jo 2:19 **15:29:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58; Jon 2:19 **15:33:** Amo 8:9 **15:33:** Amos 8:9 **15:34:** Sng 22:1 **15:34:** Onger Akaba 22:1 **15:36:** Sng 69:21 **15:36:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **15:38:** Kis 26:31-33 **15:38:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Hibru 6:19 **15:40:** Luk 8:2-3 **15:42-43:** Lu 2:25, 2:38 **15:42-43:** Luk 2:25

azara, “Iesus guizbangɨra aremez, o?”
45 Ezɨ an an mɨgɨrɨgɨam baregha a fo, Iesus guizbangɨram areme. Ezɨ a Iesusɨn kuam iniasa Josepɨn amamangatɨ.
46-47 Ezɨ Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegha iza Iesusɨn kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagɨar torir me dutuzimɨn ghugha anetɨ. Ezɨ Makdalan amizim Maria ko Josepɨn amebam Maria, aning gari, Josep Iesusɨn kuam isa dagɨar torimɨn aven anetɨgha, dagɨar ekiar mam poghpuegha iza an akam dukua.

16

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiam gɨvazɨma, Makdalan amizim Maria, Jemsɨn amebam Maria, ko Salome mangɨ Iesusɨn kuam daghuasa borer mughuriar aghuaribagh ivese.
2-3 Egha 7plan dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamɨn mɨzaraghara, aruem anadima me dagɨar torir matmatiamɨn ghua uarira uariv gei, “Tina dagɨar torimɨn akam gasarazir dagɨam puegham?”
4 Me ghua garima dagɨar ekiar kam, me a poghpuegha ghu.
5 Ezɨ me dagɨar torir akamɨn aven ghua garima gumazir igiar mam korotiar ghurghurir ruarim arugha agharir guvimɨn amadaghan aperaghav iti. Ezɨ me an ganigha bar aguaghfa.
6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia akongan markɨ. Ia Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimɨn aremegha ua dɨkafi! A kagh itir puvatɨ. Ia kagh a irɨghav ikezir danganimɨn gan.
7 Egh ia mangɨ, Pita ko an suren gumazir igharazibav kemegh, ‘A ian faragh Galilin Distrighɨn mangam. A mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ia munagh a bativam.’ ”
8 Ezɨ me dɨgavir kuram gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha puv are. Me atiatigha, kamaghɨn taraziv kemezir puvatɨ.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusɨn gani
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Iesus 7plan dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamɨn mɨzaraghara ua dɨkavigha Makdalan amizim Maria faragha uabɨ isava an aka. Amizir kamnaghɨra Iesus faragha duar kurar 7pla an itiba batoke.
10 Ezɨ gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha puv azia itima, Maria ghugha Iesusɨn gun me mɨgei.
11 Ezɨ me orazi, Iesus ua dɨkavigha uabɨ isa Makdalan Marian akazɨ, an an gani. Me kamaghɨn oregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim amizir kamɨn akabar itir puvatɨ.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimɨn Iesusɨn gani
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Egha dughiar kamnaghɨra gɨn Iesus gumazir igharazimɨn mɨn otozɨ, suren gumazir pumuning nguibar ekiamɨn azenan zuima an aning bato.
13 Ezɨ aning uamategha iza bizir kamɨn gun maraziv kemezɨ, me uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim aningɨn akabar itir puvatɨ.

Iesus me damuamin ingangarimɨn gun uan suren gumazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Egha gɨn 11plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabɨ isa men aka. Egha a, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim puvatɨzir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dɨkavizɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨam marazi an ganigha

16:7: Mt 26:32, Mk 14:28 **16:7:** Matyu 26:32; Mak 14:28 **16:9:** Lu 8:2 **16:9:** Luk 8:2 **16:10:** Lu 24:10 **16:10:** Luk 24:10 **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5 **16:14:** 1 Korin 15:5

mɨgeima me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn itir puvatɨ, ezɨ
bizir kaba bagha Iesus me mɨgɨa
men atari.
15 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia
mangɨ nguazir kam bar a daruva
nguazir kamɨn itir gumazamiziba
bar Akar Aghuim me mɨkɨm.
16 Eghtɨ tina nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan ikɨ, egh rueghtɨ, God an
akuraghtɨ, a zurara God ko ikiam.
Eghtɨ tina nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan
itir puvatɨ, a Godɨn kotɨn ikɨ ivezir
kuram iniam.
17-18 Eghtɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan itiba, mirakelɨn arazir kaba
uaghan me bativam: me nan
ziamɨn duar kuraba batoghɨva,
me nguibabar akar fozir pu-
vatɨzibav kɨmɨva, egh kuruziba
uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh
me imezir dɨpar ariaghiritam
rameghtɨ a tong men navibagh
asɨghasighan kogham. Egh me
uan dafariba isɨ arɨmariar gumaza-
mizibar arɨghtɨ men arɨmariaba
gɨvam.”

God Iesus inigha
uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kaba
me mɨkemegha gɨvazɨ God a inigha
uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo.
Ezɨ a Godɨn agharir guvimɨn
amadaghan aperaghav iti.
20 Ezɨ suren gumaziba nguazir
kamɨn danganiba bar dar ghuava
akam akuri. Ezɨ Ekiam me ko
ingara uan akam gavgavim a
ganɨga mirakelɨn araziba sara
akakasi, kamaghɨn gumazamiziba
fo, akar kam a guizbangɨra.*

16:15: Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23 **16:15:** Matyu 28:19; Aposel 1:8; Kolosi 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:16:** Jon 3:18; 3:36; 12:48; Aposel 2:38; Rom 10:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **16:17-18:** Luk 10:19; Aposel 2:4; 5:16; 8:7; 10:46; 28:3-9; 1 Korin 12:10; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15 **16:19:** Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:19:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 1:2-3; 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 7:55 **16:20:** Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4 **16:20:** Aposel 5:12; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4-5; Hibru 2:3-4 * **16:20:** Fofozir gumazir avɨriba Sapta 16, ves 9ɨn ikegha ghua 20ɨn tuzir akabav gɨa ghaze, Mak uabɨ an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gɨn an osiri.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akɨnafarimɨn aven, e Iesusɨn garima, a Israelian gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghɨn gumazamizibav mɨgei, "God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kɨnasa na mɨsevegha, borem nan dapanim ginge, kamaghɨn amizɨ, Ekiamɨn Duam nan iti." (Nɨ Luk 4:18ɨn gan.) Ezɨ bar guizbangɨra, akɨnafarir kamɨn Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravɨra me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazigh amima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimɨn, gumazamiziba bar akonge. (Nɨ Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10ɨn gan.) Egha ghua akɨnafarim gɨvazɨ naghɨn tuzɨ, Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabozɨma, gumazamiziba bar akuegha mamaghɨra iti. (Nɨ Luk 24:52ɨn gan.)

Iesusɨn ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn bizir avɨriba, Luk uabɨra dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akɨnafarir igharazitamɨn itir puvatɨ. Luk uabɨra, Iesus nguazimɨn izezir bizir avɨrir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabɨra, a Iesusɨn akar isɨn zuir kam geghari, a kamakɨn: Gumazir mam osɨmtɨzim tuavimɨn a bato, ezɨ Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezɨ akar isɨn zuir igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gɨn uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusɨn akar isɨn zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabɨra, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagɨaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar avɨriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mɨkɨmvɨra ikiamin arazim, ko Godɨn Duamɨn ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar avɨriba da iti.

Lukɨn akaba, da akɨnafarir kamra itir puvatɨ. Luk uaghan akɨnafarir igharazim osiri, e a dɨbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akɨnafarim. E fo, Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabogha gɨvazɨma, Aposelba bizir avɨribagh ami. Ezɨ akɨnafarir kamɨn aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(Sapta 1:1-4)

1-4 Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, nɨ fo, gumazamizir avɨriba God en tongɨn amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E uari uan damazibar ganizir gumazamizibar akam baraki. Me faragha Godɨn akamɨn ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigha, an akam akuri. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ uaghan akar kam osirigh nɨ bagh anemangasa. Egha kɨ deraghavɨra dar mɨngaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, nɨ bagha bar deravɨrama da osiri. Nɨ dar gan fogh suam, bizir nɨ oraghizir kaba da guizɨn biziba.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimɨn amebam a batezir dughiam ko Maria Iesus batezir dughiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

1:1-4: Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:1; 11:4; 15:28; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 1:1

Ensel Sekaraian migia ghaze, Jon otogham

5 Dughiar kamin Herot Judian
atrivimin itima, Godin ofa gamir
gumazir mamin ziam Sekaraia, an
Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam.
Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronin
ovavim.
6 Aning bar deraghavira Godin
Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a
damuasa e mikemeziba, aning dar
gin zui. Ezi God aningin garima,
aning an damazimin bar dera.
7 Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghin
amizi aning boriba puvatigha,
dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar
ghuri.
8 Ezi dughiar mamin ofa gamir
gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia
uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin min
Godin damazimin ingari.
9 Ezi me Godin Dipenimin
ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar
gintigha, gumazim amisivasa
me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God
Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti Sekaraia
Godin Dipenimin aven mangi
migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim
dapongam.*
10 Ezi migharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim dapongamin
dughiam otozima, gumazamizir
Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin
miriamin uari akuvagha God ko
migei.
11 Ezi Ekiamin Ensel a batogha,
pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin
ofa gamir dakozimin agharir gu-
vimin amadaghan tughav iti.
12 Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir
kuram gamigha bar atiatingi.
13 Ezi ensel kamaghin a migei,
"Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni
God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God
a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet
ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni
ziar kam, Jon a datigh.
14-15 Egh ni bar akuegh navir
amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin
damazimin ziar ekiam iniam,
kamaghin amizi gumazamizir
aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin
bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko
dipar onganibar aman kogham.
A uan amebamin navir averiamin
aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar
a gizivagham.
16 Egh a uam Israelin gumaza-
mizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam
God bagh mangam.
17 Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam
ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a
Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afezi-
abar amuti me ua uan boribagh
ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God
gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua
nighnizir aghuibar gumazamiz-
ibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav
kimtima me uari akirighasi, egh
Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam."
18 Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara,
"Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan
ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki
manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam
gifogham?"
19 Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin
damazimin tughav iti. God uabi na

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11 * **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4 **1:14-15:** Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45

amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamin
ni mikimasa ize.
20 Ni nan akaba baregha
nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati.
Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman
kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba
otivamin dughiam otogham."
21 Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gu-
mazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia
mizua ghuav amiragha pura
nighnisi, manmaghin amizima,
a dughiar ruarimin Godin
Dipenimin aven iti?
22 Ezi an azenan otogha, me
mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo,
a ti Godin Dipenimin aven ire-
bamin min bizitamin gani. Egha an
akamin me migeir puvatigha da-
faribara me migei.
23 Ezi an ingangarir dughiam
givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu.
24 Dughiar maba ghua givazima,
an amuim Elisabet navim ada
5plan iakinibar uabi modo.
25 Egha a kamaghin migei,
"Ekiam na bagha bizir kam
gami. A nan apangkuvigha
nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar
damazimin anedangi."

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

26 Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan
iakinimin otozima, God ensel
Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar
Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar
ekiam.
27 Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gu-
mazitam koma akuizir puvatizim
bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim
Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an
Atrivim Devitin ovavimra.
28 Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin
a migei, "Dughiar aghuarim Maria.
Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni
gamua egha ni ko iti."
29 Ezi Maria an akam baregha
digavir kuram gamigha pura
nighnisi, "Kar akar manmaghin
amizim?"
30 Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Maria, ni atiatingan marki,
God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti.
31 Ni oragh, ni navim asegh
otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus,
a datigh.
32 A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam,
kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim.
Eghti God a damighti, a uan
ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min
ikiam.
33 Eghti a Jekopin adarazir
atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam
givaghan kogham."
34 Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin
azara, "Ki guivir igiar patamin itir
puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam man-
maghin na batogham?"
35 Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, "Godin Duam ni
bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin
gavgavim ni avaragham. Eghti
borim Godin damazimin zueghti
me Godin Otarim a darigham.
36-37 Bizitam Godin aven kozir
puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet,
a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim
adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan
kogham, ezi an navir adasem
datirighin iakinir 6plan tu."
38 Ezi Maria kamaghin en-
sel ikara, "Ki Godin ingangarir
amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira
God bizibar na damu." Ezi ensel
anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

1:23: 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4 **1:27:** Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21

39 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Maria
uan biziba akɨrighava, zuamɨra
nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighɨn
mɨghsɨamɨn itimɨn ghu.
40 Egha a Sekaraian dɨpenimɨn
aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet
ganɨngi.
41 Ezɨ Elisabet Marian tiarim
barazima, an borim an navimɨn
aven aguaghfa, ezɨ Godɨn Duam
Elisabet gizɨfa.
42 Ezɨ a pamtemɨn tiarim
akarigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ
amizibagh afirazɨ God bar bizir
aghuim nɨ gami. Egh a uaghan
bizir aghuim borir nɨ oteghamim
gami.
43 Ezɨ God tizim bagha deravɨra
na gami, ezɨ nan Ekiamɨn amebam
na bagh izi?
44 Nɨ dughiam na ganɨdima, kɨ
nɨ barazir dughiamra, borir nan
navir averiamɨn itim bar akuegha
aguaghfa.
45 Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
iti, ezɨ Ekiam nɨ mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
bizibar nɨ gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ nɨ
bar akongegh."

Marian ighiam

46-49 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Kɨ pura Ekiamɨn ingangarir
amizim,
kamaghɨn amizɨma a na ginɨrɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ nan navim
Ekiamɨn ziam fe.
Ezɨ nan duam God bagha bar
akonge, a nan akurvazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar eki-
abar na gami.
Ezɨ an ziam bar zuegha dera.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn tugh
mangɨ gumazamiziba na
mɨkɨm suam,
God deravɨra nɨ gami.
50 God gumazamizir an atia-
tiava an apengan itibar
apangkufi.
A kamaghɨra datɨrɨghɨn itir gu-
mazamizibar amu,
egh gɨn izamin gumaza-
mizibar amu mam-
aghɨra ikiam.
51 A uan dafarimɨn bizir bar gav-
gavibagh ami.
Gumazamizir uarira uan zi-
aba feba,
a men agɨrazɨ me are.
52 God atrivibar gavgavim
dɨkabɨragha
gumazamizir kɨniba fe.
53 A bizir aghuiba isava mɨtiriaba
azibagh anigha,
biziba bar izɨvaziba aman-
gizɨma me pura ghue.
54-55 A uan ingangarir gumazim Is-
raelɨn akura.
Egha en ovavibagh amizir
Akar Gavgavim gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra
iti.
Egha Abrahamɨn apangkuvigha,
gɨn otivamin gumazamizibar
apangkuvigh mamaghɨra
ikiam."

56 Maria iakɨnir pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn Elisabet ko ikegha gɨn
uamategh uan nguibamɨn ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

57 Elisabet otamin dughiam
otozɨma, an otarim bate.
58 An boroghɨra itir darazi ko an
anababa kamaghɨn oraki, Ekiam

1:41: Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godɨn Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16

an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a
gamizi, me a ko bar akonge.
59 Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima,
me borimin mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorasa izi. Egha me
an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a
darighasa.
60 Ezi an amebam kamaghin me
migei, "Puvati! E Jon a darigham."
61 Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin
anabatam ziar katam itir puvati."
62 Egha me dafarimra an
afeziamin azangsisi, a ziar man-
atam uan otarim darigham.
63 Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osir-
asa biziba bagha dafaribara men
azangsisi. Egha kamaghin osiri,
"An ziam Jon." Ezi me kamaghin
ganigha bar aguaghfa.
64 Ezi an akam zuamira
kuiaghirizima an mizem firiaghirizi,
a maghira migiava Godin ziam fe.
65 Ezi an boroghin itir darazi
kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi.
Ezi Judian Distrighin itir nguibar
mighsiabar itibar gumazamiziba
bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun
uariv gei.
66 Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam
ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir
kam baregha, a ginighnigha a
bagha azangsisi, "Borir kam bar
manmaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

67 Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia
Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin
nighnizimin gun migei:

68 "Ekiam iza uan gumazamiziba
ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.
69 God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim De-
vitin adarazir aven gumazir
bar gavgavim amisefe.
70 Godin akam inigha izir gumaz-
iba
bizir kamin gun fomira kam-
aghin me mikeme.
71 An en apaniba ko en atara pazav
e gamibar dafaribar e iniasa
ize.
72 Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar
akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
ginirigham,
73 Akar Gavgavir en
ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.
74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar uam
e inigh,
en amamangatighti,
e an ingarsi atiatingan
kogham.
75 Egh an damazimin arazir aghuir
a ifongezibar gin mangiti,
a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba
en ikiam.
76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi
Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.
Kamaghin amizi, me Godin
Bar Pin Itimin akam inigha
izir gumazim ni darigham.
77-78 Godin apangkuvim e ko itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua me
iniamin fofozim me ganiga,
men arazir kuraba gin
amadi.

1:59: Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Jenesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Jenesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:77-78:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3

Aruemin angazangarim Godin
Nguibamin ikegh
e bagh izighiram.
79 Egh angazangarim mitarmemin
ikiava aremeghasava
amibagh feghiva,
egh navir amirizimin tuavim
en suebar akagham.”

80 Ezi Jon gin aghua gavgavizi,
an duam uaghan aghua gavgafi.
A ghua Judian gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ikegha, gin Is-
raelin gumazamizibar damazimin
azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus
akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze,
“Rom garir nguibabar gumazami-
iba bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”
2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a
Sirian gumazir dapanimin itima,
ziaba osirir dughiar faragha zuir
kam oto.*
3 Ezi gumazamiziba uan ziaba
osirasa uan nguibabara zui.
4 Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin
anabar mam. Kamaghin amizi
a Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam
Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrighin
itir nguibam Betlehemin zui, kar
Devitin nguibam.
5 A mangiva uan amuir inabazim
Maria ko aning uan ziamning osir-
asa. Dughiar kam Maria borimin
navim adai.
6 Egha aning ghua Betlehemin
itima, Maria borim batamin
dughiam oto.
7 Ezi a uan otarir ivariam
bate. Egha inir avizibar borim
nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir
akuim izifa. Kamaghin amizi,
aning borim isava bulmakauba
apir danganimin aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar
garir gumaziba bagha zui

8 Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir
maba nguibamin azenan ikiava,
dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara
dagh eghufi.
9 Ezi Ekiamin enselin mam pura
me batozi, Ekiamin angazangarim
me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi.
10 Ezi ensel kamaghin me migei,
“Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh!
Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha
izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumaza-
miziba bar me damighti, me bar
akongegham.
11 Datirighin Devitin nguibamin
Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto.
A God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam.
12 Ia mangi kamaghin ganigh
fogham, ia gantima me inir
avizibar borim nomkeghiva
bulmakauba apir danganim
datightima a irighiv ikiam.”
13 Ezi maghira, Godin Nguibamin
enselin avirir bar dafam otogha en-
selin kam ko me Godin ziam fa ka-
maghin migei:

14 “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godin ziam fi.
Eghti nguazimin itir gumaza-
mizir God ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba
Iesusin ganasa zui

1:79: Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40 * **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romin gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romin gavmanin gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20

15 Ezɨ enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuezima, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemɨn mangɨva Ekiam e mɨkemezir bizir otozimɨn ganika.”
16 Egha me zuamɨra ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimɨn garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girɨghav iti.
17 Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimɨn ganigha, ensel borimɨn gun me mɨkemezir akabar gun gumazamizir igharazibav gei.
18 Ezɨ gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim baregha dɨgavir kuram gami.
19 Ezɨ Maria bizir kaba uan navir averiam gatɨgha, dagh nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
20 Ezɨ sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mɨkemezɨ me oraghizɨ moghɨn bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ me bar akuegha Godɨn ziam fa zui.

Godɨn ensel me mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, me ziam Iesus a gatɨ

21 Ezɨ 7plan arueba gɨvazima an mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghoramin dughiam otozɨ me ziam Iesus a gatɨ. Maria tɨghar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatɨzir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn Iesusɨn gari

22 Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Arazibar mɨn amebam Godɨn damazimɨn zueghamin dughiam otozɨma, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam danɨngasa Jerusalemɨn zui.
23 Ekiam Moses ganɨngizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isɨ ua Ekiam danɨngam.
24 Ezɨ aning Ekiamɨn arazir osiriziba mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osɨrvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.
25 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godɨn damazimɨn deragha God baghavɨra iti. A Israelɨn gumazamizibar osɨmtɨziba agɨvamin dughiam bagha mɨzuai iti. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam a ko iti.
26 Godɨn Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gɨfa, a faragh Ekiamɨn Krais (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezim), an an ganighɨva, gɨn aremegham.†
27 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Godɨn Duam nɨghnɨzim a ganɨngizɨ a Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn zui. Ezɨ Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamɨn arazir osirizim mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, a damuasa.
28 Ezɨ Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningɨn a ifiragha Godɨn ziam fa kamaghɨn mɨgei:

29-32 “Ekiam, kɨ nɨn ingangarir gumazim.
Eghtɨ nɨn akurvazimɨn angazangarim, nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me danɨngam.
Egh ziar ekiam Israelia danɨngam; me nɨn gumazamiziba.
Nɨ gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.
Ezɨ nɨ en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam,
kɨ uan damazimɨn an ganigha gɨfa.

2:16: Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Dɨboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraisɨn mɨngarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim. **2:29-32:** Jenesis 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira
mikemezi moghin
ni na ateghti ki mangi,
navir amirizimin ikiam.”

33 Ezi borimin amebam
ko afeziam, Simeon an gun
mikemezir migirigiaba baregha
nighnizir aviribagh ami.
34 Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir
aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha
Simeon kamaghin an amebam
Maria migei, “Borir kam God
a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba
God bagh tugh gavgavigham.
Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti
gumazamiziba bizir an amibar
ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam.
35 Eghti gumazir aviribar
nighnizir navimin aven itiba
azenim giram. Eghti osimtizir eki-
atam uaghan nin navir averimin
otivam, mati afuzim nin dighorim
miti.”
36 Ezi Godin akam inigha izir
amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a
Panuelin guivim, egha Aserin an-
abam. A faragha pamin ikia, an-
ingin 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an
pam aremezima, a datirighin bar
ghuri.
37 Egha a 84plan azeni-
bar odiarimin iti. A Godin
Dipenim ataghirazir puvati, egha
dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godin
ziam fa, dagheba ataghiragha God
ko migei.
38 Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan
iza men miriamin tu. A biziba
bagha God minabi. Egha borir
kamin gun gumazamizir aviribav
gei, me God ua Jerusalemin itir
gumazamiziba iniamin dughiam
bagha mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin zui

39 Josep ko Maria biziba bar
Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi
moghin dagh amigha givagha, ua-
mategha Galilin Distrighin aven
itir nguibam Nasaretin ghu.
40 Ezi borim aghuiga gavgafi. Ezi
fofozir aghuiba bar a gizivazi, God
arazir aghuibar a gami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava,
Godin Dipenimin ghu

41 Azeniba zurara Iesusin ame-
bam ko afeziam, God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiamin Isam bagha
Jerusalemin zui.
42 Ezi Iesus azenir 12pla ikia,
arazim mirara me isam bagha zui.
43 Isam givazima, an gin, an
amebam ko afeziam uamategha
nguibamin zuima, aningin otarim
Iesus Jerusalemra itima aning a
gifozir puvati.
44 Aning ghaze, a ti uan namak-
aba ko izi. Egha aruer kamin
ghuavira iti. Egha aning maghira
uan namakaba koma anababar
tongin a bagha rui.
45 Egha aning an apizir pu-
vatigha, a buriasa uamategha
Jerusalemin zui.
46 Dughiar mikezimin gin, aning
Godin Dipenir avizimin an api. A
tisabar torimin aperaghav ikia, me
baragha azangsizibar me gami.
47 Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim
ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha
digavir kuram gami.
48 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an
apigha, digavir kuram gami. Egha
an amebam kamaghin a migei,
“Nan otarim, ni tizim bagha arazir
kurar kamin ga gami? Ga ni bagha
bar osemegha ni buri.”
49 Ezi a kamaghin aningin azara,
“Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godin Araziba 16:1-8 **2:49:** Jo 2:16 **2:49:** Jon 2:16

ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamin
Dipenimin aven ikiam?”
50 Ezi a migeir bizimin mingarim,
aning a gifozir puvati.
51 Egha a aningin akam baregha
aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an
amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh
nighnighavira iti.
52 Ezi Iesus fofozir aghuim ko
mikarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an
araziba God ko gumazamizibagh
amima, me a gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamin, Sisar Taiberius
15plan azenibar Romin atrivimin
iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian
Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti, ezi Herot Galilin
Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti. Ezi an aveghbuam
Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisin
Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti, ezi Lisanias Abilenen Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti.
2 Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanimningin
iti. Dughiar kamin, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, God uan
migirigiam a ganingi.
3 Ezi Jon Jordanin Fanemin dipar
miriamin aruava akam akura kamaghin migei, “Ia uan navibagh
iraghiva rueghti, God ian arazir
kuraba gin amadagham.”
4 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin itir
migirigiar osirizibar mirara ghu, a
kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin
dia ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba
azeniva, dar kir.
5 Danganir zariba apemiva,
mighsiaba ko akiribagh kuti da
magiri.
Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
ia dar ingarighti,
da voroghira mineghirigh.
Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.
6 Eghti nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimin ganam.’ ”

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagha izibav gei, “Ia kuruzir
divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia
Godin aningagharir gin izamimin
ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibar amu.
Egh ia pura Abrahamin ovavibar
uari arigh mikiman marki. Ki ia
migei, God dagiar kabar amighti
da Abrahamin ovavibar min
otivighamin gavgavim iti.
9 Sobiam datirighin temer
povibar iti, eghti temer dagher
ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God
bar da okeghiva da isiva avim
mikinam.”
10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin azara,
“Ezi e manmaghira damuam?”
11 Ezi Jon me ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazir korotiar aven azuir
pumuning itim, a tam isi gumazir

2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:50:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80 **3:2:** Lu 1:80 **3:2:** Luk 1:80 **3:3:** Ap 13:24, 19:4 **3:3:** Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **3:4:** Aisaia 40:3-5 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Jon 3:17

puvatizim daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan kamaghira damu."
12 Ezi gavmanin dagiaba isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa ize. Egha me azangsigha ghaze, "Tisa, e manmaghira damuam?"
13 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazamizibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki."
14 Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, "Ezi eia, e manmaghin damuam?"
Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazamizibar dagiaba okimsiva, akar ifavaribar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingangarimin ivezimra initi deragham."
15 Gumazamiziba bizir kabar gara men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?
16 Ezi Jon bar men nighniziba ikaragha ghaze, "Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam gin izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir asuabar beniba ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
17 Witba misevir savol an dafarimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam."
18 Jon migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

19 Dughiar kamin Herot gavmanin gumazir dapanimin ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme.
20 Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiaghirizi,
22 Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha kamaghin migei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge."

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Dughiar kamin Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghiram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin otarim.
24 Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin otarim.
25 Ezi Josep, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumin otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim.
26 Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim.
27 Ezi Joda, a Joananin otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim.
28 Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a

3:12: Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11 **3:16:** Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30 **3:19:** Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2

Kosamin otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamin otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim.
29 Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimin otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim.
30 Ezi Livai, a Simeonin otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepin otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamin otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimin otarim.
31 Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanin otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim.
32 Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim.
33 Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim.
34 Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim.
35 Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim.
36 Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim.
37 Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim.
38 Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.
2 Danganir kamin Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.
3 Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”
4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.’ ”
5 Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamin kantriba bar an aka.
6 Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, “Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam.
7 Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim

3:31: 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis 29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Jenesis 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32 **3:38:** Jenesis 4:25--5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:6:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20

kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’ ”

9 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa.

10-11 Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

12 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’ ”

13 Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu.

15 Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumazamiziba Iesusin aghua
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tugha Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami.

17 Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api:

18-19 “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav
kinasa na misevegha,
borem nan dapanim ginge,
kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin
Duam nan iti.
Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,
eghti ki kamaghin me mikim suam,
gumazir damazir kuraba
ua ganam.
Eghti kalabusin itir gumazamizibа ko gumazir osimtizibar
apengan itiba,
ki me bagh kalabusin tiar
akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh
firighiregh mangam.
Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam,
an otogha gifa.”

20 Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam a righa, a isava ingangarir gumazim ganigha apera. Ezi me bar moghira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtemin an gari.

21 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram oto!”

22 Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egha me

4:10-11: Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:** Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **4:16:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Aisaia 61:1-2 **4:22:** Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42

kamaghin azara, “Kar ti Josepin
otarimra o?”
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na
mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni uabi uan
mikarzim akirigh!’ Egh e oraghizir
bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba, ni
kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar
amu.”*
24 Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava
kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia
migei, Godin akam inigha izir gu-
maziba, men adarazi me baraghan
aghua.
25 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Elai-
jan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar
avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim izir
puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning
ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin
oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir
dughiam bar nguibabar oto.
26 Ezi God Israelin amizitam
bagha Elaija amadazir puvati.
A Saidonin danganir aven itir
nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir
odiarim baghavira anemada.
27 Ezi Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Elisan dughiamin, lepan
arimariam itir gumazir avirim
Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav
gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati.
Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima
a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir
mam.”
28 Ezi gumazamizir God ko
migeir dipenimin aven itiba bar
bizir kam baregha men naviba
Iesus bagha men isi.
29 Egha me dikavigha, Iesus
batoghezima a nguibam ategha
azenan ghuzima, me a inigha
nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir
konimin anekunasa zui.
30 Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh
otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Iesus Galilin Distrighin
aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin
ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin
dughiamin, a gumazamizibar sure
gami.
32 Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar
itima, me an suren migirigiaba
baragha digavir kuram gami.
33 Ezi duar kuram apazazir
gumazir mam, a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ikia, pamtemin dia
kamaghin migei,
34 “Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni
manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni
e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo,
ni Godin damazimin zuezir gu-
mazim!”
35 Ezi Iesus an atara a migia
ghaze, “Ni nimira iki! Egh gu-
mazir kam ategh azenan izi!” Ezi
duar kurar kam men damazibar
gumazim akunigha azenimin iza
gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.
36 Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira
uariv gei, “Eei, kar migirigiar
manam? An akar gavgavimin duar
kuraba batoghezima da azenan
izi.”
37 Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar
migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

4:23: Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12 * **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69

38 Egha Iesus God ko mɨgeir dɨpenim ategha Saimonɨn dɨpenimɨn ghu. Ezɨ Saimonɨn asamim arɨava mɨkarzim puvɨra feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusɨn azai.
39 Ezɨ Iesus amizimɨn mɨn tugha aviragha akar gavgavimɨn an arɨmariam batoghezɨma, arɨmariam ghu. Ezɨ amizim zuamɨra dɨkavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganɨdi.

Iesus gumazamizir avɨribagh amizɨ, me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

40 Ezɨ aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arɨmariar igharagha garir avɨriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezɨ a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisɨn arɨzima me ghuamazi.
41 Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghɨragha azenan iza kamaghɨn dei, "Nɨ Godɨn Otarim!" Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim. Kamaghɨn amizɨ Iesus mɨkɨman dar anogoroke.

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Amɨnim tirazɨma, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghu. Ezɨ gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham.
43 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangɨ God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn Akar Aghuim akunam."
44 Egha a Judian Distrighɨn God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar akam akura ghuavɨra iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus Genesaretɨn dɨpar akarer mɨriamɨn tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godɨn akam barasi.*
2 Ezɨ a dɨpar mɨriamɨn garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botɨn pumuning pura iti. Aningɨn ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue.
3 Ezɨ Iesus botɨn mamɨn ghuavanabo, kar Saimonɨn bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, nɨ tong a gɨsɨvaghtɨma a dɨpar mɨriam atakigh. Ezɨ a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.
4 Iesus mɨkemegha gɨvagha Saimon mɨgei, "Nɨ bot gisɨvagh dɨpar konimɨn mangɨva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh."
5 Ezɨ Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, e dɨmagarir kamɨn ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ nɨ mɨgeima kamaghɨn kɨ iver ekiaba akunam."
6 Egha me Iesus mɨkemezɨ moghɨn amigha, osirir bar avɨriba inizɨma men iver ekiaba maghɨra akarasava ami.
7 Ezɨ me uan namakar botɨn igharazimɨn itiba me gikarizɨma me iza men akura, egha me iza botɨn pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizɨma aning bar izɨvagha osemegha maghɨra dɨpamɨn ghuaghiri.
8-10 Ezɨ Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha dɨgavir kuram gami. Saimonɨn roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan dɨgavir kuram gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ Saimon kamaghɨn ganigha, tevimning apɨrigha

4:41: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 **4:44:** Matyu 4:23 **5:1:** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1
* **5:1:** Ziam "Genesaret," a Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn ziar mam. **5:5:** Jo 21:3 **5:5:** Jon 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:6:** Jon 21:6 **5:8-10:** 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19

Iesusɨn suemningɨn boroghɨn irɨ.
Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, kɨ gumazir
arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghɨn
amizɨ nɨ na ategh mangɨ.”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn Saimon
mɨgei, “Nɨ atiatingan markɨ,
datɨrɨghɨn ikegh mangɨ, nɨ gumaza-
miziba iniam.”
11 Ezɨ me uan botba mɨkɨrvegha,
dɨpar dadarimɨn ghuavanega, biz-
iba bar da ategha Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

Gumazir lepan arɨmariam itim
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Iesus nguibar ekiar mamɨn
itima, gumazir mam lepan
arɨmariam bar anegɨrizɨma, a
izava oto. Egha a Iesusɨn apigha
ira uan guam nguazim mɨtuagha
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Ekiam, nɨ
fueghɨva na damightɨ, kɨ Godɨn
damazimɨn zuegh ua deraka.”†
13 Ezɨ Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatɨgha ghaze, “Kɨ
ifonge. Nɨn mɨkarzim zuegh, ua
deragh.” Ezɨma lepan arɨmariam
zuamɨra anetaki.
14 Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a
ganɨga ghaze, “Nɨ tav mɨkɨman
markɨ. Egh mangɨ, uabɨ Godɨn
ofa gamir gumazimɨn akagh, egh
Moses mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨ uabɨ
zueghsɨ ofa damu. Eghtɨ gumaza-
miziba fogh suam, nɨn arɨmariam
gɨfa.”
15 Ezɨ Iesus amizir bizir kabar
eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ gumazamizir avɨrim a
baraghɨva men arɨmariaba ua der-
aghasa izi.
16 Ezɨ Iesus zurara me
ataghɨragha ghua, gumazamiziba
itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn ikia God
ko mɨgei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba
amɨrazim gamizɨma a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus gumaza-
mizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
me Galilin Distrik ko Judian
Distrighɨn itir nguibaba bar, ko
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn ikegha
iza apiaghav iti. Ezɨ Ekiamɨn
gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghɨn
Iesus men arɨmariabar amutɨ da
deragham.
18 Ezɨ gumazir maba soroghafariba amɨrazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatɨgha a inigh dɨpenimɨn aven mangɨ Iesusɨn guamɨn anerɨghasa.
19 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar avɨraseme. Ezɨ me aven mangan iburagha dɨpenir siriamɨn ghuavanabogha dɨpenir siriamɨn torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nɨmɨra anetaghɨrazima a ghuaghira gumazamizir okoruamɨn tongɨn Iesusɨn guamɨn anetɨ.
20 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kabar nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn ganigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Namakam, kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba gɨn amada.”
21 Ezɨ Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghɨra uan navir averiabar aven nɨghnɨsi, “Kar gumazir manam Godɨn danganim iniasa mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gami? Gumazir kɨnitam arazir kuraba gɨn amangam, o puvatɨ? God uabɨra.”
22 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh fogha men azara, “Ia tizim bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nɨghnɨsi?
23 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam? Pura gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba gɨn amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogham, nɨ dɨkavigh mangɨ ua deragh.

5:11: Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28 † **5:12:** Nɨ akar Matyu 8:2ɨn itimɨn gan. **5:14:** Wkp 14:1-32 **5:14:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 **5:16:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46 **5:20:** Lu 7:48 **5:20:** Luk 7:48 **5:21:** Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49 **5:21:** Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49 **5:24:** Jo 5:8 **5:24:** Jon 5:8

24 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar
Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir
kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim
iti.”
Egha kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki
ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam
inigh dipenimin mangi.”
25 Ezi a zuamira men damazibar
dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam
inigha uan nguibamin ghuava
Godin ziam fe.
26 Ezi me bar digavir kuram
gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha
agorogem me gizivazi me kam-
aghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar
igharagha garibar gari.”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua
garima, gavmanin dagiaba isir gu-
mazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan
dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav
iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Nan gin izi.”‡
28 Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar
da ategha an gin zui.
29 Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus
bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezi
dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gu-
mazir maba sara iza me koma api.
30 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me
migirigiar mabar Iesusin suren gu-
mazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha
dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir
kurabagh amir gumaziba koma
api?”§
31 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Arimariaba puvatizir gu-
mazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir
puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba
itibara dokta bagha zui.
32 Ki Godin damazimin de-
razir gumazamiziba bagha
izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh
iraghasa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghirazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
“Jonin suren gumaziba, me zu-
rara God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghirasi. Ezi Farisin suren
gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba
apa mamaghira iti.”
34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin iki-
amim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir
gumazibav kimti me dagheba
ategham, o puvatigham? Pu-
vatigham.
35 Gin dughiam izitima gumazir
amuimin ikiamim, me me dama
a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar
me dagheba ataghiragham.”
36 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me geghari, “Gumazitamin
korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a
korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avizir
kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagh
a isaman marki. A kamaghin
damighti, korotiar igiar kam
arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir
igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha
isamizim, korotiar ghurimin min
ganan kogham.
37 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam
inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir
ghuritam guruighan kogham. A
kamaghin damighti, wainin dipam
gin buva anangiva asizir inir
ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam
nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko
asizir inim virara ikuvigham.
38 A kamaghin damuan kogham.
A wainin igiam, wainin misevir
igiam gurigh.**
39 Egh gumazim wainin ghurim
amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham.

‡ **5:27:** Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. **5:30:** Lu 15:1-2 **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2 § **5:30:** Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. **5:32:** 1 Ti 1:15 **5:32:** 1 Timoti 1:15 **5:33:** Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 **5:33:** Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18 **5:34:** Jo 3:29 **5:34:** Jon 3:29 ** **5:38:** Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan.

Egh a kamaghin mikim suam,
‘Ghurim a dera.’ ”

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko raizin min garir
dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh
aruava, an suren gumaziba witin
oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba
misiva da api.
2 Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin
migei, “Ia manmaghsua arazir
kam gamua Sabatin arazimin gin
zuir puvati?”*
3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
“Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin
eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? De-
vit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko
mitiriam men azi,
4 ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin
aven ghua me ofa damuasa
atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan
adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me
bretin kabar aman kogham.”
5 Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatin
dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir
ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabatin dughiar igharazim
Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin
aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi
gumazir mam men tongin iti. An
dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme.
7 Farisin maba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba an arazi-
tamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar
deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a
Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o?
8 Kamaghin amizi Iesus men
nighnizibagh fogha dafarim
ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni
dikavigh men damazibar tughti me
bar nin ganika.” Ezi a dikavigha
tughav iti.
9 Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ki
ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin
dera? E arazir aghuim damuam,
o arazir kuram damuam, o
gumazimin akuragham, o e a
gasighasigham?”
10 Egha a bar men ganigha
gumazim migei, “Ni uan dafarim
onegh.” Ezi a uan dafarim onezima
an dafarim bar moghira ua dera.
11 Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara,
egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e
arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Dughiar kamin Iesus God ko
mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavan-
abogha, God ko migeima aminim
a bangin tira.
13 Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin
aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a
12pla amisevegha maghira ziam
aposelba me gati:
14 Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko
an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip,
Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin
otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gu-
mazir mam,
16 Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Ju-
das Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa
apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus arimariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17-18 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko ghuaghira dan-
ganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir
gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi
maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair
ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim,
ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus
baraghiva men arimariaba ghua-
maghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir

6:1: Lo 23:25 **6:1:** Godin Araziba 23:25 **6:2:** Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10 * **6:2:** Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9 **6:4:** Ofa Gami 24:5-9 **6:7:** Lu 14:1 **6:7:** Luk 14:1 **6:8:** Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:8:** Luk 5:22; 9:47 **6:12:** Mt 14:23 **6:12:** Matyu 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70

duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera.
19 Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzimin suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

"Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
21 Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
22 Me ian ganti ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin gin mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.
Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian ziabagh asighasigham.
Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.
23 Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia gami.
Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.
Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,
ia bar akongeghiva agorogem sara pin uari akun.
24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
26 Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.
Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami.
Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham."

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu,
28 egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim.
29 Eghti tav ian koviatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh.

6:20: Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5 **6:21:** Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42

30 Egh tav biziba bagh ian
azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Egh
te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh
mikimiva me dama da inian marki.
31 Ia arazir aghuir me ia
damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir
kabara me damu.
32 "Egh ia gumazir ia gifongez-
ibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam
iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh
amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami.
Me, me gifongezir daraziragh
ifonge.
33 Ia deraghvira deragha ia
gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin
amizi ia arazir aghuir manam
gami? Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba uaghan kam-
aghiram ami.
34 Ia pura uan biziba me daning,
egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikar-
vagham, egh ia manmaghin arazir
aghuitam damigham? Gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amiba me
uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar
igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a
gin ua da ikarvagham.
35 Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh
deravira me damu, biziba pura me
daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaz-
iba inisi nighnighan marki. God
arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a
minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kam-
aghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar
ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin
boribar min ikiam.
36 Afeziamin apangkuvimin
mirara, ia apangkuvim iki."

Igharaz darazir araziba
tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God
ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia
munen araziba tuisighan marki,
egh suam men araziba ikufi.
Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti
God ivezir kuram ia danighan
kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gin
amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba
gin amadagham.
38 Ia bizibar aningti, God ia
daningam. Nin minem bar
deravira izivaghtima, a biziba
isi mikebabar amangiva, dagh
asavkon, eghti da iri magiri ian
apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir
iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia
igharaz darazir aning."
39 Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir
mam sara me mikeme, "Gu-
mazir damazir kuram damazir
kurar igharazitamin suiragh
mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin
magirigham.
40 Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafi-
razir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar
deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan
tisan mirara ghu.
41 Tizim bagha, minezir bar
muziarim nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itima, ni an gara egha
temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin
itimin garir puvati?
42 Ter ararir ekiam nin
damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin
uan aveghbuam mikim suam,
'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin
itir minezim batuegham?' Ni bar
ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin
damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh
ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itim asigh."

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam
batezir puvati, kamaghira temer
kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir
puvati.

6:31: Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **6:41:** Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3 **6:43:** Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17

44 Gumazamiziba temer ovizibar
gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o
temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba
temer ataghatarimin da kuari
puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba
temer ataghatarir muziarir ku-
ramin da isir puvati.
45 Gumazimin navir averiamin
ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei.
Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim
bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin
ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir ku-
ram bizir kuraba an navir ave-
riamin ikegha otivaghiri."

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam
ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia
tizim bagha 'Ekiam' na garisi, egha
ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir pu-
vati?
47 Tina na bagha iza nan
migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki
an araziba ian akagham.
48 A mati gumazim dipenimin
ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira
dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni.
Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an
ingari. Kamaghin amizima ape-
riamin dughiam, dipam dipenir
kamin aven ghuzima a nuigh-
nuizir puvati.
49 Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba
baragha dar gin zui puvatizim,
a mati gumazim uan dipenim
nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an
ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar
aperiam otoghamim dipenir
kam biraghtima, a irigh bar
ikuvigham."

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin
nighnizir gavgavim
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Iesus bizir kabar gumaza-
mizibav kemegha givagha,
Kaperneamin aven zui.
2 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazir dapanir mam
iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar
ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava
ami.
3 Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir
kam Iesus amizir biziba baregha,
Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus
bagha me amangi.
4-5 Ezi me Iesus bagha izegha
a gaghora kamaghin a migei,
"Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba
bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha
God ko migeir dipenimin ingari.
Kamaghin amizi gumazir kam
akurvazim baghava ami, ni an
akuragh."
6 Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui.
A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi,
midorozir gumazir dapanim uan
namakaba amangizi me kamaghin
a migei, "Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir
manam, ni nan dipenimin aven
izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan
marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki.
7-8 Kamaghin amizi ki uabi
ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan
kogham. Ki uabi midorozir
gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha
uabi mabar garima, me nan apen-
gan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia
mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me
mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam.
Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam
mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam
damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha
ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir
gumazim ua deragham."
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha,
digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha
gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei,
"Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir
gumazitamin ganizir puvati."
10 Ezi gumazir amadaziba ua-

6:44: Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34 **6:46:** Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **6:48:** Matyu 7:24

mategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

11 Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui.
12 Egha a nguibar kamin tiar akar ekiar kamin boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamin ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti.
13 Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, "Ni arangan marki."
14 Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiamin suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamin migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh."
15 Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi.
16 Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto." Egha me ghaze, "God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghasa ize."
17 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsisi
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha,
19 Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?"
20 Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, 'Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?' "
21 Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari.
22 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, 'Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.'*
23 Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!"
24 Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19 **7:19:** Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18 * **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7

maghira Jonin gun gumazamiz-
ibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin ganasa
gumazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir
aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue?
Puvati.
25 Ia tizimra ganasa ghue?
Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba
aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Pu-
vati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba
azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti.
26 Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue?
Ia Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazitamin ganasa ghue? Bar
guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
igharaziba, bar me gafira.
27 Gumazir kam baghavira,
Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze,
‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim
amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni
bagh tuavim akiram.’
28 Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimin itir
gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi
tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar
Jon gafira.”
29 (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ru-
ava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gu-
maziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi
me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin
arazim a bar guizbangira.
30 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin
rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi me akirim ragha God men
akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

31 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar
arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir
manam mikimam? Me man-
maghira gari?
32 Me boribar min gara biziba
amadir danganibar apiav ikia
uarir dei:

“ ‘E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvati.’

33 “Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin
dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze,
‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’
34 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim
izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba
api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a
gumazir puv daghem ko wainin
dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba
isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh
amua me ko iti.’
35 Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim
iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim
a guizbangira bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

36 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi
ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme.
Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh
damasa an dipenimin ghu.
37 Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh
amua nguibar kamin itim orazi,
Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api.
Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar
aghuim zuim itir alabastan in-
garizir misevim inigha izi.
38 Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an
dagarimningin boroghin tughav
ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin
dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan
dapanir arizimin an dagarimning
adizava, an dagarimningin tora
borem an dagarimning ginge.
39 Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir
kamin ganigha uabira uabi migei,
“Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh
suam, kar amizir manam an su-
isi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh
amim.”

7:26: Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:27:** Malakai 3:1 **7:29:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17 **7:33:** Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6 **7:34:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:34:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2 **7:36:** Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:36:** Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37 **7:37:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

40 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Saimon kɨ nɨ mɨkɨmamin
bizir mam iti.”
Ezɨ Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, nɨ na
mɨkemegh.”
41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Gumazir pumuning gumazir
mam da dagɨaba pura da ini, egh
aning gɨn a da ikarvagham. Ezɨ
mav a da 500ɨn dagɨaba ini, ezɨ mav
a da 50plan dagɨaba ini.
42 Ezɨ aning uaghara an dagɨaba
ikarvaghan ibura. Ezɨ a aning ikar-
vaghamin dagɨar kaba gɨn amada.
Ezɨ nɨ nɨghnɨgh, aningɨn tina gu-
mazir kam bar a gifuegham?”
43 Ezɨ Saimon an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, gu-
mazir dagɨar avɨriba inigha ua da
ikarvaghan iburazim.”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ
deragha mɨgei.”
44 Egha a ragha amizimɨn
gara kamaghɨn Saimon mɨgei,
“Nɨ amizir kamɨn gari? Kɨ nɨn
dɨpenimɨn izezɨma, nɨ nan da-
garimning ruasa dɨpatam na
ganɨngizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ amizim
uan temeribar nan dagarimining
ruegha, uan dapanir arɨzimɨn da
dɨsi.
45 Ezɨ nɨ nan torezir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ amizir kam dughiar kɨ aven
izezimɨn a nan dagarimningɨn tora
mamaghɨra ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn.
46 Ezɨ nɨ borem nan dapanim
gingezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ amizir kam
a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha
nan dagarimning ginge.
47 A bar na gifonge, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, God an arazir kurar avɨriba
bar da gɨn amada. Kɨ ia mɨgei,
tina God an arazir kurar muziarim
gɨn amadaghtɨ, kamaghɨn a God gi-
fongezir arazir muziarim ikiam.”
48 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn amizimɨn
mɨgei, “Nɨn arazir kuraba, kɨ da gɨn
amada.”
49 Ezɨ gumazir a ko ikiava apiba
kamaghɨn oregha, maghɨra uarira
uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam
uaghan arazir kuraba gɨn amadi?”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn amizim
mɨgei, “Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
akura, kamaghɨn amizɨ nɨ navir
amɨrizimɨn mangɨ.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusɨn gɨn arui

1 Bizir kabar gɨn, Iesus, nguibar
ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui,
egha God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam akuri. Ezɨ an
suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an
gɨn arui.
2 Ezɨ amizir maba uaghan, me
fomɨra Iesus men arɨmariaba ko
duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me
Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim a
garɨsi, Iesus fomɨra a gamizɨma,
7plan duar kuraba anetegha
azenimɨn ize,
3 Joana ko Susana ko amizir
avɨrir igharaziba uaghan a koma
arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim,
a Herotɨn dɨpenir averiamɨn garir
gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba
uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gu-
mazibar akurvasi.

Witɨn ovɨziba akurir akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Gumazamizir avɨrim uan
nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza
uari akuvazɨma, an akar isɨn zuir
kamɨn me mɨgei:
5 “Azenibar ingarir gumazir
mam ghuava raizɨn mɨn garir
daghem wit, an ovɨziba inigha
uan azenimɨn da akuri. An ada
akura zuima, maba tuavim gɨra

7:44: Stt 18:4 **7:44:** Jenesis 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43 **8:1:** Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; 16:9; Luk 23:49 **8:5:** Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:5:** Matyu 13:3; Mak 4:3

ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame.
6 Ezi maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire.
7 Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki.
8 Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvagha 100pla bar misevegha iti."

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmaghsua akar isin zuibagh ami (Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamin mingarim baghava an azara.
10 Ezi a me migia ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim (Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Kar akar isin zuir kamin mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam.
12 Ezi witin ovizir tuavim girezиba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti God ua me inighan kogham.
13 Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati, gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki.
14 Ezi witin ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar min iti. Me deragha tuavimin zuima inivafizibar agoroger osimtiziba, ko dagiar nighnizir osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamin bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati.
15 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atigha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi."

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevarazir puvati (Mak 4:21-25)

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisin anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam.
17 Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham.
18 Kamaghin amizi ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o

8:10: Ais 6:9-10, Mk 4:12 **8:10:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12 **8:11:** Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23 **8:11:** Hibru 4:12; 1 Pita 1:23 **8:16:** Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:18:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a
dam a inigham."

Tinara a Iesusɨn amebam ko doziba?
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam ko doziba
an ganasa izi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba
bar anekufa, kamaghɨn amizɨ, me
an boroghɨra mangan ibura.
20 Ezɨ mav Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Nɨn amebam ko doziba muna
azenan tuivighav ikia nɨn ganasa."
21 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Tina Godɨn akam baragha
an gɨn zui, me nan amebam ko doz-
iba."

Iesus mɨgeima amɨnir ekiam areme
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Dughiar mamɨn, Iesus uan
suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, "E
dɨpar kam abigh vongɨn mangam."
Egha me botɨn ghuavanega vongɨn
zui.
23 Me ghuava, Iesus pariam
an azima an akui. Ezɨ amɨnir
ekiam amozim sara dɨpamɨn oto,
ezɨ dɨpam men bot bar a gizɨfa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ me osɨmtɨzir
ekiamɨn aven iti.
24 Ezɨ suren gumaziba ghuava
a gaghuragha a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Gumazir Ekiam, nɨ dɨkafigh!
E ovengam!" Ezɨ a dɨkavigha
amɨnim ko dɨpar puvɨra ingarim
akar gavgavimɨn aning mɨgei.
Ezɨma amɨnim ko dɨpam aremegha
amɨragha iti.
25 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn uan suren gu-
mazibar azara, "Ian nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim managh iti?"
Ezɨ me atiatia, nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh amuava, uarira uarir
azangsɨsi, "Kar gumazir man-
maghɨn amizim? A mɨgeima,
amɨnim ko dɨpam an akam barasi!"

Iesus gumazir mamɨn
duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
botɨn ghuava Gerasan Distrighɨn
otifi, a Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn
vongɨn iti.
27 Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan
izima, nguibar ekiar kamɨn itir
gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a
bato. A fomɨra iniba itir puvatɨgha
dɨpenibar aven itir puvatɨ, a gu-
mazir ovengezibar dagɨar mozir
toribar aven iti.
28-29 Egha duar kurar kam
dughiar avɨribar an suigha
anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan
an dafariba ko sueba me senbar
da ike, ezɨ an garir gumaziba an
boroghɨra ikiava an gari, ezɨ duar
kurar kam a gamima a uan senba
aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba
puvatɨzir danganimɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus
duar kuram batogha ghaze, nɨ
gumazim ategh azenan izɨ. Ezɨ
a Iesusɨn apigha, arava Iesusɨn
dagaribar apengan irɨgha pamtem
dɨa mɨgei, "Nɨ tizim na damuasa,
Iesus, Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itimɨn Otarim?
Kɨ nɨn azangsɨsi nɨ arazir kuratam
na damuam markɨ!"
30 Ezɨ Iesus an azara, "Nɨn ziam
tina?"
Duar kurar avɨriba an aven
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Avɨriba."
31 Ezɨ duar kuraba kamaghɨn
Iesus gaghoravɨra iti, "Nɨ e batuegh
e amadaghtɨma e torir mɨngariba
puvatɨzir kamɨn mangan markɨ."
32 Dughiar kamɨn, dar bɨzir ekiar
maba mɨghsɨar mɨriamɨn roghɨra
ikiava api. Ezɨ duar kuraba Iesus
gakaghora ghaze, "Nɨ en amaman-
gatɨghtɨ e mangɨ dar munabar aven
mangeka." Ezɨ a men amaman-
gatɨzɨ me zui.

8:21: Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:21:** Luk 6:47; 11:28; Jon 14:21 **8:23:** Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:23:** Matyu 8:24; Mak 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38 **8:24:** Matyu 8:25; Mak 4:38 **8:31:** MAA 9:11 **8:31:** Akar Mogomem 9:11 **8:32:** Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11 **8:32:** Matyu 8:30; Mak 5:11

33 Ezɨ duar kuraba gumazim
ategha azenan iza dabar aven
ghue. Ezɨ dar bɨzir kam ara ghua
davarir kuram giraghuegha dɨpam
amegha ariaghire.
34 Ezɨ dabar garir gumaziba
garima bizir kaba otivizɨ, me ara
ghua nguibar ekiamɨn bizir kabar
gun mɨgeima, nguibar azenan
roghɨra itiba saram orasi.
35 Ezɨ gumazamiziba ganasa izi,
bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus
bagha iza garima, gumazir duar
kuraba ategha azenan izezim,
a Iesusɨn dagarimɨn mɨn aper-
aghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizɨ
an nɨghnɨzim ua dera. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ me atiatingi.
36 Ezɨ ikia bizir kamɨn ganizir
darazi gumazamizibagh eghara
ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir
gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera.
37 Ezɨ gumazamizir Gerasan Dis-
trighɨn itiba puvɨra atiatia, egha
Iesusɨn azangsɨsi, “Nɨ e ategh dan-
ganir igharazitamɨn mangɨ.” Ezɨ a
botɨn ghuavanabogha uamategha
ghu.
38 Ezɨ duar kuraba ataghizir
gumazir kam Iesusɨn azangsɨgha
uaghan an gɨn mangasa, ezɨ Iesus
anemadagha, a mɨgɨa ghaze,
39 “Nɨ uamategh uan nguibamɨn
mangɨ, egh God nɨ gamizir biziba
bar me mɨkɨm.” Ezɨ gumazim ua-
mategha ghua nguibam garuava
Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun
mɨgei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi, egha amizir an korotiamɨn suirazim gamizɨma a ua dera
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Iesus uamategha Galilin
Dɨpar Akaremɨn vongɨn izezɨma,
gumazamiziba a izɨ me bativasa
me a bagha oragha a mɨzua iti.
41-42 Ezɨ gumazir mam, an
ziam Jairus, a God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn gumazir dapanim. An
guivir vamɨra an azenir 12plan
boroghɨra ghugha, aremeghasava
ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a iza Iesusɨn
dagarimningɨn boroghɨn irɨ. Egha
uan dɨpenimɨn mangasa Iesus
gakaghori. Ezɨ Iesus ghuavɨra
itima maburan avɨrim bar an
okarigha kaghɨra uari dɨkabɨri.*
43 Ezɨ amizir 12plan azenibar
ghuzim batir arɨmariam itir mam,
gumazitam an akuraghtɨ a der-
aghan kogham.
44 A Iesusɨn gɨn izava an koro-
tiar avɨzimɨn suirazɨ, an ghuzir
arɨmariam zuamɨra dutugha ghu.
45 Ezɨ Iesus azara, “Tina nan
suira?”
Ezɨ me bar uarir tiragha, ezɨ
Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gu-
mazamiziba bar nɨ akuvagha nɨ
adughadusi.”
46 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Kɨ kamaghɨn
fo, gumazim nan suirazɨma gav-
gavim na ategha azenan ghu.”
47 Ezɨma amizim uabɨra uabɨn
gara fo, a modoghan kogham.
Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusɨn
guamɨn degiaghirɨgha, gumaza-
mizibar damazibar mɨgɨa ghaze,
nan arɨmariam gɨvaghasa, kɨ
Iesusɨn korotiamɨn suira, ezɨ nan
arɨmariam zuamɨra gɨfa.
48 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nan
guivim, nɨ navim bar amɨragh ikɨ.
Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan iti. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, nɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nɨ gamizɨma nɨ dera. Nɨ
navir amɨrizim sara mangɨ.”
49 Iesus mɨgɨavɨra itima, gumazir
mam God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
garir gumazir dapanim Jairusɨn
dɨpenimɨn ikegha, Jairus bagha

* **8:41-42:** Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 **8:41-42:** An guivir vamɨra, a 12plan azenibar boroghɨra ghu, kamaghɨn amizɨ, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghɨra ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mk 5:30; Luk 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50 **8:48:** Luk 7:50

izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus migei,
“Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua
ingangarim tisa daningan marki.”
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha,
Jairus migia ghaze, “Ni atiatingan
marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim
iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham.”
51 Egha a Jairusin dipenimin
otogha, ua tavin amamangatightima an an gin aven mangan
an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon,
ko Jems ko guivimin amebam
koma afeziam, a merara inigha
dipenimin aven ghue.
52 Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba
bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia
iti.
Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Azir
akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir
puvati. An akui.”
53 Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati.
54 Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin
suiragha a migia ghaze, “Nan
borim, ni dikafigh!”
55 Ezi an duam uamategha
izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.
Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ia
daghetam a daningigh.”
56 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar
aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin migia
aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamin
gun gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Iesus uan suren gumazir
12plan diazima, me a bagha
izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin
gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir
arimariaba akiramin gavgavim
sara me ganingi.
2 Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam akun, egh gumazamizibar
arimariaba akirmighti me ua
deragham.
3 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia
mangisiva bizitam inian marki,
mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko
siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian
marki.
4 Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir
ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir
kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia
nguibar kam ataghiraghamim.
5 Eghti gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men
nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan
dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti
me fogh suam, arazir me amizir
kam, a derazir puvati.”*
6 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba
nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim
akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7-8 Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba
baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A
fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha
ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija
oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam
fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi.
Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar
nighnizir aviribagh ami.
9 Egha Herot kamaghin migei,
“Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir
kabagh amima me dar gun migei?”
Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:52:** Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13 **8:54:** Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:54:** Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51 * **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12 **9:7-8:** Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue.

11 Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri.

12 Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri."

13 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia uari daghetaba me daning."

Ezi me kamaghin migei, "E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham."

14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia me mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okoruabar dapighiri."

15 Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia.

16 Ezi Iesus bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bretba ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi.

17 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Dughiar mamin Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, "Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?"

19 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi."

20 Ezi Iesus men azara, "Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?"

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni Godin izezir Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim."

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

21 Iesus migirigiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki.

22 Egha a kamaghin migei, "Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham."

23 Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, "Gumazitam o amizitam

9:12: Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:12:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5 **9:18:** Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27

nan gɨn izɨsɨ, a ifongezir biziba gɨn
amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a
gisaghpugh nan gɨn izɨ.
24 Gumazamizir manam uan
ikɨrɨmɨrim suiraghsɨ nɨghnɨghtɨ,
an ikɨrɨmɨrim gɨvagham. Eghtɨ
gumazamizir manam na bagh
uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ateghɨva, uan
ikɨrɨmɨrim iniam.
25 Gumazim o amizim nguazimɨn
itir biziba bar da inigh, a gɨn
oveghtɨ, bizir kaba manmaghɨn an
akuragham? Bar puvatɨ.
26 Tina nan ziam ko nan
Akar Aghuimɨn gun mɨkɨman
aghumsɨghtɨ, gɨn Gumazamizibar
Otarim uan afeziamɨn boroghɨn
ikeghɨva Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir
enselba ko Godɨn angazangarim
sara izighirɨva, uaghan men
aghumsɨgham.
27 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia
kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian
tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia
ikɨvɨra ikɨ gantɨma, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

Iesusɨn mɨkarzim ɨgharagha gari
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Iesus bizir kabav kemezɨ,
8plan dughiaba gɨvazɨma, a gɨn
Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inigha me
God ko mɨkɨmasa mɨghsɨar ekiar
mamɨn ghuavanabo.
29 Egha a God ko mɨgeima,
an guamɨn ganganim ragha
igharagha oto. Ezɨ an korotiaba
bar ghurghurigha onɨmarimɨn mɨn
taghtasi.
30 Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko
Elaija,
31 aning Afeziar Ekiamɨn
angazangarimɨn aven ikia, egha
Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus
nguazir kam ataghɨragham koma
bizir a Jerusalemɨn damuamin
bizibav gei.
32 Pita uan namakamning ko
pariam men azima me akui, me
osegha Iesusɨn angazangarir gav-
gavimɨn ganigha uaghan gumazir
pumuningɨn gari, aning a ko
tughav iti.†
33 Ezɨ gumazimning an
ataghɨrazima Pita kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh
iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn ingaram. Nɨ bagh tam,
Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh
tam.” (Pita akar kam mɨgɨa, egha
uabɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar a mɨkemezir kam
gɨfozir puvatɨ.)
34 A mɨgɨavɨra itima, ghuariar
mam otogha me avara, ezɨ me
ghuariamɨn aven ghua bar ati-
atingi.
35 Ezɨ tiarir mam ghuariamɨn
tongɨn otogha kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, kɨ a
ginaba. Ia anarɨram oragh!”
36 Tiarir kam mɨkemegha
gɨvazɨma, me Iesusɨn garima a
uabɨra iti. Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren
gumaziba bizir me ganizimɨn gun
gumazitam mɨkemezir puvatɨ.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazɨma Iesus a batoke
(Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Egha me amɨmzaraghan
mɨghsɨam ategha izaghirima,
gumazamizir avɨrim iza tuavimɨn
a bato.
38 Ezɨ gumazir mam men torimɨn
ikia dei, “Tisa, kɨ nɨ gakaghori, nan
otarir bar vamɨra iti, kamaghɨn
amizɨ nɨ an ganigh.
39 Duar kuram an aven ikia
a gamima a zuamɨra ara dei.

9:24: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:25:** Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12 **9:28:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dɨmagarimɨn oto. **9:35:** Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 **9:35:** Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

Egha anekurima a nguazim gɨra puv nɨsi. Ezɨma pupuviba an akamɨn otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghɨrazir puvatɨ.

40 Kɨ a batoghasa nɨn suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezɨ me a damuan ibura."

41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me ikaragha ghaze, "Oio, kɨ bar amɨra, ia dughiar kamɨn itir gumazamiziba, ia nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba puvatɨ, ian araziba ko nɨghnɨziba bar derazir puvatɨ. Dughiabar manmaghɨn, kɨ ia ko ikɨ egh ian osɨmtɨziba ateram? Nɨ uan otarim inigh kagh izɨ."

42 Ezɨ otarim izavɨra itima, duar kuram an ekunizɨma a nguazim girɨgha uam aguava egha puv nɨsi. Ezɨ Iesus duar kuram batoghezɨma, a borim ataghizɨ a dera. Ezɨ Iesus a inigha uam an afeziam ganɨngi.

43 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar Godɨn gavgavimɨn ganigha dɨgavir kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh nɨghnɨzima, a uan suren gumazibav gei,

44 "Ia deraghvɨra na baraghtɨ, kɨ bizitam ia mɨkɨmasa. Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isɨ gumazir kurabar dafarim darɨgham."

45 Ezɨ me mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨ. A men modo, kamaghɨn amizɨ me a gɨfozir puvatɨgha an azangsɨghan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimɨn ikiam.

47 Me mɨgeima, Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh fogha borim inizɨ, borim an mɨn tughav iti.

48 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Gumazitam o amizitam na gɨnɨghnɨgh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghɨn a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na amadazimɨn akurvasi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, tina ian tongɨn ziam puvatɨ, a ziar ekiam iniam."

Tina ian apanim gamir puvatɨ, a ian anav
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Ezɨ Jon Iesus mɨgei, "Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nɨn ziamɨn duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvatɨ, ezɨ e an anogoroke."

50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Tina ian apanim gamir puvatɨ, a ian anav. Eghtɨ, ia an anogoroghan markɨ."

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemɨn zui

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

Samarian gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamɨn izan me an aghua

51 God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanangamin dughiam roghɨra izezɨma, Iesus Jerusalemɨn mangasa nɨghnɨzim gamigha iti.

52 Egha uan mɨgɨrɨgɨar gumazir maba amangizɨma, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamɨn a bagha bizibar akɨrasa ghue.

53 Ezɨ gumazamizir nguibar kamɨn itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemɨn

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:** Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 **9:46:** Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Dɨboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9 **9:53:** Jon 4:9

zui, kamaghin amizima me Iesus
inian aghua.‡
54 Ezi suren gumazimning, Jems
ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an
azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e
Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh
diaghtima a izighiriva gumazamiz-
ibar isigham.”
55 Ezi Iesus raghava aningin
atari.
56 Egha me nguibar igharazimin
ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir
mam Iesus migei, “Ni danganir
manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni
ko mangam.”
58 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
“Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar
itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi
Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin
danganiba puvati.”
59 Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim
migei, “Nan gin izi.”
Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan ama-
mangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam
mozim dafaka.”
60 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari
uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangiva
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam akunam.”
61 Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus
migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nin gin
mangam. Ni faragh nan ama-
mangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir
ganika.”
62 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze,
“Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirigh
gin ganam, a God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven ingaran
kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba aman-
gizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

1 Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam
72plan gumazir igharaziba
misevegha pumuning pumuning
faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir
a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.*
2 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
“Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha
azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir
gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir
kamin ghuavimin azangsighti,
a ingangarir gumazamizibar
amangiti, me an azenimin mangi
dagheba iniam.
3 Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba
afiar atiabar torimin iti moghin ia
amadazi ia zui.
4 Egh dagiaba azuir mitarim ko
beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian
marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin
ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti,
ia a ikaraghan marki.
5 “Egh ia dipenitamin aven
mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim
suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti.
6 Eghti gumazir navir amirizim
kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki.
Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua
ia bagh izegham.

‡ **9:53:** Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamin ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16 **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 **9:61:** 1 Atriviba 19:20 **10:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 **10:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 6:7 * **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18

7 Guizbangira, ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kam-
aghin amizi ia dipenir kamin aven
iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia
ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir
mamin ikegh mamin mangan
marki.
8 “Egh ia nguibar ekiamin aven
mangightima, me ia inigh tizim ia
daningti, ia puram anemi.
9 Egh ia arimariaba itir darazir
amighti me ghuamagheghti, ia ka-
maghin me mikim, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.
10-11 Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin
aven mangitima, me ia inighan
koghtima, ia tuavir dozibar aven
mangi mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar
ekiamin nguaziba en dagaribar
poghezi, e da disi, eghti ia kam-
aghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir
arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia
fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam roghira ize.’
12 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin
Dughiamin, osimtizir nguibar kam
iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom in-
izim gafiragham.”

*Gumazamizir navim girazir pu-
vatiziba bar ikuvigham
(Matyu 11:20-24)*

13 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
uan 72plan gumazibav gei, “Ia
Korasinin nguibamin itir gu-
mazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram
iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin
itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin
nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin
ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men
tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira
navibagh iragha, azir adiariba
aghuigha, averenim gapiava a
gurua, egha uan arazir kamin uari
akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir
kuraba ataki.
14 Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir
Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafi-
ragham.
15 Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin
itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari
fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam,
a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti
ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin magiram.
16 “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na
barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a
uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha
tina na barazir puvati, a nan
Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a
barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

17 Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza
bar akuegha kamaghin migei,
“Ekiam, e nin ziam diborima duar
kuraba en akabar mirara zui.”
18 Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ki Sa-
tanin garima a ira onimarimin min
Godin Nguibamin tagha gifa.
19 Ezi ki gavgavim ia ganigha gifa,
eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighakabagh
isin daruva da dikiva, egh uan
apanibar gavgavim a givagham.
Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan
iburagham.
20 Eghti duar kuraba ian akam
mirara ghuzir bizim bagh akon-
gan marki. God uan Nguibamin
ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghiva ia
akong.”

10:8: 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23 **10:15:** Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin
Duam Iesus gamima a bar
akongegha kamaghin migei,
“Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam
gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko
nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiz-
iba bizir kaba men modo, egha
boribar min itir gumazamizibar
aka. Kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba.
Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan
ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

22 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa
nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam
Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam
uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam
gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko
gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam
isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam
gifo.”

23-24 Egha a ragha uan suren
gumazibar gara kamaghin me
migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
fomira Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir
aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin
garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar
ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati.
Egha ia datirighin orazir akar
kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar
bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir
puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba
bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar
akongegh!”

Samarian gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

25 Ezi dughiar mamin, Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam
dikavigha Iesus gifarasa pu-
rama an azara, “Tisa, ki man-
maghin damighiva zurazurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze,
“Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni
manmaghin an gari?”

27 Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni
uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan
navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan
nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara
bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni
uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, uan
namakabagh ifongegh.”

28 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni
mamaghira damigh zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

29 Ezi a gumazamizibar
damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin
a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan
namakaba?”

30 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem
ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha
gumazir kuraba batozima, me
an korotiaba suegha, puviram
a misueghava are, egha ane-
taghizima a mikirigha irighav iti.

31 Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tu-
avir kamra uaghira egha an gara a
gitagha zui.

32 “Kamaghira Livain gumazim
uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira
an gara a gitagha zui.

33 “Ezima Samarian gumazir
mam iza danganir gumazir kam
itimra izava, an apighava bar an
apangkufi.

34 Egha a bagha ghua wain
ko borem an duaba ruegha da
nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan
donki gisin anefagha, a inigha

10:22: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10 **10:25:** Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5 **10:27:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15 **10:33:** Jo 4:9 **10:33:** Jon 4:9 **10:33:** 2 Eghaghaniba 28:15

ghua daguir dipenir mamin aven
ghugha, deraviram a gami.
35 Egha amimzaraghan a dagiar
pumuning dipenir ghuavim
ganigha ghaze, 'Ni deragh an gan,
eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim,
ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba,
ki da ikaragham.'

36 "Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi,
gumazir pumuning ko mikezir
kabar manam gumazir kuraba
misoghezir gumazimin na-
makam?"

37 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, "Gu-
mazir an apangkuvizim."

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni
mangiva kamaghira damu."

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimin iti

38 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
tuavimin ghua nguibamin oto. Ezi
amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a
Iesus inigha uan dipenimin ghu.

39 Ezi an afumimin ziam Maria.
A Iesusin dagarimin boroghira
aperaghav ikiava a barazima a
migei.

40 Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim
an nighnizimin izi, ezi an osimtizim
sara dagher me damamibagh
ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an
azara, "Ekiam, nan afumim na
ataghizima ki uabira ingangarib-
agh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A
mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!"

41 Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze,
"Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh
nighnigha da bagha muriam ni
dighori.

42 Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh.
Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi
bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a
inighan kogham."

11

Iesus God ko migeir arazibar men sure gami
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Iesus danganir mamin ikia
God ko mikemegha givazima, an
suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze,
"Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar
en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren
gumazibar sure gamizi mokin."

2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin,
ia kamaghin mikim:

" 'En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi
arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ati-
vamim, a izi.
3 E datirighin damamin dagheba,
ni datirighin da isi e daning.
4 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da
gin amadi moghin,
ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.
Egh e ateghti,
e osimtizibar aven ikiti
bizitam en navim biraghti,
e arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.' "

5-6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, "Ian tongin
gumazitam namakatam ikiva,
egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh
mangiva kamaghin a mikimam,
'Namakam, ni daghetaba nan
akuragh. Nan akar gumazim
tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a
daningamin dagheba puvati.'

7 "Eghti, gumazir dipenimin
aven itim kamaghin an akam
ikaragham, 'Ni ingangarim
na daningan marki. Ki tiar
akam asaragha gifa, egha uan
boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki
dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan
kogham.'

10:38: Jon 11:1 **10:39:** Jo 12:2-3 **10:39:** Jon 12:2-3 **10:42:** Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **10:42:** Onger Akaba 27:4; Matyu 6:33 **11:1:** Lu 5:33 **11:1:** Luk 5:33 **11:2:** Matyu 6:9-13 **11:8:** Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:8:** Luk 18:1; 18:5

8 Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim
dikavighiva uan namakam pu-
vatizir biziba bar a daningam.
A bizir kaba uan namakam
daningan ifongezir puvati, egha an
a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira
ikian an aghuagha, dikavigha iza
bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi."

9 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh
an azangti, a da isi ia daningam.
Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da ba-
tivam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti,
God ia bagh tiam kuigham.

10 Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biz-
iba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha
ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam
gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam
kuigham.

11 "Ian boritam uan afeziam,
osiriba bagh an azangsightima, a
ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar
puvati.

12 Egh borim tuarir aro-
riam bagh uan afeziamin
azangsightima, a ti tuighakam a
danigham, o?

13 Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh
amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar
aghuiba uan boribagh anidi.
Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh,
guizbangira ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira
uan Duam isi gumazir a ko
migeibar aningam."

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Egha Iesus duar kurar gu-
mazim gamima a migeir puvatizim
batoke. Ezi duar kuram ane-
taghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim
datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiz-
iba digavir kuram gami.

15 Ezi marazi ghaze, "A Belse-
bulin gavgavimin duar kuraba
batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir
dapanim."*

16 Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa
ghaze, "Ni Godin gavgavimin mi-
rakelin arazitam damighti, an ove-
riamin ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh
fogham."

17 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha, kamaghin me migei,
"Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba
uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti,
men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti
dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv
sogh, egh uari abigh egh men
dabirabim ikuvigham.

18 Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gav-
gavimin duar kuraba batosi. Ka-
maghin amizi, ki ian azai, Satan
uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv
sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh
gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gav-
gavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

19 Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gav-
gavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi
tinara ian adarazir akurvazima,
me duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara ian
akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei.

20 Eghti ki Godin Duamin gav-
gavimin duar kuraba batoghti,
ia kamaghin fogh suam, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia
batogha gifa.

21 Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir
biziba bar da inigh, egh uan
dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar
deraghvira ikiam.

22 Eghti gumazitam bar gavgav-
igh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an
midorozir bizir a gamima a gav-
gavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi,
da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharaz-
ibar aningam.

11:9: Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:9:** Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22 **11:11:** Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25 **11:20:** Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50

23 Tina nan namakam puvati,
a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim
nan akuragha gumazamiziba
akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam
men gintizima me tintinibar zui."

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha
dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua
ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a
tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi
migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha
ikezir dipenimin mangam.' Egha
a uamategha ghua garima, me
dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an
itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura
iti.
25 Egha a uamategha ghua
garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar
zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha
iti.
26 Egh duar kurar kam mangi,
7plan duar kurar a gafiragha
arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku
izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir
kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam
faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin
bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an
dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha
ikezim bar a gafiragh bar iku-
vigham."

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

27 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira
itima, amizir mam gumazamiz-
ibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia
migei, "Amizir ni bategha oteba ni
ganingizim, a bar akongegh."
28 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Te
nan Afeziamin akam baragha an
gin zui, me bar akongegh."

Mirakelin azangsizim
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Ezi gumazamiziba otiva
izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Datirighin itir gumaza-
miziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin
arazir ki damighti me ganigh
foghamim bagha azangsisi. Eghti
ki arazitam men akakaghsi me
danighan kogham. God Jona
gamizir arazimin min, me arazir
kamin ganam.
30 Fomira Jona batozir arazim
Niniven nguibar ekiamin gu-
mazamizibar aka. Kamaghira,
Gumazamizibar Otarim datirighin
itir gumazamiziba arazitam men
akagham.
31 Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim
nguazir kamin saghon ikegha
Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba
baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam
bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin
iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumaza-
miziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin
Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim
tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar
arazir kurabar gun mikimam.
32 Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh
ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam.
Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona aku-
nizir akam baregha navibagh ira.
Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin
itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!"

Nin damazimning mikarzimin
angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Gumazitam lam gaborogha dan-
ganir mogometamin a modozir pu-
vati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven
amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an
danganimram anefagham. Eghti
tina aven izi, an angazangarimin
ganam.

11:24: Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43 **11:26:** Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:26:** Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:27:** Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:28:** Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:29:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5 **11:33:** Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22

34 Damaziba, da lamɨn mɨn namnamɨn angazangarimɨn mɨn iti. Damazim derazɨ, angazangarim bar nɨn namnam gizɨvagham. Eghtɨ nɨn damazim ikuvightɨ, mɨtatem nɨn namnam, avaragham.†

35 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ ua bagh deravɨra gan, puvatɨghtɨ, angazangarir nɨn itim, mɨtarmem an epazagham.

36 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, angazangarim bar nɨn mɨkarzim gizɨvaghtɨ, mɨtarmem tong an epazaghan koghtɨ, nɨn mɨkarzim bar angazangarimɨn ikiam, mati lamɨn angazangarim nɨ gisirazɨ mokɨn."

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Iesus mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizɨ, Iesus an dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha dagher dakozim gapera.

38 Ezɨ Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatɨgha a koma api. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn ganigha aguaghfa.

39 Ezɨ Ekiam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavɨra kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezɨ ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mɨze. Ia okɨmakɨam koma arazir kurabagh ami.

40 Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari?

41 Eghtɨ ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isɨva gumazir onganarazibar anɨng, eghtɨ ian biziba bar zuegham.

42 "Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isɨngtɨzim daghebagh anɨdir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arɨgha, egha pozir vamɨra God ganɨdi. Egha ia Godɨn guizɨn arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghɨrasi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gɨn mangɨ dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

43 "Ia zurara God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketɨn danganiba me dughiaba ia danɨngasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

44 "Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar mɨn iti. Ezɨ gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatɨgha dagh isɨn arui. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!"

45 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, "Tisa, nɨ bizir kabav gɨa, uaghan e gasɨghasɨsi."

46 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osɨmtɨziba gumazamizibagh arɨzima me da ateran ibura. Ezɨ ia uari uan dafar puzitamɨn men akuragha bizitam aterir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezɨma me ariaghire. Ezɨ ia me bagha dagɨar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh arɨki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

---

† **11:34:** Israelia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, nɨn damazimning angazangarim puvatɨghtɨ, me suam nɨ akurvazir puvatɨ. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31

48 Ia arazir kam gumazamizibar
akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afezi-
aba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me
bagha mozibagh ami.

49 “Bizir kam bagha, Godin
fofozir aghuim kamaghin migei,
‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha
izir gumaziba koma aposelba
amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me
misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti
igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me
damuam!’
50 Fomira nguazir kam otozir
dughiam, Godin akam inigha
izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi
me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza
datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima
ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim
iniam.
51 Ezi modorozir arazir kam,
an Abelin dughiamin ikegha iza
Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir
kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir
dakozim ko Godin Dipenimin
tizimin a misoghezima an areme.
Ezi ki ia migei, arazir kurar kabar
ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba
bativam.

52 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, ia Godin fofozimin tiar
akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari
aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven
mangamin gumazamizibar tiar
akam apiri.”

53 Egha Iesus danganir kam
ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me
akar kurabar a migei. Egha
azangsizir aviribar a gami.

54 Egha me an gari, a bizitam
paziva a mikemeghtima, me an
suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumaza-
mizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav
ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus
maghira uan suren gumaziba
faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari
bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin
aven ghugha a gamizima a bar
buizi moghin ian aven mangi
ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira
ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia
gasighasigham.
2 Moegha itir biziba, da azenim
giregham. Akar aven itiba, gu-
mazamiziba dagh fogham.
3 Ezi bizir ia mitatemin
mikemeziba, me aruer angazan-
garimin da baragham. Ezi bizir
tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan
kuaribagh arigha dipenir averi-
abar uariv kemeziba, me mangi
dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun
mikimam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan
namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir
namnar kinibav sozibar atiatin-
gan marki. Me gin ua bizitam
damighan kogham.
5 Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki
ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a
ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia
inigh helin avim mikinamin gav-
gavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, ia Godin atiating.
6 Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir
dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh
dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam
bakinighnighan kogham.
7 God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba
menge, egha a bar deraghavira

11:51: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:51:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21 **11:52:** Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:1:** Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:7:** Luk 12:24; 21:18

ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira."

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam.
9 Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.
10 Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.
11 Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam?
12 Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam."

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

13 Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh."
14 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?"
15 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati."
16 Egha an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, "Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi.
17 Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, 'Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.'
18 "Egha a ghaze, 'Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham.
19 Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, "Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam." '
20 "Ezi God a migia ghaze, 'Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?'
21 "Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam."

12:8: Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15 **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin
amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten
uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva,
kamaghin azangan marki, e
dagher manatamra damam? Egh
ia pamten uan inivafizibagh
nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir
manatam uan mikarziba avam?
23 Gumazimin ikirimirim ti
daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin
mikarzim ti inibagh afira.
24 Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba
opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir
puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba
puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh
anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar
kuarazibagh afira.
25 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi
nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan
ikirimirim damuti a tong ru-
aragham? Bar puvati.
26 Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan
iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba
bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir
aviribagh ami?
27 “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh
nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da
ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati.
Egha da korotiatam isamizir pu-
vati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim
Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an
azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an
korotiatam akimarir kabar min
otozir puvati.
28 E fo, graziba pura biziba,
da iti, gurumin gumazitam da
akoreghiva da inigh avitam
mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba,
God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir
kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba
ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!
29 Ian nighnizim dagheba ko
dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia
pamtem dagh nighnighan marki.
30 Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi
ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam.
31 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh
damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God
atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia
an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia
daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian
Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin
otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia
atiatingan marki.
33 Ia uan biziba amangiva
dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir
onganarazibar aning. Egh uari
bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba
inigh dar arightima da dighoran
kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin
Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan
kogham. Godin nguibamin
okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan
kogham, eghti barareba dagh
asighasighan kogham.
34 Nin bizir aghuiba itir dan-
ganim, nin navir averiamin itir
ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra
ikiam.”

Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar
aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh
ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi
mamaghira iki.
36 Egh mati gumazim uan gu-
mazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam
bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me

12:24: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34 **12:35:** Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13

a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi
tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram
a bagh tiam kuigham.
37 Ingarir gumazir kabar gu-
mazir aruam uamategh izi men
ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin
me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira
ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi
uabin kurukegham. Egh me
mikemeghti, me dakozim dapi-
aghti a izi dagheba me daningam.
38 Egh men gumazir aruam
dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a
uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh
gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me
bar akuegham.
39 Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gu-
mazir manam, okimakiar gumaz-
iba dimagarimin izava an dipenim
akarasava amima, a men dughiam
gifogha, men arafa. Egha me
ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir
puvati.
40 Kamaghira, ia uaghan ar-
avagh iki gan. Guizbangira,
dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim
mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar
kamram otogham."

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, "Ekiam,
ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei,
o e bar moghira?"
42 Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Ingangarir gumazir man-
amra nighnizir aghuiba ikia de-
ravira uan ingangarim gami? An
gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingan-
garir gumazir igharazibar ganam.
Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam
ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingan-
garir gumazibar aningam.
43 Ingangarir gumazir kam in-
gara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza
a batogha an ingangarir kamin
garima, gumazir kamin navir ave-
riam bar an dera.
44 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, in-
gangarir gumazir kamin gumazir
aruam a damightima, an an in-
gangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin
ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.
45 Egh ingangarir gumazibar
dapanim uabira uabi kamaghin
nighnigham, 'Nan gumazir ekiam
zuamira izeghan kogham.' Egh
a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba
ko ingangarir amizibav soghiva,
damiva, wainin dipabar amiva
dapanim onganigham.
46 Eghti an gumazir ekiam,
dughiar an ingangarir gumazim
a bagha garir puvatizimin, an
otogham. A dughiar a fozir
puvatizimin uamategham. Eghti
an gumazir ekiam bar anergho-
rarighiva a inighiva gumazir God
gifozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.
47 "Ingangarir gumazibar da-
panim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir
tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi
an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an
gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar
a ifozoregham.
48 Eghti ingangarir gumazim
an gumazir ekiam ifongezir araz-
ibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi
misoghamin arazibar amuti, an
gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar
a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar
bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba
God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir
aviriba an dafarim gariki, God
uam a dam aviriba inisiva an
azangsigham."

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ki nguazim avim a darighasa

12:37: Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12 **12:44:** Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13

izi. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge.

50 Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham!

51 Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize? Puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize.

52 Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamin iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimin ikiam.

53 Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimin amebam uan otarimin amuimin apanimin ikiam."

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, "Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, 'Amozim izam,' eghti a izam.

55 Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eghti an otogham.

56 Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati."

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera.

58 Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisin dafarim datighti polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham.

59 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram."

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere.

2 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira?

3 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.

4 Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men arazir kurabagh afira?

12:50: Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6 **12:53:** Maika 7:6 **12:58:** Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 **12:58:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu 5:25 **13:2:** Jo 9:2-3 **13:2:** Jon 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:3:** Onger Akaba 7:12

5 Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
bar puvatɨ. Ia navibagh
iraghan koghɨva, ia uaghan bar
arɨmɨghiregham.”

Temer ber puvatɨzimɨn akar isɨn zuim

6 Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn me
mɨgei, “Gumazir mam temer figh
uan wainɨn azenimɨn anekara,
egha a ghua ovɨziba bagha an gara
tamɨn apizir puvatɨ.
7 Egha a wainɨn azenimɨn garir
gumazim kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Kɨ
3plan azenibar arua izava, fighɨn
ovɨziba bagha garava avenge, da
bar puvatɨ. An okegh! Manmagh-
sua a puram aghui?’
8 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazim
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Ekiam,
aneteghtɨma, an azenir tam uam
an ikɨtɨma, kɨ nguaziba an povim
darɨghtɨma a dagher aghuiba
iniam.
9 An azenir munamɨn beghtɨ,
deragham. Puvatɨghtɨma, nɨ na
mɨkemeghtɨma kɨ an okegham.’ ”

Iesus amizir akɨrir kuram akɨrizɨ, a ua dera

10 Egha Iesus Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenir mamɨn aven
gumazamizibar sure gami.
11 Ezɨ amizir mam 18plan azeni-
bar duar kuram an akɨragharim
gamizɨ an aviraghavɨra ikiava bar
uabɨ amɨnava avenge.
12 Ezɨ Iesus an apigha an diazɨ
an ada zuima, a kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Amizim, nɨn arɨmariam nɨ ataki.”
13 Egha uan dafarimning a gisɨn
atɨzɨma, a zuamɨra uabɨ amɨnegha
tugha, Godɨn ziam fe.
14 Iesus Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
amizim akɨrizɨma a dera, ezɨ
bizir kam bagha God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn garir gumazim atara
kamaghɨn gumazamizibav gei,
“Ingangarir dughiar 6pla iti, ia
dughiar kabar izɨtɨma, a ian
arɨmariaba akɨram. Egh ia Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn izan markɨ.”
15 Ezɨ Ekiam an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gifarir
gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn uan bulmakau o donki
fɨrigha a inigha ghua dɨpatam a
ganɨdir puvatɨ?
16 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, amizir
kam an Abrahamɨn ovavim,
Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike.
Kamaghɨn amizɨma kɨ Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn a fɨrighti a deragham.”
17 A kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨma, an
apaniba bar moghɨra aghumsɨki.
Ezɨ gumazamiziba an amizir bizir
aghuibar gara bar akonge.

Mastetɨn ovɨzir akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar
azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam manmaghɨn gari? Ezɨ
kɨ akar isɨn zuir manamɨn a
mɨkɨmam?
19 A mastetɨn ovɨzim mɨngari. Ezɨ
gumazim a inigha uan azenimɨn
an ekarazɨma, an aghua ghuava
temem gava. Ezɨ kuaraziba an
aguabar mɨkonibagh ami.”

Yisɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Egha Iesus ua gumazamiz-
ibar azara, “Kɨ bizir manatamɨn
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
akar isɨn zuim mɨkɨmam?
21 A yisɨn mɨn ami. Amizir mam
yisɨn muziarir mam inigha, plauan
dramɨn ekiamɨn itim inigha, aning
verevere. Ezɨ plauan kam gɨn bar
bui.”

Tiar akar asuvɨrɨzim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Egha Iesus Jerusalemɨn
ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko doziba

13:6: Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:6:** Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:7:** Luk 3:9 **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **13:8:** 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **13:13:** Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:13:** Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17 **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:14:** Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godɨn Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9 **13:16:** Luk 19:9

bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure
gamua zui.
23 Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God
gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam,
o?”

24 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki
ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar
akar asuvazimin aven mangiva
avegham. Kamaghin amizima
ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir
kamin dirighiva aven mangi.

25 Eghti dipenimin ghuavim
dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia
azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva
avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam
kuigh.’ Eghti a kamaghin ian akam
ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia
managh izava otifi?’

26 “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam,
‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi
ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

27 “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam
ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia
managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia
arazir kurabagh amiba!’

28 “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak
ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima
ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan
ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva
arang atariba kuskugh danganir
kamin ikiam.

29 Egh gumazamizir aviriba
nguazimin mikebaba bar dar
ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin isam bagh uan dan-
ganiba iniam.

30 Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba
faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba
me gin mangam.”

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin
maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin
a migei, “Herot ni misoghasa.
Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam
ategh igharagh mangi.”

32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar
atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh,
ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan
duar kuraba batoghiva, gumaza-
mizibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki
zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.’

33 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemin
azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi
ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan ko
zuerimin mangivira ikiam.”

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarasi, ki
ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav sozi me
ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha
amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa
me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar
aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me
mughasa, mati tuarir amebam
uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi
moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi
ia na bagh izan aghua.

35 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God
anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriam gava.
Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua
nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki
mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir,
Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!’ ”

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim
gamizi a ua dera

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:29:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37

1 Sabatɨn dughiar mam Iesus
ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamɨn
dɨpenimɨn api. Ezɨ dughiar kam
gumazamiziba bar deravɨram an
gari.
2 Ezɨ an guamɨn gumazir
mɨkarzim buizir mam iti.
3 Ezɨ Iesus Farisiba ko Ju-
dan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar
azara, “Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, da Sabatɨn gumazamizibar
arɨmariaba ghuamaghasa ama-
mangatɨz, o puvatɨ?”
4 Ezɨ me nɨmɨra itima a gu-
mazimɨn suiragha a gamizɨma a
dera. Egha anemadazɨ a ghu.
5 Egha a men azara, “Ian
tavɨn otaritam o bulmakaun tam
Sabatɨn dughiamɨn mozirpamɨn
magɨrɨghtɨma, ia ti mangɨ uam a
gekuigham, o?”
6 Ezɨ me mɨkɨmamin akabagh
asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan markɨ

7 Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gu-
mazir gighamiziba me dabirabir
danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimɨn
da isi. Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuir
kamɨn me mɨgei,
8 “Gumazitam amuir ikɨzimɨn
isam bagh diaghtɨ, nɨ mangɨ
dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha
itim dapian markɨ. Me, gumazir
ziar ekiar nɨn ziam gafirazim, a
bagha a ginaba.
9 Eghtɨ, isar ghuavir vɨrara
guan diazim izɨ kamaghɨn nɨ
mɨkɨmam, ‘Nɨ uan mɨsiam gumazir
kam danɨngigh.’ Eghtɨ nɨ bar
aghumsɨghɨva, danganir bar gɨn
itim inigham.
10 Kamaghɨn amizɨ dughiar me
nɨn diazim, nɨ danganir apengan
itim inigh, eghtɨ isar ghuavim izɨ
suam, ‘Roroam, nɨ danganir aghuir
pɨn itimɨn mangɨ.’ Eghtɨ nɨ ziar
aghuarim nɨ ko itir darazir tongɨn
a iniam.
11 Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba,
God me abɨnam. Eghtɨ gumaza-
mizir uari abɨriba, God me feghtɨ
me ziar ekiam iniam.”

Godɨn ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?

12 Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim
mɨgei, “Nɨ isam damuva, uan
roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o an-
ababa, o nɨn namakar biziba bar
avɨrasemeziba, nɨ men dɨman
markɨ. Nɨ men diaghtɨ, me
uamategh nɨn diaghtɨ, nɨ kam-
aghɨn uan ikarvazim uamategh a
inigham.
13 Ezɨ nɨ isam damuamin
dughiam, nɨ onganarazibagh
amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba,
suer kurar aruir puvatɨziba, ko
damazir kurabar diagh.
14 Eghtɨ God arazir aghuimɨn
nɨ damuam. Gumazir kaba
nɨn dagheba ikaraghan kogham.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uan ikar-
vazim dughiar gumazir Godɨn
damazimɨn deraziba ua dɨkavamimɨn
a iniam.”

Isar ekiamɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Egha Iesus ko dakozimɨn itir
gumazibar mav Iesusɨn akaba
baregha, kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei,
“Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn isar ekiam amamim, a
bar akongegham.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a ikaragha
ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir
mam isar ekiam bagha biziba
akɨrava gumazamizir avɨrimɨn dia.

14:3: Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godɨn Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godɨn Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5

17 Isam azuir dughiamin, isar
ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan
ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa
anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada
akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia
izi.’
18 “Ezi me bar moghira mangan
aghuagha uan dimdiam avagh-
boava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami.
Egha men mav faragha kamaghin
migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim
givese, egh mangiva an ganasa.
Noka, ki izan kogham.’
19 Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki
10plan bulmakaubagh ivese,
egha ki da ingangarim gatigha
dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan
kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun
isar ghuavim mikemegh.’
20 Ezi gumazir mikezim kam-
aghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kam-
aghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’
21 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim ua-
mategha izava akar kabar gun uan
ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim
atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira
azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin
itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar
mangiva onganarazibagh amiba,
ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko
damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar
aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’
22 Ezi ingangarir gumazim kam-
aghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi
moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi dan-
ganir maba ikiavira iti.’
23 Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingan-
garir gumazim kamaghin a migei,
‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir
dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me
izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka.
24 Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir
ki faragha diaziba men tav
isar kamin daghetam ameghan
kogham.’ ”

Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam
Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men
gara kamaghin migei,
26 “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan
afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko
boriba, o aveghbuaba, o ameza-
mebaba ko buaramiziba bar men
aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan
ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh
nan suren gumazim o amizimin
otoghan kogham.
27 Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an
ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin
izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim
o amizimin otoghan kogham.*
28 “Ian tina dipenir ekiamin
ingarasa, a ti faragh daper-
agh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki
dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam
agivagham?
29-30 Egh ian tina dipenir
ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh daper-
agh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba
manmaghira dipenir kam a
givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuri-
amra damighiva, egh anegivaghan
koghtima, me bar an ganiva
dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam,
‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara
bar anegivazir puvati.’
31 “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam,
atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko
midorozir ekiam damuasa. A
ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin
azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin
midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na
bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin
midorozir gumazibagh afiragham,
o puvatigham?’
32 A misoghan iburaghiva, egh
atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an
abuir gumaziba mangi suam,
midorozim marki.

14:20: 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1 Korin 7:33 **14:24:** Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **14:27:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12

* **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8

33 Ezɨ kamaghɨra, ian tina bizir
a itiba bar moghɨra a da ateghan
koghɨva, egh nan suren gumazim o
amizimɨn otoghan kogham.”

Amangsɨzir kuramɨn akar isɨn
zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Amangsɨzim a dera, egh a uan
isɨngtɨzim ateghtɨ, ia manmaghɨn a
damightɨ a ua sɨngigham?
35 An obarir nguazim ko bul-
makaubar buariba uaghan dar
akuraghan kogham. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, me a makuni. Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipɨn ovengezimɨn akar isɨn
zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Ezɨ arazir kurabagh amir gu-
maziba ko dagɨaba isir gumaziba,
me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha
iti.
2 Ezɨ Farisiba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gumazir kam gu-
mazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko
mɨgɨa me koma api.”
3 Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn
me mɨgei,
4 “Ian tav 100pla sipsipba ikɨtɨ
tam oveghtɨma, a 99pla ateghtɨ da
puram azenan ikɨ damɨtɨ, eghtɨ a
mangɨ ovengezim buri mangɨ, an
apighvɨra gɨvagham, o?
5-6 Egh an an apighɨva bar
akuegh a isi uan dɨpɨzim datɨgh a
gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh
a uan namakaba ko an boroghɨn
itir darazir diagh me akuvagh,
egh kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ uan
sipsipɨn ovengezim uam an api! Ia
izɨ. E a givarvaram.’
7 Kɨ ia mɨgei, kamaghɨra enselba
gumazir kuram bagha agoir agoro-
gem bar 99plan derazir gumaza-
mizir kabagh afiragham. Gumazir
kuram a navim gɨra. Ezɨ 99pla
gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera
egha navibagh irazir puvatɨ.”

Dagɨar ovengezimɨn akar isɨn
zuim

8 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikɨtɨ,
tam oveghtɨma, a manmaghɨn
damuam? A lam daborogh, egh
dɨpenim aviva a buri mangɨ, an
apighvɨra gɨvagham.
9 Egh an apigh, uan namakaba
ko an boroghɨn itir darazir di-
agh me akuvagh kamaghɨn me
mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ uan ovengezir wan
kina batogha gɨfa. Ia na ko e a
givarvaram.’ ”
10 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Kɨ ia mɨgei, gumazir arazir
kurabagh amitam navim giraghtɨ,
ia nguazimɨn a givarvara akongezɨ
moghɨn Godɨn enselba Godɨn
Nguibamɨn a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimɨn
akar isɨn zuim

11 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Gumazir mam otarir pumuning
iti.
12 Ezɨ dozim kamaghɨn uan
afeziam mɨgɨa a gaghora ghaze,
‘Afeziam, nɨ ga bagh biziba tuiragh
nananaba na danɨngigh.’ Ezɨ
aningɨn afeziam uan biziba aning
bagha da tuira.
13 “Ezɨ dughiar otevimɨn gɨn,
otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha
da inigha saghon itir nguibar
mamɨn ghu. Egha nguibar kamɨn
ikiava pura tintinimɨn arazir
kurabagh amima, an dagɨaba bar
gɨfa.

14:34: Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50 **15:1:** Luk 5:29-30 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 **15:5-6:** 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25 **15:7:** Lu 5:32 **15:7:** Luk 5:32 **15:13:** Snd 29:3 **15:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:3

14 Ezɨ an dagɨaba bar gɨvazɨma,
nguibar a itir kam dagheba pu-
vatɨzir dughiam oto. Ezɨ a ua
bizitam itir puvatɨ.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a ghua
nguibar kamɨn itir gumazir mamɨn
ingarasa a bato. Ezɨ a anemadazɨ a
ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi.
16 Ezɨ gumazitam daghetam
a ganɨngizir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a dabar gari da nguezibar
mɨseviba api. Ezɨ a uaghan tabar
amasa bar ifonge.
17 "Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨghnɨzir
aghuarim an izima, a kamaghɨn
mɨgei, 'Nan afeziamɨn ingangarir
gumazamiziba dagher avɨriba iti.
Ezɨ kɨ kagh ikɨ mɨtiriam bangɨn
aremegham.
18 Kɨ ti uamategh uan afeziam
bagh mangɨ kamaghɨn a mɨkɨmam,
"Afeziam, kɨ arazir kuramɨn God
ko nɨ gami.
19 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn gumazir aghuim
puvatɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ borim na darɨghan
markɨ. Nɨ na ateghtɨ kɨ pura nɨn
ingangarir gumazimɨn mɨn ikiam."
'
20 Egha a dɨkavigha uan afeziam
bagha zui.
"A saghon izavɨra itima, an
afeziam an apigha bar an
apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha
ghua uan dafarimningɨn a muigha
an tori.
21 "Ezɨ an otarim kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, 'Kɨ arazir kuram God ko nɨ
gami. Kɨ ua gumazir aghuim pu-
vatɨ, nɨ borim na darɨghan markɨ.'
22 "Ezɨ an afeziam kamaghɨn
uan ingangarir gumazibav gei,
'Ia zuamɨra! Korotiar bar aghuir
ruarim inigh izɨva a darugh. Egh
ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir
asuaba a daghuigh!
23-24 Nan borim aremegha ua
angamɨra iti. An ovengezɨ e uam an
api. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ bul-
makaun nguzir mɨkarzim sara itim
a inigh izɨva a mɨsuegh e anemɨva a
givarvaram.' Egha me a givarvara
isam gami.
25 "Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn otarir
ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A
dɨpenimɨn boroghɨn iza orazi, me
ongava ighiam gizi.
26 Ezɨ a uan afeziamɨn ingangarir
gumazir mamɨn diagha an azara,
'Marazi tizim gami?'
27 "Ezɨ a an akam ikaragha ghaze,
'Nɨn dozim uamategha ize. An
aremezir puvatɨgha deravɨra ikia
uamatenge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
nɨn afeziam a bagha bulmakaun
nguzir mɨkarzim sara itim mɨsoke.'
28 "Ezɨ an otarir ekiam atara
dɨpenimɨn aven mangan aghua.
Ezɨ an afeziam azenan ghua aven
mangasa a gakaghoravɨra iti.
29 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn uan afeziamɨn
akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Nɨ gan! Kɨ
azenir kabar kɨ pura ingangarir gu-
mazir kɨnimɨn mɨn ikia pura nɨn in-
gara, nɨn akaba batozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ
nɨ bar dughiatamɨn kɨ uan namak-
aba ko ikɨ bar akueghasa nɨ memen
nguzitam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ.
30 Ezɨ nɨn otarir kam arazir
kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia
uan dagɨaba agɨvagha izezɨ, nɨ
bulmakaun nguzir mɨkarzim sara
itim a bagha a mɨsoke!'
31 "Ezɨ afeziam kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, 'Nan otarim, nɨ zurara na
ko iti. Ezɨ nan biziba da nɨn biziba.
32 Nɨn dozim aremegha ua dɨkafi.
Egha an ovengezɨ e uam an api.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e a bagh isam
gamua ivarvari.' "

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nɨghnɨzir aghuaribagh amimɨn akar isɨn zuim

15:16: Snd 23:21 **15:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:21 **15:18:** Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13 **15:18:** Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13 **15:20:** Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:20:** Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:21:** Onger Akaba 51:4 **15:23-24:** Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1 **15:27:** Lu 15:2 **15:27:** Luk 15:2

1 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren
gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamɨn
dagɨaba bar avɨrasemezir gumazir
mam, an ingangarir gumazibar da-
panim iti. Ezɨ an ingangarir gu-
maziba a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨn gu-
mazir dapanim nɨn dagɨaba pura
da makuri.’
2 Ezɨ an an diazɨ an aven ghuzɨma
an an azangsɨsi, ‘Nɨ bizir tizim
gamizɨ kɨ nɨ baraki? Nɨ uan ingan-
garimɨn aven nɨ amizir bizibar gun
mɨgeir akɨnafarim na danɨngɨgh.
Ezɨ bizir kam bagh nɨ ua gumazir
dapanimɨn ikian kogham.’

3 “Ezɨ gumazibar dapanim
uabɨra uabɨ mɨgei, ‘Nan gu-
mazir ekiam, nan ingan-
garimɨn na gɨvazɨma, kɨ man-
maghɨn damuam? Egha kɨ
nguazim gɨkuamin gavgaviba pu-
vatɨgha, biziba bagh azangsɨghan
aghumsɨki.
4 Ezɨ kɨ fo, kɨ manmaghɨn
damuam, nan gumazir ekiam
ingangarimɨn na gɨvaghtɨma,
gumazamiziba na mɨkɨmtɨma kɨ
men dɨpenibar mangam.’

5 “A fo, gumazamizir maba pura
gumazir ekiamɨn biziba ini, me
tɨghar an biziba ua da ikarvagham.
Ezɨ a gumazamizir kaba vagh-
vagha men deima me aven zui.
Ezɨ a faragha zuimɨn azara, ‘Nɨ
manmaghɨn nan gumazir ekiam
da biziba ini?’
6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Kɨ
800pla dram wel ini.’ Ezɨ gumazir
dapanim kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨ uan akɨnafarim inigh zuamɨra
daperagh 400 osirigh.’
7 Egha a ua mavɨn azara, ‘Nɨ
manmaghɨn nan gumazir ekiam
da biziba ini?’ Ezɨ a ghaze, ‘100
bek plaua.’ Ezɨ a kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ uan akɨnafarim inighɨva
80 osirigh.’
8 “Nguazir kamɨn gumazamiziba
me amir ingangariba me bar dagh
fo. Egha angazangarimɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezɨ
kamaghɨn gumazir ekiam gumazir
dapanim amizir arazim gɨfogha,
gumazir dapanir kurar kamɨn
ziam fe. A gumazir nɨghnɨzir
aghuim itimɨn arazim gami.
9 “Kɨ ia mɨgei, ia nguazir kamɨn
dagɨar kuram, gumazamizibar
akurvagh me ko namakabar
amu. Eghtɨ dughiar da gɨvamim
otoghtɨ, God nɨ inightɨ nɨ mangɨ
ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiamin nguibamɨn
mangam.
10 “Egh tina bizir doziba der-
aghavɨra dar gari, a uaghan bizir
ekiaba deraghvɨra dar ganam.
Egha tina deraghavɨra bizir doz-
ibar garir puvatɨ, a uaghan bizir
ekiaba deraghavɨra dar ganan
kogham.
11 Egh ia nguazir kamɨn dagɨar
kuram deragh an ganan koghtɨma,
tina guizbangɨn biziba ia danɨngtɨ
ia dar ganam?
12 Egh ia gumazir igharazimɨn
biziba deraghvɨra dar ganan
koghtɨma, tina ian biziba ia
danɨngam?
13 “Ingangarir gumazitam
o amizitam, gumazir ekiar
pumuning bagh ingaran kogham.
A tavɨn aghuagh, tav gifuegham.
O, a tav baghvɨra ikɨ, tav akɨrim a
gasaragham. Ia God ko dagɨaba
bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagɨaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14

14 Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Iesusin garav minbaba sighsiravira iti.
15 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godin damazimin bar ikufi.”
16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mamaghira ikia, ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamin, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira dughiar kamin aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri.
17 Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osizirir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin iki mati, ni amizir munamin mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dughiar mamin, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevim arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti.
20 Ezi an tiar akamin, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus.
21 Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamin dagher otevir dakozimin apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi afiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.
22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamin dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamin min aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa.
23 Ezi a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikia mizazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pin garava Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an min iti.
24 Egha an Abrahamin dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangigh.’
25 “Ezi Abraham an dimdiam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginirigh, ni angamira itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi.
26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.’
27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir

16:16: Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:16:** Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **16:20:** Matyu 15:27 **16:24:** Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:24:** Aisaia 66:24; Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:** Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24

nguibar mizaziba isir kamin izan
markì.’
29 “Ezì Abraham an akam
ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godìn
akam inigha izir gumazibar os-
iziriba iti. Eghtì me men akaba
baragh.’
30 “Ezì a kamaghìn Abraham
mìgei, ‘Puvatì, Afeziam. Gumazir
ovengezitam ua dìkavigh me bagh
mangìtìma, me navibagh iragham.’
31 “Ezì Abraham kamaghìn a
mìgei, ‘Me Moses ko Godìn akam
inigha izir gumazibar akaba
baraghan koghtìma, tav aremegh
ua dìkavigh izì me mìkìmtìma, me
uaghan nìghnìzir gavgavim an
akabar ikian kogham.’ ”

17

*Arazir kuraba, nìghnìzir gav-
gavim gasìghasìsi*
*(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak
9:42)*
1 Iesus kamaghìn uan suren gu-
mazibav gei, “Gumazir nguazimìn
ikiava igharaz darazigh amima
me arazir kurabagh amiba,
mevzika! Me kuram iniam!
Arazir kuraba guizbangìra otifi,
ezì arazir kurabagh amima da
otivir gumazim, kì ghaze, Noka! Nì
kuram iniam!
2 A ikìva borir katam arazir ku-
ratam an akagham, kamaghìn ia a
inighìva dagìam an fìrim ikeghìva
a isì ongarim mìkìnightì, an are-
meghtì deragham.
3 Kamaghìn amizì ia deravìra
uari bagh gan.
“Egh nìn aveghbuam arazir ku-
ratam damightìma, nì pamtem a
mìkìm suam, nì da atakigh. Egh
a navim giraghtìma, nì an arazir
kuraba gìn amada.
4 Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir
kurabar nì damighìva, egh a 7plan
dughiabar uamategh nì bagh izì
kamaghìn mìkìmam, ‘Kì navim
gìra,’ eghtì nì an arazir kuraba gìn
amadagh.”

*Iesus nìghnìzir gavgavimìn
arazim mìgei*
5 Ezì aposelba kamaghìn Iesus
mìgei, “Nì en nìghnìzir gavgavim
damightì an ekefegh!”
6 Ezì a kamaghìn me mìgei,
“Ian nìghnìzir gavgavim suvigh
zuravarim mastetìn ovìzitamìn
mìn ikìtìma, ia temer kam mìkìm
suam, ‘Nì uabì asigh egh biba sara
mangìva ongarimìn uabì ekaragh,’
eghtì a ian akam baragham.”*

*Iesus ingangarir gumazimìn
arazim mìgei*
7 Egha Iesus ua kamaghìn mìgei,
“Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an
azenimìn ingari o sipsipbar gari.
Ingangarir gumazim azenibar
ikegh izìtìma, eghtì a suam, nì
izì daperagh damì? Puvatì. Ia
kamaghìn mìgeir puvatì.
8 Gumazir dapanim kamaghìn
mìkìmam, nì na bagh dagheba
isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh
faragh na danightì kì dar amam,
eghtì nì gìn damì.
9 A ingangarir gumazim amizir
bizir kaba bagha a mìnabagham, o
puvatìgham? Puvatì.
10 Ezì ia uaghan God damuasa ia
mìkemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami,
egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gu-
mazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e
ganìngiziba e pura dagh ami.”

*Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba
akìrizì me ua dera*

16:29: Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19 **17:5:** Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * **17:6:** Mastetìn ovìzim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11

11 Iesus Jerusalemɨn ghuava,
Samaria ko Galilin Distrighɨn
tɨzimɨn zui.
12 Egha a nguibar mamɨn aven
zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a
bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav
ikia,†
13 tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gu-
mazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”
14 Ezɨ a men apigha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨva, uari isɨva
Godɨn ofa gamir gumazibar ak-
agh.” Ezɨ me me bagha ghua tuavir
arɨzimɨn men mɨkarziba zuegha
dera.
15 Ezɨ men mav, uabɨn garima an
arɨmariam gɨvazɨma a uamategha
izava pamtemɨn Godɨn dia egha an
ziam fe.
16 Egha Iesusɨn suemningɨn
boroghɨn nguazim girɨgha fuagha,
Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a
mɨnaba. A Samarian gumazimra.
17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn azara, “Ezɨ
kɨ ti 10plan gumazir kaba akɨris, o
puvatɨ? Ezɨ 9pla managh iti?
18 Ezɨ Judan gumazitam ua iza,
Godɨn ziam fe, o puvatɨ? Gumazir
saghuiamɨn izezim uabɨra izava
Godɨn ziam fe.”
19 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ dɨkavigh mangɨ. Nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nɨ gamizɨ, nɨ dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Dughiar mamɨn Farisin
gumaziba Iesusɨn azara, “God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
manadɨzoghɨn izam?”

Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn arazaraziba
ia uan damazibar dar ganighan
kogham.
21 Eghtɨ gumazitam kamaghɨn
mɨkɨman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A
muna.’ Ezɨ God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a ian navir averiamɨn
aven iti.”‡
22 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
mazibav gei, “Dughiam izɨtɨma,
ia Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin
dughiam bagh gansɨ damuva
avegham.
23-24 Gumazamiziba ia mɨkɨmam,
‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezɨ
ia fo, Gumazamizibar Otarim
izamin dughiam an onɨmarimɨn
mɨn taghtagham. Eghtɨma an
angazangarim bar overiamɨn ru-
aghatevimning uagharam aningɨn
tagham. Eghtɨ ia ivemar men
akaba gɨn mangan markɨ.
25 A faragh bizir avɨriba bagh
mɨzazim inigham. Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn
dughiar kamɨn itir gumazamiziba
an aghuagham.
26 “Ezɨ bizir Noan dughiamɨn
otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim izamin dughiamɨn
otivam.
27 Gumazamiziba dagheba ko
dɨpaba apava, uarir ikiava mam-
aghɨra ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimɨn
ghuavanabozir dughiamɨn, ape-
riam iza bar me kuavareme.

17:11: Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lepan arɨmariar fomɨra Baibelɨn dughiamɨn ikezim ighara. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn itir lepan arɨmariam a igharaghav ami. Fomɨra ikezim, pura mɨkarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 ‡ **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghɨn akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20--19:25

28 “Ezɨ Lotɨn dughiamɨn kamaghɨra, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dɨpaba apava, dagɨaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dɨpenibar ingari.
29 Ezɨ Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamɨn, avim ko dagɨar isiba amozimɨn mɨn overiamɨn ikegha sua izaghira bar moghɨra me kuavareme.
30 “Gumazamizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamɨn, biziba uaghan kamaghɨram otivam.
31 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn nɨ tina uan dɨpenimɨn pɨn itir avughsazir danganimɨn ikeghɨva, egha uan biziba ataghizɨ da aven iti, nɨ da bagh magɨrɨ da inian markɨ. Kamaghɨra, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamɨn mangan markɨ.
32 Nɨ Lotɨn amuim gɨnɨghnɨgh!
33 Gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ateghɨva, uan ikɨrɨmɨrim iniam.
34 Kɨ ia mɨgei, dɨmagarir kamɨn taning uaning inigh mɨsiar vamɨra dakutɨ, God tav inighɨva tav ategham.
35-36 Eghtɨ amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba rɨghɨrɨghtɨma, God tav inighɨva tav ategham.”§
37 Ezɨ me an azara, “Ekiam managhɨra?”
Ezɨ a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghɨn, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko mɨgeir arazimɨn akar isɨn zuim

1 Egha Iesus akar isɨn zuir mamɨn uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghtɨ, me zurara God ko mɨkɨm mamaghɨra ikiam. Egh amɨrvaghan kogham.
2 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Nguibar ekiar mamɨn aven jasɨn mam iti, a Godɨn atiatir puvatɨ. Egha gumazamizibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
3 Ezɨ amuir odiarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamɨn iti. Ezɨ gumazir mam pazava a gamua osɨmtɨziba a garɨsi. Ezɨ a jas bagha zurara izava a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ kotiamɨn nan akuragh.’
4 “Ezɨ dughiar avɨrir maba a bizitam gamizir puvatɨ. Egha abuan a uabɨra uabɨ mɨgei, ‘Kɨ Godɨn atiatir puvatɨ. Egha kɨ gumazamizibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
5 Ezɨ amuir odiarir kam dughiar avɨribar na bagha izi. Kɨ bar amɨra. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ua bagh zuamɨra an osɨmtɨzim akɨrigham, eghtɨ a ua izɨ na damutɨma kɨ bar amɨraghan kogham!’ ”
6 Egha Iesus ua mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia jasɨn kuramɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam baragh.
7 God inabazir gumazamiziba, me dɨmagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osɨmtɨziba bagh izɨ da akɨram, o puvatɨgham? A me ataghɨraghtɨ me pura mangam? Bar puvatɨ.
8 Kɨ ia mɨgei, a men osɨmtɨzibar ganɨva, zuamɨra men akuragham. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, Gumazamizibar Otarim uamateghamin dughiamɨn, a gantɨ, nguazimɨn

17:30: 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17

§ **17:35-36:** Baibelɨn fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakɨn, “Gumazir pumuning azenimɨn ikɨtɨ, God aningɨn tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Nɨ deragh foghsɨ, Matyu 24:40ɨn gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17 **18:5:** Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9

itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, o puvatigham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

9 Gumazamizir mabara uarira
uan ziaba fa, egha igharaz daraziv
gia ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi
Iesus kamaghin amir gumazamiz-
iba bagha akar isin zuir kam gami,
10 “Gumazir pumuning God
ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin
ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav
dagiaba isir gumazim.
11 Ezi Farisin gumazim tugha ua
bagha kamaghin God migei, ‘Ki ni
minaba, ki gumazir mabar min
amir puvati. Me biziba okiava,
arazir kurabagh amuava egha
amizir paba itiba okia me koma
akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir
gumazir kamin min amir puvati.
12 Ki wighin vamiran dughiar
pumuningin ni ko mikimasa
dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki
isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha,
dar pozir vamira uaghan ni ganidi.’
13 Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim
mong munamaghin tu. Egha a
kogha overiamin gari puvatigha
uan evarim misogha kamaghin
migei, ‘Ki gumazir kuram, God ni
nan apangkufigh!’
14 Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira
ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam,
a Godin damazimin dera, egha
dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim
puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba
feba, God me abinam. Eghti
gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me
feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir
dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba
me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaz-
iba kamaghin ganigha men atara
men anogorosi.
16 Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi
me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin
me migei, “Tina God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi,
a borir dozir kabar min iki.
Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba
ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men
anogoroghan marki.
17 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gu-
mazitam borir dozir kabar min
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
inighan koghiva, egh an aven man-
gan bar iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ezi Judabar gumazir da-
panir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan
Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam?”
19 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir
aghuim na garisi? Gumazir
aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira
gumazir aghuim.
20 Ni God Moses ganingizir
arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim
misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
damuam marki, ni gumazamizir
igharazimin biziba okiman marki,
ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua
bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh

18:9: Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20

ifaran markɨ, nɨ uan afeziam ko
amebamɨn apengan ikɨ aningɨn
akaba baragh.’ ”

21 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei,
“Kɨ fomɨram aghɨrimra ikia, arazir
kabagh amua iza datɨrɨghɨn ikia
kati.”

22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn oregha a
ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ bizir vamɨra
nɨ tɨghar a damuam. Bizir nɨ itiba
bar, nɨ da amangighɨva dagɨaba
inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba pu-
vatɨzibar anɨngigh. Egh nɨ Godɨn
Nguibamɨn bizir aghuariba iniam.
Egh nan gɨn izɨ.”

23 Gumazir kam, biziba bar
avɨriba iti, kamaghɨn amizɨma, a
Iesusɨn akam baregha bar oseme.

24 Ezɨ Iesus an gara egha a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar
avɨriba itiba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn mangɨsɨ bar
iburagham!

25 Kamelɨn tam iniba isair
dɨkonir torimɨn aven mangɨsɨ
ingangarir dafam damigh aven
mangam. Eghtɨ gumaza-
mizir biziba avɨrasemeziba,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn mangɨsɨ guizbangɨra
bar iburagham!”

26 Ezɨ marazi kamaghɨn oregha
an azara, “Kamaghɨn damightɨma,
tinara zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir
kam iniam?”

27 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gu-
mazimɨn bar osemegham. Bizir
kaba Godɨn osemezir puvatɨ. A
biziba bar dagh ami.”

28 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ
ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nɨn
gɨn ize.”

29 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, gu-
mazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam bagha uan dɨpenim,
o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o
ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki,

30 egh datɨrɨghɨn itir dughiar
kamɨn, God bizir avɨrir me
faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh
me danɨngam. Egh dughiar gɨn
otivamim me zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mɨkezim Iesus ua mɨgɨa ghaze, an aremegh ua dɨkavigham (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Egha Iesus 12plan suren
gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava,
a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia oragh! E
nguibar ekiam Jerusalemɨn ghua-
vanadi. Eghtɨ Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar
Otarimɨn gun mɨkemezir osizirir
biziba bar, guizbangɨra otogham.

32 Eghtɨ me a isɨ Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar
arɨgham. Eghtɨ me a dɨpova
a mɨkɨmam. Egh aghumsɨzir
arazibar a damuam. Egh a
giparɨva, a ifozoregh a mɨsueghtɨ
an aremegham.

33 Eghtɨ dughiar mɨkezimɨn a ua
dɨkavigham.”

34 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba bizir
katam gɨfozir puvatɨ, a bizir tizim
mɨgei. Dar mɨngariba men monge,
ezɨ me bar fozir puvatɨ.

18:22: Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godɨn Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsisi.
36 Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim.
37 Ezi me a migia ghaze, "Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui."
38 Ezi a dia migei, "Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!"
39 Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki.
Ezi a bar pamtem dia migei, "Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!"
40 Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavgavim gumazibav gia ghaze, "Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi."
Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara,
41 "Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?"
Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge."
42 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi ni dera."
43 Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

1 Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui.
2 Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamin iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme.
3 A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimin tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi a Iesusin garir puvati.
4 A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.
5 Ezi Iesus danganir kamin oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghin Sakius migei, "Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam."
6 Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.
7 Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghin migia ngavamadi, "A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti."
8 Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghin Ekiam migei, "Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighin uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam."
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God dipenir kamin gumazamiziba bar men akura.
10 Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize."

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalemin

18:38: Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6

boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me migei.

12 A kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamin mangasa, eghti me a damightı an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izegh men ganam.

13 A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’

14 “An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.’

15 Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.’

16 “Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.’

17 Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.’

18 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.’

19 Ezi atrivim a migei, ‘Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.’

20 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir mikezim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati.

21 Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me oparizıba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.’

22 “Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?

23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?’

24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.’

25 Me kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.’

26 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Ki ia migei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.

27 Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh

19:14: Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11 **19:17:** Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:17:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10 **19:21:** Mt 25:24 **19:21:** Matyu 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 **19:22:** 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 **19:26:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 **19:26:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18

kagh izɨva, nan damazimɨn me
mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghiregh.’ ”
28 Iesus akar isɨn zuim gamigha
gɨvagha, uan darorim gamua
tuavir Jerusalemɨn zuimɨn ghua-
vanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemɨn otogha Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29--21:38)

Iesus atrivimɨn mɨn Jerusalemɨn aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin
boroghɨn oto, nguibar kamning
Olivɨn Mɨghsɨam gisɨn iti. Egha
a uan suren gumazir pumuning
amaga,
30 kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Gua
nguibar munagh itimɨn mangɨ.
Gua nguibar kamɨn mangɨ gantɨma
donkin igiar mam me a ikezɨma,
a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamɨn a
gaperagha aruizir puvatɨ. Gua an
benim fɨrighɨva donki inigh kagh
izɨ.
31 Eghtɨ tav kamaghɨn guan
azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donkin kam fɨri?’ eghtɨ gua a
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim
an iti.’ ”
32 Egha Iesus aning amadazɨ
aning ghua garima, biziba bar
moghɨra Iesus mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
iti.
33 Ezɨ aning donkin benim
fɨrima, an ghuaviba aningɨn azara,
“Gua tizim bagha donkin benim
fɨri?”
34 Ezɨ aning kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ekiam ingangarim an iti.”
35 Egha aning donki inigha Iesus
bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan
azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisɨn
da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusɨn aku-
razɨma a donki gisɨn apera.
36 A donki gaperagha zuima, gu-
mazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba
suava tuavimɨn da mɨghuari.
37 A iza danganir tuavir
Olivɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn ghuaghirimɨn
boroghɨn izima, an gɨn aruir
darazi, me God amizir mirakel-
bar ganighava da bagha bar
akongegha pamtem Godɨn ziam fe.
38 Me araghasa kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Gumazir Ekiamɨn ziam ko gav-
gavimɨn izim, God deragh a damu!
Navir amɨrizim Godɨn Nguibamɨn
iti. Nguibar bar pɨn itimɨn itir
Godɨn ziam fɨ!”
39 Ezɨ Farisin marazi gumaza-
mizir kabar tongɨn ikia, kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Tisa, nɨ uan suren gu-
mazibav kɨmtɨma, me nɨmɨra ikɨ!
Me kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ!”
40 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ ia
mɨgei, me nɨmɨra ikɨtɨ dagɨaba uari
araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

41 Iesus Jerusalemɨn boroghɨra
iza, egha an gara a bagha azi.
42 Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Jerusalem, kɨ kamaghsua, nɨ
amua datɨrighɨn navir amɨrizimɨn
bizibagh foghai. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
da datɨrighɨn nɨn modo.
43 Dughiam izɨtɨ, nɨn apaniba
izɨ nguibam avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn
boroghɨn nguazir pozir eki-
abav kɨnɨva nɨ ekɨarughtɨ, nɨ
arɨmangɨghan kogham.
44 Nɨ Jerusalem, me nɨn borir nɨn
aven itiba sarama asɨghasigham.

19:30: Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3 **19:32:** Lu 22:13 **19:32:** Luk 22:13 **19:35:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6

Nɨ Godɨn dughiar nɨn akuraghasa izezim, nɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Bizir kam bagh me dɨpenimɨn ingarizir dagɨatam, ateghtɨ, tam tam gisɨn ikeghan kogham."

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn me batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi.

46 Egha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven, osizirim kamaghɨn iti, 'Nan Dɨpenim, God ko mɨgeir Dɨpenimra. Ezɨ ia a gamizɨ, an okɨmakɨar gumazibar mogomer danganimɨn mɨn oto.' "

47 A zurara Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven men sure gami. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa.

48 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an apaniba a mɨsoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusɨn gavgavim bagha an azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn aven ikia, gumazamizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anekufa.

2 Egha me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "E mɨkemegh, nɨ gavgavir manamɨn bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam nɨ ganɨngi?"

3-4 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Kɨ uaghan azangsɨzitam ia damuasa. Ia na mɨkɨm, Jonɨn rurim, a Godɨn ize o gumazamizibar ize?"

5 Ezɨ me uarira uariv gei, "E suam, 'An rurim Godɨn ize,' eghtɨ, a kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, 'Ia manmaghɨn amigha ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jonɨn ikian aghua?'

6 Egh e suam, 'An rurim gumazamizibar ize,' eghtɨ gumazamiziba dagɨabar e ginivightɨ, e arɨghiregham. Me kamaghɨn fo Jon a Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim."

7 Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, "E fozir puvatɨ, Jonɨn rurim manmaghɨn ize."

8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Kamaghɨra, kɨ uan gavgavim inizir tuavimɨn gun ia mɨkemeghan kogham."

Wainɨn azenir gumazibar akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ua akar isɨn zuir kamɨn gumazamizibav gei, "Gumazir mam wainɨn azenim oparigha, egha azenimɨn garir gumazir mabar dafarim garɨgha ghaze, me gɨn a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimɨn saghon iti.

10 Egha wainɨn ovɨziba kuarir dughiamɨn, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainɨn ovɨzir taba a danɨngam. Ezɨ azenimɨn garir gumaziba a mɨsuegha anemadazɨma, a dafarir kɨnibar uamatenge.

11 Ezɨ a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezɨ me uaghan

19:45: Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **19:47:** Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27 **20:6:** Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29 **20:9:** Ais 5:1 **20:9:** Aisaia 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:10:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:15-16

a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a
gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara
uamatenge.
12 Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me
bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim
mikini.
13 "Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim
uabira uabi migei, 'Ki manmaghin
damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim
amangam. Eghti me ti a baregh
deragh a damuam.'
14 Ezi wainin azenimin garir gu-
maziba otarir kamin ganigha, ka-
maghin uariv gia ghaze, 'Kar otarir
gin azenir kam iniamim. E a
misueghti an aremeghti, e uari
bagh wainin azenir kam iniam.'
15 Egha me a isa azenim
mikinigha a misoghezima an
areme."

Egha Iesus ua kamaghin gu-
mazamizibav gei, "Wainin azenir
ghuavim manmaghira azenimin
garir gumazir kabar amuam?
16 A iziva azenimin garir
gumazir kabav soghti, me
arimighiram. Eghti a wainin
azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar
anigam."

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam
baregha migia ghaze, "Bar pu-
vatigham!"
17 Ezi Iesus merara gara,
egha men azara, "Ezi Godin
Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir
kam, an mingarim manmakin?

" 'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava?'

18 "Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin
irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a
tina gisin irightima gumazir kam
bar misarighiregham."

19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin
suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an
akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi
me an suighan gumazamizibar
atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Egha me bar deravira a bagha
gara, egha moga garir gumaziba
amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin
migei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin
migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva,
egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir
ekiam danigham.
21 Ezi moga garir gumazir
kaba an azangsisi, "Tisa, e fo ni
guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim.
Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gamuava guizbangira me
migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin
gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira
ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko
gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me
migei.
22 Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba
manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva
Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir
kam Godin damazimin dera, o pu-
vati?"
23-24 Ezi a men nighnizir ifavarib-
agh fogha kamaghin me migei,
"Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan
nedazim ko ziam an iti?"
25 Ezi me kamaghin migei,
"Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an
iti."

Ezi a me migei, "Kamaghira, ia
Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh
Godin biziba isi God daning."
26 Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin,
a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an
suighan ibura. Egha me pura an
migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel 2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48 **20:20:** Lu 11:54 **20:20:** Luk 11:54 **20:25:** Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17

Aremezir gumazamiziba ua dikavigham
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusin maba azangsizir
mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me
kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua
dikavan kogham.)
28 Egha me kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Tisa, Moses e bagha
akinafarim osira ghaze, gu-
mazitamin aveghbuam amuimin
ikiva boriba puvatigh aremeghti,
anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir
odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba
iniam.
29 Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha
men mav faragha amuimin ikia
boriba puvatigha areme.
30-31 Ezi anarira irim an ikia ka-
maghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira
ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati.
32 Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan
areme.
33 Fomira me bar amizir kamin
ike. Kamaghin amizi gumaza-
miziba ua dikavamin dughiamin,
amizir kam tinan amuimra?"
34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Dughiar kamin itir gu-
mazamiziba, me poroghamibagh
ami.
35 Eghti gin gumazamizir God in-
abaziba, me uaghan dughiar iza-
mim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin,
me poroghamibar amuan kogham.
36 God me damightima, me ua
dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e
fogh suam me Godin boribara,
egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kam-
aghin amizi me uam arimighiran
koghiva, egh poroghamibar
amuan kogham.
37 Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin
eghaghanimin aven en aka, are-
meziba ua dikavam. A kamaghin
migei, 'Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko
Aisak ko Jekopin God.'
38 Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir
ariaghirezibar God puvati, a
gumazir angamira itibar God.
Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar
angamira iti."
39 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
mazir maba kamaghin migei, "Mar
migirigiar aghuim, Tisa."
40 Egha me uam an azangan
atiati.

Iesus a tina?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumaza-
mizibav gei, "Manmaghin amizi
gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Krais, a
Devitin ovavim?
42 Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar
Akinafarimin aven kamaghin
mikeme:

" 'Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,*
43 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi
nin dafarim datighti,
me nin dagarimningin apen-
gan ikiam." '

44 "Egha Devit 'Ekiam' a gati. Man-
maghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?"

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a
kamaghin uan suren gumazibav
gei,
46 "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava
korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraru-
asa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba
maketin danganibar men ziaba

20:27: Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:28:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **20:36:** Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:36:** Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9 **20:42:** Onger Akaba 110:1 * **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43

fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko
migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir
aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar
dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba
iniasa bar ifonge.
47 Me amuir odiaribagh ifara,
men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera.
Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba
fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar
ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir
gumaziba, men ivezir kuram
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham."

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba
itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba
isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir
danganim garisi.
2 Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir
amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan
dagiar muziarimning ati.
3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, biziba pu-
vatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar
muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir
danganim gati, ezi an dagiar
pumuning gumazamizir igharaz-
iba arighizir dagiabagh afira.
4 Me uan dagiar aviribar
amodoghin dagiar muziariba
aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onga-
narazimin mirara dagiar muziarir
abuananamning ati."

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim iku-
vigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Ezi an suren gumazir maba
Godin Dipenimin garava kam-
aghin migei, "Me dagiar bar
aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar
Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir
maba an kuruke."
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh,
dughiam izitima dagiar kaba,
gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar
moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam
tam gisin ikeghan kogham."

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin oti-
vam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ezi me an azara, "Tisa, bizir
kaba manadizoghin otivam?
Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e
fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira
ize?"
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Ia uari bagh deraghvira
gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan
marki. Gumazir aviriba nan
ziamin izi suam, 'Kar kirara!' Eghti
tarazi suam, 'Dughiam roghira ize!'
Eghti ia men gin mangan marki.
9 Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir
midorozir akaba baraghiva, ati-
atingan marki. Bizir kabanagh
faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir
kam givamin dughiam datirighira
otoghan kogham."
10 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
"Kantrin mamin itir darazi
dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir
darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir
mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir
igharazimin adarazi ko misogham.
11 Eghti danganir maba
mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba
otevir dughiaba koma arimariar
gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin
biziba ko overiamin pin arazarazir
ekiaba otivam.
12 "Bizir kaba gin otivam, me
faragh ian suiraghiva arazir
kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam
darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir
dipeniba koma kalabuziabar
aven mangam. Eghti ia nan
gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir
kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba

21:1: Mk 12:41 **21:1:** Mak 12:41 **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12 **21:3:** 2 Korin 8:12 **21:6:** Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9

ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar
damazimin mangam.
13 Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia
nan akam me mikinamim.
14 Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh.
Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh
nighnighan marki.
15 Eghti ki nighnizir aghuiba ko
migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima,
ia migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian
apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia
adoghan kogham.
16 “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba,
ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko
namakaba, merara ia inighiva
gumazir kurabar dafaribar
atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia
arimighiregham.
17 Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan
ziam bangin ian aghuagham.
18 Egh me bar tong arazitam ia
damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian
dapanarizitam asighiran kogham.
19 Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva,
dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

*Iesus ghaze Jerusalem iku-
vigham*
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ni Jerusalemin nguibamin ganti
midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima,
ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin
dughiam roghira ize.
21 Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari
mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalemin
nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima,
Jerusalemin azenan itir gumaza-
miziba uam an aven mangan
markiam.
22 Kar osimtizibar dughiam, God
da isi Israelia daningiva, men
arazir kuraba ikarvagham. A
fomira osirizi moghin otogham.
23 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba
bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God
gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizir
ekiam nguazir kam bativam.
24 Eghti midorozir gumaziba
misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me
arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva, me
amangitima me nguibar Israelin
azenan itibar mangam. Eghti
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba bar paziva Jerusalem damu
mangi dughiar me Jerusalemin
ganamin dughiam givagham.”

*Gumazamizibar Otarim gin
izam*
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem
ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam.
Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira
ikitima, nguazimin gumazamiziba
bar atiatigh okam nighnigham.
26 Eghti overiamin biziba bar
nigham, kamaghin amizi gu-
mazamiziba atiatingiva damaz-
iba men isirtima, me daighiriva
otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva
nighnigham.
27 Egh me dughiar kamin Gu-
mazamizibar Otarimin ganti, a
ghuariamin tongin gavgavir ekiam
ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

21:14: Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 **21:17:** Matyu 10:22 **21:18:** Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibru 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:** Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11

28 Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan.
30 Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize.
31 Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.
32 “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.
33 Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham.
35 Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me bativam.
36 Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”
37 Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti.
38 Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati
(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam.
2 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.
3-4 Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami.
5 Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri.
6 Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

21:33: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:** Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:5:** Sekaraia 11:12

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam
Damuamin Dughiam datirighin
oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam
bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh
anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.*
8 Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha
kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua
mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin isam amamin daghe-
bar kir."
9 Ezi aning an azara, "Ga managh
a bagh danganim akiram?"
10 Ezi a kamaghin aning migei,
"Gua nguibar ekiamin aven
mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam
ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin
a zuir dipenimin mangi.
11 Egh dipenimin ghuavim
mikim suam, 'Tisa kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Nan danganir ki uan suren
gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin isam amamim mana?"
'
12 Eghti a ghuriamin aven dan-
ganir bar ekiatam guan akagham,
dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin
dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua
magh bizibar kir."
13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biz-
iba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama
otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiam bagha dagheba ko biz-
ibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposel-
bagh anidi
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi,
Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher
dakozimin min apiaghav iti.
15-16 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin
dagher katam ameghan kogh,
kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin otogham.
Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar
kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin
mizazim iniam."
17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir
kap inigha Ekiam minabagha
kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei,
ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar
katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a
inigh ia uari daning."

19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam
minabagha anebigha me ganiga
kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan ini-
vafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia
anemi na ginighnigh."

20 Me amegha givazima, arazir
kamra a wain apir kap inigha ka-
maghin migei, "Kavin aven itir
wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a
gamizima, a ia bagha iri.†
21 Eghti ia gan, gumazir na
inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim
darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim
gaperaghav iti.
22 Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim
tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh
atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gu-
mazir a inigha gumazir kurabar
dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar
ikuvigham."

22:7: Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 * **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **22:13:** Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28

23 Ezɨ me akar kam baregha
uarira uarir azangsɨsi, “Tina bizir
kam damuam?”

Iesusɨn aposelba uari adogha
mɨgei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari adogha
ghaze, tinara en faragham?
25 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kantrin Igharazir Gumazamiz-
ibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba
ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar
gumazamizibagh amua kamaghɨn
mɨgei ‘E gumazamizibar akurvasi.’
26 Ia kamaghɨn damuan markɨ.
Gumazir ian torimɨn ikia ian
faragha zuim, a uabɨ apengan
ikɨva, borimɨn mɨn uabɨ arɨgh. Ezɨ
gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian
ingangarir gumazimɨn mɨn ikɨ.
27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura
dagher dakozimɨn aperaghav
itim o gumazir dagheba anɨdim?
Gumazir pura dagher dakozimɨn
aperaghav itim. Ezɨ kɨ ian torimɨn
ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.
28 “Kɨ osɨmtɨziba aterima ia na ko
iti.
29 Kamaghɨra, nan afeziam
Atrivimɨn mɨn na atɨzɨma, kɨ
uaghan atrivibar mɨn ia arɨghasa.
30 Eghtɨ nan atrivir dughiamɨn
aven ia na ko atrivimɨn dabirabir
aghuaribar apiaghɨva Israelian an-
abar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
Pita akɨrim ragh a gasaragham
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31;
Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Saimon, Saimon, Satan nɨn
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim tuisɨgh a
gɨfoghasa Godɨn azara.
32 Ezɨ kɨ nɨ bagha Afeziar Ekiam
ko mɨkemegha gɨfa, nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim irɨghan kogham. Egh
nɨ uamategh na bagh izɨ, egh gav-
gavim uan aveghbuabar anɨng.”
33 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Ekiam, kɨ nɨ ko kalabusɨn
mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha
iti.”
34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn Pitan
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ nɨ mɨgei,
nɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar pumuning
ko mɨkezimɨn mɨkɨm suam, nɨ
na gɨfozir puvatɨ, eghtɨ tuarim
maghɨrama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba
uan dagɨar mɨtariba ko ruagha
aruir mɨtariba ko mɨdorozir sababa
ini

35 Egha Iesus men azara, “Kɨ
dughiar kamɨn ia amadagha bizir
kataba sara ia amadazir puvatɨ,
dagɨaba azuir mɨtariba ko ruagha
aruir mɨtariba koma dagarir
asuaba. Ezɨ ia bizitamɨn otevez, o
puvatɨ?”

Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Puvatɨ.”
36 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn, gumaziba
dagɨaba itir mɨtarir muziariba ikɨ
da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha
aruir mɨtariba ikɨ, uaghan da
inigh. Eghtɨ gumazir mɨdorozir

22:23: Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 **22:32:** Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:32:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 **22:35:** Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:35:** Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:36:** Luk 22:49 **22:37:** Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:37:** Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52

sababa puvatiziba, ia uan initam
amadaghiva tam givesegh.
37 Guizbangira Godin Akinafarim
ghaze, ‘Gumazamiziba an gari,
a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia
migei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are,
Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim osirizi
moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”
38 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
“Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar
pumuning kati.”
Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A
gifa.”

Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam,
Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam
bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi
an suren gumaziba an gin zui.
40 Me danganir kamin otivigha a
kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh
God ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir
ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan
kogham.”
41 Egha a me ategha, mati
gumazim dagiam akunizir tizimin
ababanimin min, mong saghon
ghugha, tevimning apirigha kam-
aghin God ko migei,
42 “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da
osimtizir kam inigh. Egh ni nan
ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni
uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”
43 Ezi ensel mam Godin
Nguibamin ikegha iza gavgavim a
ganidi.
44 Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar os-
eme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko
migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira
mati ghuzim nguazim giri.‡
45 An Afeziam ko mikemegha,
dikavighava uamategha uan suren
gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a
men garima, me bar osemegha
akuavira iti.
46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia
tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighiva
Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir
ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan
kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Egha Iesus migiavira itima
maburan gumazir bizim oto. An
12plan suren gumazir mam Judas,
a men faragha iza tuavim men
aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an
torasava ami.
48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumaza-
mizibar Otarimin toreghiva, a
inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim
darighasa?”
49 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus
ko ikia garima arazim otivasava
amima, me kamaghin migei,
“Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar
me misogham o?”
50 Ezi men mav midorozir sabam
inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar
ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam
misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a
iri.
51 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus
an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.
52 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir
gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin
suighasava amima, a kamaghin
me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa
ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia

22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:40:** Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **22:42:** Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 ‡ **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:47:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36 **22:49:** Luk 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:** Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20 **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13

okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri?

53 Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto."

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti.

55 Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti.

56 Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam a ko ike."

57 Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, "Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati."

58 A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Ni uaghan men mav."

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!"

59 Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, "Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike."

60 Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, "Aiee! Ni tizim migei? Ki bar fozir puvati!" Egha a migiavira itima, tuarim ake.

61 Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh inири, "Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham."

62 Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a migiava a misosi.

64 Egha me inir avizimin an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a migei, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?"

65 Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimin tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimin zui.

67 Ezi me kamaghin migei, "Ni e mikim, kar ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?"

Ezi a kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham.

68 Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham.

69 Eghti datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam."

70 Ezi me bar an azara, "Kar ni Godin Otarim?"

Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Ia guizbangira migei, ki an Otarimra."

71 Egha me kamaghin migia ghaze, "E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamin arazibar gun e mikimam?

22:54: Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:54:** Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13 **22:61:** Lu 22:34 **22:61:** Luk 22:34 **22:67:** Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 **22:67:** Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:69:** Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1 **22:70:** Lu 4:3, 4:9 **22:70:** Luk 4:3; 4:9

A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatin damazimin zuima a mitighav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui.

2 Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze, “E gumazir kamin garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin migia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.”

3 Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

4 Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamin arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

5 Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighin ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

6 Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?”

7 Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamin Herot uaghan Jerusalemin iti.

8 Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamin an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamin ganasa.

9 Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati.

10 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi.

11 Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui.

12 Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamin, aning roroamning.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat migei

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38--19:16)

13 Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti.

14 Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanin ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamin arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari.

15 Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham.

23:2: Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:7:** Luk 3:1 **23:8:** Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:8:** Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:11:** Aisaia 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27

16-17 Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a
fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*
18 Ezi gumazamiziba bar
moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamin
misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an
e bagh izi!”
19 (Barabas a fomira Romin
gavmanin ikuragha Jerusalemin
nguibamin aven midorozim fore.
Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi
me a isa kalabus gati.)
20 Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a man-
gasa ua me migei.
21 Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A isi
ter ighuvimin a gafugh! E a isi ter
ighuvimin a gafugh!”
22 Ezi dughiar mikezim a kam-
aghin migei, “Manmagh su? An
arazir kurar manam gami? Ki
an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.
An arazir kuratam damighiva an
ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir ku-
ratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a
fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”
23 Ezi me bar moghira gavgav-
igha dei, “Iesus isiva ter ighuvimin
a gafugh!” Ezi men dimdiaba bar
Pailatin akam gafira.
24 Ezi Pailat men akamin gin
ghugha, Iesus migia ghaze, an
ovengam.
25 Gumazamiziba me Pailatin
deima a Barabas ataki. Gu-
mazir kam a gavman ikuragha
midorozim forezima, gumazir
maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa
kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumaza-
mizibar nighnizimin gin ghuava,
Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar
dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin
gumazir mam an ziam Saimon,
a Jerusalemin mangasa iza me
gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha
me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha
a migeima, a Iesusin gin zui.
27 Ezi gumazir avirim an gin
ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azi-
rakar ighiar amirizibagh ami.
28 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin
me migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalemin
amiziba, ia na bagh arangan
marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh
arang!
29 Gin dughiatam otoghtima, me
kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir
furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar
boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba
boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me
bar akuegham.’

30 “ ‘Egh me dughiar kamin kam-
aghin mighsiabav kimam,
“Ia e gisin irighiva, e mon-
gegh!” ’

31 “Me datirighin arazir kamin
temer angamtizim damighiva
arazir manatamin temer midiarim
damuam?”
32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
gumazir kurar pumuning Iesus
ko aning misueghtima, me are-
meghasa aning inigha izi.
33 Egha me ghua danganir
mamin oto, an ziam Dapanir
Agharim. Egha me danganir kam
Iesus isa ter ighuvimin anegura.
Me uaghan gumazir kuramning
agurazima, mam an agharir
guvimin itima, mam an agharir
kiriamin iti.

23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39 * **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamin itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan. **23:26:** Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:26:** Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21 **23:29:** Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:29:** Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:30:** Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 **23:31:** Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:33:** Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18

34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Afeziam, me amir biziba, me dagh
fozir puvatɨ. Nɨ men arazir kuraba
gɨn amadagh." Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumaziba Iesusɨn korotiaba iniasa
satu gikararai.

35 Ezɨ gumazamiziba an gara
tuivighav itima, gumazir da-
paniba uaghan an gara mɨnbaba
sighsirava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "A
gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh
a guizbangɨra God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim, gumazir God
inabazim, a uabɨ uabɨn akuragh."

36-37 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba iza
uaghan a dɨpovava, egha wainɨn
dɨpar mɨsozim a ganɨga kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, "Nɨ guizbangɨra Judabar
atrivir gumazim, nɨ uabɨ uabɨn
akuragh!"

38 Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba
osizirir mam Iesusɨn dapanim
gisɨn anegura. An osiziriba
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Gumazir kam
Judabar Atrivim."

39 Ezɨ gumazir kurar mam
ter ighuvimɨn guraghav ikia,
atara kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, "Nɨ
guizbangɨra God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim, nɨ uabɨn
akurvaghɨva ga sarama akuragh!"

40 Ezɨ gumazir kurar igharazim
atarava kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ oven-
gasava amuava, Godɨn atiati, o pu-
vatɨ?

41 Me deragha ga gami, ga uan
arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezɨ gumazir
kam arazir kuratam gamizir pu-
vatɨ."

42 Egha gumazir kam kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, "Iesus, nɨ gɨn atrivimɨn
ikiamin dughiam, nɨ na ginɨrɨgh."

43 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Kɨ
guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn
na ko Godɨn Nguibar Aghuarimɨn
ikiam."

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Ezɨ aruem dughiar kamɨn
garir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
mɨtatem 12 kloghɨn nguazim bar
anevaragha ghua 3 kloghɨn tu. Ezɨ
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn itir inir ekiam
tongɨra bɨki.

46 Ezɨ Iesus pamtem kamaghɨn
dei, "Afeziam, kɨ uan duam nɨn
dafarim garɨsi." A kamaghɨn
mɨkemegha, uan duam sue.

47 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar
gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn
ganighava Godɨn ziam fe. Egha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Guizbangɨra, kar
gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava
a gamizir puvatɨ."

48 Ezɨ gumazamizir iza itiba bizir
kabanangɨn gari da otivima, me
azia, uan afarɨzibav sogha, uan
dɨpenibar zui.

49 Ezɨ Iesus gɨfozir gumaziba, ko
amizir an gɨn Galilin Distrighɨn
izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha
ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusɨn kuam dagɨar torim garɨsi
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Ezɨ gumazir mam, an ziam
Josep, a Judian Provinsɨn nguibam
Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir
aghuim, a Godɨn damazimɨn arazir
aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a
Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazir aru-
abar gumazir mam. Egha a men
nɨghnɨziba ko arazibar gɨn mangan
aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam baghavɨra mɨzua iti.

23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 **23:34:** Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60 **23:35:** Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **23:36-37:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **23:42:** Mt 16:27-28 **23:42:** Matyu 16:27-28 **23:44-45:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:** Luk 2:25; 2:38

52 Egha Josep Iesusɨn kuam ini-
asa ghua Pailatɨn azarazɨma, Pailat
an amamangatɨ.
53 Ezɨ a Iesusɨn kuam ter
ighuvimɨn anedegha, inir
ghurghurimɨn a righa, a inigha
ghua dagɨar torir me fomɨra
gumazir kuatam atɨzir puvatɨzim
gatɨ.
54 Kar dughiar bizibar kɨrim, ezɨ
Sabatɨn dughiam roghɨra ize.
55 Ezɨ amizir Iesusɨn gɨn Galilin
Distrighɨn izeziba, me Josepɨn gɨn
ghua dagɨar torimɨn gari. Egha me
uaghan garima, Josep manmaghɨn
Iesusɨn kuam atɨ.
56 Egha me ganigha gɨvaghava,
uamategha uan dɨpenibar ghua
bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba
isa da arɨsi. Egha Godɨn osizirim
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, me Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezɨ Sanden bar mɨzaraghara,
amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir
me arɨghiziba, inigha dagɨar
torimɨn zui.*
2 Egha me gari, torim avarazir
dagɨam, me a puegha ghu.
3 Egha me aven ghua Iesusɨn
kuam bagha garava avenge.
4 Egha me kamaghɨn ganigha
nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh amua tuiv-
ighav itima, gumazir pumuning
zuamɨra aningɨn korotiaba
onɨmarimɨn mɨn taghtagha men
mɨn tughav iti.
5 Ezɨ amiziba bar atiatigha
avigha nguazimɨn gari, ezɨ gumaz-
imning kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia
tizim bagha gumazir angamɨra
itim, gumazir ovengezibar dan-
ganimɨn a buri?
6 A kagh itir puvatɨ; a ua dɨkafi! A
ia ko Galilin ikia mɨkemezir bizim,
ia a gɨnɨghnɨgh,
7 ‘Gumazamizibar Otarim, me
a isɨ gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar dafarim datɨghtɨ, me a
isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a guragham.
Eghtɨ a dughiar mɨkezimɨn ua
dɨkavigham.’ ”
8 Ezɨ a mɨkemezir akaba, me
dagh inɨrɨ.
9 Egha me mozim ategha ua-
mategha ghua bizir kabar gun
Iesusɨn suren gumazir 11plan
mɨgɨava igharaz darazi sara
mɨkeme.
10 Amizir bizir kabar gun
Iesusɨn 11plan aposelba ko igharaz
daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim Maria, ko
Joana, ko Maria a Jemsɨn amebam,
ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan
me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposel-
bav gei.
11 Ezɨ me amizibav gɨa ghaze, me
ti onganighama, kamaghɨn amizɨ
me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim men ak-
abar itir puvatɨ.
12 Pita kamaghɨn oregha
dɨkavigha ivegha mozimɨn ghu.
Egha an aviragha, mozimɨn aven
gara bizitamɨn apizir puvatɨgha
inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav
iti. Egha a uamategha ghua
nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh amua ghaze,
kar manmaghɨn amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusɨn tu-
avimɨn Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ezɨ dughiar kamra gumazir
pumuning Emeusɨn nguibamɨn
zui, Emeusɨn nguibamɨn ikegha

23:55: Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14 **23:56:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godɨn Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavɨra zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, vezɨn kamɨn akaba, Luk uabɨ da osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazir mam gɨn da osiri.

Jerusalemɨn zuir tuavimɨn ruarim,
a 11 kilomita.
14 Ezɨ aning bizir otivizir kabar
gun uaningra uaning mɨgei.
15 Egha aning bizir kabav gɨa
uaningɨn azangsɨzima, Iesus uabɨ
otogha aning ko me zui.
16 Ezɨ aning an garava, deragha a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
17 Ezɨ an aningɨn azara, "Gua tiz-
ibar uaning mɨgɨa tuavimɨn zui?"
Ezɨ aning tugha an garava bar
osemegha aziasava ami.
18 Ezɨ aningɨn mav, an ziam
Kliopas, an azara, "Jerusalemɨn
izezir gumazamiziba bar bizir
kam gɨfo. Ezɨ nɨ ti uabɨra
dughiar gɨvazibar Jerusalemɨn
bizir kabagh fozir puvatɨ?"
19 Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn azara, "Bizir
tiziba?"
Ezɨ aning a ikaragha ghaze, "Ga
Nasaretɨn Iesus batɨvizir bizibav
gei. A Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazir mam, ezɨ an akaba ko in-
gangariba God ko gumazamizibar
damazimɨn bar gavgafi.
20 Ezɨ en ofa gamir gumazir ekɨ-
aba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa
gavmanɨn dafarim gatɨzɨ, me a
mɨsoghezɨ an areme, ezɨ me ter
ighuvimɨn anegura.
21 Ezɨ e faragha nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim kamaghɨn an iti, a God Ua Is-
raelia Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim.
"Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam ua iti, bizir
kaba otivigha gɨvazɨ, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn
an aremezir dughiar mɨkezim oto.
22-23 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn en amizir
maba mɨzaraghara mozimɨn
ghuegha an kuamɨn apizir puvatɨ.
Egha me iza e mɨkemezɨ, e bar
aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamɨn
mɨn enselbar garima, me kam-
aghɨn e mɨgɨa ghaze, a ua dɨkafi.
24 Ezɨ en marazi mozimɨn
ghuegha amiziba mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn bizibar gari da iti, ezɨ me
an apizir puvatɨ."
25 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning
mɨgei, "Gua gumazir onganimn-
ing! Gua Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazimɨn akaba nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ko navim zuamɨrama
dar itir puvatɨ.
26 Ezɨ gua ti fozir puvatɨ? God Ua
Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, faragh mɨzaziba inigh
egh gɨn Godɨn damazimɨn ziar
ekiam iniam."
27 Egha Iesus aning geghari. A
faragha Moses osirizir akabav gɨa,
ghua, Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazibar akaba bar aning mɨgei.
A Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar an
gun mɨkemeziba, dar mɨngariba
bar aningɨn sure gami.
28 Egha me nguibar me ikɨ-
amimɨn boroghɨra ghuava, Iesus
aning bada ghuavɨra itima,
29 aning a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Aruem
bar gɨvazɨma amɨnim pɨri. Nɨ ga
ko dakuam." Ezɨ a ghuava aning
koma akui.
30 Egha Iesus damasa aning
koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha
Afeziar Ekiam mɨnabagha, bret
abigha aning ganɨdi.
31 Ezɨ aning datɨrɨghɨn an gara a
gɨfofozima, a pura puvatɨ.
32 Ezɨ aning maghɨra uaning
mɨgei, "A tuavimɨn ga batogha
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn akabar ga
mɨgeima, gan navimning dɨkafi."

24:15: Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:** Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Dɨboboniba 21:9; Godɨn Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19

33 Egha aning dikavigha zuamira
uamategha Jerusalemin ghua
garima, Iesusin 11pla suren
gumaziba, me marazi ko uari
akuvagha iti.
34 Egha me kamaghin aning
migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus
aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon
bato!”
35 Ezi aning maghira tuavimin
otivizir bizibar gun me migia
ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an
ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;
Jon 20:19-23)

36 Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla
ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv
geima, Iesus pura men tongin
tughav ikia, kamaghin me migei,
“Navir amirizim ia ko iki.”‡
37 Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me
duamin gari.
38 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir
aviribagh ami?
39 Ia kagh nan dafariba ko da-
garibar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar
ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia
fogham. Duaba aghariba ko ini-
vafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki
aghariba ko inivafizim iti.”
40 A kamaghin mikemegha uan
duar torir dafarimningin itimning
ko duar torir dagarimning itimn-
ing, men aka.§
41 Ezi me bar akuegha tintinibar
nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an
itir puvati.
Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin
daghetam iti?”
42 Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a
ganingizima,
43 a men damazibar a inighava
anepi.
44 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
“Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba,
ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar
Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir
biziba, da bar moghira guizin oti-
vam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia
mikemeziba.”
45 Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me
ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin
Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh
fo.
46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gu-
mazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim, Krais, an aremegh dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin ikegh
uamategh mozimin dikavigham.
47 Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan
akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem
ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimin
mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba
bar dar gumazamizibav kimti, me
navibagh iraghti ki men arazir
kuraba gin amangam.
48 Ia uari uan damazibar bizir
kabar ganizi moghin dar gun
mikim.
49 Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha
akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi
ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi
moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Ka-
maghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh
mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God

24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1 Korin 15:5 ‡ **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26 § **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14--53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:47:** Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4

ko itir gavgavim izighirɨtɨma, ia a iniam.”

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba inigha ghuava Betanin
boroghɨn itir danganimɨn tu. Egha
a uan agharim ghufegha arazir
aghuim me damuasava Godɨn azai.
51 An arazir aghuim me damuasa
Godɨn azavɨra itima, God a inigha
uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanadi.
52 Ezɨ me an ziam fa bar akuegha
uamategha Jerusalemɨn zui.
53 Egha me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghɨra
iti.

24:51: Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim o Jon Akar faragha zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuimin akinafarim, a kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus a “Godin Akam uabi gumazimin min oto. God anemadazima an en tongin iti.” Jon kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarim Iesusin ikiam. Egh me kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghin fo, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin an akinafarir kam osiri. (Ni Jon 20:31in gan.)

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar fomira God ko itir kam, kar Iesusra. Egha gin Jon Iesusin mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun migei. Eghti e dar gan fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13--17in itiba, Iesusin apaniba dimagarimin an suirazimin dughiamin otivizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia migirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusin suiragha a kot gatigha, a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozimin ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani.

Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonin akinafarimin garir mam, a kamakin, Iesus nguazimin itir gumazamizibar dabirabimin bizibar gara da isa akar isin zuimin dav gei. Ezi aminimin akam, ko dipamin akam, ko bretin akam, ko angazangarimin akam, ko wainin ikarizimin akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazimin akam, dipenimin tiar akamin akam, bizir kaba Jonin akinafarimin aven iti.

Akam gumazimin min otogha iza gumazamizibar tongin iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anidim, a gumazimin min oto

1 Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tighar otivamin dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi God.

2 Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko iti.

3 Ezi Akar kamin, God biziba bar dar ingarizima, da otifi. Ezi bizitam tuavir igharazitamin otozir puvati. Akam uabi bizibagh amizima, da otifi.

4 Egha Akar kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin mingarim. Ezi ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan gumazamiziba angazangarim me ganidi.

5 Ezi angazangarir kam a mitatemin isima, mitatem anevaraghava anemungezir puvati.

1:1: Snd 8:22, 8:30, Jo 17:5, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2, MAA 1:2, 19:13 **1:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; 8:30; Jon 17:5; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2; Akar Mogomem 1:2; 19:13 **1:2:** Stt 1:1 **1:2:** Jenesis 1:1 **1:3:** Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:3:** Jon 1:10; 1 Korin 8:6; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16-17; Hibru 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 **1:4:** Jon 5:26; 8:12; 9:5; 1 Jon 5:11 **1:5:** Jo 3:19 **1:5:** Jon 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 **1:6:** Matyu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 1:13-17; 1:76; 3:1-2; Jon 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:7:** Aposel 19:4

6 Ezi God gumazir mam amada,
an ziam Jon.
7 An akam akunasa ize. An
angazangarir kamin akamin gun
mikimtima, gumazamiziba bar
moghira a baraghiva nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam. A ingangarir
kam damuasa ize.
8 Egha Jon uabi angazangarir
kam puvati. An angazangarir
kamin akamin gun mikimasa ize.
9 Ezi angazangarir kam
guizbangin angazangarim. Egha
nguazir kamin izegha gumazami-
ziba bar angazangarim me ganidi.
10 Akam nguazir kamin iti. An
gavgavimin, God nguazir kamin
ingari, ezi nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba a gifozir puvati.
11 A uan nguibamra ghuzima an
anababa an aghuagha a inizir pu-
vati.
12 Ezi gumazamizir maba a
ini, egha nighnizir gavgavim an
ziamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, a me
gamizima me Godin boribar min
otifi.
13 Me amebaba ko afeziabar
ghuzibar otifi, o mikarzibar ifon-
giamin, o gumazimin ifongiamin
Godin boribar otivizir pu. Bar
puvati. God uabi me gamizima me
an boribar otifi.
14 Akam uabi gumazimin min
oto. A bar Godin Otarir vamira,
ezi God a gamizi a Godin gavgavim
ko angazangarim ini. Ezi God ane-
madazima an en tongin iti. Ezi e
an gavgavim ko angazangarimin
gani. Ezi apangkuvim ko guizin
akam bar a gizifa.
15 Ezi Jon gumazir kamin gun me
migei. Egha pamten dia ghaze, "A
gumazir kam, ki faragha an gun
ia mikemegha gifa. Ki kamaghin
migei, 'Gumazir nan gin izim, a
bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin
na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gav-
gavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.' "
16 Ezi apangkuvim bar a gizifa,
ezi a uan apangkuvimin a dughiar
aviribar bar deravira e gami.
17 Guizbangira, Moses Osirizir
Araziba, God e bagha da isa Moses
ganingizi, Moses e ganingi. Ezi God,
Krais Iesusin aven apangkuvim ko
guizbangin arazim en aka.
18 Gumazitam bar Godin ganizir
puvati. Ezi kar Godin Otarir
vamira, a uabi God, egha a bar
Godin boroghira iti. A uabira God
en aka.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim,
an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba, me
ofa gamir gumazir maba ko Li-
vain gumazir maba amadazi, me
Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza ka-
maghin an azara, "Ni tinara?"
20 Ezi Jon bighavira migia akam
modir puvati. A kamaghin migei,

1:8: Jo 1:20 **1:8:** Jon 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 1:4; 8:12; 1 Jon 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:10:** Jon 1:3; 17:25; Hibru 1:2; 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:11:** Luk 19:14; Aposel 3:26; 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:12:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 3:26; 2 Pita 1:4; 1 Jon 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:14:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Matyu 1:16; 1:20; Luk 9:32; Jon 2:11; Rom 1:3-4; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 1:19; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:15:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:27-32; 8:58; Kolosi 1:17 **1:16:** Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:16:** Jon 3:34; Efesus 1:6-8; Kolosi 1:19; 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:17:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; Godin Araziba 4:44; Jon 8:32; Rom 3:24; 6:14; 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:18:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 6:46; 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; 1 Jon 4:9; 4:12; 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:19:** Jon 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 **1:20:** Luk 3:15-16; Jon 3:28; Aposel 13:25 * **1:20:** Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, "Krais."

"Ki God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati."*

21 Ezi me an azara, "Ni tinara? Ni ti Elaija, o?"

Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Puvati."

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni mizuai."

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Puvati."

22 Kamaghin amizima, me uam an azara, "Ni bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva gumazir e amadazibav kimam. Ni manmaghira uabi migei?"

23 Ezi Jon kamaghin migei:

"Ki gumazir kamin tiarim,
ki gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia egha kamaghin dia migei,
'Ia Ekiam baghiva
tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.' "

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

24 Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me amangizi me ize.

25 Egha me kamaghin Jonin azara, "Ni Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni Elaija puvatigh, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam puvati, egha ni tizimsua gumazamiziba rue?"

26 Ezi Jon kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati.

27 A gumazir kam, a nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan ibura."

28 Jon Betanin nguibamin ikia akar kam me mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin Fanemin vongin iti. Danganir kamin Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

29 Ezi amimzaraghan Jon Iesusin garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei, "Ia munagh gan! Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadi!

30 A gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin an gun mikeme, 'Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.'

31 Ki uabi a gifozir puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam aghurightima, Israelin gumazamiziba a gifoghasa, kamaghin ki iza dipamin gumazamiziba rue."

32 Egha Jon ua kamaghin an gun migei, "Ki garima Godin Duam kuarazir bunbamin min Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha izaghira gumazir kam gisin iti.

33 Ki uabi a gifozir puvati. God dipamin gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na mikeme, 'Ni gantima, Godin Duam izighirighiva, gumazitam gisin ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.'

34 Ki uabi bizir kamin ganigha egha an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir kamra, a Godin Otarim."

4plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

1:21: Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:21:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14; 17:10-13; Jon 6:14; 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:25:** Matyu 21:25; Jon 1:33 **1:27:** Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:27:** Jon 1:15; 1:30; Aposel 13:25; 19:4 **1:28:** Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:28:** Matyu 3:6; Jon 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:29:** Ua Me Ini 12:3; Aisaia 53:6-7; 53:11; Jon 1:36; Aposel 8:32; 1 Korin 15:3; 1 Pita 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:30:** Jon 1:15; 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:32:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:33:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:2-3; Aposel 1:5; 2:4; 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:34:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; 27:54

35 Egha amɨmzaraghan Jon uan
suren gumazir mamning ko ua
danganir kamɨn tuivighav iti.
36 Egha a garima Iesus a gi-
tavɨrazɨma, Jon aning mɨgei, “Gua
gan! Kar Godɨn Sipsipɨn Nguzim!”
37 Ezɨ suren gumazir kamning a
barazima a kamaghɨn akar kam
mɨkemezɨma, aning ghua Iesusɨn
gɨn zui.
38 Ezɨ Iesus ikɨgha gara aningɨn
azara, “Gua tizim buri?”
Ezɨ aning an azara, “Rabi, nɨ
dɨpenir manamɨn iti?” (Ziar kam
“Rabi,” an mɨngarim kamakɨn,
“Tisa.”)
39 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning
mɨgei, “Gua izɨ ganigh.” Ezɨ
aning ghua dɨpenir a itimɨn gari.
Dughiam, 4 kloghɨn guaratɨzim.
Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn aning a ko iti.
40 Egha Andru, a Iesusɨn gɨn zuir
gumazir kamningɨn mav. A Sai-
mon Pitan aveghbuam.
41 Egha Andru Iesus ategha
maghɨra ghua uan aveghbuam
Saimon batogha, kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam
“Mesaia,” a kamakɨn, “Gumazir
God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.”)
42 Egha Andru Saimon inigha
Iesus bagha ghu. Ezɨ Iesus an
gara kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ Sai-
mon, Jonɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ me gɨn
ziam ‘Sifas’ nɨ darɨgh nɨ dɨponam.”
(Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pi-
tan,” mɨrara ghu. An mɨngarim
kamakɨn, “Dagɨam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielɨn dia

43 Egha amɨmzaraghan, Iesus
Galilin Distrighɨn mangasa. Egha
a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ!”
44 (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamɨn
gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan
nguibam, Betsaida.)
45 Ezɨ Filip ghua Nataniel
batogha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “E gu-
mazir kamɨn ganigha gɨfa, Moses
fomɨra Judan Arazibar Akɨnafarim
osira gumazir kamɨn gun osiri. Ezɨ
Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba
uaghan gumazir kamɨn gun osiri.
A Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn gumazim
Iesus, a Josepɨn otarim.”
46 Ezɨ Nataniel kamaghɨn an
azara, “Akurvazir bizir aghuitam
Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn otivam? Ti
puvatɨgham!”
Ezɨ Filip kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ
ganigh.”
47 Ezɨ Iesus garima Nataniel a
bagha izi. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a
guizbangɨra Israelɨn gumazim. Ezɨ
ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir
tam an itir puvatɨ.”
48 Ezɨ Nataniel kamaghɨn Iesusɨn
azara, “Nɨ manmaghɨn na gɨfo?”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Filip tɨghar nɨn
dɨmamin dughiamɨn, nɨ temer
fighɨn povimɨn itima, kɨ nɨn gani.”
49 Ezɨ Nataniel akar kam baregha
kamaghɨn a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa,
nɨ Godɨn Otarim! Nɨ Israelian
Atrivim!”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kɨ
kamaghɨn nɨ mɨgei, nɨ temer fighɨn
povimɨn itima, kɨ nɨn gani. Ezɨ
bizir muziarir kamɨn, nɨ nɨghnɨzir

1:36: Jo 1:29 **1:36:** Jon 1:29 **1:40:** Mt 4:18-20 **1:40:** Matyu 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25 **1:41:** 1 Samuel 2:10; Onger Akaba 2:2; Jon 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 **1:42:** Matyu 16:18; Mak 3:16 † **1:42:** Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramɨn akam ize. Dughiar kamɨn a Judabar akam. Ezɨ ziar kam Pita, a Grighɨn akamɨn ize. **1:43:** Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:43:** Matyu 8:22; Mak 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:45:** Jenesis 3:15; 49:10; Godɨn Araziba 18:18; Aisaia 7:14; 9:6; Jeremaia 23:5; Esekiel 34:23; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 2:23 **1:46:** Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:46:** Jon 7:41; 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:47:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 9:6 **1:49:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:49:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; 27:42; Mak 3:11; Jon 12:13

gavgavim nan iti. Nɨ gɨn bizir ekiabar gantɨ da bizir kam bar a gafiragham."

51 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia gɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn gantɨ a kuighirɨghtɨ, ia Godɨn enselbar gantɨ da Gumazamizibar Otarim bagh ghuavanang, ua izighiram."

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelɨn arazibagh ami

2

(Sapta 2--4)

Iesus dɨpam gɨrazɨma a wainɨn dɨpamɨn oto

1 Dughiar pumuning gɨvazɨma, gumazir mam Kanan nguibamɨn ikia amizimɨn ikiasa, ezɨ amuimɨn ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam a Galilin Distrighɨn aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusɨn amebam uaghan iti.*

2 Ezɨ me uaghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko men diazɨma me uaghan amuimɨn ikiamin isar kamɨn ghuegha iti.

3 Ezɨ wainɨn dɨpam gɨvazɨma, Iesusɨn amebam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Me ua wainɨn dɨpaba puvatɨ."

4 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Amebam, kar nɨn bizim, nan bizim puvatɨ. Nan dughiam a tɨghar izam."

5 Ezɨ an amebam ingangarir gumazibav gei, "A bizitam damusɨ ia mɨkɨmtɨ, ia a damu."

6 Ezɨ dɨpenir kamɨn 6plan dagɨar mɨner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha vaghvagha 100 litan dɨpaba dar iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gɨn ghua dɨpar kabagh rue.

7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn ingangarir gumazibav gei, "Ia mɨner kabar dɨpaba tuigh." Ezɨ me da tuizɨma da bar izevegha akabagh imara.

8 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Ia datɨrɨghɨn mɨner dozitam inigh dɨpatam tuighɨva a inigh gumazir isamɨn faragha zuim bagh mangɨ." Ezɨ ingangarir gumaziba maba inigha zui.

9 Ezɨ dɨpar kam wainɨn dɨpamɨn otogha gɨfa, ezɨ gumazir isamɨn faragha zuim anepava a barasi, egha a fozir puvatɨ, me managh wainɨn dɨpar kam ini. Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir dɨpam tuiziba, merara fo.

Kamaghɨn amizɨ, isamɨn faragha zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimɨn ikiasava amim, an diagha,

10 kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Gumazamiziba bar wainɨn dɨpar aghuim faragha me ganɨdi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba wainɨn avɨrim amegha gɨvazɨma, me gɨn wainɨn dɨpar mong afangizim anɨdi. Ezɨ no, nɨ wainɨn dɨpar aghuimɨn anogoregha, egha datɨrɨghɨra nɨ a inigha izi!"

11 Kar mirakelɨn arazir Iesus faragham amizim. A Galilin Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam Kanan, mirakelɨn arazir kam gami. Ezɨ mirakelɨn kamɨn, Iesus bar uan gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezɨ an suren gumaziba an ganigha egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.

12 Ezɨ bizir kabar gɨn, Iesus uan amebam ko aveghbuaba ko an suren gumaziba, me Kanan ategha Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar mabar nguibar kamɨn iti.

1:51: Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 **1:51:** Jenesis 28:12; Matyu 4:11; Luk 2:9; 2:13 * **2:1:** Iesus amizir mirakelɨn avɨribar akaba, da Jonɨn akɨnafarimɨn aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangɨra Godra. Nɨ vezɨn kabar gan: Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. **2:4:** Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:4:** Matyu 12:48; Jon 7:6; 7:30; 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 **2:6:** Mak 7:3-4 **2:11:** Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:11:** Luk 9:32; Jon 1:14; 4:54; 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 4:13

Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven dagɨaba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba batosi
(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ezɨ God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn Isam otivasa roghɨra izima, bizir kam bagha, Iesus Jerusalemɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghu.
14 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven ghua bizibar garima, gumazamiziba dagɨaba iniasa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezɨ a garima dagɨaba uari ikarvazir gumazamiziba apiaghav iti.
15 Ezɨ Iesus beniba inigha bɨzimɨn mɨn a da ike. Egha a gumazamiziba ko men sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar me batoke, ezɨ me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn avɨzim ategha zui. Ezɨ a dagɨaba uari ikarvazir gumazamizibar dakoziba akuri da ira dagɨaba akɨzɨrɨgha tintinibar zui.
16 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn gumazir dagɨaba bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten me mɨgei, "Ia kuaraziba inigh mangɨ! Ia nan Afeziamɨn Dɨpenim biziba amadir danganimɨn mɨn a damuan markɨ."
17 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba an amizir arazir kamɨn ganigha, egha me Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar mam ginɨrɨ. Akar kam a kamakɨn, "Nan navir averiam bar nɨn Dɨpenim gifuegha egha a baghavɨra iti."
18 Ezɨ Judan gumazir aruaba Iesus amizir arazir kamɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn an azara, "Nɨ mirakelɨn arazir manam damigh en akagh suam, nɨ gavgavim ikia datɨrɨghɨn arazir kam gami?"
19 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godɨn Dɨpenir kam apɨrightɨ, eghtɨ kɨ dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn uam an ingarightɨma a tugham."
20 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Me 46plan azenibar Godɨn Dɨpenir kamɨn ingari. Eghtɨ nɨ ti dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn a ingarightɨ a tugham, o?"
21 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgeir Godɨn Dɨpenir kam, an mɨkarzimra.
22 Ezɨ God gɨn mozimɨn a gamizɨma a ua dɨkafi, ezɨ an suren gumaziba ua akar a fomɨra mɨkemezir kam ginɨrɨ. Egha akar Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itim ko akar Iesus mɨkemezir kam nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazamizibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezɨ Iesus, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn Isamɨn Jerusalemɨn itima, gumazamizir avɨrim mirakelɨn arazarazir Iesus amizibar gani. Kamaghɨn amizɨma me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.
24 Ezɨ Iesus, a bar men araziba ko nɨghnɨzibagh fo. Kamaghɨn, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim men itir puvatɨ.
25 A uabɨ gumazamizibar navir averiabar aven itir nɨghnɨzibagh fogha gɨfa. A fofozitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ, gumazitam gumazamizibar arazibar gun a mɨkɨman kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko mɨgei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha a Judabar gumazir aruar mam.

2:13: Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55 **2:13:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Jon 6:4; 11:55 **2:16:** Lu 2:49 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9 **2:17:** Onger Akaba 69:9 **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:18:** Matyu 12:38; 21:23; Jon 6:30 **2:19:** Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 **2:19:** Matyu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29; Aposel 6:14 **2:21:** 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 **2:21:** 2 Korin 6:16; Kolosi 2:9 **2:22:** Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16; 14:26 **2:23:** Jo 2:11, 7:31 **2:23:** Jon 2:11; 7:31 **2:25:** Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 **2:25:** Matyu 9:4; Mak 2:8; Jon 6:64; Aposel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **3:1:** Jo 7:50, 19:39 **3:1:** Jon 7:50; 19:39

2 Dimagarir mam gumazir kam
Iesus bagha izegha kamaghin a
migei, “Tisa, e fo, God tisan min
ni amadazima ni ize. E fo, God
gumazitam ko ikian koghtima, gu-
mazir kam mirakelin ni amir kaba,
a tam damuva avegham.”

3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki bar
guizbangira ni migei. Gumazitam
ua gumazir igiamin otoghan
koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.”

4 Ezi Nikodemus an azara,
“Gumazim ghurigh givagh man-
maghin ua igiam gavagham? A ti
uamategh uan amebamin navir
averiamin mangiti an amebam
uam a bategham?”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha
ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, gu-
mazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin
ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh,
egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.

6 Nguazir kamin itir amiziba
boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi.
Ezi Godin Duam gumazimin duam
gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto.

7 Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin
digavir kuram damuan marki, ‘Ia
ua igiabar otifigh.’

8 Aminim a uan ifongiamin
gintigha egha pura tintinibar vua
zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha
ni fozir puvati, a managh iza
egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira,
Godin Duam gumazamiziba bar
me gamima me igiabar otifi.”

9 Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an
azara, “Bizir ni migeir kam, a man-
maghin otogham?”

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami?
Ni Israelian tongin itir tisan ekiam,
egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati,
o?

11 Ki guizbangira ni migei, e fozir
bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e
ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e
mikemezir akam akirim ragha a
gasara.

12 Ki nguazir kamin bizibar ia
mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin
ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia
mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir
gavgavim dar ikiam?

13 Gumazir igharazitam Godin
Nguibamin ghuavanabozir pu.
Puvati. Gumazamizibar Otarim
uabira Godin Nguibam ategha
izaghiri.

14 “Fomira Moses gumazamiz-
iba puvatizir danganimin ikia ku-
ruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim
a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim ghufam.

15 God kamaghsua, gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarimin itiba, me bar zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
Bizir kam bagh me Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim ghufam.

16 “God Otarir bar vamira iti.
Egha God nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba, bar me gifonge. A kamagh-
sua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir
gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva oven-
gan kogh, zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha

3:2: Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 **3:2:** Matyu 22:16; Jon 9:16; 9:33; Aposel 2:22; 10:38 **3:3:** Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **3:3:** Matyu 18:3; Galesia 6:15; Taitus 3:5; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 **3:5:** Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 **3:5:** Esekiel 36:25-27; Mak 16:16; Aposel 2:38; Taitus 3:5 **3:6:** Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:8:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:5; 1 Korin 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:11:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:32; 7:16; 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:4; Jon 3:6; 6:33; 6:38; Aposel 2:34; Rom 10:6; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:14:** Diboboniba 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:15:** Jon 3:36; 6:47; 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 4:9-10

an Otarir bar vamiran kam me ganingi.
17 God uan Otarim nguazimin
gumazamizibar jasin min me
tuisighasa anemadazir puvati. A
men akurvaghasa anemada.
18 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
Otarimin iti, a kotiaba puvati.
Ezi gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
an ikian aghua, a kotin ikia bar
ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gavgavim
Godin Otarir vamiran kamin itir
puvati, kamaghin amizi, an ovegha
gifa.
19 Ezi Godin kotiamin mingarimin
arazim kamakin, Godin angazan-
garim nguazimin izegha gifa. Ezi
gumazamiziba, me amir araziba
bar ikufi, kamaghin amizi, me
mitatem bagha bar ifonge, me
angazangarimin aghua.
20 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba bar, angazangarimin
apaniba. Men arazir kuraba
azenim giran me aghua, kamaghin
amizi, me angazangarimin izir
puvati.
21 Ezi gumazir guizbangin
arazim gamim, a Godin angazan-
garimin izi. A kamaghin ifonge,
Godin angazangarim deravira ka-
maghin gumazamizir igharazibar
akagham, a Godin gavgavimin uan
ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghin
gumazir kam Godin angazan-
garimin aven izi."

*Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, deraghavira bighatigha
ghaze, Iesus a tina*

22 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko me Judian Dis-
trighin zui. A me ko danganir
kamin ikia gumazamiziba rue.
23 Jon, Salimin nguibamin
boroghin itir nguibam Ainonin ikia
gumazamiziba rue. Danganir kam
dipar aviriba iti, ezi gumazamizir
avirim rurim iniasa izi.
24 (Dughiar kamin, Herot tighar
Jon isi kalabus darigham.)
25 Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin
suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir
mamin tongin oto. Me uari adogha
ghaze, e rurir arazir manamin gin
mangi, Godin damazim zuegham?
26 Egha suren gumaziba Jon
bagha ghuegha kamaghin a migei,
"Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko
Jordanin Fanemin vongin ike, ezi
ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam
datirighin gumazamiziba ruema,
gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui."
27 Ezi Jon kamaghin me ikaragha
ghaze, "Godin uan Nguibamin itim,
bizitam gumazim danighan koghti,
an a inighan kogham.
28 Ki fomira akar kam ia mikeme,
ezi ia uari a baraki, 'Ki God Ua E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.
God na amadazima ki an faragha
ize.'
29 Gumazitam amizitamin ikiam,
eghti amizir kam a gumazir
kamin amuim. Ezi gumazir
kamin namakam, a tugha gumazir
amuimin itimin akam baraghasa
bar akonge. Ezi kamaghira
agorogem nan navir averiam bar
a gizifa.
30 An ziam bar ekevegh mam-
aghira ikiti, nan ziam bar magirigh.
31 "Gumazir Godin Nguibamin
pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh

3:17: Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:17:** Luk 19:10; Jon 5:22; 5:45; 12:47; Aposel 17:31; 1 Jon 4:14 **3:18:** Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31 **3:18:** Jon 3:36; 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 20:31 **3:19:** Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12 **3:19:** Jon 1:4-5; 1:8-12; 8:12 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17, Ef 5:11-13 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17; Efesus 5:11-13 **3:22:** Jo 4:1-2 **3:22:** Jon 4:1-2 **3:24:** Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20 **3:24:** Matyu 4:12; 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 **3:26:** Jo 1:26-34 **3:26:** Jon 1:26-34 **3:27:** Jo 19:11, 1 Ko 4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17 **3:27:** Jon 19:11; 1 Korin 4:7; Hibru 5:4; Jems 1:17 **3:28:** Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27 **3:28:** Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:20; 1:23; 1:27 **3:29:** Mt 9:15 **3:29:** Matyu 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:31:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 8:23; Rom 9:5; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9; 1 Jon 4:5-6

isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazim, a nguazir kamin bizibagh amua egha nguazir kamin bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir Godin Nguibamin izezim a biziba bar dagh isin iti.

32 A bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir akar katam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

33 Ezi gumazim an akam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir kamin kamaghin men aka, God a guizin akam migei.

34 Gumazir God amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa bar a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, a Godin akam akuri.

35 “Afeziam uan Otarim bar a gifongegha biziba bar an agharim gatizi a bar dagh atifa.

36 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin iti, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimin akamin gin zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian kogham, Godin aningagharim an ikivira ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

1 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin oraki, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba ruezi, gumazamizir kaba an suren gumazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim Jonin suren gumazibar dibobonim gafira.

2 (Guizbangira, Iesus uabi gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An suren gumaziba me rue.)

3 Iesus kamaghin fo, Farisiba orazima gumazamizir aviriba an suren gumazamizibar otifi, kamaghin a Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu.

4 Ezi tuavir a zuir kam, a Samarian Distrik abigha ghu.

5 Egha a ghua Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi Sikarin nguibam, a nguazir Jekop uan otarim Josep ganingizimin boroghira iti.

6 Jekop fomira kuizir mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kamin ti. Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha a mozir dipar kamin boroghin apera. Ezi dughiam aruer arizimin tu.

7 Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dipatam na daningam, o?”

8 (Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba daghebagh ivezasa nguibamin ghu.)

9 Ezi Samarian amizim kamaghin a migei, “Ni Judan gumazim ezi ki Samarian amizim. Manmaghsua, ni dipam amasa na migei?” (Amizir kam fo, Judaba me Samarian gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, kamaghin an akar kam Iesus migei.)

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim ikaragha ghaze, “Ni, God gumazamizibagh aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghiva, gumazir dipam bagha ni migeir kam gifogham, egh ni an azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim ni danigham.”

11 Ezi amizim a migei ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar

3:32: Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:32:** Jon 3:11; 8:26; 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:33:** Rom 3:4; 1 Jon 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:34:** Aisaia 42:1; Jon 1:16; 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:35:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 5:20; 10:17; Hibru 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **3:36:** Luk 3:7; Jon 1:12; 3:16-18; 6:47; Rom 1:17; 1 Jon 5:10-12 **4:1:** Jon 3:22; 3:26 **4:5:** Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:5:** Jenesis 33:19; Josua 24:32 **4:9:** 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:9:** 2 Atriviba 17:24; Esra 4:1-5; 9:1--10:44; Nehemia 4:1-2; Luk 9:52-53; Aposel 10:28 **4:10:** Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:10:** Aisaia 12:3; Jeremaia 2:13; Sekaraia 13:1; 14:8; Jon 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:11:** Jon 7:37-38; Akar Mogomem 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:12:** Jon 8:53

ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, ni
managh a inigham?
12 En ovavim Jekop mozir dipar
kam e ganingi. Egha a uabi uan
boriba ko bulmakauba ko an
asiziba, me bar mozir dipar kam
ame. Ezi ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop
gafiraz, o?"

13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazamiziba
bar dipar kam amegh, men
kuariba ua men piram.
14 Eghti gumazim o amizir ki
daningamin dipar kam amegham,
an kuarim dughiatamin uam an
piran kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki
daningamin kam, a dipam nguazir
averiamin ikiava otivi moghin, an
navir averiamin otivam. Egh dipar
ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam
otiv mamaghira ikiva, zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim a daningam."

15 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam
na daningigh. Eghti nan kuarim
gin ua nan piran koghti ki ua kagh
izi dipam tuan kogham."

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni
mangi uan pamin diagh, egh gua
kagh izi."

17 Ezi amizim kamaghin a
ikaragha ghaze, "Ki paba puvati."

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Are, ni
deragha migei, ni paba puvati.
18 Guizbangira, ni faragha 5pla
paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighin
itim, a guizbangira nin pam puvati.
Nin akar kam a bar guizbangira."

19 Ezi amizim a migei, "Gumazir
Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam.
20 En ovaviba me mighsiar kamin
uari akuvava, Godin ziam fe. Ezi ia
Judaba ghaze, danganir gumaza-
miziba mangiva Godin ziam fam, a
Jerusalemin iti."*
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim
nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtima ia
mighsiar kamin Afeziamin ziam
fan kogh, egh uaghan Jerusalemin
nguibamin an ziam fan kogham.
22 Ia Samariaba, ia fozir pu-
vatizir God, ia an ziam fe. Ezi
e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam
fe. E fo, Godin gumazamizibar
akurvazir ingangarim, a faragh
Judabar agharimin ikegh egh gin
gumazamizir igharaziba bagh
mangam.
23 Ezi dughiar otivamim, an
otogha gifa, ezi gumazamiziba
bar guizbangira Afeziamin ziam
fasa, me an Duamin gavgavim
ko guizbangin arazimin an ziam
fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir
kamaghin amiba, me an ziam fasa
a bar ifonge.
24 God, a Duam. Ezi gumazir an
ziam feba, me Godin Duamin gav-
gavim ko guizbangin arazimin an
ziam fe."†
25 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Ki fo, Mesaia a izam. A God
Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.
A izamin dughiam, a biziba bar e
mikimam."
26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Kar kirara, datirighin ni ko migei."

4:14: Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38 **4:14:** Jon 6:35; 6:58; 7:38 **4:19:** Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:19:** Luk 7:16; Jon 6:14; 7:40; 9:17; 1 Korin 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 **4:20:** Godin Araziba 12:5; 12:11-14; 1 Atriviba 9:3; Onger Akaba 122:1-5

* **4:20:** Mighsiar amizir kam an gun migeim, a Gerazimin Mighsiam, a Samarian Distrighin iti. Samarian gumazamiziba mighsiar kamra ghuava Godin ziam fe. Ni deragh foghsi, Luk 9:53in vezin itir akamin gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:21:** Malakai 1:11; 1 Timoti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:22:** 2 Atriviba 17:29-41; Aisaia 2:3; Luk 24:47; Rom 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:23:** Jon 1:17; Filipai 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; 2 Korin 3:17; Filipai 3:3 † **4:24:** Gumazir maba akar kam "Godin Duamin gavgavimin," me a giragha ghaze, "me uari uan duabar gavgavimin." **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:25:** Jon 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:26:** Matyu 26:63-64; Mak 14:61-62; Jon 9:37

27 Iesus kamaghin a migeima,
dughiar kamin an suren gumaziba
uamategha izi. Egha me an garima
an amizir kam ko uaning migeima,
me okam nighnisi. Egha tav ka-
maghin amizimin azarazir puvati,
“Ni tizim iniasa?”
Egha tav Iesusin azarazir puvati,
“Ni tizimsua amizir kam ko migei?”
28 Ezi amizir kam uan minem
ategha, uamategha nguibamin
ghu. Egha a kamaghin gumaza-
mizibav gei,
29 “Ia izi gumazir kamin ganigh.
Ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar
dar na mikeme. Ka ti gumazir
kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim?”
30 Egha me nguibam ategha,
Iesus bagha izi.
31 Ezi dughiar kamin, Iesusin
suren gumaziba a gakaghora kam-
aghin a migei, “Tisa, ni dami.”
32 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Dagher ki damamim, ia a gifozir
puvati.”
33 Ezi an suren gumaziba uarira
kamaghin uariv gei, “Gumazitam
ti a bagha dagheba inigha iza a
ganingi?”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Nan daghemra kara, ki Godin
ifongiamin gin zui, a gumazir
na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi a
na ganingizir ingangarim, ki
anegivagham.
35 Ia kamaghin migei, ‘4plan
iakiniba givaghti, e dar gin azeniba
aghoram.’ Ezi ki ia migei, ia tintini-
bar ganiva egh deravira azenibar
gan. Dagheba aghuigha gifa,
ezi azeniba aghoramin dughiam
otogha gifa!
36 Gumazir dagheba isim, a
datirighin uan ivezim isi, egha
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
bagha dagheba akufi. Kamaghin
amizi, gumazir dagheba oparim
ko gumazir dagheba isim aning
virara bar akuegham.
37 Akar kam a guizbangira, ‘Gu-
mazir mam azenim opari, ezi gu-
mazir igharazim an dagheba isi.’
38 Ki, ia faragha ingarizir pu-
vatizir azenimin dagheba iniasa,
ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba
azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me
uan gavgavimin oparizir dagheba
isi.”
39 Amizir kam faragha ghaze,
“Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir
araziba, a bar dar na mikeme.” Ezi
nguibar kamin itir Samarian gu-
mazamizir aviriba, me amizimin
akar kam baregha, nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin iti.
40 Egha Samariaba a bagha
ize, egha me uarir gan ikiasa a
gakaghoravira iti. Ezi a dughiar
pumuningin me ko iti.
41 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir
avirir maba, me uaghan Iesusin
akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.
42 Egha me kamaghin amizim
migei, “E nin akamra baregha
nighnizir gavgavim gumazir
kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an
akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir
kamra, a guizbangira nguazir
kamin itir gumazamizibar Akur-
vazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.”

*Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gu-
mazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera*

43 Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin
Samarian adarazi ko ikegha
givagha, nguibar kam ategha
Galilin Distrighin ghu.
44 Iesus uabi migirigiar kam
gami, “Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim, a uan nguibamra ziaba
puvati.”

4:34: Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:34:** Jon 6:38; 17:4; 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15 **4:35:** Matyu 9:37; Luk 10:2; Akar Mogomem 14:15 **4:36:** Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:36:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Daniel 12:3 **4:42:** Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:42:** Jon 17:8; 1 Jon 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:43:** Jon 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24 **4:44:** Matyu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Jo 2:23 **4:45:** Jon 2:23

45 Galilin Distrighin itir gumazamiziba, me uaghan Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalemin nguibamin ghue, ezi Iesus dughiar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizima me dar gani. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus datirighin uamategha ghua Galilin Distrighin otozi, Galilin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a ini.

46 Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar kamin dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin atrivimin ingangarir gumazir mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti. Ezi an otarim ari a, Kaperneamin nguibamin iti.

47 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin oraki, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ize. Ezima a Iesus bagha ghua a gakaghora ghaze, "Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin magiri, nan otarim damighti, a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar ovengasava ami."

48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ia mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar ganan koghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham."

49 Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. Puvatightima, nan otarim aremegham."

50 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni mangi, nin otarim angamira ikiam." Ezi gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin akamin ikia, egha ghu.

51 Egha gumazir kam tuavimin ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gumaziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha me kamaghin a migei, "Nin otarim an angamira iti!"

52 Ezi a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezi me ghaze, "Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer arizimin, an arimariam givazi mikarzim orangi."

53 Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamran Iesus a mikeme, "Nin otarim an angamira ikiam." Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.

54 Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5--10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera

1 Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar isar ekiam otozi, Iesus isam bagha Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghu.*

2 Ezi Jerusalemin mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi Hibrun akam me Betesda, a gari si. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiamin boroghira

4:46: Jo 2:1-11 **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:47:** Matyu 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 20:29; 1 Korin 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:50:** Matyu 8:13; Mak 7:29 **4:53:** Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:53:** Aposel 16:14-15; 16:31 **4:54:** Jo 2:11, 2:23 **4:54:** Jon 2:11; 2:23 * **5:1:** Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamin dughiabar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, ko 10:22in gan. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55in gan. † **5:2:** Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamin divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti.

iti. Ezi mozir dipar kamin miriam
azuarir 5pla iti.†
3-4 Ezi azuarir kaba arimariar gu-
mazamizir avirim dar iti, damazir
okaviriziba ko suer kuraba, ko
soroghafariba amiraziba.‡
5 Gumazir mam an azuarir
mamin iti, an suemning bar
amirazima a 38plan azenibar
arimariar kam iti.
6 Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin
garima a irighav iti, ezi a fo, a
fomiram aria iti. Ezi Iesus an azara,
"Ni ua deraghasa ifonge?"
7 Ezi arimariar gumazim ka-
maghin Iesusin akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazir ekiam, ki akur-
vazir gumaziba puvati. Dipam
sirvamadir dughiamin, gumazi-
tam na inigha ghua mozir dipamin
averiam gatizir puvati. Ki uabi
mangasa ifonge, ezi gumazamizir
igharaziba na gafigha faragha
ghuaghiri."
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni
dikavigh uan akuriam inigh, daru
mangi."
9 Ezi gumazir kamin suemning
zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguiv-
siaba inigha zui.
Ezi aruer kamin kar Sabatin
dughiam,
10 ezi Judaba gumazir kamin
ganigha kamaghin a migei,
"Datirighin Sabatin dughiam.
Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ni
Sabatin dughiamin uan daguivsi-
aba ater daruan kogham."
11 Ezi a kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir na
gamizi ki derazim, a kamaghin
na migei, 'Ni dikavighiva uan
daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.' "
12 Ezi me an azara, "Gumazir
manamra ni migia ghaze, 'Ni
dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba
inigh, daru mangi.' "
13 Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam
a fozir puvati, tinara a mikeme.
Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim
nguibar kamin iti, ezi Iesus men
tongin suiaghirigha ghu. Kam-
aghin amizi, gumazir kam fozir pu-
vati, tina an akura.
14 Ezi gin Iesus Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven ghua an
garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a migei,
"Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera.
Ni uam arazir kuratam damuan
marki. Ni oraghan koghti, osimtizir
bar ekiatam ni batogham."
15 Ezi gumazir kam ghua kam-
aghin Judabav gei, "Gumazir na
gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra."
16 Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir
kabagh ami, bizir kam bagha Jud-
aba osimtiziba Iesus garigha ghaze,
an en apanim.
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Nan Afeziam a
zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki
uaghan ki ingari."
18 Ezi Judaba me akar kam
baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin
dughiamin Arazimin gin zuir
puvati, egha a uaghan ghaze,
God guizbangira nan Afeziamra.
Akar kamin, a uabi uabi gamigha
egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin
amizi, Judaba Iesus misueghti an
aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

19 Ezi Iesus Judabar akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira

‡ **5:3-4:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: "Me dipar kam siravamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamin enselin mam ghuaghirigha dipam gamima a siravamadi. Dipam siravamangigha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipamin aven magirigh, egh ua deragham." **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:8:** Matyu 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14 **5:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Nehemia 13:19; Jeremaia 17:21; Matyu 12:2; Mak 2:24; Luk 13:14; Jon 9:14 **5:14:** Jo 8:11 **5:14:** Jon 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:16:** Matyu 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:17:** Jon 9:4; 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:18:** Matyu 26:4; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 7:30; 10:30; 10:33; Filipai 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:19:** Jon 5:30; 8:28-29; 12:49; 14:10

ia migei, Otarim bizitam uan nighnizimin a damighan kogham. Puvati. An Afeziamin gari, an amir biziba darara a dagh ami. Egha bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim uaghan dagh ami.

20 Afeziam bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamaghsua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir ekiar igharaziba sara uaghan uan Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir an amigha givazibagh afiragham.

21 Afeziam gumazir ariaghirezibagh amima me ua dikavima an angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim uaghan gumazir a miseveziba angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi.

22 Afeziam kotin gumazitamin araziba tuisizir puvati. Egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin ingangarim, an a isa Otarim ganingi.

23 Afeziam kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar Afeziamin ziam fe moghin, me Otarimin ziam fam, kamaghin a gumazamiziba tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

24 "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baragha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha, datirighin an angamira iti.

25 "Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazamizir ariaghireziba me Godin Otarimin akam baragham. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamira ikiam.

26 Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti.

27 A Gumazamizibar Otarim, kamaghin amizi Afeziam gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi.

28 Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me bar Otarimin akam baragham.

29 Egh me bar moziba ategh azenimin izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavigh egh zurara angamira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram iniam."

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

30 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi bizitam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da inizibar gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuima,

5:20: Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:20:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; 2 Pita 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:21:** Godin Araziba 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:6; 2 Atriviba 5:7; Luk 7:14; 8:54; Jon 11:25; 11:43; Rom 4:17; Efesus 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:22:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:17; 5:27; 9:39; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 1 Pita 4:5 **5:23:** Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 **5:23:** Filipai 2:10-11; 1 Jon 2:23 **5:24:** Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18; 6:40; 8:51; 1 Jon 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:25:** Jon 5:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5-6; Kolosi 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:27:** Daniel 7:13-14; 7:22; Jon 5:22; Aposel 10:42; 17:31 **5:29:** Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:29:** Aisaia 26:19; Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Jon 6:40; Aposel 24:15; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:30:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:19; 6:38

a na amadazima ki ize. Kamaghin
amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba
deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam
a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar
dera.
31 “Eghti ki uabi ua bagh
uan ingangariba ko arazibar
gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim ki migeir akar
kabar ikian marki.§
32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a
uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingan-
garibar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a nan
gun migeir akaba guizbangira.**
33 “Iarara fomira gumazir maba
amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a
nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam
guizbangira.
34 Ki uabi, ki gavgavim gumazi-
tamin akam daningasa nighnizir
puvati. Ki God ian akurvaghasa, ki
ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jonin
akamin gun ia migei.
35 Jon a lamin min ikia isia
angazangarim gumazamizibagh
anidi. Ezi dughiar otevimin ia
an akam iniasa ifonge, ezi Jonin
angazangarim ia gisiragha ia
gamima ia bar akonge.
36 “Ezi nan gun migeir akar
mam iti, a Jonin akam gafira,
akar kam datirighin nan gun ia
migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir
kam damuva anegivasa, a na
ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ki amir
kaba, da bar deraghavira nan gun
gumazamizibav gei, Afeziam na
amadazi ki ize.
37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki
izezim, a uabi nan gun migei. Ezi ia
tong an akam barazir puvati. Egha
ia dughiatam an guamin ganizir
puvati. Bar puvati.
38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gumazir
kamin akam nighnizir gavgavim
an itir puvati. Ian arazir kaba
ian gun migei, Afeziamin akam
uaghan ian navir averiabar itir pu-
vati.††
39 “Ia ghaze, akar Godin
Akinafarimin itim, a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim ia ganidi.
Kamaghin amizima ia akar Godin
Akinafarimin itibar gara da tuisisi.
Ezi Godin Akinafarim uaghan nan
gun migei!
40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim inian aghua.
41 “Ki gumazamiziba da ziar
ekiam iniasa, migirigiar kabagh
amir puvati.
42 Ki ia gifo. Ian navir averiabar,
ia guizbangira God gifongezir pu-
vati.‡‡
43 Ki uan Afeziamin ziamin ize,
ezi ia nan akam baraghan aghua.
Eghti gumazitam uabi uan ziamin
izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a
baregham.
44 Ia uan adarazira me da ziar
ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira ziar
ekiam anidima, ia a inian aghua.
Ia arazir kabar amu, egh ia man-
maghin nighnizir gavgavim nan
ikiam? Bar puvatigham!
45 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki Afeziamin damazimin

5:31: Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 **5:31:** Jon 8:13-14; Akar Mogomem 3:14 § **5:31:** Ni Godin Araziba 19:15in gan. **5:32:** Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9 **5:32:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 5:36-37; 8:18; 1 Jon 5:6-9 ** **5:32:** Iesus “igharazitav,” migia, a uan Afeziam God migei. **5:33:** Jon 1:19-34; 3:27-30; Efesus 2:8; Taitus 3:5 **5:35:** Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 **5:35:** Matyu 13:20-21; Mak 6:20; 2 Pita 1:19 **5:36:** Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 **5:36:** Jon 3:2; 10:25; 10:38; 14:11; 1 Jon 5:9 **5:37:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 **5:37:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Jon 5:32; 6:27; 8:18; 1 Timoti 1:17; 1 Jon 4:12 †† **5:38:** Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. **5:39:** Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **5:39:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Luk 16:29; 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Aposel 13:27; 17:11; 2 Timoti 3:15; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **5:40:** Jo 1:11, 3:19 **5:40:** Jon 1:11; 3:19 **5:41:** Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 **5:41:** Jon 5:34; 1 Tesalonika 2:6 ‡‡ **5:42:** Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Godin apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati.” **5:43:** Mt 24:5, 24:24 **5:43:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24 **5:44:** Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:44:** Jon 12:43; Rom 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12 **5:45:** Godin Araziba 31:26-27; Rom 2:12

akam ia gasam. Puvati. Gumazir
akam ia gasamim, a Moses uabi,
a gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian
akuragham.
46 Ezi akar Moses osiriziba, da
nan gun migei. Kamaghin, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin ak-
abar ikiva, egh ia uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim nan akabar ikiam.
Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akaba
ko nan akabar itir puvati.
47 Ezi kamaghin, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar
itir puvati, egh ia manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim na akabar
ikiam?"

6

*Iesus dagheba isa 5,000plan gu-
mazibagh anidi*

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44;
Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus
Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarir
vuemin ghu, dipar kamin ziar
mam Taiberias.
2 Gumazamizir avirim faraghavira
an garima a mirakelin arazir
aviribar arimariar gumazamiz-
ibagh amizi me ua dera. Kamaghin
amizi, me datirighin an gin zui.
3 Ezi Iesus mighsiamin ghuavan-
abogha, uan suren gumaziba ko
aperaghav iti.
4 Ezi dughiar kamin God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa
roghira izi.
5 Ezi Iesus kogha garima, gu-
mazamizir avirir ekiam a bagha
izi. Ezi a kamaghin Filipin azara,
"E managh gumazamizir kaba
bagh daghebagh ivezegh me
daningam?"
6 (Ezi Iesus Filipin nighnizir gav-
gavim, gavgavim a daningasava,
akar kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi
bizir a damuamim gifo.)
7 Ezi Filip a ikaragha ghaze, "E
200 kina inigh bret givezeghti, da
bar gumazamizibar tughatighan
kogham, me vaghvagh bretin
akuar muziariba ini dar amam."
8 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar
mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pi-
tan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei,
9 "Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin
me balin daghemin ingarizir
5pla, ko osirir pumuningra iti.
Ezi gumazamizir avirir ekiam
iti. Kamaghin bretin kam ko
osirir kamning, da manmaghin en
akuragham?"
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ia
gumazamizibav kimtima me dapi-
agh." (Grazir avirim danganir
kamin iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba apia.
Egha men tongin, 5,000in gumaz-
iba iti.
11 Me apiaghav itima, Iesus
bretin kaba inigha God minabagha
gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan
osirir pumuning kamaghira aning
gami. A me ganidima, me uan
ifongiabar amegha tughati.
12 Me amegha naviba bar
izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, "Ia dagher
nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumaku-
migh. Taba pura ikian marki."
13 Gumazamiziba, 5plan bretin
me balin daghem ingariziba
amegha givazima, bretin naba
iti. Ezi suren gumaziba bretin
nar muziarir itiba akumakumigha
12plan akirabagh aghuizi da izifa.
14 Ezi gumazamiziba mirakelin
arazir Iesus amizir kamin ganigha,
kamaghin migei, "Bar guizbangira,
kar Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim, God nguazir kamin ane-
mangasa mikeme!"

5:46: Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 **5:46:** Jenesis 3:15; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:45; Aposel 3:22; 26:22 **5:47:** Lu 16:31 **5:47:** Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Jo 2:13 **6:4:** Jon 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:5:** Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 9:12 **6:9:** 2 Kin 4:43 **6:9:** 2 Atriviba 4:43 **6:14:** Stt 49:10, Lo 18:15-18, Mt 11:3, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 4:19, 4:25, 5:46 **6:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Matyu 11:3; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 4:19; 4:25; 5:46

15 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha fo,
me iziva an suiragh a damighti, a
men atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin
amizi, a danganir kam ategha
uabira uamategha mighsiamin
ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipar Akarem gisin arua zui
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ezi guaratizir kamin
Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin
ghuaghiri.
17 Egha me botin mam inigha
dipam abigha Kaperneamin
nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tighar
me bativam, ezi aminim pirigha
gifa.
18 Ezi aminir dafam otogha, on-
garim givaima an ekiabar dikafi.
19 Ezi me 5 o 6 kilomitan pul
gamua ghua garima, Iesus dipam
gisin arua botin boroghin izi. Ezi
me bar atiatingi.
20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei
"Kar kirara izi. Ia atiatingan
marki."
21 Ezi me a inigh botin aven izasa
bar ifonge, ezi bot bar zuamira
danganir me zuimin oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

22 Amimzaraghan, gumazamizir
dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba,
me fo, botin vamira boghinaron
ike, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko botin kamin ghuzir puvati.
Suren gumazibara botin kamin
ghue.
23 Ezi Taiberiasin botin maba,
danganir kamin boroghira izi,
danganir kam, Ekiam Iesus,
God minabagha bret gumazir
aviribagh aningizi me amezim.
24 Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin
ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatizima,
an suren gumaziba uaghan itir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizi, me botin
kabar ghuavanega, Iesus buriasa
Kaperneamin nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

25 Ezi gumazamiziba dipamin
vongin Iesus batogha givagha,
kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni
manadizoghin kagh ize?"
26 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Bar guizbangira ki ia migei,
ia mirakelin arazarazir ia ganiz-
iba dagh nighnigha iza na buri, o?
Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher ki ia
ganingizir kam amegha ian naviba
bar izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na
buri.
27 Ia dagher kuraghiriba bagh
ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher
zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh
ingariva a inigh, kar dagher
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
anidim. Afeziam God kamaghin
ian aka, Gumazamizibar Otarim,
a uabin torogha gavgavim a
ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, dagher
kam, Gumazamizibar Otarim ia
daningam."
28 Ezi me an azara, "E man-
maghin damighiva egh e Godin in-
gangarim damuam?"
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Godin
ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir
God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir
gavgavim an iki."
30 Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni
mirakelin arazir manam damighti
e an ganighiva, nighnizir gavgavim
nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?
31 En ovaviba dagher mam
an ziam mana, me gumazamiz-
iba puvatizir danganimin ikia
aneme. Godin Akinafarimin itir
akam mikemezi moghin, 'A Godin

6:15: Mt 14:23, Jo 18:36 **6:15:** Matyu 14:23; Jon 18:36 **6:23:** Jon 6:11 **6:26:** Jo 6:11-12 **6:26:** Jon 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:27:** Matyu 3:17; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:33; 4:14; 6:48-58; Aposel 2:22; 2 Pita 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23 **6:29:** 1 Jon 3:23 **6:30:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:15; Diboboniba 11:7-9; Nehemia 9:15; Onger Akaba 78:24; Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11; Jon 2:18; 1 Korin 1:22; 10:3

Nguibamɨn manan daghem me ganɨngizɨma me aneme.’ ”

32 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, Moses
Godɨn Nguibamɨn daghem ia
ganɨngizir pu. Puvatɨ. Kar nan
Afeziam Uan Nguibamɨn itir guizɨn
daghem ia ganɨngi.
33 Dagher God e ganɨngizir kam,
a Godɨn Nguibam ategha izaghirɨ,
a nguazir kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizibagh amima me ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iti.”
34 Ezɨ me an azara, “Ekiam, nɨ
dagher kam zurara e danɨngvɨra
ikɨ.”
35 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kɨ uabɨ, dagher ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara
itim anɨdim. Gumazir na bagha
izim, mɨtiriam uam an aghan
kogham. Ezɨ gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan itim, kuarim uam
an pɨran kogham.
36 Kɨ ia mɨkeme, ia nan ganigha
gɨfa, egha ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
itir puvatɨ.
37 Ezɨ gumazamizir Afeziam na
ganɨngiziba, me bar na bagh izam.
Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, kɨ a
batueghan kogham.
38 Kɨ uan ifongiamɨn gɨn man-
gasa Godɨn Nguibam ategha iza-
ghirɨzir puvatɨ. Kɨ Afeziar na
amadazimɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn man-
gasa kɨ izaghirɨ.
39 Ezɨ Afeziar na amadazimɨn
ifongiam, a kamakɨn, kɨ gumaza-
mizir a na ganɨngizitam ateghan
kogham. Puvatɨ. Kɨ Godɨn Kotɨn
Dughiamɨn me damighti me bar ua
dɨkavigham.
40 Nan Afeziamɨn ifongiam
kamakɨn, gumazamiziba bar
Otarimɨn ganighɨva egh nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an ikɨva, me zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam. Eghti
Godɨn Kotɨn Dughiam otoghti kɨ me
damighti me ua dɨkavigham.”
41 Ezɨ Judaba akar kam baraki,
“Kɨ uabɨ kɨ dagher kam, Godɨn
Nguibam ategha izaghirɨ,” egha me
an atarava a gimobi.
42 Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam a
Iesus, Josepɨn otarim. E an afeziam
ko amebam gɨfo. Ezɨ manmaghsua
a ghaze, ‘Kɨ Godɨn Nguibam ategha,
egha izaghirɨ?’ ”
43 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia atara egha uar-
igh imobir arazir kam atakigh.
44 Gumazitam uabɨ uan ifon-
giamɨn na bagh izeghan kogham.
Puvatɨ. Afeziar na amadazim,
an nɨghnɨzim feghɨva a inigh na
bagh izam. Eghti Godɨn Kotɨn
Dughiam kɨ mozimɨn a damighti
a ua dɨkavighɨva angamɨra ikiam.
45 Akar kam kamaghɨn Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
Akɨnafarimɨn iti, ‘God bar gumaza-
mizibar sure damuam.’ Ezɨ kam-
aghɨn gumazamiziba Afeziamɨn
akam baregha, Afeziam da fofozim
isa na bagha izi.
46 “Gumazitam Afeziamɨn ga-
nizir puvatɨ. Gumazir Afeziam
ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabɨra
Afeziamɨn gani.
47 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan
itim, a zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iti.

6:34: Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:34:** Jon 4:14-15; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:35:** Jon 4:14; 6:48-58 **6:36:** Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:36:** Jon 6:26; 6:64; 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:37:** Matyu 11:28; Jon 10:28-29; 17:6-8; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:38:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12; 18:9 **6:40:** Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:40:** Jon 3:15; 6:27; 6:47; 6:54; 11:24 **6:42:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:42:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:44:** Jon 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:45:** Aisaia 54:13; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Hibru 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:46:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40 **6:47:** Jon 3:15-18; 3:36; 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:48:** Jon 6:31-35; 6:58

48 Ki uabi, ki dagher ikirimirir
zurara itim anidim.
49 Ian ovavir kaba me, dagher
ziam mana, me gumazamiziba
puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme,
egha ariaghire.
50 Ezi dagher kam Godin
Nguibam ategha izaghiri, gu-
mazamiziba anemiva, egh me
aremeghan kogham.
51 Ki uabi dagher kam, ikirimirir
zurara itim anidim, Godin
Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Eghti
gumazitam dagher kam ameghiva,
a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam. Dagher ki a daningamim,
a nan inivafizim. Ki kamaghsua,
nguazimin gumazamiziba me
angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki me
bagh uan inivafizim anenigham."
52 Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha
egha uari tongin uarir atara ghaze,
"Gumazir kam manmaghin uan
inivafizim e danighti e anemam?"
53 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gu-
mazamizibar Otarimin inivafizim
ameghan koghiva, egh an ghuzim
ameghan koghiva, egh ia angamira
itir ikirimirim ian ikian kogham.
54-55 Nan inivafizim a guizin
daghem, ezi nan ghuzim a guizin
apir bizim. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazim nan inivafizim apava
egha nan ghuzim api, a zu-
rara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti.
Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin
ki a damighti a ua mozimin
dikavigham.
56 Ezi gumazim nan inivafizim
apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan
poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti.
57 Afeziar ikirimirir angamira
itim anidim, a na amadazima ki
ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin
angamira iti. Ezi kamaghira
gumazim nan inivafizim api, a nan
gavgavimin ikirimirir angamira
itim iniam.
58 Dagher kamra, a Godin
Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha
dagher kam, a dagher ian
ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin
ariaghirezimin min garir pu. Pu-
vati. Gumazir dagher kam apim,
a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam."
59 Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin
itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven
ikia, egha gumazamizibar sure
gamua akar kamin me mikeme.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin
akar kam baregha, men avirim ka-
maghin migia ghaze, "Akar kam e
gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami.
Tina akar kam baragham?"
61 Ezi Iesus uan navir averiamin
aven kamaghin fo, an suren gu-
maziba puvira akar a mikemezim
migia imobi.

Ezi a men azara, "Akar kam ti ian
nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o?
62 Egh ia Gumazamizibar
Otarimin ganighti, a nguibar
a fomira ikezimin ua ghua-
vanaboghti, ia manmaghin
nighnigham?
63 Godin Duam uabi, angamira
itir ikirimirim gumazamizibagh
anidi. Gumazimin gavgavim tong
ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia
mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamin
bizim, da angamira itir ikirimirim
ia ganidi.
64 Ezi gumazir ian tongin itir
maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan
itir puvati." (Iesus fomira iza
datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim
itir puvatizir gumazamizibagh fo.

6:51: Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 **6:51:** Jon 3:13; Hibru 10:5; 10:10 **6:53:** Mt 26:26-28 **6:53:** Matyu 26:26-28 **6:54-55:** Jon 4:14; 6:27; 6:40; 6:63 **6:56:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:56:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:57:** Jon 15:4-5; 1 Jon 3:24 **6:62:** Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 **6:62:** Mak 16:19; Jon 3:13; Aposel 1:9-11; Efesus 4:8 **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 **6:63:** 2 Korin 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:64:** Jon 6:36; 13:11

Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.)

65 Egha Iesus ua me migei,
“Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha, ki
ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam gavgavim
gumazitam danighan koghti,
kamaghin gumazir kam na bagh
izeghan kogham.’ ”

66 Iesus akar kamin gun
mikemegha givazima, an suren
gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue,
egha uam a ko aruir puvati.

67 Ezi Iesus kamaghin 12plan
suren gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia
ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”

68 Ezi Saimon Pita an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e tina
bagh mangam? Nin akabara, da
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim ani
di.

69 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
ikiava, egha deravira kamaghin
fo, ni gumazir Godin damazimin
bar zuegha arazir kuraba nin pu-
vatizim, God ua bagha ni ginaba.”

70 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami?
Ki uabi ia 12plan suren gumaziba
misefe. Ezi ian tongin itir mav, a
duar kuram.”

71 A Judasin migei, a Saimon
Iskariotin otarim, a 12plan suren
gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gin
a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me
a misueghti, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Aven Ikiamin Isar Ekiam otozi, Iesus an ganasa zui

1 Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus
Galilin Distrighin aven arui. A
fo, Judaba a misueghtima an are-
meghasa a bagha mizuai. Kam-
aghin amizima, a ua Judian Dis-
trighin mangan aghua.

2 Ezi Judabar Averpenibar
Ikiamin Dughiar Ekiam otivasa
roghira izi.

3 Ezi an doziba kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “Ni danganir kam ateghiva
Judian Distrighin mangi. Eghti
nin suren gumaziba ingangarir ni
amibar ganam.

4 Egh gumazitam gumazamiz-
iba bar a gifoghsi, a modogh in-
gangarim damuan kogham. Ni
bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni
uabi isi gumazamiziba bar men ak-
agham.”

5 (An doziba uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar
kam mikeme.)

6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Nan dughiam a
tighar izam. Ezi dughiaba bar, ian
dughiar aghuiba.

7 Ezi nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
miziba me ian apanim damuan
kogham. Ezi ki men arazir kurar
me amibar gun migei. Kamaghin
amizi, me nan apanim gami.

8 Ia uarira isamin dughiar kam
bagh Jerusalemin mangi. Nan
dughiam tighar izam, kamaghin
amizi, ki isam bagh mangighan
kogham.”

9 A kamaghin me mikemegha,
Galilin Distrighin ikiavira iti.

10 Ezi an doziba ghuegha
givazima, Iesus uaghan men gin
zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a
mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiz-
iba a gifozir puvati.

11 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin,
Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha

6:65: Jo 6:44-45 **6:65:** Jon 6:44-45 **6:68:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 **6:69:** Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 **6:69:** Matyu 14:33; Mak 1:24; Jon 1:49 **7:1:** Jo 5:18 **7:1:** Jon 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:2:** Ofa Gami 23:34; Godin Araziba 16:13 **7:5:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:5:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:21; Aposel 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:6:** Jon 2:4; 7:8; 7:30; 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:7:** Jon 3:19; 15:18-19 **7:11:** Jo 11:56 **7:11:** Jon 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:12:** Matyu 21:46; Luk 7:16; Jon 10:19

garagharua mɨgei, “Gumazir kam
managh iti?”
12 Ezɨ gumazamiziba uarir
tongɨn a bagha sighsirir akabar
uariv gei. Marazi ghaze, “A
gumazir bar aghuim.”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Puvatɨ, a gu-
mazamizibagh ifari.”
13 Egha me Judabar gumazir eki-
abar atiati. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, tav an
araziba azenara dav geir puvatɨ.
14 Ezɨ isamɨn dughiar kamɨn
tongɨn, Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenim
avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven ghugha
gumazamizibar sure gami.
15 Judaba an akar kam barasi,
egha me nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh amua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Manmagh amizɨ
gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A
suren ghuzir puvatɨ.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ ia ganɨngizir
akar kam, kar nan akam puvatɨ,
kar Godɨn akam, a na amadazɨma
kɨ ize.
17 Ezɨ gumazitam Godɨn akam
bar an gɨn mangasa ifonge, an akar
kɨ mɨkemezir kamɨn mɨngarim
bar a gɨfogham. Egh a fogham,
akar kam Godɨn ize, o a pura nan
nɨghnɨzimɨn ize.
18 Gumazir pura uan nɨghnɨzimɨn
mɨgeim, a uabɨ uan ziam fasa
ifonge. Ezɨ gumazim a gumazir
anemadazimɨn ziam fasa ifonge,
gumazir kam a guizɨn akabara
mɨgei, egha a bizitam gifarir
puvatɨ.
19 “Fomɨra Moses Godɨn Araziba
osirigha ia ganɨngi. Ezɨ gumazitam
ian tongɨn ikia Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ia tizim bagh
na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremegham?”
20 Ezɨ gumazamiziba kamaghɨn
an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ti duar
kuratam nɨ gapasa! Gumazir
manamra nɨ mɨsueghtɨ na are-
megham?”
21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ mirakelɨn in-
gangarir vamɨra a gami, ezɨ ia bar
nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh ami.*
22 Ezɨ ia nɨghnɨgh, Moses
mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorir arazim ia ganɨngi, ezɨ
ia Sabatɨn dughiabar uaghan
otaribar mɨkarzir mogomebar
inibar ghori. (Guizbangɨra, Moses
uabɨ arazir kam atɨzir puvatɨ.
Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.)
23 Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba
deragh a dar gɨn mangɨsɨ, egh
ia Sabatɨn dughiamɨn otaribar
mɨkarzir mogomebar inibar gho-
ram. Ezɨ kɨ gumazir mam Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn a gamizɨma a ua bar
dera, ezɨ manmaghsua ia nan
anɨngaghe?†
24 Ia pura damazir kɨnibar biz-
ibar ganɨva, da tuisɨghan markɨ. Ia
guizɨn arazimɨn araziba deravɨra
da tuisɨgh.”

7:13: Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:13:** Jon 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:15:** Matyu 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:16:** Jon 3:11; 8:28; 12:49; 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:17:** Jon 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:18:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 8:50 **7:19:** Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3; Godɨn Araziba 33:4; Matyu 12:14; Mak 3:6; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 8:52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dɨpamɨn boroghɨn ikia mirakelɨn kam gamigha, egha datɨrɨghɨn a mɨgei. Nɨ Jon 5:1-18 ko, Ua Me Ini 31:14-15ɨn gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:22:** Jenesis 17:9-13; Ofa Gami 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10; 5:16 † **7:23:** Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghɨn mɨgei, amizitam otaritam batezɨmrama, me an gɨrara dughiabar bora, egha dughiar namba 8ɨn me otarimɨn mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghori. Nɨ Ofa Gami 12:3ɨn gan. Iesusɨn dughiamɨn, me Sabatɨn dughiamɨn ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghtɨ otaritamɨn mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghoramɨn dughiam Sabatɨn dughiatamɨn otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangɨra ingangarir kam Sabatɨn dughiam uaghan a gami. **7:24:** Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:24:** Ofa Gami 19:15; Godɨn Araziba 1:16-17; Aisaia 11:3-4; Jon 8:15; Jems 2:1

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Iesus a tinara

25 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn gumazamizir maba, me Iesus amizir bizibar ganigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Manmaghɨn ami? Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir ekiaba a mɨsueghtɨma an aremeghasa, me ifonge.
26 A kara, an azenara mɨgei, ezɨ me mɨgɨrɨgɨatam a gamir puvatɨ. Me ti fo, a gumazir kam, God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim?
27 Ezɨ e gumazir kamɨn nguibam gɨfo. Eghtɨ God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim otoghtɨ, gumazitam an nguibam gɨfoghan kogham.”
28 Ezɨ Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ikia egha akam gumazamizibav kɨri. Egha a kamaghɨn dei, “Ia ghaze, ia bar na gɨfo, egha ia ti nan nguibar kɨ izezim gɨfoz, o? Kɨ uabɨ uan ifongiamɨn izezir puvatɨ. Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar guizbangɨra. Ezɨ ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
29 Ezɨ kɨ a gɨfo. Kɨ a ko itima, a na amadazɨ kɨ ize.”
30 Me akar kam baregha a isɨ kalabus darɨghasa. Ezɨ an dughiam tɨghar ɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazitam an suirazir puvatɨ.
31 Gumazamizir avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikia, egha me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim otoghɨva, a mirakelɨn avɨribar amutɨ da mirakelɨn gumazir kam amibagh afiragham ti?”

Me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn garir polisba amangizɨ me Iesus kalabus darɨghasa izi

32 Ezɨ Farisiba gumazamiziba barazima, me sighsirir akabar Iesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me ko, Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba, me polisɨn gumaziba amadazɨ me Iesusɨn suighasa izi.
33 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Dughiar bar ovezimɨn kɨ ia ko ikegh, egh kɨ uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam.
34 Eghtɨ ia na buriva, nan apighan kogham. Egh nguibar kɨ mangɨ ikiamim, ia an mangɨghan kogham.”
35 Ezɨ Judaba uarir tongɨn uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, “A managh mangɨghtɨ, e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gumazamizir kantri Grighɨn itiba bagh mangɨgham, egh Grighɨn gumazamizibar sure damuam, o?
36 A manmaghɨn nɨghnɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Ia nguibar kɨ ikiamim ia an mangɨghan kogham.’ Ezɨ akar kamɨn mɨngarim manmakɨn?”

Iesus, dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdimɨn gun mɨgei

37 Ezɨ isar ekiamɨn dughiar abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Iesus tugha egha pamten diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazitam o amizitam kuarim an pɨrtɨ, a na bagh izɨ egh dɨpam amam.
38 Akar Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itim kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itim, a dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim,

7:25: Jo 5:18 **7:25:** Jon 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:27:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22; Jon 7:41; 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:28:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 5:32; 5:43; 8:14; 8:26; 8:55 **7:29:** Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 **7:29:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 10:15 **7:30:** Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 **7:30:** Mak 11:18; Luk 19:47; Jon 7:44; 8:20; 8:37; 13:1 **7:31:** Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 **7:31:** Jon 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11; 12:42 **7:33:** Jo 13:33, 16:16 **7:33:** Jon 13:33; 16:16 **7:34:** Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24 **7:34:** Hosea 5:6; Jon 8:21; 13:33; 13:36; 17:24 **7:37:** Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 **7:37:** Ofa Gami 23:36; Aisaia 55:1; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 6:35; Akar Mogomem 22:17 **7:38:** Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **7:38:** Aisaia 12:3; 58:11; Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8

an navir averiam gizivagh, fasfagh
iram.’”‡
39 Iesus Godin Duam ginighnigha
migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
an itiba, me a iniam. Dughiar
kamin Iesus tighar ziar ekiam
iniam, ezi kamakin Godin Duam
tighar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

40 Ezi gumazamizir maba akar
a mikemeziba baregha, kamaghin
migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir
kam a Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim, God nguazimin anemen-
gasa mikeme.”
41 Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”
Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, Gu-
mazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
kam, a Galilin Distrighin otoghan
kogham. Puvati.
42 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Ini-
asa Misevezir kam Atrivim De-
vitin anabamin otogham, eghti an
amebam Betlehemin nguibamin a
bategham, nguibar kam Atrivim
Devit fomira an ike.”
43 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiz-
iba nighnizir aviriba Iesusin ikia,
egha uarira uari abiki.
44 Marazi a isi kalabus darighasa
ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suirazir
puvati.

Judabar gumazir dapaniba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir
polisba uamategha Godin ofa
gamir gumazir dapaniba ko Faris-
iba bagha ghu. Ezi me kamaghin
men azara, “Manmaghin amizi, ia
Iesusin akua izir puvati?”
46 Ezi polisin gumaziba kam-
aghin men akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam
mikemezi moghin migeir puvati.”
47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “A ti uaghan
ia gifara?
48 E gumazir dapaniba ko Faris-
iba, ia ti en tongin gumazitamin
garima a nighnizir gavgavim an iti,
o? Bar puvati.
49 Nighnizir gavgavim an itir
darasi, kar Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibagh fozir puvatizir gumazamiz-
iba. God ghaze, me ovengam.”
50 Nikodemus, a faragha Iesus
bagha ghuzir gumazim, a Farisibar
mav, a kamaghin me migei,
51 “En Arazir Moses Osiriziba
ti ghaze, e pura gumazitam
kotin aven a mikim suam, ni
aremegham? Puvati. E faragh an
akam baregham, egh an amizir
bizim deravira a gifogham.”
52 Ezi me kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ti uaghan
Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni Godin
Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar
deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan
kamaghin fogham, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazitam Galilin
Distrighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

53 Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan
dipenibar ghue.

‡ **7:38:** Godin Akinafarimin aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamin mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Aghuzir Akaba 18:4in gan. **7:39:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 **7:39:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 12:16; 16:7; 20:22; Aposel 2:4; 2:17; 2:33 **7:40:** Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 **7:40:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 6:14 **7:41:** Jo 1:46, 4:29 **7:41:** Jon 1:46; 4:29 **7:42:** 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 **7:42:** 2 Samuel 7:12; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Maika 5:2; Matyu 2:5-6; Luk 2:4 **7:43:** Jo 9:16 **7:43:** Jon 9:16 **7:44:** Jo 7:30 **7:44:** Jon 7:30 **7:45:** Jo 7:32 **7:45:** Jon 7:32 **7:46:** Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 **7:46:** Matyu 7:29; Mak 1:22 **7:48:** Jo 12:42 **7:48:** Jon 12:42 **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 **7:51:** Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 **7:51:** Godin Araziba 1:16-17; 19:15 **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42 **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:1:** Luk 21:37

8

1 Ezɨ Iesus Olivɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn
ghu.
2 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨ, bar
mɨzaraghara a ua Godɨn Dɨpenim
avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven ghu. Ezɨ
gumazamiziba bar a bagha izi. Ezɨ
an aperaghav ikia men sure gami.
3 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba me pam itir
amizir mamɨn, garima a gumazir
igharazir mam ko akuizɨ me an
akua ghua a gamizɨma, a gumaza-
mizibar damazimɨn tughav iti.
4 Egha me kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei,
“Tisa, pam itir amizir kam, a gu-
mazir igharazim ko akuizɨ, me an
gani.
5 Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Araziba ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, e dagɨaba fɨva kam-
aghɨn amir amizim mɨkɨntɨma an
aremegham. Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn
mɨkɨmam.”
6 Me ghaze, an akatam
mɨkemeghtɨ, me akar kam bagh
akam a gasam. Egha me a
gifarasa mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gami. Ezɨ
Iesus aviragha uan dafar puzimɨn
nguazim osiri.
7 Ezɨ me an azangsɨghavɨra
iti, ezɨ Iesus tugha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Gumazir manam ian
tongɨn arazir kuratam gamizir
puvatɨ, a faragh dagɨam amizir
kam mɨkɨnigh.”
8 Egha a uam aviragha
nguazimɨn osiri.
9 Me akar kam baregha, me
bar vaghvagha danganir kam
ataghɨragha zui. Gumazir ghuriba
me faragha zui, ezɨ marazi men
gɨn zui. Ezɨ Iesus uabɨram
aviraghavɨra iti, ezɨ amizim an
damazimɨn tughav iti.
10 Ezɨ Iesus dɨkavigha tugha ka-
maghɨn amizimɨn azai, “Amizim,
gumazir kaba managh ghue? Gu-
mazir akam nɨ gasamiba ti pu-
vatɨ?”
11 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ekiam, ua gumaziba puvatɨ.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Kɨ uaghan
akam nɨ gasir puvatɨ. Nɨ mangɨ, egh
gɨn uam arazir kuratam damuan
markɨ.”*

Iesus, a gumazir angazangarim nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh anɨdim

12 Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav
gɨa ghaze, “Kɨ uabɨ, kɨ gumazir
angazangarim nguazir kamɨn
itir gumazamizibagh anɨdim.
Gumazim nan gɨn izɨ, a mɨtatemɨn
daruan kogham. Puvatɨ. An
angazangarir gumazamizibagh
amima me angamɨra itim, an an
aven ikiam.”
13 Farisiba akar kam baregha ka-
maghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Nɨ uabɨ uan
ingangariba ko arazibar gun mɨgei.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazamiziba
nɨn akar nɨ mɨkemezim nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an ikian kogham. Nɨn
akam, a pura bizim.”
14 Ezɨ Iesus men akam kamaghɨn
a ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangɨra, kɨ
uabɨ uan arazibar gun mɨgei. Ezɨ
nguibar kɨ dɨkavigha izezim, kɨ a
gɨfo, egha danganir kɨ uamategh
mangamim, kɨ a gɨfo. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, gumazamiziba nan akam
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikɨ. Ia nan
Nguibam gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egha dan-
ganir kɨ gɨn mangamim, ia uaghan
a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
15 Ia nguazir kamɨn arazibar gɨn
ghua, gumazamizibar inivafɨzibar

8:5: Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:5:** Ofa Gami 20:10; Godɨn Araziba 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:6:** Matyu 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:7:** Godɨn Araziba 17:7; Rom 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:9:** Matyu 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:11:** Jon 3:17; 5:14 * **8:11:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, Jon 7:53--8:11, Jon uabɨ an osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazim gɨn an osiri. Nɨ Jon 8:13 ko Godɨn Araziba 19:15ɨn gan. **8:12:** Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:12:** Aisaia 49:6; Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19; 9:5; 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:13:** Jon 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28-29; 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:15:** Jon 7:24; 12:47

gara me tuisisi. Ki gumazitamin
araziba tuisizir puvati.
16 Egh ki gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighti, gumazamiziba nan akar
ki mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiam. Ki uabira a tuisizir pu-
vati. Afeziar na amadazim, a na
ko ingari, ezi kamaghin nan tuisizir
arazim bar guizbangira.
17 Ian Arazir Moses Osiriziba,
akam kamaghin iti, gumazir
pumuning akar otevir vamira
mikimam, eghti aningin akam a
guizbangira.
18 Ki uabi ki uan araziba ko in-
gangaribar gun migei, ezi Afeziar
na amadazim, a uaghan nan ingan-
gariba ko arazibar gun migei."
19 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an
azara, "Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam,
a managh iti?"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha
ghaze, "Ia guizbangira na gifozir
puvati. Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir
puvati. Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan
nan Afeziam gifogham."
20 Iesus Godin Dipenimin
ikia dagiaba arizir danganimin
boroghira gumazamizibar sure
gami. Ezi an dughiam tighar oti-
vam, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam
an suirazir puvati.

*Iesus ghaze, ki mangamin dan-
ganim gumazamiziba an mangan
kogham*

21 Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav
gia ghaze, "Ki zui. Ia na buriva
nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiti ia ovengam.
Egh ki mangamin danganim, ia an
mangighan kogham."

22 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba
akar kam baregha me uarira ka-
maghin uariv gei, "Manmaghsua
a ghaze, 'Ia danganir ki zuimin
mangan kogham?' A ti uabira uabi
misueghiva aremegham?"
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi
ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamin
adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamin gu-
mazim puvati.
24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia
mikemegha gifa, ian arazir kuraba
ikivira ikiam, eghti ia aremegham.
Ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim
nan ikian kogh egh mikim suam,
Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti
ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia
arimighiram."†
25 Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni
tina?"

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki
tina, ki faraghavira ia mikemegha
gifa.
26 Ki ian araziba bagha akar
aviriba ia mikimasa. Egh uaghan
ki ian arazir kuraba jasin min
da tuisighasa. Ezi Afeziar
na amadazim, an araziba bar
guizbangira. Ezi akar a na
mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar
gun nguazimin gumazamizibav
gei."
27 Me kamaghin fozir puvati,
Iesus uan Afeziamin gun me migei.
28 Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin
me migei, "Ia Gumazamizibar
Otarim fiva ter ighuvimin ane-
guragh, egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki
Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kam-
aghin fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin
gin ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati.

8:16: Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:17:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 13:1; Hibru 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:18:** 1 Jon 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:19:** Jon 8:55; 14:7; 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:20:** Jon 7:30 **8:21:** Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:21:** Jon 7:34-36; 8:24; 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35 **8:22:** Jon 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31 **8:23:** Jon 3:31 † **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, "Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti." Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in gan. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49 **8:26:** Jon 7:28; 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:28:** Jon 3:11; 3:14; 5:19; 5:30; 12:32; Rom 1:4

Afeziam na mɨkemezir akabara, kɨ
darara gun mɨgei.
29 Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezim,
a na ko ikiavɨra iti. Bizir a ifongez-
iba kɨ zurara dagh ami, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a na ataghɨrazi kɨ uabɨra itir
puvatɨ.”
30 Ezɨ gumazamiziba orazima
Iesus akar kam mɨkeme, ezɨ men
avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.

Guizɨn akam gumazamizibar amutɨ me fɨrighɨrɨgham

31 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn Judan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itibav gɨa
ghaze, “Ia nan akamɨn suiragh
gavgavigh ia guizbangɨra nan
suren gumazibar otogham.
32 Egh ia guizɨn akam gɨfoghtɨ,
guizɨn akam ia damutɨ ia
fɨrighɨrɨgham.”
33 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “E Abrahamɨn
ovaviba. E dughiatamɨn pura
gumazitamɨn ingangarir gu-
mazir kɨnibar ikezir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ manmaghsua nɨ ghaze, ‘Ia
fɨrighɨrɨgham?’ ”
34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangɨra
kɨ ia mɨgei, gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir
kuramɨn ingangarir gumazir
kɨnibar mɨn iti.
35 Ingangarir gumazir kɨniba me
zurara uan anababa ko itir Puvatɨ.
Ezɨ otarim zurara anababa ko iti.
36 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Otarim
ia damutɨ, ia fɨrighɨrɨghɨva, ia
guizbangɨra fɨrighɨrɨgham.
37 Kɨ fo, ia Abrahamɨn ovaviba.
Egha ia nan akam baraghan
aghua, kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia na
mɨsoghasava ami.
38 Nan Afeziam nan akazir ak-
aba, kɨ dar gun mɨgei. Ezɨ ia uan
afeziam da inizir araziba, ia dagh
ami.”‡
39 Ezɨ Judaba Iesusɨn akam
baregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Abra-
ham, en afeziam.”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Ia guizɨn Abrahamɨn
boriba kamaghɨn, ia an mɨrara
arazir an amizibar amuam.
40 Guizɨn akar God nan sure
gamiziba, kɨ dar gun ia mɨgei. Ezɨ
ia datɨrɨghɨn na mɨsoghasa. Kar
Abrahamɨn arazim puvatɨ!
41 Ia uan afeziamɨn arazim
gami.”
Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “En
amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu.
Puvatɨ. E afeziar vamɨra iti, a God.”
42 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kɨ God ko ikegha ize. Kɨ uabɨ uan
ifongiamɨn izezir pu. Puvatɨ. God
na amadazɨ kɨ ize. Kamaghɨn God
guizbangɨra ian Afeziamra, eghtɨ ia
na gifuegham.
43 Ezɨ manmaghɨn amizɨ ia de-
ravɨra nan akam gɨfozir puvatɨ? Ia
nan akam baraghan aghua, egha
bizir kam bangɨn ia deravɨra nan
akam gɨfozir puvatɨ.
44 Ia uan afeziam Satanɨn boriba.
Egha ia uan afeziamɨn ifongiamɨn
gɨn mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomɨra
ikia gumazamizibav sozima me
ariaghiri. Ezɨ guizbangɨn arazim
an itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ, a
guizbangɨn arazibar gɨn zuir pu-
vatɨ. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar
an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh

8:29: Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:29:** Jon 8:16; 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31 **8:30:** Jon 7:31 **8:32:** Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25 **8:32:** Rom 6:14; 6:18; 6:22; 8:2; Jems 1:25 **8:33:** Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:33:** Matyu 3:9; Luk 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:34:** Rom 6:16; 6:20; 2 Pita 2:19 **8:36:** Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:36:** Rom 8:2; Galesia 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:37:** Jon 5:38; 7:19; 8:40 **8:38:** Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 **8:38:** Jon 3:32; 5:19; 5:30 ‡ **8:38:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghɨn a giragham, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mɨkemezibara, ia dar amu.” **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:39:** Matyu 3:9; Rom 2:28; Galesia 3:7; 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:40:** Jon 8:26; 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:41:** Godɨn Araziba 32:6; Aisaia 63:16; 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:42:** Jon 16:28; 1 Jon 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:43:** Jon 7:17; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 **8:44:** Matyu 13:38; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6

amir gumazim, egha guizbangira
akar ifavaribar afeziam.
45 Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi
ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim
an itir puvati.
46 Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram
gami? Ia kamaghin nighnighiva,
nan arazir kuram azenim datigh.
Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia
manmaghsua nighnizir gavgavim
nan akabar itir puvati?
47 Godin boriba Godin akaba bar
da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba pu-
vati, kamaghin amizi, ia an akaba
barazir puvati."

Iesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi
Abraham gin oto

48 Ezi Judaba an akam ikaragha
ghaze, "E ghaze, ni Samarian gu-
mazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni
gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti
guizbangira, o?"
49 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Duar kuram na
gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan
Afeziamin ziamra fe, ezi ia nan
ziam dikabiri.
50 Ki uabi uan ziam fer puvati.
Ezi gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti,
egha a jas.
51 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gu-
mazir nan akamin gin zuim, an
aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati."
52 Ezi Judaba kamaghin Iesus
migei, "E datirighin fo, duar kuram
ni gapasa. Abraham aremegha
gifa, ezi Godin akam inigha izir gu-
maziba uaghan ariaghiregha gifa.
Ezi ni ghaze, gumazir nan akamin
gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham?
53 Ni manmaghin nighnigha
kamaghin migei? En ovavim
Abraham aremegha gifa! Ni ti
Abraham gafiraz, o? Ezi Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan
ariaghire. Ezi ni manmaghin uabin
gun mikimam, ni bar tinara?"
54 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Ki uabi uan ziam
fiti, nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan
Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia kam-
aghin migei, a ian God.
55 Ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ki a
gifo. Egh ki suam, 'Ki a gifozir pu-
vati,' kamaghin, ki ian min ifavarir
gumazimin otogham. Ki a gifogha
givagha, egha deravira an akamin
gin zui.
56 "Ian afeziam Abraham, a nan
dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar
akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha,
egha an navim bar dera."
57 Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha
egha kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni
tighar 50plan azeniba ikiam. Egha
ni ti Abrahamin ganis, o?"
58 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ia
migei, Abraham tighar otivam, Ki
Fomira Iti."§
59 Ezi me a ginivasa dagiaba isi.
Ezi Iesus uabi modogha egha Godin
Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan
ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavirizimin
eghaghanim

1 Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir
damazir okavizir mamin api. An
damazimning okavizi amebam a
bate.
2 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an
azara, "Tisa, tina arazir kuram
gami, gumazir kam o an amebam

8:46: 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:46:** 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **8:47:** Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:47:** Jon 10:26-27; 18:37; 1 Jon 4:6 **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22; Jon 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:50:** Jon 5:41; 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:51:** Jon 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:52:** Sekaraia 1:5; Hibru 11:13 **8:53:** Jo 4:12 **8:53:** Jon 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:55:** Jon 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24, Hi 11:13 **8:56:** Luk 10:24; Hibru 11:13 **8:58:** Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8 **8:58:** Aisaia 43:13; Jon 1:1; Kolosi 1:17; Akar Mogomem 1:8 § **8:58:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **8:59:** Jo 10:31 **8:59:** Jon 10:31 **9:2:** Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:5; Esekiel 18:20; Luk 13:2-4

ko afeziam, ezɨ an damazimning
okavizɨ amebam a bate?”
3 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam
arazir kuram gamizir puvatɨ, ezɨ
an amebam ko afeziam uaghan
arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ.
God kamaghsua, bizir gumazir
kamɨn otozim, gumazamiziba an
ganigh fogham, Godɨn ingangarim
azenim girɨ. Kamaghsua an
damaziba okavizɨ amebam a bate.
4 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn aruem ikiavɨra
itima, e gumazir na amadazɨ kɨ
izezim an ingangarim damuam.
Amɨnim pɨrasa roghɨra izi, ezɨ
gumazamiziba ingangaritam
damighan kogham.
5 Dughiar kɨ nguazir kamɨn
itim, kɨ gumazir angazangarim
nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh
anɨdim.”
6 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha
nguazim giparigha nguazim
sara uan ipazariba veregha, gu-
mazimɨn damazimning gaghui.
7 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ mangɨva Siloamɨn mozir dɨpam
guruegh.” (Ziar kam Siloam,
an mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu,
“Amada.”) Ezɨ gumazir damazir
okavɨrɨzim ghua rue. Egha ua-
mategha iza, biziba bar deravɨra
dar gari.
8 Gumazir kam faragha dagɨaba
uabɨ danɨngasa gumazamizibagh
inge, ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba an
gani. Datɨrɨghɨn men marazi ko
an boroghɨn itir darasi, me ghaze,
“Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav
ikia dagɨaba bagha gumazamiz-
ibagh inge?”
9 Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Are, gu-
mazir kamra.”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Puvatɨ. A
gumazir kamɨn mɨrara gara, a gu-
mazir igharazim.”
Ezɨ gumazir kam uabɨ ghaze,
“Kar kɨrara.”
10 Ezɨ me an azara, “Manmaghɨn
amizɨma nɨn damazimning dera?”
11 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam an
ziam Iesus, a nguazim giparigha
uan ipazarim sara veregha nan
damazimning gatɨ. Egha na
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ Siloamɨn mozir dɨpamɨn
mangɨgh egh ruegh.’ Ezɨ kɨ ghua
ruezɨma nan damazimning dera,
ezɨ kɨ deravɨra bizibar gari.”
12 Ezɨ me an azara, “Gumazir
kam managh iti?” Ezɨ a kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Kɨ fozir puvatɨ.”
13 Egha me gumazir faragha
damaziba okavɨzir kam inigha
Farisiba bagha zui.
14 Ezɨ dughiar Iesus nguazir
beghneazimɨn ingarigha gu-
mazimɨn damazimning gamizɨ a
garim, kar Sabatɨn dughiam.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Farisiba uam
an azai, “Nɨn damazimning, man-
maghɨn amigha dera?”
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “A
nguazir beghneazim isa nan
damazimning gaghuizɨ, kɨ ghua
ruegha datɨrɨghɨn deravɨra bizibar
gari.”
16 Ezɨ Farisin maba ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam a Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Kam-
aghɨn e fo, God gumazir kam
amadazir puvatɨ.”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Manmagh
amizɨ gumazir arazir kuram itim
mirakelɨn kabar amigham.” Egha
me uari abɨki.
17 Egha Farisiba ua faragha gu-
mazir damaziba okavɨzir kamɨn
azangsɨsi, “Nɨ ghaze, gumazir kam

9:3: Jo 11:4 **9:3:** Jon 11:4 **9:4:** Jo 4:34, 5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4 **9:4:** Jon 4:34; 5:17; 5:20; 11:9; 12:35; 17:4 **9:5:** Mt 5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35 **9:5:** Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:5; 1:9; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mk 7:33, 8:23 **9:6:** Mak 7:33; 8:23 **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 **9:7:** 2 Atriviba 5:10 **9:14:** Lu 13:14 **9:14:** Luk 13:14 **9:16:** Jo 3:2, 7:12, 7:43, 9:23, 9:31-33, 10:19 **9:16:** Jon 3:2; 7:12; 7:43; 9:23; 9:31-33; 10:19 **9:17:** Jo 4:19 **9:17:** Jon 4:19

nin damazimning akiri, ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, a gumazir manmaghira garim?”

Ezi gumazir kam men akam ikaragha ghaze, “A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

18 Bar guizbangira, faragha gumazir kamin damazimning okafi, egha datirighin an damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin ikian aghua. Egha kamaghin me gumazir kamin amebam ko afeziamin diagha ghaze, gua izi.

19 Ezi aning izima me kamaghin aningin azai, “Ka ti guan borimra, o? Gua ghaze amebam a batezir dughiamin, an damazimning okavigha iti, Ezi manmagh amizi a datirighin gari?”

20 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ga fo, kar gan borim. Ezi dughiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo.

21 Ezi datirighin an damazimning manmaghin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an azaragh. An asegha gifa. A uabi ua bagh mikimam.”

22 An amebam ko afeziam Judabar atiatigha, egha kamaghin migirigiar kam gami.

Me fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam misoke, gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,” eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham.

23 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kamin amebam ko afeziam ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsigh.”

24 Egha gin me ua gumazir faragha damazimning okavizimin diagha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin damazimin guizin akam mikimsi egh akar dikirizim damigh. E fo, gumazir ni migeir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

25 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kurabagh amir gumazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki faragha damazimning okafi, egha datirighin nan damazimning kuiaghiri.”

26 Ezi me uam an azara, “A manmaghin ni gami? A manmaghin nin damazimning akiri?”

27 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmaghsua dughiar aviribar oraghasa? Ia ti uaghan an suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

28 Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kamaghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara an suren gumazim. E Mosesin suren gumaziba.

29 E kamaghin fo, God akam Moses ganingi. Ezi gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.”

30 Ezi gumazir faragha damazimning okavizir kam, a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia akar bar igharazim migeima, ki digavir kuram gami! Gumazir nan damazimning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia a gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.

31 E fo, God gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba barazir puvati. Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh an ifongiamin gin mangiti, eghti God a baragham.

32 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e eghaghanir katam baraghizir puvati, gumazitamin damazimning

9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:22:** Jon 7:13; 16:2; 19:38; Aposel 5:13 **9:24:** Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:24:** Josua 7:19; 1 Samuel 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:29:** Jon 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:31:** Jop 35:12; Onger Akaba 34:15; 66:18; Aghuzir Akaba 15:29; Aisaia 1:15; Jeremaia 11:11; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:33:** Jon 9:16

okavizi amebam a batezi, gin gumazir mam an damazimning akiri.
33 God gumazir kam amadaghan koghti, a bizitam damighan kogham."
34 Farisiba me akar kam baregha kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni batezimin ikegha iza datirighin, ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?" Egha me a batoghezima an azenan ghu.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatiziba, me mati men damaziba okafi

35 Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, "Ni Gumazamizibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?"
36 Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazamizibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina."
37 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni an ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim."
38 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti." Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning apirigha an ziam fe.
39 Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir damazir okaviriziba me ganam, eghti gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir kamin ize."
40 Farisin maba Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha me an azara, "Ni ghaze, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?"
41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, 'En damaziba gari.' Kamaghin amizi ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti."

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha aven ghu, a mati okimakiar gumazim, egha gumazir igharazibar biziba okei.
2 Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim.
3 Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a uabi uan sipsipbar ziaba vaghvagha dar diava, egha men akua azenan zui.
4 A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim baragha an gin zui.
5 Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham."
6 Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.
7 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, "Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam.
8 Gumazir nan faragha izeziba, me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha

9:34: Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:34:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 9:2 **9:35:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:35:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 1:1; 1 Jon 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:37:** Jon 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:39:** Matyu 13:11-15; Jon 3:17; 5:22; 8:15-16; 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:40:** Matyu 15:14; 23:26; Rom 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24 **9:41:** Jon 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:4:** Jon 10:27 **10:6:** Jo 16:25 **10:6:** Jon 16:25 **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:8:** Jeremaia 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3

gumazamizibar biziba isir gumaz-
iba. Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati.
9 Ki uabi ki tiar akam.
Ezi gumazitam na bagh izi
divazimin aven mangighti, God
an akurvagham. Eghti an aven
mangighiva egh azenan izam, egh
daruva dagheba iniam.

10 "Okimakiar gumazim, a
sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima
me arimighiram, egh me
gasighasighasa izi. A bizir
igharazitam damuasa izir pu-
vati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamira itir
ikirimirim iniasa, ki ize, eghti
ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia
gizivagham.

11 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghu-
vir gumazir aghuim. Sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan
sipsipbar akurvaghsi me bagh are-
megham.
12 Ezi gumazir dagiar ingan-
garimra amim, a guizbangira
sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim
puvati, a sipsipbar ghuavim
puvati. Egh a sipsipbar ganti
afiar atiatam izити, a sipsipba ategh
arimangigham. Eghti afiar atiam
sipsipbar amisi dar agintighti, da
tintinibar mangegham.
13 Gumazir kam uan ivezim
iniasavira ingara iti. A guizbangira
sipsipbagh nighnizir puvati.
Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh
arimangigham.

14-15 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghu-
vir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na
gifozima, ki Afeziam gifozi moghira
ki uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan sip-
sipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar akur-
vaghsi, me bagh aremegham.
16 Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti,
da divazir kamin sipsipba puvati.
Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan men
aku izam, eghti me nan tiarim
baragham. Eghiva me bar sipsipin
okoruar vamira ikiti, sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir vamira bar me
geghuvam.
17 "Ki kamaghsua, ki ua dikavigh
angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki are-
meghasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi,
Afeziam bar na gifonge.
18 Gumazitam na misueghti
ki aremeghan kogham. Puvati.
Ki uabi nan ifongiamin ki are-
megham. Ki oveghamin gavgavim
ikia, egha uaghan ua dikavamin
gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam kam-
aghin damuasa na mikeme."
19 Judaba akar kam baregha ua
uari tuiragha okoruar pumuning
iti.
20 Egha gumazir aviriba ghaze,
"Duar kuram a gapasa, ezi an on-
gani. Manmaghsua ia an akam
barasi?"
21 Ezi marazi ghaze, "Akar kam, a
duar kuram gapazazir gumazimin
akam puvati. Eghti duar kuram
manmaghin gumazir damazim
okavizim akirigham?"

Judaba me Iesusin apanimin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin, isar
ekiamin dughiam Jerusalemin
oto. Kar dughiar me fomira
Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze,
Dipenir kam a God baghavira
itir Dipenim. Ezi datirighin me

10:9: Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 118:20; Jon 14:6; Efesus 2:18 **10:11:** Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:11:** Onger Akaba 23:1; Aisaia 40:11; Esekiel 34:11-23; Jon 15:13; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:12:** Sekaraia 11:16-17; Aposel 20:29 **10:14-15:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 10:27; Jon 15:13; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 3:16 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:16:** Aisaia 56:8; Esekiel 34:23; 37:22-24; Jon 11:52; Efesus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **10:17:** Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:17:** Aisaia 53:7-8; 53:12; Filipai 2:8-9; Hibru 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:18:** Jon 2:19; 5:26; 6:38; 14:31; 19:11; Aposel 2:24; 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43 **10:19:** Jon 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:20:** Jon 7:20; 8:48; 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:21:** Onger Akaba 94:9; 146:8; Jon 9:6-7; 9:32-33

dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtizimin dughiamin oto.
23 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui.
24 Ezi Judaba iza an okarigha kamaghin an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara.
26 Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati.
27 Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin izi.
28 Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi, eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogham.
29 Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegha, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogham.
30 Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran min iti.”
31 Judaba akar kam baregha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi.
32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amizi, ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra ginighnigha egha dagiabar na ginivasa?”
33 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha dagiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniasa, kamaghin amizi, e dagiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ian Arazir Moses Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, “Iarara godba.” ’
35 Fomira God akar kamin gun gumazamizibav keme, egha me migia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam zurara ikiva, egh ragh igharagh otoghan kogham.
36 Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na misefe, egha na amadazima ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmaghsua ia ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’
37 “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim damuan koghti, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian marki.
38 Ezi ki an ingangarim gami. Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian aghuaghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ingangarir ki amizibar iki. Egh ia deravira fofoziba ko nighniziba kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”
39 Egha me uam an suighasava amima, a men tongin suighirigha ghu.
40 Egha Iesus uamategha ghua Jordanin Fanem abigha vongin ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon

10:23: Aposel 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:25:** Jon 3:2; 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:26:** Jon 6:64; 8:45-47; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:27:** Jon 8:47; 10:3-4; 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:37-39; 17:11-12; 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:29:** Jon 14:28; 17:2; 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:30:** Jon 17:11; 17:22 **10:31:** Jo 8:59 **10:31:** Jon 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:33:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:34:** Onger Akaba 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:35:** Matyu 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:36:** Jon 3:17; 5:17-18; 6:27; 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:39:** Luk 4:30; Jon 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:40:** Jon 1:28

fomira gumazamiziba ruezimin
oto, egha a danganir kamin iti.
41 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a
bagha iza kamaghin a migei,
“Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim uan
akam daningasa mirakelin arazi-
tam gamizir puvati. Jon gumazir
kamin gun mikemezir akaba, da
bar guizbangira.”
42 Iesus danganir kamin itir
dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrik ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11--12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

1 Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei.
A Betanin nguibamin gumazim.
Betanin nguibam, Maria uan
avenamebam Marta ko aning itir
nguibam.*
2 (Marian kamra, a mughuriar
aghuim zuir borem isa Ekiamin
dagarimning ginge, egha uan da-
panir arizibar anedisi. Datirighin
an dozim Lasarus arei.)
3 Ezi an amizimning Iesus bagha
akam amada, “Ekiam, gumazir ni
bar ifongezim, an arei.”
4 Ezi Iesus oregha, kamaghin an-
ing migei, “Kar gumazim aremegh
bar givaghamin arimariam puvati.
Kar gumazamizibar amuti, me
Godin gavgavimin ganiva egh ziar
ekiam a daningamin arimariam.
Ezi tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim
uaghan ziar ekiam iniam.”
5 Iesus bar Marta ko an afumim
ko Lasarus, me gifonge.
6 Ezi a Lasarusin arimariamin
akam baregha, ua dughiar
pumuningin nguibar a itir kamin
ikiavira iti.
7 Egha a gin suren gumazibav
gia ghaze, “E uamategh Judian Dis-
trighin mangam.”
8 Ezi suren gumaziba a migia
ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian Dis-
trighin itir gumaziba, me dagiabar
ni ginivasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh
Judian Distrighin mangasa, a?”
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar vamira
aruem ti 12plan auan gari, o? Gu-
mazim aruemin aruava, angazan-
garimin gara, kamaghin an asagh-
pora irir puvati.
10 Ezi gumazim dimagarimin
aruava, a ganamin angazangariba
puvati, kamaghin an asaghpor
iram.”
11 Iesus mikemegha givagha,
gin ua kamaghin me migei, “En
roroam Lasarus an akui. Eghti
ki mangiva a gaghuraghti a ua
dikavigham.”
12 Ezi suren gumaziba an akar
kam baregha kamaghin migei,
“Ekiam, a dakuigh arimariam
givagham.”
13 Suren gumaziba me kamaghin
fozir puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus
aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus
Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram
akui.
14 Ezi datirighin Iesus de-
raviira kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Lasarus an aremegha gifa.
15 Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo,
bizir kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir
gavgavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko
dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha, ki
bar akonge. Ezi datirighin e a bagh
mangam.”

10:42: Jo 7:31 **10:42:** Jon 7:31 **11:1:** Lu 10:38-39 **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:1:** Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:2:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:3:** Jon 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 **11:4:** Jon 9:3; 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:8:** Jon 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:9:** Jon 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:10:** Jon 12:35; 1 Jon 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:11:** Matyu 9:24 **11:16:** Mk 14:31 **11:16:** Mak 14:31

16 Iesus mikemegha givazima,
Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a
kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, “E uaghan uan Tisa ko
mangiva, a ko ovengam.”

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

17 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin
boroghin zui, egha kamaghin
oraki, Lasarus 4plan aruebar
mozimin ike.
18 Betanin nguibam a Jerusalemin
boroghin iti, tuavimin ruarim a 3
kilomitan tu.
19 Ezi Judian gumazamizir
aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara
iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem
bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin
migirigiar tabav kimti aningin
navimning deraghasa, me ize.
20 Ezi Marta orazima, Iesus izima, a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin
itima a ghua tuavimin Iesus bato.
21 Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi, nan
dozim aremeghan koghai!
22 Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin
bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni
danigham.”
23 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin dozim
ua dikavigham.”
24 Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki fo, a
nguazim givaghamin dughiamin
dikavigham, dughiar gumazamiziba bar dikavamim.”
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki
uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh
amima me ua dikavim, egha ki
uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara
itim anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikiva aremegh, an
angamira ikivira ikiam.
26 Ezi gumazamiziba bar
angamira ikia egha nighnizir
gavgavim nan iti, me aremeghan
kogham. Puvati. Me angamira iki
mamaghira ikiam. Ni nighnizir
gavgavim akar kabar iti, o puvati?”
27 Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim.
Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni
amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus Lasarusin apangkuvigha azi

28 Marta kamaghin mikemegha,
ghua uan afumim Marian dia.
Egha nimira Marian kuarim
gatigha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa
ize, egha ni bagha azai.”
29 Ezi Maria kamaghin oregha,
zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha
ghu.
30 (Iesus tighar nguibamin otivam. A danganir Marta faragha a
batozi naghira iti.)
31 Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha a ko dipenimin iti, egha
an garima, a zuamira dikavigha
azenan ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me
ghaze, a ti aziasa mozimin zui.
32 Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir
danganir kamin otogha Iesus
bato. Egha a Iesusin suemningin
boroghira tevimning apirigha,
kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni ti
kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan
koghai.”
33 Ezi Iesus Marian garima, an
azi. Egha a Judan Marian gin izezibar garima, me uaghan azi. Ezi
a bar men apangkuvigha uaghan
aziasava ami.
34 Egha a kamaghin men azara,
“Ia managh anefa?”

11:18: Mt 21:17 **11:18:** Matyu 21:17 **11:21:** Jo 11:32 **11:21:** Jon 11:32 **11:22:** Jo 9:31 **11:22:** Jon 9:31 **11:24:** Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 **11:24:** Luk 14:14; Jon 5:29 **11:25:** Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2, 5:10 **11:25:** Jon 6:35; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Jon 1:1-2; 5:10 **11:26:** Jo 8:51 **11:26:** Jon 8:51 **11:27:** Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 **11:27:** Matyu 16:16; Jon 4:42; 6:14; 6:69 **11:29:** Jo 11:20 **11:29:** Jon 11:20 **11:32:** Jo 11:21 **11:32:** Jon 11:21 **11:35:** Lu 19:41 **11:35:** Luk 19:41

Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
“Ekiam, ni izi ganigh.”
35 Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri.
36 Ezi Judaba an ganigha kamaghin uariv gei, “Ia munagh gan. A
gumazir kam bar a gifonge.”
37 Ezi marazi ghaze, “A gumazir
damaziba okaviziba akirizima, me
ua gari. Egha a gumazir kamin
akurazi, an aremeghan koghai.
A ti manmaghsua an akuraghan
aghua?”

Iesus Lasarus gamizima, a ua dikafi

38 Ezi Iesus ua bar osemegha,
ghua mozimin oto. Mozir kam a
dagiar mozim, me mighsiamin an
ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an
tiar akam avara.
39 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia dagiam
puegh munagh amadagh.”
Ezi gumazir aremezimin amizim
Marta, a kamaghin Iesus migei,
“Ekiam, an kuam 4plan aruebar mozimin ike. An kuamin
mughuriar kuram otivam.”
40 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni
nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni
Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam.”
41 Egha me dagiam puegha
munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha
overiamin gara kamaghin migei,
“Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin
amizi ki ni minaba.
42 Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi.
Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav
itibagh nighnigha, kamaghin
ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam,
ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki
akar kam gami.”
43 Iesus mikemegha givagha, a
pamtem dia ghaze, “Lasarus, ni
azenan izi.”
44 Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha
azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba
ko guam, me inimin da nomke.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia
inim adegh, egh aneteghti, a daru.”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misoke
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza
Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus
amizir bizir kamin ganigha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
46 Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha
ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kamin
gun me migei.
47 Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar
men diagha me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “E manmaghin
damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin
avirim gami!
48 E aneteghti an arazir kam
damuvira ikiti, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiam. Eghti Romin gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en
adarazi saram asighasigham.”
49 Ezi men tongin gumazir mam,
an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamin
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. A
kamaghin me migei, “Ia fofoziba
bar puvati.
50 Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati,
a ian akurvagham. Kamaghin a
dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh
aremegham. Puvatightima, en
adarazi bar ovegham.”
51 Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin
akar kam mikemezir puvati. A
azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin iti. Egha an arazir

11:37: Jo 9:6 **11:37:** Jon 9:6 **11:38:** Mt 27:60 **11:38:** Matyu 27:60 **11:40:** Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:40:** Jon 11:4; 11:23-26 **11:42:** Jo 12:30 **11:42:** Jon 12:30 **11:45:** Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:45:** Jon 4:48; 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:46:** Luk 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:50:** Jon 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:51:** Jenesis 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:52:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 10:16; 17:21; Efesus 2:14-17; 1 Jon 2:2

Godin akam inigha izimin mirara
migia ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akur-
vaghsi aremegham.
52 Ezi Iesus Judabar akur-
vaghsivira aremeghan kogham.
Puvati. A Godin borir tintinibar
itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghti
me vamiran otogham.
53 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha
ghua, gumazir aruaba Iesus
misueghtima an aremeghasa
tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.
54 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jud-
abar tongin uabi azenim gatigha
aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar
kam ategha ghua, gumazamiziba
puvatizir danganim boroghin itir
nguibar mamin iti. Nguibar kam,
an ziam Efraim. A uan suren gu-
maziba ko, me nguibar kamin iti.
55 Ezi God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin isar ekiam roghira ize.
Kamaghin tintinimin nguibabar
gumazamiziba, Godin damazimin
uari zuasa Jerusalemin ghue.
56 Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira
iti. Me Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimin aven tuivighav ikia,
egha me uarir tongin kam-
aghin uarir azangsisi, “Ia man-
maghin nighnisi? A ti izi isar
ekiamin dughiamin ganam, o
puvatigham?”
57 Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Faris-
iba me gumazamizibav kemegha
gifa, gumazitam danganir Iesus
itim gifogh, egh me mikemegh.
Eghti me an suiragh kalabus
darighasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dagarimning ginge (Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ezi 6plan dughiaba ikiavira
itima, God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin isar ekiam otivasa.
Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Be-
tanin nguibamin ghu. Betani a
Lasarusin nguibam, a gumazir
Iesus mozimin a gamizima a ua
dikavizim.
2 Ezi me nguibar kamin Iesusin
ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi
Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus,
a gumazir Iesus ko dakozimin
apiaghav ikia apibar mav.
3 Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim
zuir borer ivezim bar pin kozim
inigha iza Iesusin dagarimning
ginge, egha uan dapanir arizimin
an dagarimning adisi. Ezi borer
kamin mughuriar aghuim dipenim
bar a koro.
4 Ezi an suren gumazir mam, Ju-
das Iskariot, a gumazir gin Iesus isa
apanibar agharim gatizim, a kam-
aghin migei,
5 “Manmaghsua kav borer kam
300 silvan dagiaba bagh anemen-
gan aghua, eghti e an dagiaba
inighiva gumazamizir onganaraz-
ibar aningam?”
6 Judas onganarazir gumaza-
mizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha
a kamaghin migei. Puvati. An
okimakiar gumazim. Iesusin
adarazir dagiabar mitarim an gara
iti, ezi a dughiar mabar da okei.
7 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha
kamaghin me migei, “Amizir kam
atakigh! Eghti bizir an amizir
kamin nighnizim ikivira iki mangi
dughiar ki aremeghti me na mozim
datigham.
8 Gumazir onganaraziba ia ko
ikivira ikiam. Ezi ki ia ko zurara
ikivira ikian kogham.”

11:53: Jo 5:18 **11:53:** Jon 5:18 **11:54:** 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:54:** 2 Eghaghaniba 13:19; Jon 4:1-4; 7:1 **11:55:** 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:55:** 2 Eghaghaniba 30:17; Jon 2:13; 5:1; 6:4; Aposel 21:26 **11:56:** Jo 7:11 **11:56:** Jon 7:11 **12:1:** Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:1:** Jon 11:1; 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38; 10:38-39; Jon 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3 **12:4:** Jon 18:3 **12:5:** Mt 19:21 **12:5:** Matyu 19:21 **12:6:** Jo 13:29 **12:6:** Jon 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:7:** Jon 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:8:** Godin Araziba 15:11; Matyu 26:11; Mak 14:7

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

9 Ezi Judan avirir ekiam oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus faragha Lasarus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa.

10 Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misosi.

11 Me fo, Judan aviriba Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Lasarus misoghasava ami.

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalemin iti. Boghinaronra Iesus Lasarusin dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gumazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Iesus roghira iza Jerusalemin otivasa.

13 Ezi me uan dafaribar okavir aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin Iesus batogha me kamaghin dei:

"Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!
A Israelian Atrivim!"

14 Ezi Iesus donkin mam inigha a gaperagha zui, mati Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin:

15 "Ia Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba, ia atiatingan marki.
Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!
A donkin nguzim gaperagha izi."

16 Dughiar kamin an suren gumaziba akar kabar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa Iesus ganigha givazima, me akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ginirigha me fo, a Iesusra migei. Egha me ua bizir gumazamiziba Iesus gamizim ginighnisi.

17 Lasarus aremegha mozimin itir dughiam, gumazamizir avirim Iesus ko ikia egha Iesusin garima, a Lasarus mozimin an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba, Iesus amizir bizir kamin gun migiavira iti.

18 Ezi gumazamiziba orazi a mirakelin kam gamizi, me a bagha ghua tuavimin a bato.

19 Ezi Farisiba ganigha, me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv gei, "Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar an gin zui."

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

20 Ezi dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba isar ekiamin Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi uaghan iti.

21 Egha Grighin gumazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazim, a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha me kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir ekiam, e Iesusin ganasa ifonge."

12:9: Jo 11:43-44 **12:9:** Jon 11:43-44 **12:11:** Jo 11:45, 12:18 **12:11:** Jon 11:45; 12:18 **12:13:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:13:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:16:** Luk 18:34; Jon 2:22; 7:39; 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:17:** Jon 11:43-44 **12:19:** Jo 11:48 **12:19:** Jon 11:48 **12:21:** Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:21:** Luk 19:3; 23:8; Jon 1:44

22 Ezɨ Filip ghua Andru mɨkemegha aning uaghara ghua
Iesus mɨgei.
23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aningɨn
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar
Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar
ekiam iniamim, an otogha gɨfa.
24 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, witɨn
ovɨzitam nguazim girɨgh egh are-
meghan koghɨva, a uabɨra ikiam.
An aremegh, uam aghungɨva witɨn
ovɨzir avɨriba mɨsɨvam.
25 Gumazamizir uabɨra uan
ikɨrɨmɨrim gifongeziba, me are-
megham. Ezɨ gumazamizir
nguazir kamɨn ikia uabɨ uan
ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn aghuaziba, me
angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn suiragh
mangɨ zurara ikɨvɨra ikiam.
26 Ezɨ gumazir nan ingangarim
damuasa ifongeziba, me nan gɨn
izɨ. Egh nguibar kɨ itim, nan ingan-
garir gumazamiziba uaghan na ko
ikiam. Eghtɨ gumazamizir nan
ingangarim gamiba, Afeziam ziar
ekiam me danɨngam.”

Iesus uan ovevem mɨgei

27 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Datɨrɨghɨn nan navim bar ose-
megha nɨghnɨzir avɨriba iti. Eghtɨ
kɨ manmagh mɨkɨmam, ‘Afeziam,
datɨrɨghɨn na bativamin bizir kam,
nɨ a batokegh?’ Ezɨ puvatɨ. Kɨ kam-
aghɨn mɨkɨman kogham. Osɨmtɨzir
dughiar kamɨn otivim a mar otiv.
Bizir kam bagha kɨ ize.
28 Afeziam nɨ uan ziam damutɨ,
an ekefegh!”
Iesus mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma,
tiarir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn
izaghira ghaze, “Kɨ uan ziam
gamizɨma an ekevegha gɨfa, eghtɨ
kɨ ua kamaghɨn damuam.”
29 Ezɨ gumazamizir roghɨra
tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki,
egha me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ararim
dagara!”

Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Enselɨn mam
a mɨgei!”
30 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Akar ia datɨrɨghɨn
oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa
izezir puvatɨ. A ian akurvaghasa
ize.
31 Datɨrɨghɨn God nguazir
kamɨn gumazamizibar araziba
tuisɨgham. Egh nguazir kam
gativazir gumazir dapanim Satan
a batuegham.
32 Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ nguazimɨn iti, ezɨ
gɨn me ter ighuvimɨn na guragham,
eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn kɨ gumaza-
miziba bar me damutɨ me na bagh
izam.”*
33 (Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gamua
a uan ovengamimɨn arazimɨn gun
mɨgei.)
34 Ezɨ gumazamiziba kamaghɨn
an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ka-
maghɨn Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akam baraki, God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim otogh, egh ikɨ
mamaghɨra ikiam. Egha man-
maghsua nɨ ghaze, ‘Me Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim fegh ter ighuvimɨn

12:23: Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:24:** 1 Korin 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:25:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:26:** Jon 14:3; 17:24; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **12:27:** Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38; Luk 12:50; 22:53; Jon 18:37 **12:28:** Mt 3:17 **12:28:** Matyu 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:29:** Aposel 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:30:** Jon 11:42 **12:31:** Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:31:** Matyu 12:29; Luk 10:18; Jon 9:39; 14:30; 16:11; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14, 8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 **12:32:** Jon 3:14; 8:28; Rom 5:18; Hibru 2:9

* **12:32:** Iesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimɨn na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra, God a
fegh tɨ an an Nguibamɨn mangɨ, egh bar pɨn ikiam. Nɨ Filipai 2:9-11ɨn gan. **12:33:** Jo 18:32
12:33: Jon 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8, Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7
12:34: Onger Akaba 89:4; 89:36; 110:4; Aisaia 9:7; 53:8; Esekiel 37:25; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Maika 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33, 8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:35:** Jeremaia 13:16; Jon 1:9; 7:33; 8:12; 11:10; Efesus 5:8; 1 Jon 2:10-11

aneguragham?' Gumazamizibar
Otarir kam, a bar tinara?"
35 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Dughiar ovezimɨn angazangarim
ian tongɨn ikiam. Datɨrɨghɨn
angazangarim ian ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ
ia angazangarimɨn aven daru.
Puvatɨghtɨ, mɨtatem ia avaragham.
E fo, gumazim mɨtatemɨn arui, a
fozir puvatɨ, a managh zui.
36 Angazangarim datɨrɨghɨn ia ko
ikiavɨra iti, eghtɨ ia nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim angazangarimɨn ikɨ. Kam-
aghɨn ia angazangarimɨn gumaza-
mizibar mɨn otivigham."

Judan gumazir avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir puvatɨ

Iesus gumazamiziba ko
mɨkemegha gɨvagha, me ategha
ghua men modo.
37 Me an garima a mirakelɨn
avɨrim gami. Ezɨ me nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an itir puvatɨ.
38 God kamaghsua, an akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akam
guizbangɨra otogham. Aisaia
kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

"Ekiam, tina en akam nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an iti?
Terara, Ekiam, uan ingangarir
gavgaviba isa men akazɨ,
me dar gani?"

39 Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir pu-
vatɨzir bizimɨn mɨngarim, Aisaia
uaghan akar igharazir mamɨn an
osiri. A kamaghɨn mɨgei:

40 "God kamaghsua, me bizitamɨn
ganan koghɨva,
egh me naviba akamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfoghan kogham.
Egh me navibagh iragh ua na bagh
izɨtɨ,
kɨ me damightɨ me ua der-
aghan kogham.
Kamaghɨn God men damazibagh
amizɨ da okafi,
ezɨ me gari puvatɨ.
Egha men nɨghnɨzibagh amizɨ
me ongani."

41 Aisaia Iesusɨn angazangarim
ko gavgavimɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn
an an gurara mɨgei.
42 Guizbangɨra, gumazir dapanir
avɨrim uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn iti. Egha me Farisibar ati-
atigha, uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
gun mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me atiatigha
ghaze, Farisiba men anogoreghtɨ
me ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
aven ikian kogham.
43 Gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa
me bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba
fasa me ifongezir puvatɨ.

Akar Iesus mɨkemezim, a gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham

44 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn diagha
ghaze, "Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nan itim, a nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim narara itir puvatɨ. A
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Afeziar na
amadazɨ kɨ izezim uaghan an iti.
45 Ezɨ gumazir nan garim, a
uaghan Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ
izezimɨn gari.
46 Kɨ kamaghsua, gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itiba, me
bar mɨtatemɨn ikian kogham. Bizir
kam bagha kɨ angazangarimɨn mɨn
nguazir kamɨn ize.
47 "Gumazitam nan akam
baregha nan gɨn zuir puvatɨ, kɨ
jasɨn mɨn a tuisɨghan kogham.
Kɨ nguazimɨn gumazamizibar

12:36: Ef 5:8 **12:36:** Efesus 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11 **12:37:** Jon 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:38:** Aisaia 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:40:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:40:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:41:** Aisaia 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:42:** Jon 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:43:** Jon 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:44:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:45:** Jon 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:46:** Jon 3:19; 8:12; 9:5; 9:39; 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:47:** Jon 3:17; 5:45; 8:15; 8:26

jasɨn ikiasa izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ men
akurvaghasa ize.
48 Ezɨ gumazim akɨrim na gasara
egha nan akam inizir puvatɨ,
a kot iti, eghtɨ jas a tuisɨgham.
Akar kɨ mɨkemezim, a nguazim
gɨvaghamin dughiamɨn an an
araziba tuisɨgham.
49 Kɨ uabɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn mɨgeir
puvatɨ. Afeziam na amadazɨ kɨ ize.
A uabɨ akaba bar na mɨkeme, ezɨ kɨ
dar gun mɨgei.
50 Ezɨ kɨ fo, Afeziamɨn akam gu-
mazamizibar amutɨ, me zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, akar kɨ mɨkemezir
kaba bar, Afeziam na mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn kɨ dar gun mɨgei."

Iesus kamaghɨn suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13--17)

*Iesus uan suren gumazibar da-
gariba rue*

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gi-
tazir Dughiam a gurumzaraghan
otivam. Ezɨ Iesus fo, a mangamin
dughiam otozɨ, a nguazir kam
ategh uan Afeziam bagh man-
gasava ami. A uan gumazamizir
nguazir kamɨn itiba a fomɨra bar
me gifonge, egha me gifueghavɨra
ikia ghua an areme.
2 Ezɨ guaratɨzir kamɨn me apa iti.
Satan faragha nɨghnɨzir Iesus isɨ
apanibar dafarim darɨghamim isa
Judasɨn navim gatɨgha gɨfa. Judas,
a Saimon Iskariotɨn otarim.
3 Iesus kamaghɨn fo, Afeziam biz-
ibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa
a ganɨngi. A uaghan kamaghɨn fo,
God anemadazɨ a ize, egh a ua God
bagh mangam.
4 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus dagher
dakozim ategha dɨkavigha uan ko-
rotiar ruarim suegha, taulɨn mam
inigha uan ivariam gike.
5 Egha dɨpam itarir mam gin-
gegha maghɨra uan suren gu-
mazibar dagariba ruegha, taulɨn
uan ivariam amɨghɨrɨzimɨn men
dagariba adɨsi.
6 Egha a Saimon Pita bagha izezɨ
Pita an azara, "Ekiam, nɨ ti nan
dagariba ruam, o?"
7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Bizir kɨ datɨrɨghɨn
amim, nɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ, nɨ gɨn a
gɨfogham."
8 Ezɨ Pita a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ nan
dagariba ruan markɨ. Bar markɨ!"
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Kɨ nɨn dagariba
rueghan koghtɨ, nɨ na ko ikian
kogham."
9 Ezɨ Saimon Pita a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Ekiam, mamaghɨn nɨ nan dagarib-
ara ruan markɨ. Nɨ nan dagariba
ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar
da ruegh!"
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
"Gumazir ruegha gɨvazim, zuegha
gɨfa, a ua ruan markɨ. A pura da-
garibara ruegh bar zuegham. Ezɨ
ia bar moghɨra zuegha gɨvagha iti.
Ezɨ ian gumazir vamɨra, a zuezir
puvatɨ."
11 (Iesus gumazir a isɨ apanibar
dafaribar arɨghamim, an a gɨfogha
gɨfa. Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia bar

12:48: Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:48:** Godɨn Araziba 18:19; Mak 16:16; Luk 10:16; Hibru 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10 **12:49:** Godɨn Araziba 18:18; Jon 8:38; 14:10 **12:50:** Jo 8:26-28 **12:50:** Jon 8:26-28 **13:1:** Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:1:** Matyu 26:2; Jon 7:30; 12:23; 15:13; 17:1; 17:11; Filipai 2:8; 1 Jon 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:3:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 3:35; 16:28; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Hibru 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:4:** Luk 22:27; Filipai 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:6:** Matyu 3:14 **13:8:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:8:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6::70-71, 15:3 **13:10:** Jon 6:64; 6:70-71; 15:3

moghira zuezi, ian vavira zuezir puvati.”)

12 Iesus men dagariba ruegha givagha, uan korotiar ruarim uam anerugha, ghua uan danganim gapera. Egha kamaghin men azai, “Ki ia bagha amizir bizir kamin mingarim, ia a gifoz, o?

13 Ia ‘Tisa’ na garigha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi. Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia kamaghin migei.

14 Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa, egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi ia uaghan uarira uarir dagariba ruegh.

15 Ki arazim ian aka, ezi ia uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia gamizir kamra damu.

16 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazamizir kinitam uan ekiam gafirazir puvati. Ezi akam inigha izir gumazim o amizim, a gumazir anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir puvati.

17 Ezi datirighin ia arazir ki amizir kamin mingarim gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia deraghvira an gin mangiva, egh ia bar akuegham.

18 “Ki bar ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir ki ua bagha misevezibagh fo. Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar Godin Akinafarimin itim, a guizbangiram otivam. Akar kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimin oto.’

19 Bizir kam tighar otivam, ezi ki datirighin ia mikemegha gifa. Eghti kamaghin a gin otoghamin dughiam, ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.*

20 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir manam ingangarir gumazir ki amadazim inigha deravira a gami, gumazir kam na inigha deravira na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.”

Judas Iesus isi apanibar dafaribar arigham
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Iesus bizir kabav kemegha givagha, an navim bar a baseme. Egha a bighavira kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

22 A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vaghvagha uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei.

23 Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti.

24 Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha a migei, “Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?”

25 Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina migei?”

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dagher otevir kam inigh itarim darugh uam a inigh, egh gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher otevim isa itarim garugha

13:12: Luk 22:27 **13:13:** Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:13:** Matyu 23:8-10; Luk 6:46; 1 Korin 8:6; 12:3; Filipai 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:14:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 22:27; Rom 12:10; Galesia 6:1-2; 1 Pita 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:15:** Matyu 11:29; Filipai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:17:** Matyu 7:24; Jems 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:19:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; 25:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 **13:21:** Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:21:** Matyu 26:21; Mak 14:18; Luk 22:21; Jon 12:27; Aposel 1:17; 1 Jon 2:19 **13:23:** Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **13:23:** Jon 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:27:** Luk 22:3; Jon 6:70; 13:2

uam a inigha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim.
27 Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazi, dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!”
28 Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judas mikemezir kam baregha, me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati.
29 Judas dagiabar mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam.
30 Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim bar piri.

Iesus Akar Gavgavir Igiam suren gumazibagh anidi

31 Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Datirighin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damuti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti.
32 God uan ziar ekiam pirafi, uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a pirafagh ziar ekiam a daningam.
33 Nan boriba, dughiar otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti ia na buriam. Ki Judabav kemezi moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia danganir ki mangamim, ia an mangan kogham.
34 Ezi datirighin ki Akar Gavgavir Igiam ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh ifongegh.
35 Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti, gumazamiziba bar arazir kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia nan suren gumaziba.”

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh mangam?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni datirighin nan gin an mangighan kogham. Ni gin nan gin izam.”
37 Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, manmagh amizima ki datirighin nin gin mangighan kogham? Ki ni bagh aremeghasa ifonge.”
38 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni migei, tuarim tighar akam, eghti ni dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin kamaghin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.”

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva osiman marki. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.
2 Nan Afeziamin dipenimin danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir

13:29: Jo 12:6 **13:29:** Jon 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:31:** Jon 12:23; 14:13; 1 Pita 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:32:** Jon 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:33:** Jon 7:34 **13:34:** Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:34:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Jon 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:35:** 1 Jon 2:5; 4:20 **13:36:** Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14 **13:36:** Jon 7:34; 21:18-19; 2 Pita 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **13:37:** Matyu 26:33-35; Mak 14:29-31; Luk 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:1:** Jon 14:27; 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:2:** Jon 13:33; 13:36

kam guizbangıra puvatızı, kı ia mıkemeghan koghai.

3 Kı mangı ia bagh danganim akırigh, ua ızı ia inigh mangıtı ia na ko ikiam. Egh nguibar kı ikiamim, ia uaghan na ko an ikiam.

4 Ezı nguibar kı zuim, ia an tu-avim gıfogha gıfa."

5 Ezı Tomas a mıgıa ghaze, "Ekiam, e fozir pu, nı managh zui, kamaghın e manmaghın tuavir nı zuim gıfogham?"

6 Ezı Iesus kamaghın a mıgei, "Kı uabı kı tuavim, egha kı guizın akamın mıngarim, egha kı ikırımırir aghuimın mıngarim. Ezı gumazitam tuavir igharazimın Afeziam bagh mangıghan kogham. Puvatı. Kırara kı Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim.

7 Eghtı ia na gıfoghıva, egh uaghan nan Afeziam gıfogham. Ezı datırıghın ikegha zui, ia nan Afeziam gıfofogha, an gari."

8 Ezı Filip ghaze, "Ekiam, nı Afeziam en akagh, eghtı e uan damazibar an ganigh, ua nın azangan kogham."

9 Ezı Iesus kamaghın a mıgei, "Filip, dughiar ruarimın kı ia ko iti, ezı ia ti na gıfozir puvatı? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziamın gari. Ezı manmaghsua nı ghaze, 'Nı Afeziam en akagh?'

10 Filip, nı ti kamaghın nıghnızir gavgavim itir puvatı, kı Afeziamın aven itima, Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar kı ia mıgeiba, kı uan nıghnızimın dav geir puvatı. Afeziar nan aven itim, a uabı uan ingangarim gami.

11 Ia nıghnızir gavgavim akar kamın ikı, kı Afeziamın aven iti, ezı Afeziam nan aven iti. Puvatıghtı, ia nan ingangarir kı amibagh nıghnıghtı, ingangarir kaba ian nıghnızir gavgavibar amutı da gavgavigham.

12 Kı bar guizbangıra ia mıgei, gumazir nıghnızir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan kı amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Kı uan Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghın amizı, ingangarir ekiar gumazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir kı amibagh afiragham.

13 Kı kamaghsua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan Otarimın ingangarimın a iniam. Kamaghın, ia nan ziamın biziba bagh azangsıghtı, kı dar amuam.

14 Ia nan ziamın bizitam bagh nan azaraghtı, kı a damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godın Duam amadaghtı a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, "Ia bar na gifueghıva, egh ia deravıra nan akaba baragh dar gın mangam.

16 Eghtı kı Afeziamın azangsıghtı, a gavgavim ia danıngamin Akurvazir mam ia bagh anemangam. Eghtı a ia ko ikı mamaghıra ikiam.

17 Ezı Akurvazir kam a Godın Duam, a guizın akabav geir Duam. Ezı nguazir kamın gumazamiziba me an ganighan koghıva, egh a gıfoghan kogham, kamaghın me a inighan kogham. Ezı iarara, a ia ko

---

14:3: Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:3:** Jon 12:26; 17:24; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:6:** Jon 1:4; 1:17; 8:19; 8:32; 10:9; 11:25; Rom 5:1-2; Hibru 9:8; 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:7:** Jon 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **14:10:** Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:10:** Jon 7:16; 8:28; 10:38; 12:49; 14:24; 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:11:** Jon 5:36; 10:38; 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:12:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 16:16-20; Luk 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:13:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 15:7; 15:16; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:15:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:10; 15:14; 1 Jon 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Rom 8:15; 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:17:** Matyu 10:20; Jon 16:13; Rom 8:26; 1 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 2:27; 4:6

iti, egh a ian navir averiabar aven
ikiam. Kamaghɨn ia a gɨfo.

18 “Kɨ ia ateghtɨ, ia mati borir
ameboghfeziaba puvatɨzibar mɨn
uarira ikian kogham. Puvatɨ. Kɨ ua
ia bagh izam.

19 Dughiar ovezimɨn nguazimɨn
gumazamiziba ua nan ganan
kogham. Eghtɨ ia nan ganam. Kɨ
angamɨra iti, eghtɨ kamaghɨn ia
uaghan angamɨra ikiam.

20 Dughiar kamɨn ia kamaghɨn
fogham, kɨ uan Afeziamɨn aven iti
moghɨn, ia nan aven iti, ezɨ kɨ ian
aven iti.

21 Ezɨ tina nan Akar Gavgaviba
baragha dar gɨn zui, gumazir kam
a bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir
na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a gi-
fuegham. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan a gi-
fuegham, egh kɨ uabɨ isɨva an ak-
agham.”

22 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨ,
Judasɨn igharazim (a Judas Iskariot
puvatɨ) a kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azara,
“Ekiam, manmagh su nɨ uabɨ
isɨva en akaghasa, egha nɨ uabɨ
isɨva nguazimɨn gumazamizibar
akaghan aghua?”

23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam na gi-
fueghɨva, deraghvɨra nan akamɨn
gɨn mangam. Eghtɨ nan Afeziam
bar gumazir kam gifuegham. Eghtɨ
ga izɨva a ko ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

24 Gumazir na gifongezir pu-
vatɨzim, a deravɨra nan akabar gɨn
zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ akar ia oraghizir
kam, kar nan akam puvatɨ. Kar
Afeziar na amadazimɨn akam.

25 “Dughiar kɨ ia ko ikiavɨra itim,
kɨ bizir kabar gun ia mɨkeme.

26 Ezɨ Gavgavim ia Danɨngamin
Akurvazir Gumazim, a Godɨn
Duam. Ezɨ nan ziamɨn, Afeziam
anemadaghtɨ a izam. A biziba bar
ian sure damuam. Eghtɨ akar kɨ ia
mɨkemeziba, a ian sure damutɨ ia
uam a dagh nɨghnɨgham.

27 “Kɨ ia ataghɨraghasa, egha
kɨ navir amɨrizim ia ganɨdi. Ezɨ
nan navir amɨrizir kɨ ia ganɨdim,
a nguazimɨn gumazamiziba
anɨdi moghɨn puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, ia nɨghnɨzir avɨribar
amuva egh osɨman markɨ, egh
atiatingan markɨ.

28 Ezɨ ia akar kɨ ia ganɨngizir kam
baregha gɨfa, ‘Kɨ ia ategha zui, egh
kɨ ua ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar
na gifueghtɨ, akar kam ia damutɨ
ia bar akuegham. Afeziamɨn gav-
gavim bar ekevegha nan gavgavim
gafira, kamaghɨn, kɨ uan Afeziam
bagha zui.

29 Kɨ kamaghsua, bizir kam gɨn
otoghtɨ, ia an ganigh nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan ikɨ. Kamaghɨn
kɨ datɨrɨghɨn bizir kam tɨghar
otivamin dughiamɨn, kɨ an gun ia
mɨgei.

30 “Nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim, a na gati-
vamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Egha a
datɨrɨghɨn izi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
ua mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨriba ia mɨkɨman
kogham.

14:18: Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:18:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:3; 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:19:** Jon 16:16; 1 Korin 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:20:** Jon 10:38; 14:10; 17:21-26 **14:21:** Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:21:** Jon 14:15; 14:23; 15:10; 16:27; 1 Jon 2:5; 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 **14:22:** Aposel 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:23:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:15; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 3:17; 1 Jon 2:24; Akar Mogomem 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:24:** Jon 5:19; 5:38; 7:16; 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:27:** Jon 14:1; 16:33; Filipai 4:7; Kolosi 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:28:** Luk 24:51; Jon 14:3; 14:12; 14:18; 16:28; 20:17; Filipai 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:29:** Jon 13:19; 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:30:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Efesus 2:2 **14:31:** Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **14:31:** Matyu 26:46; Jon 10:18; 12:49; Filipai 2:8; Hibru 5:8

31 Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin fogh, ki bar
Afeziam gifonge, ezi bizir Afeziam
na mikemezibara ki dagh ami. Ia
dikavigh danganir kam ategh, e
mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin
ikarizimin min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam
a wainin azenimin ghuavim.
2 Ezi nan agharir ber puvatiziba,
Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora da
makuri. Egha agharir oviziba itiba,
Afeziam vaghavagha a dar ghora
da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh iki,
egh gin biva ovizir aviriba ikiam,
kamaghin an adar ghori.
3 Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia
ganidi, a ia gamima ia zue.
4 Ia nan porogh, eghti ki ian
porogham. Ezi wainin ikarizimin
agharim, a ikarizimin poroghan
koghiva, egh a ban kogham. Ka-
maghira, ia nan poroghan kogh, ia
uaghan ban kogham.
5 “Ki uabi ki wainin ikarizim, ezi
ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim
nan porozi ezi ki an poro, a zu-
rara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi
ia na ategh, ia bizitam damighan
kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam nan poroghan
kogh, egh a mati wainin ikarizimin
agharim me a makunizi a misingi.
Egha me agharir kaba akuva da
isava avim mikira egha dagh aboi.
7 “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam
ian aven ikiam, eghti ia uan
ifongiamin bizitam bagh azangam,
eghti biziba ia mikemezi moghin
otivam.
8 Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba iki,
egh kamaghin ia nan suren gumaz-
ibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir kamin
nan Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.
9 “Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi
arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia
nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mam-
aghira ikiam.
10 Ki uan Afeziamin Akar Gav-
gavibar gin zui, egha an porozi a na
gifongezi moghin, ia uaghan nan
Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva nan
poroghti, ki ia gifuegh mamaghira
ikiam.
11 “Nan navir agorogem ian iki-
asa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger kam bar
ian navir averiabagh izivagham.
Kamaghin amizi, ki akar kabar ia
mikeme.
12 Ki ia mikemezir Akar Gav-
gavimra kara: ki bar ia gifongezi
moghin, arazir kamra ia uari uar-
igh ifongegh.
13 Gumazitam uan namakar
aghuim gifuegh a bagh are-
megham, ezi an arazir uarira
uari ifongezim, a gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifongezir araziba bar
dagh afira.
14 Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin
ia ami, egha ia nan namakar
aghuibar iti.
15 E fo, ingangarir gumazim
bizir an gumazir ekiam amiba,
an adagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’

15:2: Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:2:** Matyu 3:10; 15:13 **15:3:** Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:3:** Jon 13:10; 17:17; Efesus 5:26; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:4:** Jon 6:56; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Jon 2:6 **15:5:** Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:5:** Hosea 14:8; Jon 15:16; 2 Korin 3:5; Filipai 1:11; 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:6:** Matyu 3:10; 7:19; 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:7:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:8:** Matyu 5:16; Jon 8:31; Filipai 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 14:21-23; 1 Jon 2:5 **15:11:** Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:11:** Jon 16:24; 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4 **15:12:** Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **15:12:** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **15:13:** Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16 **15:13:** Jon 10:11; Rom 5:7-8; Efesus 5:2; 1 Jon 3:16 **15:14:** Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23 **15:14:** Matyu 12:50; Jon 14:15; 14:23 **15:15:** Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27 **15:15:** Jon 17:26; Aposel 20:27

ia dɨborir puvatɨ. Akaba bar kɨ
uan Afeziam da, da baregha kɨ ia
mɨkemegha gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ ‘namakar aghuiba’ ia garɨsi.
16 “Ia uari ko ikiasa na mɨsevezir
pu. Puvatɨ. Ia nan adarazir
ikiasa kɨ ia mɨsefe. Egha kɨ
ingangarim ia ganɨdi, ia mangɨ
bɨva dagher avɨriba ikɨ, eghtɨ ian
dagheba ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kamaghɨn
ia bizitam uari danɨngɨsɨ nan
ziamɨn Afeziamɨn azaraghtɨ, a ia
danɨngam.
17 Kar nan Akar Gavgavim, kɨ ia
ganɨdi: Ia uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazimɨn gumazamiziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nguazimɨn gumazamiziba ian
apanim damutɨ, ia okɨnɨghnɨghan
markɨ, me faragha uaghan nan
apanimɨn ike.
19 Ia nguazir kamɨn gumazamiz-
ibar mɨn ikɨtɨ, nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba uan adarazigh ifongezɨ
moghɨn, ia gifongegham. Ezɨ ia
nguazir kamɨn gumazamiziba
puvatɨ. Kɨ ia mɨsevegha gɨfa,
ezɨ ia nguazir kamɨn araziba
ataki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nguazimɨn
gumazamiziba ian aghuagha ian
apanim gami.
20 Ia akar kɨ ia mɨkemeziba der-
aghvɨra da gɨnɨghnɨgh, ingangarir
gumaziba uan gumazir ekiam gafi-
razir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨra me paza
na gamizɨ moghɨn, me uaghan pazɨ
ia damuam. Egh me ti nan akam
bareghai, me uaghan ian akam
baragham.
21 Egha me Afeziam gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ, a na amadazɨ kɨ izes. Ezɨ ia
nan adarasi, kamaghɨn, me arazir
kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam.
22 Ezɨ kɨ ti izeghan kogha akam
me ganɨngizir puvatɨzɨ, ezɨ ia arazir
kurabar osɨmtɨziba puvatɨghai. Ezɨ
datɨrɨghɨn me uan arazir kurabar
mongan tuaviba puvatɨ.
23 Gumazir nan aghuagha nan
apanim gamim, a uaghan nan
Afeziamɨn aghuagha an apanim
gami.
24 Kɨ men tongɨn ikia mirakel-
bagh ami, da gumazir igharazi-
tam faragha amizir puvatɨzir in-
gangariba. Ezɨ kɨ men tongɨn
mirakelɨn kabagh amizir puvatɨzɨ,
me arazir kurabar osɨmtɨziba pu-
vatɨghai. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn me mi-
rakelɨn kɨ amizibar ganigha gɨfa,
egha me na ko Afeziam sara, gan
aghuagha gan apanim gami.
25 Osizirir mam, Judan Araz-
ibar aven iti, a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
‘Gumazamiziba pura nan apanim
gami.’ Ezɨ akar kam guizbangɨra
otivasa, kamaghɨn me nan apanim
gami.

26 “Godɨn Duar Gavgavim ia
Danɨngamim, an Afeziam ko
iti. A guizbangɨra mɨgeir Duam,
an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. A
izɨva deravɨra nan araziba ko
ingangaribar gun mɨkɨmam.
27 Kɨ faragh ingangarim gamima,
ia na ko ikia iza datɨrɨghɨn.
Kamaghɨn, ia uaghan nan gun
mɨkɨmam.

15:16: Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19 **15:16:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Jon 6:70; 14:13; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:19 **15:17:** Jo 13:34 **15:17:** Jon 13:34 **15:18:** Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13 **15:18:** Matyu 10:22; 1 Jon 3:1; 3:13 **15:19:** Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5 **15:19:** Jon 17:14; 1 Jon 4:5 **15:20:** Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16 **15:20:** Esekiel 3:7; Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 **15:21:** Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3 **15:21:** Matyu 5:11; 10:22; 24:9; Mak 13:13; Jon 16:3 **15:22:** Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:22:** Jon 9:41; Rom 1:20; Jems 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:23:** Luk 10:16; 1 Jon 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:24:** Jon 3:2; 7:31; 9:32; 9:41; 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:26; 16:7; 16:13; Aposel 2:33; 1 Jon 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; 24:48; Aposel 1:8; 1:21-22; 1 Pita 5:1; 2 Pita 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:1:** Matyu 11:6; 24:10; 26:31

16

1 “Ezɨ kɨ kamaghsua, ia uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ataghɨraghan markɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ bizir kamɨn ia mɨkeme.
2 Me ian anogoreghtɨ ia ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghtɨ gɨn dughiam izɨtɨ, gumaziba ia mɨsoghtɨ ia arɨmɨghiram, egh me suam, me Godɨn ingangarir aghuim gami.
3 Me Afeziam gɨfozir puvatɨgha, uaghan na gɨfozir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn me arazir kabar amuam.
4 Kɨ kamaghsua, gumaziba gɨn arazir kabar ia damutɨ, eghtɨ ia akar kɨ ia mɨkemezir kam gɨnɨghnɨgham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, bizir otivamin kaba, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn dar gun ia mɨkemegha gɨfa.”

Iesus Godɨn Duamɨn ingangarim mɨgei

Egha Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ faragha uabɨ ia ko iti, kamaghɨn kɨ bizir kabar gun ia mɨkemezir puvatɨ.
5 Egha datɨrɨghɨn Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezim, kɨ a bagha zui. Ezɨ ian tav nan azarazir puvatɨ, ‘Nɨ managh zui?’
6 Kɨ akar kamɨn ia mɨkemezɨ, ian naviba datɨrɨghɨn bar oseme.
7 Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, kɨ ian akurvaghasa ia ategha zui. Kɨ fo, kɨ mangɨghan koghtɨ, Godɨn Duar Gavgavim ia Danɨngamim, a ia bagh izeghan kogham. Kɨ mangɨgh ia bagh anemangam.
8 Eghtɨ a izɨva nguazir kamɨn gumazamizibar amutɨ me arazir kuramɨn mɨngarim ko arazir aghuimɨn mɨngarim ko Godɨn kotiamɨn mɨngarim gɨfogham.
9 Arazir kuramɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itir puvatɨ.
10 Arazir aghuimɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, kɨ Afeziam bagh mangɨghtɨ, ia ua nan ganighan kogham.*
11 Godɨn kotiamɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamɨn aven a tuisigha gɨvagha ghaze, a ivezir kuram inigh aremegham.
12 “Kɨ ia mɨkɨmamɨn akar avɨriba iti, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ian nɨghnɨziba bar izɨfa, eghtɨ ia bar da bareghan kogham.
13 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam, a guizɨn akam mɨgeir Duam, a izɨva, ian nɨghnɨzibar amutɨ ia guizɨn akaba bar dagh fogham. A uabɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn akatam mɨkemeghan kogham. Puvatɨ. Akar an oraghizim, akar kamra an an gun mɨkɨmam. Egh a bizir gɨn otivamibar gun ia mɨkɨmam.
14 A nan akam inighɨva an gun ia mɨkɨmam. Egh arazir kamɨn a nan ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian akagham.
15 Afeziamɨn biziba da bar nan biziba. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkeme, an Duam nan akam inighɨva an gun ia

16:2: Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:2:** Matyu 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22; Aposel 8:1; 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:3:** Jon 15:21; Rom 10:2; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:4:** Jon 13:19; 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:5:** Jon 7:33; 13:3; 13:36; 14:28; 16:10; 16:16 **16:6:** Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:6:** Jon 14:1; 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:7:** Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:9:** Jon 3:18; 15:22; Aposel 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 **16:10:** Jon 3:14; Aposel 2:32; 5:31; Rom 4:25

* **16:10:** Nguazir kamɨn gumazamiziba Iesus isa kot gatɨgha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezɨ God Iesus gamizɨ a ua dɨkavizɨ anenigha ghuzɨ, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14 **16:11:** Jon 12:31; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 2:15; Hibru 2:14 **16:12:** Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:12:** Mak 4:33; 1 Korin 3:1-2; Hibru 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:13:** Jon 14:17; 14:26; 15:26; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:15:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 17:10

mikimam.”

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizimin danganim inigham

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Dughiar bar ovezimin ia ua nan
ganighan kogham. Egh dughiar
bar otevimin gin ia ua nan ganam.”
17 Ezi suren gumazir maba
uarira uarir tongin uariv gei, “Akar
a migeir kamin mingarim man-
maghin ghu? A ghaze, ‘Dughiar
bar ovezimin ia nan ganighan
kogham. Egha uaghan ghaze,
dughiar otevimin gin ia ua nan
ganam.’ Egha uaghan ghaze, ‘Bizir
kamin mingarim, a kamakin, ki
Afeziam bagha zui.’ ”
18 Egha me migia ghuavira iti,
“Dughiar ovezir a mikemezir kam,
a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir
kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.”
19 Ezi Iesus fo, me an
azangsighasa, ezi a me migia
ghaze, “Ia ti tintinibar akar
ki mikemezir kamin mingarim
bagha azangsisi? Ki kamaghin
migei, ‘Dughiar ovezimin ia nan
ganighan kogham. Egh gin
dughiar otevimin ia uan nan
ganam.’ Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai,
o?
20 Ki bar guizbangira ia migei,
ia puviram aziva arangam. Eghti
nguazimin gumazamiziba bar
akuegham. Ian naviba ose-
megham. Eghti ian navir osimtizir
kam raghirighti, navir agorogem
otogham.
21 Amizim borim batasava
amuava, a fo, a mizazim iniamin
dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin
an oseme. Egha an otegha givagha,
a ua mizazir kam ginighnizir
puvati. An borim nguazimin
otogha gifa, kamaghin amizi, a bar
akonge.
22 Ezi kamaghira, ia datirighin
naviba oseme. Eghti ki ua ian ganti,
ian naviba bar akuegham. Eghti
tav ian agoroger kam batueghan
kogham.
23 Eghti dughiar kamin ia ua
bizitam bagh nan azaraghan
kogham. Ki guizbangira ia
migei, ia bizitam bagh nan
ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia
daningam.
24 Ia fomira ikegha iza datirighin,
ia nan ziamin bizitam iniasa
azarazir puvati. Ia azangsigh
biziba iniam, eghti agorogem bar
ian navibagh izivagham.”

Iesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ki akar isin zuimin akar kabar ia
gami. Ki gin ua akar isin zuitam
ia mikemeghan kogham. Puvati.
Ki bighivira ia mikimiva, egh
Afeziamin gun ia mikimam.
26 Ia dughiar kamin nan ziamin
azangsigham. Ki kamaghin migeir
puvati, ki ia bagh Afeziamin ko
mikimam. Puvati.
27 Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia
a gifongegha ia nighnizir gavgavim
nan ikia egha fo, ki Afeziam ko
ikegha ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge.
28 Guizbangira, ki fomira
Afeziam ko ikegha nguazimin ize.
Egh datirighin ki ua nguazim ategh
uam Afeziam bagh mangam.”
29 Ezi an suren gumaziba ka-
maghin migei, “Are, ni datirighin
bighavira migei, egh akar isin
zuibav geir puvati.
30 Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba
bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizitam
bagh nin azangasa nighnisi, ni an
nighnizim gifogha gifa. Ni an
azangsizim bagha mizuai puvati.

16:16: Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:16:** Jon 7:33; 14:19; 16:10 **16:21:** Ais 26:17 **16:21:** Aisaia 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:22:** Aisaia 66:14; Luk 24:41; 24:52; Jon 14:1; Aposel 2:46; 1 Pita 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:23:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13; 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:24:** Jon 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:25:** Jon 10:6 **16:27:** Jo 14:21-23 **16:27:** Jon 14:21-23 **16:30:** Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:30:** Jon 2:25; 16:27; 17:8; 21:17

Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegha ize."
31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o?
32 Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian agintighti ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogham.
33 Ia nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamaghsua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia bativam. Eghti ian naviba gavgavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragha anegifa!"

17

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

1 Egha Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha givagha, kogha overiamin gara, kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, dughiam izegha gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningisi, kamaghin ni datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim daningigh.
2 Kamaghin ami, ni gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir aghuim gumazamizir ni a ganingiziba, bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagha, ni gumazamiziba bar men dapanimin ikiasa anemisefe.
3 Ezi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim, a kamakin: Gumazamizir ikirimirir aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo, ni uabira ni guizbangin God. Egha me Krais Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a ize.
4 "Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamin gumazamizibar akagha gifa. Egha ki, ingangarir ki damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki a gamigha gifa.
5 Afeziam, fomira nguazim tighar otivam, ki ni ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam na daningasa, ki ifonge.
6 "Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamin gumazir ni na ganingizibar aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me deravira nin akam baragha an gin zui.
7 Egha me datirighin fo, bizir ni na ganingiziba, da bar nin ize.
8 Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini, egha me guizbangira kamaghin fo, ki fomira ni ko ikegha, egha ki ize. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ki ize.
9 "Ki me bagha ni ko migei. Ki bar nguazimin gumazamiziba bagha ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumazamizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki me bagha ni ko migei.
10 Ezi nan gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi. Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan adarasi. Ezi gumazamiziba

---

16:32: Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:32:** Matyu 26:31; 26:56; Mak 14:27; Jon 8:29; 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 8:37; Efesus 2:14; 2 Timoti 3:12; 1 Jon 4:4; 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:1:** Jon 11:41; 12:23; 13:32 **17:2:** Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:2:** Daniel 7:14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 6:37; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Filipai 2:10; Hibru 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:3:** Aisaia 53:11; Jon 5:36-37; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:4:** Jon 4:34; 13:31; 14:13; 14:31 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:5:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:24; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15-17; Hibru 1:3; 1:10 **17:6:** Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:6:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Jon 6:37-39; 10:29 **17:8:** Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:8:** Jon 8:28; 12:49; 14:10; 16:27; 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:9:** Jon 6:37; 6:44; 1 Jon 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15 **17:10:** Jon 16:15

nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me
nan ziar ekiam gifo.

11 “Ki datirighin ni bagh izam,
egh ki ua nguazimin ikian kogham.
Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi
Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin
min itir puvati! Ki kamaghsua, me
uari inigh navir vamira iki, mati ni
na ko, ga uaning inigha iti mokin.
Bizir kam bagha, ni uan ziamin
gavgavimin deravira men gan. Kar
ziar ni na ganingizim.
12 Ezi dughiar ki me ko itiba, ki
nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari.
Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki
bar deravira men garima men tav
ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir
ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam.
Ki kamaghsua, nin Akinafarimin
itir akam guizbangira otivam, ka-
maghin gumazir kam ovengam.

13 “Ki datirighin ni bagha izi. Ki
kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem
men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kam-
aghin, dughiar ki nguazimin itim,
ki akar kabav keme.

14 “Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa.
Ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati.
Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba
me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
puvati. Kamaghin amizima,
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
men aghuagha men apanim gami.
15 Ki, ni nguazir kamin me inigh
azenan mangasa nin azangsizir pu.
Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasa, ki nin
azai, eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi me
damuan kogham.
16 Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin gu-
mazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, me
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba pu-
vati.
17 Ezi nin akam a bar
guizbangira, ezi ni uan akam
damuti a men navir averiabar
ingarasa, ki ifonge. Eghti ni me
damuti me uari isi ni daningam.
18 Ni fomira na amadazi ezi ki
izegha nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira
ni gumazir na ganingiziba, ki
me amadagha ghaze, me nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar tongin
ikiam.
19 Ki kamaghin ifonge, me bar
guizbangira uari isi ni daningam.
Bizir kam bagha ki men akur-
vaghasa, ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.
20 “Ki gumazir kabara bagha God
ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir
men akam baragh nighnizir gav-
gavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me
bagha God ko migei.
21 Egha gumazir kaba bar navir
vamira ikiasa ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni
nan aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi
kamaghira me gan aven ikiasa ki
ifonge. Eghti nguazimin gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim iki egh
fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize.
Kamaghin ki ghaze, me bar navir
vamira iki.
22 Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga navir
vamira iti moghin, kamaghira me
navir vamira ikiam. Bizir kam
bagha, ziar ekiar na ganingizim, ki
ziar ekiar kamra isa me ganingi.
23 Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin
gumazamiziba fogh suam, ni na
amadazi ki ize. Egh fogh suam,
ni na gifongezi moghira ni nan
adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghin ki
men aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti,

17:11: Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:11:** Jon 10:30; 13:1; 17:21; 1 Pita 1:5; Jut 1:1 **17:12:** Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 **17:12:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 109:8; Jon 6:39; 13:18; 18:9; Aposel 1:20; Hibru 2:13; 1 Jon 2:19 **17:13:** Jo 15:11 **17:13:** Jon 15:11 **17:14:** Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:14:** Jon 8:23; 15:18-19; 17:16; 1 Jon 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:15:** Matyu 6:13; Galesia 1:4; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 5:18 **17:17:** Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:17:** Onger Akaba 119:142 **17:18:** Jo 20:21 **17:18:** Jon 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10 **17:19:** 1 Korin 1:2; 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Hibru 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:21:** Jon 10:16; 10:38; 17:11; Rom 12:5; Galesia 3:28 **17:22:** Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:22:** Jon 14:20; Aposel 4:32; 1 Jon 1:3; 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:23:** Kolosi 3:14

ezɨ arazir kamɨn me guizbangɨra navir vamɨra ikiasa kɨ ifonge.

24 “Afeziam, gumazamizir nɨ na ganɨngiziba, me na ko nguibar kɨ itimɨn ikiasa kɨ ifonge. Me nan angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimɨn ganasa kɨ ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tɨghar otivam, nɨ na gifonge, egha nɨ angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganɨngi.

25 “Nɨ Arazir Aghuibaram Amir Afeziam, nguazimɨn gumazamiziba nɨ gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ nɨ gɨfo. Ezɨ nan adarasi, me fo, nɨ na amadazɨ kɨ ize.

26 Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, me igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, matɨ nɨ na gifongezɨ mokɨn. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan men aven ikiam. Kamaghɨn kɨ nɨ isa men aka, egh kɨ kamaghɨn damu mamaghɨra ikiam.”

Iesus mɨzazim inigha aremegha ua dɨkafi

18

(Sapta 18--20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gatɨ

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn God ko mɨkemegha gɨvagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronɨn Zarim girɨgha vongɨn ghue. Ezɨ dɨpar kamɨn vongɨn azenir mam iti, ezɨ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamɨn aven ghue.

2 Dughiar avɨribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamɨn me batifi. Kamaghɨn Judas, a Iesus isɨ gumazir apanibar agharim darɨghamim, a uaghan azenir kam gɨfo.

3 Egha a Romɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba ko, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir polisɨn maba inigha me danganir kamɨn ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko mɨdorozir biziba sara suigha zui.

4 Ezɨ Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sɨvagha men boroghɨra ghua kamaghɨn men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

5 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”

Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kar kɨrara.” Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me ganɨdim, a me ko tughav iti.

6 Me Iesus barazi a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kar kɨrara,” ezɨ me ua ekuigha ghua nguazim gire.

7 Ezɨ Iesus ua men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

Ezɨ me ghaze, “Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus.”

8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ ia mɨkemegha gɨfa, kar kɨrara. Kamaghɨn ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghtɨ me mangɨ.”

9 A kamaghsua an akar fomɨra mɨkemezim, an daghem otogham, “Ezɨ gumazir nɨ na ganɨngiziba, men tav ovengezir puvatɨ.” Kamaghɨn an arazir kam gami.

10 Ezɨ Saimon Pita mɨdorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mɨkɨrɨgha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn ingangarir gumazim mɨsogha, an kuarir guvimɨn itim atuzɨ, a irɨ. Ingangarir gumazir kamɨn ziam, Malkus.

17:24: Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17 **17:24:** Jon 12:26; 17:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **17:25:** Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:25:** Jon 8:55; 15:21; 16:3; 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **17:26:** Jon 15:9; 15:15; 17:6 **18:1:** 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:1:** 2 Samuel 15:23; Matyu 26:36; Mak 14:32; Luk 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:2:** Luk 21:37; 22:39 **18:3:** Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:3:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Luk 22:47; Jon 7:45; Aposel 1:16 **18:9:** Jo 17:12 **18:9:** Jon 17:12 **18:10:** Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:10:** Matyu 26:51; Mak 14:47; Luk 22:38; 22:49-50

11 Ezɨ Iesus Pita mɨgei, “Nɨ sabam
inigh ua an nodozim darugh. Man-
magh ami? Nɨ ghaze, kɨ ti Afeziam
na ganɨngizir osɨmtɨzir kam inian
kogham, o?”

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

12 Ezɨ Romɨn mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Ju-
dan polisɨn gumaziba, me Iesusɨn
suighava benimɨn a ike.
13 Egha faraghava a inigha Anas
bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiafasɨn ivozir
afeziam. Kaiafas a azenir kamɨn
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim.
14 Egha Kaiafas, Judaba kam-
aghɨn me mɨkemezir gumazim,
“Kamaghɨn a dera, gumazir vamɨra
gumazamizibar danganim inigh
aremegham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Ezɨ Saimon Pita ko suren
gumazir igharazir mam, aning
Iesusɨn gɨn zui. Ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim, a suren
gumazir kam gɨfo, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a Iesusɨn gɨn ghua ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimɨn dɨpenimɨn
dɨvazimɨn aven ghu.
16 Ezɨ Pita azenan ikia tiar
akamɨn boroghɨra tughav iti.
Ezɨ suren gumazir igharazim, a
ghua amizir tiar akamɨn garim
mɨkemegha, Pita inigha aven zui.
17 Ezɨ amizir tiar akamɨn garim
a kamaghɨn Pitan azara, “Nɨ ti
uaghan gumazir kamɨn suren gu-
mazim?”
Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Puvatɨ. Kɨ an
suren gumazim puvatɨ.”
18 Ezɨ danganim bar orangi. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko polisɨn gumaziba me avir
mam atɨ. Egha me avimɨn fɨava an
mɨn tuivighav iti. Ezɨ Pita uaghan
me ko tughav ikia egha avimɨn fɨa
iti.

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Iesusɨn kotim gami
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim, a Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba ko akar a men
sure gamizim bagha, a Iesusɨn
azangsɨsi.
20 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ gumazamiziba
azenara me mɨkeme. Egha kɨ
zurara God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba
ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven gu-
mazamizibar sure gami. Kar
danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba.
Kɨ modogha akatam mɨkemezir
puvatɨ.
21 Ezɨ manmagh amizɨ nɨ nan
azangsɨsi? Nɨ gumazamizir akar
kam baraghizibar azangsɨgh. Me
kɨ mɨkemezir akam gɨfo.”
22 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgeima ezɨ
polisɨn gumazir mam tughav ikia,
egha an an guam a mɨsuegha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ kamaghɨn
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn
akam ikaragha ghaze, kar ti arazir
aghuim, o?”
23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ akar kuratam
mɨkemeghtɨ, nɨ deravɨra akar kɨ
mɨkemezimɨn gun mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ kɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuim damightɨ, ezɨ nɨ
tizim bagha na apese?”
24 Ezɨ Anas Iesus isa ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanim Kaiafas bagha
anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir
benim fɨrizir puvatɨ.

18:11: Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:11:** Matyu 20:22; 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 **18:13:** Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:13:** Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50 **18:14:** Jon 11:49-50 **18:15:** Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1 **18:15:** Matyu 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1 **18:16:** Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:16:** Matyu 26:69; Mak 14:66; Luk 22:54 **18:20:** Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28 **18:20:** Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28 **18:22:** Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:22:** Jeremaia 20:2; Aposel 23:2

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?"
Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati."
26 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav.
A ghaze, "Ki ti nin gani, ni Iesus ko azenimin aven ikes?"
27 Ezi Pita ua kamaghin migei, "Puvati." Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Egha Judaba Iesus inigha Kaiafasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanin dapanir ekiamin dipenimin zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, "E Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin asizim ameghan kogham." Kamaghin amizi, me uari gavman dapanir ekiamin dipenimin aven ghuzir puvati.*
29 Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me bagha izegha kamaghin men azara, "Ia akar manam gumazir kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?"
30 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "An arazir kuram gamir puvatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan koghai."
31 Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh."
Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "E gumazitam puram a misueghti an aremeghan kogham."†
32 (Iesus fomira uan ovengamin arazim migei. A kamaghsua, an akar kam guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)
33 Ezi Pailat uamategha gavmanin dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin diazima a izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara, "Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?"
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni uabi nighnigha akar kam gami, o gumazir igharazitam nan gun ni mikeme?"
35 Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmaghin ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Judabar mav o? Nin adarazi ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me nin akua na bagha ize. Ni bizir tizim gami?"
36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki nguazir kamin atrivim puvati. Ki nguazir kamin atrivimin ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir gumaziba na bagha misoghai, egha tav na isa Judabar agharim gatighan koghai. Ezi ki nguazir kamin atrivibar min ingarir puvati."

18:25: Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58 **18:25:** Matyu 26:69-71; Mak 14:69; Luk 22:58 **18:26:** Jo 18:10 **18:26:** Jon 18:10 **18:27:** Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38 **18:27:** Matyu 26:74; Mak 14:72; Luk 22:60; Jon 13:38 **18:28:** Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 27:2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Aposel 3:13; 10:28 * **18:28:** Gavmanin faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romin gumaziba. Egha Judan Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighniziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romin gumaziba ko poroghiva Godin damazimin ti mizegham. **18:31:** Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15 **18:31:** Jon 19:6-7; Aposel 18:15 † **18:31:** Romin gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:32:** Matyu 20:19; Jon 3:14; 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:33:** Matyu 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:35:** Jon 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:36:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 1 Timoti 6:13

37 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ezi ni
guizbangira atrivir mam, o?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Atrivimin
migirigiar kam, kar nin akamra.
Amebam na batezi ki nguazir
kamin ingangarir vamira damuasa
ize. Ingangarir kam kamakin:
ki guizin akam akunam. Ezi
gumazamizir guizin akamin gin
mangamiba, me nan akam barasi.”
38 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Guizin
akam, a bar bizir tizimra?”

Pailat ter ighuvimin
Iesus gafughasa migei
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20;
Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mikemegha givagha ua
Judaba bagha azenan ghu. Egha
kamaghin me migei, “Ki an arazir
kuratam batozir puvati.
39 Egha, arazir ki gin zuir kam,
ia a gifo. Azeniba bar, God Is-
raelia Gitazir Dughiabar, ki ian
arazimin gin ghua gumazir vamira
kalabusin a isa azenim garisi. Ia
ifueghti ki Judabar atrivir kam
firigh ia bagh anemangam, o?”
40 Ezi me kamaghin dia ghaze,
“Mam puvati! Ni Barabasra firigh!”
(Barabas, a gumazir okeim egha
uaghan misosi.)‡

19

1 Ezi Pailat me mikemezi me
Iesus inigha a ifozorosi.
2 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
dikoniba itir beniba inigha
atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an
ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha
me korotiar aghevir mam a garu.
3 Egha me an boroghira izegha
a migei, “Judabar Atrivim, nirara
atrivir ekiam!” Egha me kamaghin
migiava an guam apezavira iti.
4 Ezi Pailat ua azenan ghugha
kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ia
oragh. Ki a inigh ia bagh azenan
izam, eghti ia fogham, ki an arazir
kuratamin apizir puvati.”
5 Ezi Iesus azenan zui. Ezi da-
panir asuar me benir dikoniba
itimin ingarizim, an an dapanimin
ikiavira iti. Ezi korotiar aghevir
kam, a uaghan an ikiavira iti. Ezi
Pailat me migei, “Ia gan, gumazir
kam a kara.”
6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko polisin gumaziba an ganigha ka-
maghin dei, “A isi ter ighuvimin
a gafugh! A isi ter ighuvimin a
gafugh!”
Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei,
“Ia uari a inighiva egh ter ighu-
vimin a gafugh. Ki uabi, ki an
arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”
7 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “A uabi ghaze ‘Ki
Godin Otarim.’ Ezi en Arazibar Os-
izirir mam iti, ezi arazir kam ka-
maghin migei, gumazir kamaghin
migeim, an aremegham.”
8 Ezi Pailat akar kam baregha bar
atiatingi.
9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanin
dipenimin aven ghugha, kamaghin
Iesusin azai, “Ni nguibar manamin
ikegha ize?” Ezi Iesus an akar kam
ikarazir puvati.
10 Ezi Pailat a migei, “Man-
maghin amizi ni nan akam ikar-
vaghan aghua? Ki ni firighamin
gavgavim iti, egha uaghan ni isi ter

18:37: Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:37:** Jon 8:47; 1 Timoti 6:13; 1 Jon 3:19; 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:38:** Matyu 27:24; Luk 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:39:** Matyu 27:15; Mak 15:6; Luk 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 **18:40:** Luk 23:19; Aposel 3:14 ‡ **18:40:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Romin gavman ko misozir mav. **19:1:** Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 **19:1:** Matyu 20:19; Mak 15:15; Luk 18:33 **19:2:** Lu 23:11 **19:2:** Luk 23:11 **19:3:** Jo 18:22 **19:3:** Jon 18:22 **19:4:** Jo 18:38, 19:6 **19:4:** Jon 18:38; 19:6 **19:6:** Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 **19:6:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 3:13 **19:7:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **19:7:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **19:9:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 **19:9:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:62-63; 27:12-14; Luk 23:9

ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti.
Ezɨ nɨ ti bizir kam gɨfozir puvatɨ?”

11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Godɨn pɨn itim,
a gavgavim nɨ ganɨngizir puvatɨzɨ,
nɨ na dɨkabɨnamin gavgaviba pu-
vatɨghai. Ezɨ gumazir na isa nɨn
agharim gatɨzim, an arazir ku-
ramɨn osɨmtɨzim, a nɨn arazir ku-
ramɨn osɨmtɨzim, bar a gafira.”

12 Pailat akar kam baregha Iesus
ateghtɨ a mangasa tuaviba buri.
Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn dei, “Nɨ
gumazir kam ateghtɨ a mangɨtɨ,
nɨ Sisarɨn namakam puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra, gumazim uabɨra uabɨ
mɨgɨa ghaze, an atrivim, a Sisarɨn
apanim.”

13 Pailat akar kam baregha,
Iesusɨn akua azenan ghu. Egha
a jasɨn dabirabim gaperaghav
iti, danganir kam, me “Dagɨar
Azuarim,” a garɨsi. (Hibrun akam
me ghaze, “Gabata.”)

14 Ezɨ dughiar kam a dughiar
me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn
isam bagh daghebar amu bizibar
kɨramim. Kar aruer arɨzim. Ezɨ
Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian
Atrivim kara.”

15 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn dei, “A ba-
tokegh! A batueghtɨ a mangɨ! A isɨ
ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge,
kɨ ian Atrivim isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a
gafugham?”

Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ka-
maghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze,
“E atrivir igharaziba puvatɨ. Sisar
bar uabɨra!”

16 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat Iesus
isa, me ter ighuvimɨn a gafughasa,
a men agharim gatɨ.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Luk 23:26-43)

Ezɨ me Iesus inigha zui.

17 Ezɨ a uabɨ uan ter ighuvim
gupugha, nguibar ekiam ategha
danganir mamɨn zui, an ziam “Da-
panir Agharir Danganim.” (Hi-
brun akam me ghaze, “Golgota.”)

18 Ezɨ danganir kamɨn me a isa
ter ighuvimɨn anegura. Egha me
gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko,
aning agura, mam vongɨn itima,
mam vongɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn
torimɨn iti.

19 Ezɨ Pailat uaghan me mɨgeima
me ziar mam osirigha ter ighu-
vim gatɨ. Ziar kam a kamakɨn,
“Nasaretɨn Gumazim Iesus, Jud-
abar Atrivim.”

20 Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko
Romɨn akam ko Grighɨn akamɨn,
men akabar an osiri. Danganir me
Iesus ter ighuvimɨn anegurazim, a
nguibar ekiam boroghɨra iti, ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, Judan avɨrim izava
osizirir kamɨn gara egha a dɨbori.

21 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba kamaghɨn Pailat mɨgei, “Nɨ
kamaghɨn osiran markɨ, ‘Judan
Atrivim.’ Bar markɨ. Nɨ kamaghɨn
osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, kɨ
Judabar Atrivim.’ ”

22 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Markɨ. Akar kɨ
osirigha gɨvazim, a kamaghɨra ikɨ.”

23 Mɨdorozir gumaziba ter
ighuvimɨn Iesus gafugha gɨvagha,
gɨn me an korotiaba inigha 4plan
akuabar uari rome. Egha me
akuar vamɨra vamɨra isi. Egha
me uaghan an korotiar ruarim
sara ini, egha mɨdorozir gumaziba
kamaghɨn gari, me inir akuar
avɨriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam

19:11: Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 **19:11:** Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1 **19:12:** Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7 **19:14:** Mt 27:62 **19:14:** Matyu 27:62 **19:16:** Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 **19:16:** Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 **19:17:** Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 **19:17:** Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 **19:19:** Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:19:** Matyu 27:37; Mak 15:26; Luk 23:38 **19:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34

isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir
vamiram an ingarigha, isamizir
puvati.
24 Egha midorozir gumaziba ka-
maghin uarira uariv gei, “E koro-
tiar ruarir kam abighan kogham.
Puvati. E satu gikararang fogham
tina a iniam.”
Godin Akinafarimin itir akar
mam kamaghin migei, “Me
nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira
uari daningam. Egh me
satu gikararangiva gumazim
amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim
iniam.” Ezi akar kam guizbangira
otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra
midorozir gumaziba a gami.
25 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an
amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin
amuim Maria ko, Makdalan
nguibamin amizim Maria, me
bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira
tuivighav iti.
26 Ezi Iesus garima an amebam
ko suren gumazir a bar ifongezim,
aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a
kamaghin uan amebam migei,
“Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin,
a nin otarim.”
27 Egha a kamaghin suren
gumazir kam migei, “Amizir
kam, a datirighin nin amebam.”
Ezi dughiar kamin ghua, suren
gumazir kam Maria inigha uan
dipenimin ghugha an gara uan
amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41;
Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba
datirighin bar gifa. Egha a ka-
maghin migei, “Nan kuarim nan
piri.” Godin Akinafarimin itir akar
mam guizbangira otivasa, kam-
aghin an akar kam gami.
29 Ezi miner mam wainin
afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Ezi
me dipamin suizir bizim inigha
wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain
a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin
aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin
akam darighasa an amadi.
30 Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha
givagha, kamaghin migei, “A
datirighin gifa.” Egha a dapanim
aviragha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin
ivim bira

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha
bizibar kirim. Sabatin dughiar
kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ka-
maghin amizi, Judaba gumazir
kuaba dughiar kamin ter ighu-
vibar ikian me aghua. Egha me
kamaghin Pailatin azangsigha
ghaze, a men amamangatighti
me ter ighuvibar itir gumazibar
suer agharibav sogh da apirighti,
me zuamiram aremeghti me men
kuaba adegh izighiram.
32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua
gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir
mamin suer agharimning misogha
aning apirigha, egha ghua gu-
mazir igharazim uaghan an suer
agharimning misogha aning apiri.
33 Egha me iza Iesusin garima
an aremegha gifa. Kamaghin
amizima me an suer agharimning
apirizir puvati.
34 Ezi midorozir gumazir mam
afuzim inigha Iesusin ivim bira.
Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamira ire.
35 (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir kamin
ganizim, ki kamaghin ifonge, ia
bizir kam gifoghiva nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiam. Kamaghin ki an
gun ia migei. Akar ki gun migeir
kam, a guizbangira. Ki uabi fo, ki
guizbangira migei.)

19:24: Sng 22:18 **19:24:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:25:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40; Luk 23:49; 24:18 **19:26:** Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:26:** Jon 2:4; 13:23; 21:7; 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:28:** Onger Akaba 22:15; 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:29:** Matyu 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:30:** Jon 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42 **19:31:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23; Mak 15:42; Jon 19:42 **19:34:** 1 Jo 5:6-8 **19:34:** 1 Jon 5:6-8 **19:35:** Jo 21:24 **19:35:** Jon 21:24

36 Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar
mam, a kamakɨn, “Me an agharitam apɨrighan kogham.” God ka-
maghsua, akar kam guizbangɨram
otogham, ezɨ kamaghɨn bizir kam
oto.
37 Ezɨ akar igharazir mam Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn iti, a kamakɨn, “Gu-
mazir me afuzimɨn ruazim, me an
ganam.”

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa
mozir igɨar mam gatɨ
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47;
Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ezɨ gɨn Arimatean nguibamɨn
gumazim Josep ghua Iesusɨn kuam
iniasa Pailatɨn azangsɨsi. Josep a
Iesusɨn suren gumazir mam, egha
a Judabar atiatigha, uan nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim modo. Ezɨ Pailat an ama-
mangatɨzɨ, a ghua Iesusɨn kuam ini.
39 Ezɨ Nikodemus, gumazir
faragha dɨmagarimɨn Iesusɨn
ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha borer
mughuriar aghuir maba inigha
ize, me temer pumuningɨn borem
inigha aning veregha, borer kam
gami. Ezɨ borer kamɨn osɨmtɨzim
30 kilogremɨn ghu.
40 Ezɨ Josep ko Nikodemus aning
Iesusɨn kuam inigha borer kam an
kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuimɨn
an mɨkarzim nomke, Judaba uan
gumazir oveaghuezibagh ami
mokɨn.
41 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus ter ighuvimɨn anegurazir
danganir kamɨn boroghɨra, azenir
mam iti. Egha azenir kamɨn mozir
igiar mam iti, me dagɨar mozir
kamɨn, faragha gumazitamɨn
kuatam afazir puvatɨ.
42 Kar dughiar Judaba Sabatɨn
dughiam bagh bizibar kɨramim,
ezɨ mozir kam, a Iesus aremezir
danganimɨn boroghɨra iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, aning Iesusɨn kuam
inigha ghua mozir kamɨn anetɨ.

20

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk
24:1-12)

1 Ezɨ Sanden bar mɨzaraghara,
amɨnim mɨtateghavɨra iti, ezɨ
Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim
Maria, a mozimɨn ghu. Egha
a garima mozimɨn tiar akam
gasarazir dagɨam ua itir puvatɨ.*
2 Ezɨ a, Saimon Pita ko suren
gumazir igharazir Iesus bar
ifongezim bagha ivegha ghua ka-
maghɨn aning mɨgei, “Me Ekiamɨn
kuam mozimɨn a inigha ghu, ezɨ e
fozir puvatɨ, me managh anetɨ.”
3 Ezɨ Pita ko suren gumazir
igharazir kam, aning nguibam
ategha mozimɨn zui.
4 Aning vɨrara ivegha ghua,
suren gumazir igharazir kam Pita
gafiragha, faragha mozimɨn oto.
5 Egha an aviragha mozimɨn
aven inir aghuir me Iesusɨn kuam
avarazir kabar gara, egha aven
ghuzir puvatɨ.
6 Ezɨ Saimon Pita an gɨn ghua,
mozimɨn averiamɨn ghu. Egha a
inir aghuir kabar garima da iti.
7 Egha a inir igharazir mamɨn
garima a uaghan iti, kar inir me
Iesusɨn dapanimɨn ikezim. Inir
kam a inir igharaziba ko itir pu-
vatɨ. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa
igharagha anetɨ.
8 Ezɨ suren gumazir igharazir
faragha mozimɨn otozim, a uaghan

19:36: Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 **19:36:** Ua Me Ini 12:46; Dɨboboniba 9:12; Onger Akaba 34:20 **19:37:** Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 **19:37:** Onger Akaba 22:16-17; Sekaraia 12:10; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **19:38:** Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42, Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 **19:38:** Matyu 27:57; Mak 15:42; Luk 23:50; Jon 7:13; 9:22 **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2; 7:50 **19:40:** Ap 5:6 **19:40:** Aposel 5:6 **19:42:** Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31 **19:42:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 19:31 **20:1:** Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1 **20:1:** Matyu 28:1; Mak 16:1; Luk 24:1 * **20:1:** Wikbar faraghavɨra zuir aruem, a Sandera. **20:2:** Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:2:** Jon 13:23; 19:26; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:5:** Jon 19:40 **20:7:** Jo 11:44 **20:7:** Jon 11:44

aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar
ganigha nighnizir gavgavim iti.
9 (Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin
itir akam ghaze, Iesus mozimin ua
dikavigham. Ezi dughiar kamin
aning akar kam tighar deraghvira
a gifogham.)
10 Egha suren gumazimning ua-
mategha dipenimin ghu.

Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria Iesusin gani
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Ezi Maria mozimin azenan
tughav ikia azi. Egha aziavira ikia
aviragha mozimin averiamin gari.
12 Egha a enselin pumuningin
garima, aning korotiar ghurghurimn-
ing aru. Egha aning danganir
Iesusin kuam faragha ikezimin
aperaghav iti. Egha mam an
dapanim ikezir naghin aperazi,
mam an suemning ikezir naghin
apera.
13 Egha aning kamaghin Marian
azai, "Amizim, ni manmaghsuava
azi?"
Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, "Me
nan Ekiamin kuam inigha ghu, ezi
ki fozir puvati, me managh aneti."
14 A kamaghin mikemegha,
ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti. Ezi
Maria fozir puvati, kar Iesus.
15 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara,
"Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi?
Ni tina buri?"
Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimin
garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Gumazir aruam, ni
an kuam inigh mangighiva, egh
danganir ni an atizimin gun na
mikemegh. Eghti ki mangiva a
iniam."
16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Maria!"

Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hi-
brun akamin a migei, "Rabonai."
Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin,
"Tisa."
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Ki tighar uan Afeziam bagh
mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan
suiraghiv ikian marki. Ni nan aveg-
hbuaba bagh mangiva kamaghin
me mikim, ki e uan Afeziam bagha
uamategha ghuavanadi. A nan
God, ko uaghan ian God."
18 Ezi Makdalan Maria ghua
suren gumaziba kamaghin me
migei, "Ki Ekiamin ganigha gifa."
Egha an akar Iesus a mikemezimin
gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sanden guaratizimin aminim
pirigha givazi, suren gumaziba
Judabar atiatigha dipenir me itim,
me pamten an tiar akaba ase. Ezi
Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar
tongin tugha, kamaghin me migei,
"Ian naviba amiragh iki."
20 A kamaghin migia, uan duar
torir dafarimningin itimning ko
duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka.
Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin
ganigha me bar akonge.
21 Ezi Iesus ua me migei, "Ian
naviba amiragh iki. Afeziam na
amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira
ki ia amadima ia zui."
22 A kamaghin migia, egha uan
aminim men a giveragha, men
amada, egha kamaghin me migei,
"Ia Godin Duam uan navir averi-
abar a inigh.
23 Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba gin amadagham, eghti

20:9: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:9:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:25-31; 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:11:** Mak 16:5 **20:14:** Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:14:** Matyu 28:9; Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16; 24:31; Jon 21:4 **20:17:** Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Matyu 28:10; Rom 8:29; Efesus 1:17; Hibru 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:19:** Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jon 19:38; 1 Korin 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 19:34; 1 Jon 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:21:** Matyu 28:18-19; Jon 17:18; 2 Timoti 2:2; Hibru 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:23:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18

God uaghan men arazir kuraba gɨn amadaghtɨ, da puvatɨgham. Eghtɨ ia men arazir kuraba gɨn amadaghan koghtɨ, men arazir kuraba ikɨvɨra ikiam.”

Tomas Iesusɨn gani

24 Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12plan suren gumazibar mav, a me ko itir puvatɨ. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim.
25 Ezɨ suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghɨn Tomas mɨgei, “E Ekiamɨn ganigha gɨfa.”

Ezɨ Tomas kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuzimingɨn ganighan koghɨva, egh kɨ uan dafar puzim an duar torimning datɨghan kogh, egh uan dafarim an ivir vuemɨn itir duam datɨghan koghɨva, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatɨgham.”

26 Ezɨ 7plan dughiaba gɨvazɨma, suren gumaziba ua dɨpenimɨn aven iti, ezɨ Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gɨfa. Ezɨ Iesus iza men tongɨn tughav iti. Egha me mɨgei, “Ian naviba amɨragh ikɨ.”

27 Egha a kamaghɨn Tomas mɨgei, “Nɨ uan dafar puzimɨn kagh suiragh, egh nan dafarimningɨn ganigh. Egh nɨ uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemɨn itir duam datɨgh. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir pumuning ikian markɨ. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikɨ.”

28 Ezɨ Tomas kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ nan Ekiam. Nɨ nan God.”

29 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan ganigha gɨvagha, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan iti, a? Gumazir nan ganizir puvatɨziba, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan iti, gumazir kaba bar akongegh.”

Akɨnafarir kamɨn mɨngarim

30 Iesus mirakelɨn avɨrir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimɨn dagh ami. Ezɨ kɨ bar Akɨnafarir kamɨn da osirizir puvatɨ.
31 Ezɨ akar kɨ osirizir kam, kɨ kamaghsua, ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikiasa, kɨ an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim, a Godɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikɨva, egh ia an ziamɨn zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam. Kɨ kamaghsua, akɨnafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabɨ isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7plan suren gumaziba Iesusɨn gani

1 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨma, Iesus Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn boroghɨn, uabɨ isa ua uan suren gumazibar aka. Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn ziar mam Taiberiasɨn dɨpam. Bizir kam kamaghɨn oto.
2 Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim) ko Nataniel (an nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrighɨn aven itim) ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Iesusɨn suren gumazir igharazir pumuning, me bar uari inigha iti.
3 Egha Saimon Pita kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ osiriba burisɨ mangam.”

Ezɨ me ghaze, “E nɨ ko mangam.” Egha me dɨkavigha botɨn mamɨn ghuavanabogha me zui. Ezɨ dɨmagarir kamɨn me osirir taba inizir puvatɨ.
4 Ezɨ bar mɨzaraghara, aruem ovɨrima, me gumazir mamɨn

20:24: Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2 **20:24:** Jon 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 **20:27:** 1 Jo 1:1 **20:27:** 1 Jon 1:1 **20:29:** 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 **20:29:** 2 Korin 5:7; 1 Pita 1:8 **20:30:** Jo 21:25 **20:30:** Jon 21:25 **20:31:** Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 **20:31:** Luk 1:4; Jon 3:15-16; 5:24; Rom 1:17; 1 Pita 1:8-9; 1 Jon 5:13 **21:2:** Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 **21:2:** Matyu 4:21; Jon 1:45-51; 20:24 **21:3:** Lu 5:5 **21:3:** Luk 5:5 **21:4:** Jo 20:14 **21:4:** Jon 20:14

garima a dipamin dadarimin
tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba
kamaghin fozir pu, kar Iesus.
5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara,
“Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”
Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha
ghaze, “Bar puvati.”
6 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia
ivem inigh, botin agharir guvimin
amadaghan anekunigh, egh ia
osiritaba iniam.” Ezi me ivem
akunizi, osirir bar avirim ivem
gizivazi, me a gekuigh anangan
ibura.
7 Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar
ifongezim, a kamaghin Pita migei,
“Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha in-
garasava uan korotiar aruzim sue.
Egha a kamaghin oraki, “Kar
Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam
anerugha uabi ikegha, dipam
uabi akunigha egha dipamin ghua
dadarimin oto.
8 Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba
botin mam inigha ghua, osiriba
sara ivem amikirigha dadarimin
zui. Me saghon itir puvati, me 100
mitan dipar dadarimin boroghira
iti.
9 Ezi me iza dadarimin otogha
givagha, me avir mamin garima
osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin
maba sara iti.
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Osirir ia datirighin iniziba, ia taba
inigh izi.”
11 Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghua-
vanabogha, egha ivem a mikirigha
dipar dadarimin ghu. Ezi osirir eki-
abara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira,
153plan osiriba. Osiriba bar
avirasemezi ivem akariaghirizir
puvati.
12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Ia izi dami.”
Ezi suren gumaziba atiatigha
men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni
tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra.
13 Ezi Iesus avimin boroghira
ghua bret inigha me ganidi. Egha
osiriba sara inigha uaghan me
ganidi.
14 Dughiar Iesus mozimin
dikavizimin gin, kar an namba
3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren
gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akurvagh

15 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
amegha givagha, Iesus kamaghin
Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin
otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha
ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gu-
mazir kaba na gifongezir araz-
ibagh afira?”
Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo,
ki ni gifonge.”
Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan
gumazamiziba sipsipin nguzibar
min men akurvagh deraghvira
men gan.”*
16 Ezi Iesus uam an azara, “Sai-
mon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gi-
fonge?”
Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni
fo, ki ni gifonge.”
Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gu-
mazamiziba sipsipbar min men
akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”†
17 Egha dughiar mikezimin uam
an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni
ti na gifonge?”
Ezi Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar
mikezim uam an azaragha ghaze,

21:5: Lu 24:41 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:6:** Luk 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:7:** Matyu 14:29; Jon 13:23; 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:11:** Luk 5:6 **21:13:** Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:13:** Jon 6:11; Aposel 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26 **21:14:** Jon 20:19; 20:26

21:15: Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 **21:15:** Matyu 26:33; Jon 1:42 * **21:15:** Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 **21:16:** Aposel 20:28; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25 † **21:16:** Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghin a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:17:** Jo 13:38, 16:30 **21:17:** Jon 13:38; 16:30

ni ti na gifonge? Ezi a kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni bar biz-
ibagh fo. Ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni
nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min
men akurvagh deraghvira men
gan.‡
18 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni
fomira igiamra ikia, ni uabi letiam
uan ivariam ikegha danganir
ni mangasa ifongezibagh arui.
Egh ni ghurighamin dughiam, ni
uan agharimning feghti, gumazir
igharazim ni gikegh ni inigh
danganir ni mangasa ifongezir
puvatizimin mangam.”
19 (Iesus migirigiar kam migia
kamaghin Pitan aka, a tuavir
manamin aremegh ziar ekiam God
daningam.) Egha a kamaghin Pita
migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamin akam

20 Ezi Pita ragha suren gu-
mazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamin
garima, an aningin gin izi.
Suren gumaziba faragha Iesus
koma apava, gumazir kam uan
dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim
boroghira anetigha, kamaghin an
azai, Ekiam, tina ni isi apanibar
agharim darigham?
21 Ezi Pita an ganigha kamaghin
Iesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam,
bizir tizim a batogham?”
22 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a
ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki ua-
mategh izamim otogham, kar nin
bizim puvati. Ni nan gin izi.”
23 Kamaghin amizi, akar kam
tintinibar arui, ezi gumazamiziba
kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Suren
gumazir kam an aremeghan
kogham.”
Ezi Iesus guizbangira kamaghin
mikemezir puvati, an aremeghan
kogham. Puvati. A ghaze, “Ki
ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar
ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar
nin bizim puvati.”
24 Kar suren gumazir kamra,
a datirighin bizir kabar gun
mikemegha, an akar kaba osiri. E
datirighin fo, akar a gun mikemezir
kaba, da guizbangira.
25 Ezi bizir avirir igharazir maba
Iesus uaghan dagh amizi, da iti.
Ezi me ti vaghvagha bizir kabar
akinafariba osirighai, nguazir
kamin akinafarir kabar arighamin
danganiba bar puvatigham.

‡ **21:17:** Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:18:** Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 **21:18:** Jon 13:36; Aposel 12:3-4 **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 **21:19:** Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 1:17; Jon 13:36; 2 Pita 1:14 **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 **21:20:** Jon 13:23-25; 20:2 **21:22:** Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 **21:22:** Matyu 16:27-28; 25:31; 1 Korin 4:5; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:20 **21:24:** Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:24:** Jon 19:35; 3 Jon 1:12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30 **21:25:** Jon 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba O Aposel Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamin garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, me Iesusin Akar Aghuim "Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamin danganiba bar," an gun me migei. (Ni sapta 1:8in gan.)

Aposelbar akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Aposelbar akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamin Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren gumazamizibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi.

Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelbar akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kinasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamin gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelbar akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizir bizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin siosin gumazamiziba dikabinasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, a Iesus baghavira itir gumazimin min otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarir kamin otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibagh eghanasa, ghaze, "Eia," e dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, "Eia."

Aposelba Jerusalemin aven Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 1:1--8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimin ghaze, a Godin Duam amangam

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir biziba ko, a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, ada osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozir dughiamin tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasa, aposelba misevegha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarir akabar me migei.*

3 A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasava amua uabi isa uan aposelbar

1:1-2: Mak 16:19; Luk 1:1-4; 24:49-51 * **1:1-2:** Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:3:** Matyu 28:17; Mak 16:12; Luk 24:36-49; Aposel 10:41; 1 Korin 15:5-7

aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar fo, a ua dikavigha iti. Ezi 40plan dughiaba, dughiar kamin aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migei.

4 Dughiar mamin a me ko ikia, apava migirigiar gavgavir kam me ganingi, “Ia Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ategh mangan marki. Bizir aghuarir nan Afeziam ia daningasa akam akirizim a izam. Ki an gun ia mikemezi, ia a baraki. Ia a bagh iki.

5 Jon dipamin gumazamiziba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamin ruegham.”

6 Ezi me uari akuvazir dughiamin, me an azara, “Ekiam, ni dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightima, a ua Israelin nguazimin ganam, o?”†

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Biziba otivamin dughiaba, nan afeziam uabi uan gavgavimin da ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar an atizir kam gifoghasa. Kar ian bizim puvati.

8 Godin Duam izighiri ia gizivaghti, ia an gavgavim iniam. Eghti bizir ia ganigha foziba, ia Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me geghanam.”

Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin mikemegha givazi, an aposelba garavira itima God anesiarafazima a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.

10 A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamin garavira itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arugha bemira men min tu.

11 Egha aning kamaghin me migei, “Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pin overiamin gari? Gumazir kam Iesus, God a inizi a ia ategha uan Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizi a Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a uamategham.”

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagha Matias amisefe

12 Egha Iesusin aposelba Olivin Mighsiam ategha ua Jerusalemin zui. Olivin Mighsiar kam Jerusalemin boroghira ikia an ruarim 1 kilomitan mirara ghu.

13 Egha me otivigha, ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimin ghuavanabo. Men ziabar kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Bartolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfiusin otarim, ko Saimon a Selotbar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

1:4: Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Aposel 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:5:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33; Aposel 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 **1:6:** Aisaia 1:26; Amos 9:11; Matyu 24:3; Luk 24:21 † **1:6:** Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelia Romin apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Romin gavman batueghiva uabi Israelian ganam. Eghti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:7:** Matyu 24:36; Mak 13:32; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48; Jon 15:27; Aposel 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:9:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51; Jon 6:62; 20:17 **1:10:** Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:10:** Matyu 28:3; Mak 16:5; Luk 24:4; Jon 20:12; Aposel 10:3; 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:11:** Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Luk 21:27; Jon 14:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:14:** Matyu 13:55; Luk 23:49; 23:55; 24:10; Jon 6:42; 7:5

14 Egha me zurara navir vamɨra
ikia uari inigha God ko mɨgei. Ezɨ
amizir maba ko, Iesusɨn amebam
Maria ko Iesusɨn doziba uakan.
15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir
darazir tongɨn tu. (Men avɨrimɨn
dɨbobonim 120.)
16 Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nan
adarasi, Godɨn Duam fomɨra De-
vit gamizɨ, an akar mam mɨkeme.
Ezɨ akar kam Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven iti. Akar kam a Judasɨn mɨgei.
Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa gumazir
an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam
datɨrɨghɨn Devit mɨkemezɨ moghɨra
otogha gɨfa.
17 Judas fomɨra en gumazir
mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir
e amir kam gami.”
18 (Ivezir Judas uan arazir
kuramɨn inizim, a nguazir mam
givese. Egha nguazir kamɨn a uabɨ
ekunigha aremegha an mɨkarzim
afoaraghirɨ, ezɨ an muriaba bar
azenim gire.
19 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Jerusalemɨn
itir darazi bar moghɨra bizir kam
baregha, nguazir kam uan akamɨn
ziar kam a gatɨ, Akeldama. An
mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Ghuzimɨn
Nguazim.”)
20 Egha Pita ua kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir
Onger Akabar aven osizirir kam
iti, ‘An danganim pura ikɨ, tav an
danganim inian markɨ.’
“Egha a uaghan ghaze, ‘A gu-
mazir dapanim, eghtɨ igharaz tav
an danganim ini.’
21 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e gumazir
zurara e ko ikia uaghan Ekiam
Iesus ko aruizir gumazitam
amɨsɨvam.
22 Dughiar Jon gumazamiziba
ruezim ko Iesus faragha ingan-
garim igiamra a gamir dughiam
ikegha, ghua dughiar God Iesus
inizɨ an e ategha ghuavanabozir
dughiamɨn tu. E dughiar kaba bar
e ko ikezir gumazitam amɨsɨvam.
Gumazir kam Iesusɨn garima, a ua
dɨkafi. An e ko mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn
gun akam akunam.”
23 Egha me gumazir pumuningɨn
ziamning dɨboro, Josep, an ziar
mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir
mam Jastus) ko Matias.
24-25 Egha me God ko mɨgei,
“Ekiam, gumazamizibar navir
averiaba, nɨ bar dagh fo. Nɨ en
akagh, nɨ aningɨn tav amɨseveghtɨ,
an aposelɨn ingangarim bagh Ju-
dasɨn danganim iniam. Ingangarir
kam Judas anetegha uan danganir
ikiamimɨn ghu.”
26 Egha me dagɨaba aningɨn zi-
amning osirigha torim gatɨgha an-
ing givazvasi. Ezɨ dagɨar Matiasɨn
ziam isɨn itim faragha azenim girɨ.
Ezɨ me Matias isa, uaghan 11plan
aposelbar tongɨn anetɨ.

2

Godɨn Duam izaghiri

1 Ezɨ Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam
otozɨma, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn itir darasi, me bar moghɨra
uari akuvagha danganir vamɨran
iti.*
2 Ezɨ zuamɨra nɨgɨnir mam Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikegha izaghira mati
amɨnir gavgavim izi. Egha dɨpenir
me apiaghav itim bar a gizɨvagha
anevara.

1:16: Sng 41:9 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:17:** Matyu 10:4; Luk 6:16; Aposel 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 26:15; 2 Pita 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 27:3-8 **1:20:** Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:20:** Onger Akaba 69:25; 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **1:22:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51; Jon 15:27; Aposel 4:33 **1:24-25:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Jeremaia 11:20; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 **2:1:** Godɨn Araziba 16:9-11; Aposel 1:14 * **2:1:** Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar Aghavir Dughiar Ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:2:** Aposel 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:3:** Matyu 3:11

3 Egha me garima bizir mam
mati avir mizariaba biaghira vagh-
vagha men dapanir siriabagh api-
aghiri.
4 Ezi Godin Duam bar moghira
me gizivagha, gavgavim me ganiga
me gamima, me nguibar igharaz-
ibar akabav gei.
5 Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin
apengan itir maba, me nguazimin
itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha
datirighin Jerusalemin iti.
6 Egha me niginir kam baregha
iza bar uari akuvaghava, vagh-
vagha orazima gumazamiziba
men nguibabar akabav gei. Ka-
maghin amizi, me digavir kuram
gamua okam nighnisi.
7 Egha me digavir kuram
gamigha azangsisi, "Gumazamizir
migeir kaba, me bar Galilin
gumazamizibara!
8 Ezi manmaghin amizi, e vagh-
vagha me barazi me en nguibabar
akabav gei?
9 En marazi Partian kantri ko
Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar
ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian
Distrighin ize. Ezi marazi Judian
Distrik ko Kapadosian Provins
ko, Pontusin Provins ko, Esian
Provinsin ize.
10 Ezi marazi Frigian Distrik
ko Pamfilian Provinsin ize. Ezi
marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian
Distrighin aven itir nguibar
ekiam Sairinin boroghin ikegha
ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir
Romin nguibamin ikegha izeziba.
Marazi Judaba, ezi marazi Kritin
Arighatizim ko Arebian Distrighin
gumazamiziba, e vaghvagha me
barazima me en nguibabar akabar
God amizir bizir ekiabar gun
migei!"
12 Ezi Judan gumazamiziba
digavir kuram gamigha pura okam
nighnigha uarir azangsisi, "Kar
bizir tizim?"
13 Ezi Judan gumazamizir maba
dibovir akabav gia ghaze, "Me
wainin dipar aviriba amegha
ongani."

Pita akam akuri

14 Ezi Pita 11plan aposelba
ko tughav ikia, egha pamtem
kamaghin gumazamizibav gei,
"Ia Judaba ko Jerusalemin itir
gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvira
na baragh. Ki bizir otozir kamin
gun ia mikemeghti, ia a gifogham.
15 Gumazamizir kaba wainin
dipamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo,
kar 9 kloghin mizarazimra.†
16 Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim Joel
fomira mikemezi moghin:

17 " 'God kamaghin migia ghaze,
Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan
Duam gumazamiziba bar
me gingegham.
Eghti ian otariba ko guiviba Godin
akam inigha izir gumaza-
mizibar min mikimtima,
ian gumazir igiaba irebabar
min bizibar ganti,
ian gumazir ghuriba ire-
babar ganam.
18 Dughiar kabar ki uaghan uan
Duam isi,
uan ingangarir gumaziba
ko ingangarir amizibagh
ingegham,
eghti me Godin akam
inigha izir gumazamiz-
ibar akabav kimam.

2:4: Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:4:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 1:5; 4:31; 10:44-46; 1 Korin 12:10; 13:1 **2:7:** Ap 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 1:11 **2:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **2:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:7 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:7 † **2:15:** Judaba dughiar kamin mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Kamaghin Pita akar kam me migei. **2:17:** Joel 2:28-32; Sekaraia 12:10; Jon 7:38; Aposel 10:45; 21:9

19 Eghti ki pin overiamin digavir
kuram gamir araziba akak-
agh,
egh nguazimin mirakelin araz-
ibar amuam.
Eghti ghuzim ko avim ko
miturir dafam otogham.
20 Eghti aruem mitarmeghti,
iakinim ghuzimin min
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh otivighti,
gin Ekiam Izamin
Dughiam otogham.
Dughiar kamin Ekiam uan
gavgavim ko angazangarim
sara izam.
21 Eghti Ekiamin ziamin dimamin
adarasi,
a men akurvagham.'

22 "Israelin gumazamiziba, ia
migirigiar kam baragh. Nasaretin
Iesus, God ia bagha anemadagha
gavgavim a ganingizi, a ian tongin
ingangarir gavgavir ekiaba ko
mirakelin gavgavibagh amizi, da
otivizi ia dar ganigha uari fo.
23 God uan ifongiamin gin ghua
ia bagha fomira nighnizir mam
gamigha, uan Otarim isa ian
agharim gati. Ezi ia gumazir
kurabar agharimin, a isa ter
ighuvimin a gafuzi, an areme.
24 Ovevem bar Iesusin suiraghan
kogham. Kamaghin, God a gamizi
a dikavigha ovevemin gavgavim
ataki.
25 Devitin Onger Akabar
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"'Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara bar
nan boroghira iti.
A bar roghira ikia gavgavim na
ganidi.
Kamaghin amizi, ki atiati-
ava agoir puvati.
26-27 Ni na ateghti,
ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin ikian
kogham.
Ni ua bagha inabazir gumazim
aneteghtima,
an inivafizim kurighan
kogham.
Kamaghin nan navir averiam bar
akonge.
Ezi ki migirigiar aghuibagh
ami.
God na damuamin bizir aghuiba,
ki da bagha mizuai.
28 Ikirimirir aghuarim iniamin tu-
avim,
ni nan akagha gifa.
Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
egh ni na damuti,
ki bar akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira
ia migei, en ovavim Devit aremezi
me anefa. Ezi an dagiar mozim
datirighin e ko ikia kati.
30 Devit a Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam, egha a fo,
God migirigiar gavgavim a ganiga
ghaze, 'Nin atrivir danganimin ki
nin ovavitam afagham.'
31 God gin damuamin bizim,
Devit a gifo, a Gumazir God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais, an are-
megh ua dikavamin bizim migei.
Egha ghaze, God aneteghtima
a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin ikian kogham. Egh an
inivafizim kurighan kogham.‡

2:21: Ro 10:13 **2:21:** Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 **2:22:** Jon 3:2; 14:10-11; Hibru 2:4 **2:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28, 1 Pi 1:20 **2:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18; Aposel 4:28; 1 Pita 1:20 **2:24:** Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:15 **2:24:** Matyu 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5; Aposel 3:15; 4:10; 10:40; 13:30-31; 17:31; 1 Korin 15:15 **2:25:** Onger Akaba 16:8-11 **2:26-27:** Aposel 13:35 **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:29:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 13:36; 2 Timoti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:30:** 2 Samuel 7:12-13; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 **2:31:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 13:35 ‡ **2:31:** Grighin akam me ghaze, "Krais," an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:32:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24

32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus, God
a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e uari
uan damazibar an ganigha, an gun
migei.
33 Ezi Iesus ghuanabogha uan
Afeziam Godin agharir guvim
gaperaghav ikia a da gavgavim
isi. Ezi an Afeziam a mikemezi
moghin uan Duam Iesus ganingi.
Ezi datirighin ia oragha garir bizir
kaba, Iesus uabi dagh ami.
34 Devit Iesusin min Godin
Nguibamin ghuzir puvati. Egha a
kamaghin migei:

"'Ekiam kamaghin nan Ekiam
migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,
35 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi
nin dafarim datighti,
me nin dagarimningin apen-
gan ikiam." '

36 "Kamaghin amizi, Israelia ia
bar bizir kam gifo, ia misuegha
ter ighuvimin gurazir Iesusin kam,
God datirighin a gamizi an Ekiamin
oto, a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim."

*Gumazamizir aviriba uan nav-
iba iragha rue*

37 Gumazamiziba Pitan akaba
barazima, da men navibagh kuizi,
me kamaghin Pita ko aposelin
igharazibav gei, "En aveghbuaba,
e manmaghin damuam?"
38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei,
"Ia bar navibagh iragh Krais
Iesusin ziamin rueghti, a ian arazir
kuraba gin amangiti, God uan
Duam ia daningam.
39 God fomira akam akirigha
ghaze, a uan Duam isi, ia ko, ian
boriba ko, ian saghon itir darazi
bar, a uan Duam ia daningam.
God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir a di-
aziba, a uan Duam me daningam."
40 Egha Pita migirigiar aviribar
me gamua akar gavgavir maba
sara me mikeme, "Ia uari uarir
akuragh, eghti God dughiar
kamin gumazamizir kurar
kabagh asighasigh uaghan ia
gasighasighan kogham."
41 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an
akam baregha a gifuegha, egha
rue. Ezi dughiar kamin God ua
3,000plan gumazamizir maba ua
me inizi, me Kraisin adarazir aven
ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikirimirim

42 Kraisin adarazi me aposelbar
migirigiaba baragha, bizibar uarir
akurvagha, uari isava apava, God
ko mikimasa bar ifonge.§
43 Ezi aposelba digavir kuram
gamir arazir aviriba ko mirakelin
aviribagh ami. Kamaghin gumaza-
mizir aviriba digavir kuram gami.
44 Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira
ikiava, bizir me itiba, me uarir
akurvasi.
45 Egha me uan nguaziba ko
biziba amaga dar dagiaba isava,
dagheba otevezibar akurvasi.
46 Dughiabar zurara, me Godin
Dipenir avizimin uari akufi. Egha
dipeniba roa vaghvagha dagh

2:33: Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12 **2:33:** Jon 14:26; Aposel 1:4; 5:31; 7:55-56; 10:45; Hibru 10:12 **2:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:36:** Aposel 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10, Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:37:** Sekaraia 12:10; Luk 3:10-12; Aposel 9:6; 16:30 **2:38:** Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:38:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 3:19 **2:39:** Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:39:** Aisaia 57:19; Joel 2:28; Aposel 10:45; 14:27; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:40:** Godin Araziba 32:5; Filipai 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:41:** Aposel 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Ap 20:7 **2:42:** Aposel 20:7 § **2:42:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarazi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api. **2:43:** Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:43:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 4:33; 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:44:** Aposel 4:32-35; 5:12; 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:46:** Luk 24:53; Aposel 1:14; 20:7

arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera.
47 Egha me Godɨn ziam fema, gumazamizir igharaziba me bagha bar akonge. Ezɨ Ekiam dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba akurvaghavɨra iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, men dɨbobonim dughiabar ghuavanagavɨra iti.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

1 Aruer mam, aruem 3 kloghɨn tu, kar Judaba God ko mɨgeir dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn zui.
2 Ezɨ gumazir navimɨn averara suemning ikuvizir mam iti. Ezɨ gumaziba anetera ghua Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn tiar akar mamɨn anerɨsi, an ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirim. A kagh ikiava dagɨaba bagha gumazamizir Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven zuibagh ginge.
3 Ezɨ a gari Pita ko Jon Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven mangasa izima a dagɨaba bagha aning ginge.
4 Ezɨ Pita bar anarɨra gari, ezɨ Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, “Nɨ kagh gan ganigh!”
5 Ezɨ gumazim bizitam iniasa nɨghnɨgha, aningra gari.
6 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ dagɨaba puvatɨ, bizir kɨ itim, kɨ nɨ danɨngasa. Nasaretɨn gumazim Krais Iesus, an ziamɨn, nɨ dɨkavigh daru!”
7 Egha Pita an dafarir guvimɨn suiragha a fe. Ezɨ an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamɨra gavgafi.
8 Ezɨ a dɨkavigha uabɨ ekunigha maghɨram arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sara Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzibar aven aruava, pɨn uabɨ ekura, Godɨn ziam fe.
9 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar an gari an arua Godɨn ziam fema,
10 me an ganigha a gɨfogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn tiar akar ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirimɨn apiav ikia, dagɨaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me dɨgavir kuram gamigha pura nɨghnɨsi, manmaghɨn amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven akam akuri

11 Ezɨ gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, dɨgavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamɨn garima a Pita ko Jonɨn suiragha, Godɨn Dɨpenir azuarimɨn tughav iti. Dɨpenir azuarir kamɨn ziam, Solomonɨn Azuarim.
12 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn ganigha, me mɨgei, “Israelɨn gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizɨma ia dɨgavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godɨn damazimɨn deravɨra itir tuavimɨn, gumazir kam gamizɨma an arui? Bar puvatɨ.
13 Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopɨn God, a en inazir afeziabar God, a uan ingangarir gumazim Iesus bar a pɨrafa. Ia, an aremeghasa a isa apanibar dafarim gatɨ. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghɨraghasa mɨgeim, ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘E tong a gifongezir puvatɨ!’ Egha akɨrim a gasara.
14 Ia Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha derazir gumazimɨn aghuaghava, gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghɨraghasa Pailat mɨgei. A gu-

2:47: Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **2:47:** Aposel 2:41; 4:33; 5:14; 6:7; 11:21; 11:24; Rom 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:1:** Aposel 2:42; 10:9; 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:2:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 14:8 **3:4:** Ap 14:9 **3:4:** Aposel 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:6:** Aposel 3:16; 4:10 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:8:** Aisaia 35:6; Jon 5:14; Aposel 14:10 **3:9:** Ap 4:16, 4:21 **3:9:** Aposel 4:16; 4:21 **3:13:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Matyu 22:32; Luk 23:13-25; Aposel 2:23; 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:14:** Matyu 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15

mazibav sozi me ariaghirezir gumazim.
15 Ia gamizɨ ia angamɨra itir gumazim, ia a mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi. Ga uaning bizir kamɨn ganighava a gɨfogha an gun mɨgei.
16 Ga Iesusɨn ziamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti. Ezɨ Iesusɨn ziamɨn gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam gamizɨ, nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizɨ, a bar derazɨ, ia datɨrɨghɨn uari an gari.
17 "Ezɨ nan adarasi, kɨ kamaghɨn fo, ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko amizir arazim, ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
18 Ezɨ God fomɨra an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mɨkemezɨ, me mɨgɨa ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, Krais, mɨzazim iniam. Ezɨ God uan mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh amizɨ moghɨn dar dagheba otifi.
19-20 "Ia kamaghɨn ifueghtɨma, God ian arazir kuraba angarightɨ dughiar kabar Godɨn Duam izɨva ian duaba avughsɨzim ko navir amɨrizim, ia danightɨ, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim, a ia bagha anemɨsefe. Ia bizir kabagh nɨghnɨgh da inisɨ, uan navibagh iraghɨva uamategh God bagh izɨ.
21 God fomɨra uan akam inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezɨ, me ghaze, 'Iesus datɨrɨghɨn Godɨn Nguibam ikɨ, mangɨ dughiar God bizibar amutɨ da bar igiabar otivam.' Eghtɨ God mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, biziba bar otivam.
22 Ezɨ akar dɨkɨrɨzir kam God fomɨra Moses mɨkemezɨ, a kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'Ekiam ian God, a nan mɨn ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongɨn gumazitamra mɨsevegham. Bizir a mɨgeiba, ia da baragh dar amu.
23 A barazir puvatɨziba God me gasɨghasigham. Eghtɨ me ua Godɨn adarazi ko ikian kogham.'*
24 Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelɨn tugha izi, me bar mɨgɨa dughiar kabar gun mɨkeme.
25 "God fomɨra uan akam inigha izir gumaziba Akar Gavgavim me ganɨngi, ezɨ ia men boriba mɨn ikɨ, eghtɨ Akar Gavgavir kabanang uaghan iana. God fomɨra Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim ian ovaviba ko a gamizɨ, ia men boribar mɨn iti, ezɨ Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir kam, a uaghan iana. God kamaghɨn Abraham mɨkeme, 'Kɨ kamaghɨn damuam, nɨn ovavibar borimɨn tuavimɨn, kɨ nguazir kamɨn itir nguibaba bar deravɨra me damuam.'
26 God kamaghɨn ifonge, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kuraba ateghtɨ, a deravɨra ia damuam. Bizir kam bagha a uan ingangarir gumazim amɨsevegha ia bagha faragha anemada."

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotɨn iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumazamizibav gɨavɨra itima, ofa gamir gumaziba ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn garir

3:15: Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:15:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24; 2:32; 2:36; 4:10 **3:16:** Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:16:** Matyu 9:22; Aposel 4:10; 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Jon 16:3; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **3:18:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Luk 24:27; 24:44; Aposel 26:22; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **3:19-20:** Aposel 2:38 **3:22:** Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:22:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15-19; Aposel 7:37

3:23: Wkp 23:29 **3:23:** Ofa Gami 23:29 * **3:23:** Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Godɨn Araziba 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19ɨn iti. Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Iesus, a uabɨ akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:25:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 3:8; 3:26 **3:26:** Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46 **3:26:** Matyu 10:5; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:32-33; 13:46 **4:1:** Lu 22:4, 22:52 **4:1:** Luk 22:4; 22:52

gumazibar gumazir dapanim ko
Sadyusiba, me izava aning bato.*
2 Egha me fo, Pita ko Jon Iesus
aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamin
gun gumazamizibav gei. Kam-
aghin amizi, gumazir dapanibar
naviba aning bagha bar ikufi.
3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
agharimning suiragha aning kot
darighasava amima, aminim
piri. Kamaghin amizi, me an-
ing sel gatizi aning ikia ghua
amimzaraghan.
4 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
akar kam baregha nighnizir
gavgavimin an iti. Egha Kraisin
adarazir dibobonim bar ekevegha
ghua 5,000in boroghin tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

5 Egha amimzaraghan Judan gu-
mazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, me Jerusalemin uari
akuvagha iti.†
6 Anas, ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim, a uaghan iti, ezi Kaiafas ko
Jon ko Aleksanda ko ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanimin adarazir gu-
mazir igharaziba, me uaghan iti.
7 Egha me mikemezi, gumaziba
Pita ko Jon inigha men damaz-
ibar izezi, me maghiram aningin
azangsisi, "Gua gavgavir manam
inigha, tinan ziamin gua bizir
kabagh ami?"
8 Ezi Godin Duam Pita
gizivazima, a kamaghin me migei,
"Ia Judan gumazir ekiaba ko
Judabar gumazir aruaba!
9 Ia ti gumazir suer kurar ga aku-
razir kam bagha gan azangsigh,
egha ti uaghan foghasa, gumazir
kam a manmaghin dera.
10 Eghti ia ko Israelin itir darasi,
ia bar moghira bizir kam gifogh!
Kar Nasaretin gumazim Krais
Iesusin ziamin, gumazir ian
damazibar tughav itir kam ua
dera. Gumazir kam a Iesus, ia
a inigha ter ighuvim gafuzi, an
aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.‡
11 Ezi Iesus:

" 'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.'

12 "Nguazir kamin gumazitam en
akuraghan kogham, bar puvati.
Iesusin ziamra e akurvazir aghuim
iniam. A uabira, en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim."
13 Egha me Pita ko Jonin garima
aning bar gavgavighav atiatir pu-
vatigha me migeima, me aningin
ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir
puvati. Aning pura gumazir
kinimning. Egha me aningin gara
digavir kuram gamigha ghaze,
gumazir kamning Iesus koma arui.
14 Egha me gumazir faragha suer
ikuvizimin gari, a Jon ko Pita, ko
tughav itima, me bizitam mikiman
asa.
15 Kamaghin amizi, me akar gav-
gavimra aning ganingizima, aning
Judan kotin dipenim ategha zuima,
me aning bagha akam misosi.

---

* **4:1:** Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:2:** Matyu 22:23; Aposel 23:8 **4:4:** Ap 2:41 **4:4:** Aposel 2:41 † **4:5:** Gumazir okoruar pumuning ko mikezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:7:** Matyu 21:23; Aposel 7:27 **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 **4:8:** Matyu 10:19-20 **4:10:** Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16 **4:10:** Aposel 2:24; 3:6; 3:13-16 ‡ **4:10:** Gumazir okoruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romin gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Iesus misueghti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66--23:5in gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin an ikian me aghua. **4:11:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 **4:11:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42 **4:12:** Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43 **4:12:** Matyu 1:21; Aposel 10:43 **4:16:** Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 **4:16:** Jon 11:47; Aposel 3:9-10

16 Egha me uarir azangsisi, “E
manmaghin gumazir kamning
damuam? Jerusaleminitir gu-
mazamiziba, fo, aning mirakelin
bar ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, bizir kam
guizbangira otozir puvati.
17 E kamaghin aghua, gu-
mazamizir igharaziba bizir kam
baraghan kogham. Egh e akar
bar gavgavimra aning danighti,
aning ua Iesusin ziamin gun bar
tav mikiman kogham.”
18 Egha me ua aningin diazima
aning aven ghuzi, me akar
gavgavimin aning migia ghaze,
gua uamategh Iesusin ziamin
gun mikimiva gumazitabar sure
damuan bar marki.
19-20 Ezi Pita ko Jon men akam
ikaragha migei, “Ga uaning
ganighava oraghizir bizibar
ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun
mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh,
arazir manam Godin damazimin
dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o
ga ian akam baragham?”
21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin
gavgavimin amizir derazim, a
40plan azenibagh afira. Gu-
mazamiziba uari bizir kabar
gari da otivizi, kamaghin me
Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram
aning daningasa pura nighnisi,
me manmaghin aning damuam.
Egha me atiatir migirigiaba ko
migirigiar gavgavir maba uam
aning gamigha aning amadazi
aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi God ko migei

23 Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gu-
maziba Pita ko Jon ataghizima an-
ing azenim girigha uamategha uan
adarazi bagha ghu. Egha aning ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba aning mikemezir
akabar gun uan adarazi bar me
mikeme.
24 Ezi me kamaghin oregha uari
akuvagha God ko migei. Me kam-
aghin migei, “En Ekiar en garim, ni
overiam ko nguazimin ingarigha,
ongarim sara ingari, egha dar itir
biziba sara, bar dar ingari.
25 Fomira nin Duam akar mam
en ovavim Devit, a nin ingangarir
gumazim, ni akar kam a ganingi.
Ezi Devit kamaghin mikeme:

“ ‘Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba tizim bagha atari?
Egha me tizim bagha arazir
kurabar amuasava akabav
sosi?
26 Ezi nguazir kamin itir atriviba
me misoghasava ami.
Ezi gumazir ekiaba uari inigha
Ekiam misoghasa.
Egha uaghan God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim misoghasa.’

27 “Bar guizbangira, Herot ko
Pontius Pailat, Israelin gumaziba,
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba sara, me Jerusaleminin
nguibamin uari akuvagha arazir
kurabar Godin ingangarir gumazir
zuezim, Iesus damuasava akabav
sosi. A gumazir ni fomira uan
ingangarim bagha inabazim.
28 Ni fomiram otivasa mikemezir
biziba, me nin gavgavim ko nin
nighnizimin gin ghua dagh ami.
29 Ezi Ekiam, ni atiatir akar me
e ganingizibagh nighnigh. Egh ni
en akuraghtima e tugh gavgavigh
atiatingan kogh nin akam akunam.

4:18: Ap 5:28, 5:40 **4:18:** Aposel 5:28; 5:40 **4:19-20:** Aposel 5:29 **4:19-20:** Aposel 1:8; 22:15; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **4:24:** Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:24:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6 **4:25:** Onger Akaba 2:1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13 **4:27:** Matyu 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; 23:7-11; Jon 18:28-29; Aposel 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:28:** Aposel 2:23; 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:29:** Aposel 9:27; 13:46; 19:8; Efesus 6:19

30 Egh nɨ uan dafarim arɨmariar
gumazamizibar arɨghtɨ me ghua-
magham. Egh nɨ mirakelba ko
dɨgavir kuram gamir arazibar
amutɨ da Iesusɨn ziamɨn otivam,
a nɨn ingangarir gumazir bar
zuezim."
31 Egha me Afeziam ko
mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, danganir
me itim ivazvazima, Godɨn Duam
bar moghɨra me gizɨvazɨ, me atiatir
puvatɨgha Godɨn akam akuri.

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darazi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

32 Egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn itir darasi, me bar navir
vamɨra ko nɨghnɨzir vamɨra iti.
Men tav uabɨra uan bizitam gamir
puvatɨ, me uari inighava biziba bar
moghɨra dagh ami.
33 Egha aposelba Godɨn gavgavir
ekiamɨn amodoghɨn, Ekiam Iesus
aremegha ua dɨkavizir bizir kamɨn
gun gumazamizibav gei. Ezɨ Godɨn
apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti.
34-35 Ezɨ kamaghɨn, men tav
bizitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gu-
mazamizir nguaziba ko dɨpeniba
itiba, me da amaga dar dagɨaba
inigha iza aposelbagh anɨdima,
me da isava gumazamizir biziba
puvatɨzibar akurvasi.
36 Gumazir mam Josep, a Li-
vain gumazim. Ezɨ aposelba Barn-
abas a garɨsi. An mɨngarim kam-
aghɨn ghu, gumazamizibar akur-
vagha gavgavim me ganɨdir gu-
mazim. Barnabas, a Saiprusɨn
Arighatɨzimɨn gumazim.
37 A uan nguazir mam
amadagha, an dagɨaba inigha
aposelbagh anɨngi.

5

Ananaias ko Safaira God gifari

1 Gumazir mam Ananaias, an
amuim Safaira, aning uaghara
fuegha uan nguazir mam
amadagha an ivezim ini.
2 Egha aning uaghara bar fogha,
Ananaias dagɨar maba ua bagha
dar suira. Egha naba inigha
aposelbagh ifaragha me ganɨngi.
3 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn Ananaias
mɨgei, "Nɨ manmaghsua, Satan
ataghizɨma a nɨn navim gizɨvazɨ, nɨ
Godɨn Duam gifari? Egha nguazir
ivezimɨn dagɨar maba nɨ ua bagha
dar suira?
4 Kar nɨn nguazim, nɨ uabɨ
ifuegha anemada. An ivezimɨn
dagɨaba uaghan nɨn dagɨabara. Nɨ
manmaghɨn nɨghnigha uan dagɨar
kabar e gifari? Nɨ gumazamiz-
ibagh ifari puvatɨ, nɨ God gifari."
5 Ezɨ Ananaias kamaghɨn oregha
degiaghirɨgha maghɨram areme.
Ezɨ gumazamiziba bizir kam
baregha atiatir ekiam me ini.
6 Ezɨ gumazir igiaba izava an
kuam nomkegha a inigha azenan
ghuava a mozim gatɨ.
7 Ezɨ auan pumuning ko mɨkezim
gɨvazɨ, an amuim fozir puvatɨgha
aven izi.
8 Ezɨ Pita an azara, "Nɨ na mɨkɨm,
kar nguazir ivezim, nɨ Ananaias ko
gua a ini?"

Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Are, bar an ivezimra."
9 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Gua
manmaghsua vɨrara fuegha Godɨn
Duam gifari? Nɨ gan! Gumazir
nɨn pam mozim gatɨziba, me tiar
akamɨn iti. Egh me uaghan nɨn
kuam inigh azenan mangam."
10 Pita mɨgɨavɨra itima, Safaira
maghɨram an suemningɨn irɨghava
areme. Ezɨ gumazir igiaba aven
iza garima an aremezɨ me a inigha

4:31: Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:31:** Aposel 2:4; 4:29; 16:26 **4:32:** Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:32:** Aposel 2:44-45; 2 Korin 13:11; 1 Pita 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47 **4:33:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:45-47 **4:34-35:** Aposel 2:45 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **4:36:** Aposel 11:22-26; 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37 **5:2:** Aposel 4:34-37 **5:3:** Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2 **5:3:** Godɨn Araziba 23:21

azenan ghugha an pamin mozimin
miriamin anefa.
11 Ezi atiatir ekiam Kraisin
adarazi bar me batozi, gumazir
bizir kaba baraghiziba bar uaghan
bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko
digavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba,
gumazamizibar tongin dagh ami.
Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin
Azuarimin zurara uari akufi.
13 Gumazir igharaziba, me ko
poghasa tong nighnizir puvati. Me
men ziaba fa egha fo, me arazir
aghuim gami.
14 Marazi me ko poghan aghua,
ezi avirim nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima,
men dibobonim bar ghuavanabo.
15 Kamaghin, gumaziba
arimariar gumazamiziba inigha
men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me
atera iza tuavir miriamin me arisi.
Me kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim
iti, Pitan nedazim me gisin mangiti
me ua ghuamagham.*
16 Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim
gatizir nguibar dozibar gumazir
avirim, me uan arimariar gumaza-
miziba inigha ize. Egha uaghan
uan gumazamizir duar kuraba
apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar
moghira ghuamaghegha dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi,
me kalabus ataki

17 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim ko an akurvazir adarasi,
kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaz-
iba. Me aposelba amir biziba
bagha navim ikufi.
18 Egha Sadyusiba men suiragha
kalabuziar ekiam gati.
19 Me kalabusin itima, dimangan
Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me
inigha azenan ize.
20 Egha ensel kamaghin migei,
"Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin
avizibar tuiv ikirimirir igiar kamin
migirigiaba bar, gumazamizibav
kim."
21 Ezi aminim itima aposelba,
ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin
Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gu-
mazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim uan akurvaziba ko iza,
Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar
diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Israelin
gumazir aruaba bar uari akufa.
Egha me kalabusin dipenimin
aposelba inigh izasa akam amada.
22 Ezi polisin maba ghua kal-
abusin dipenimin otogha garima,
me itir puvati, ezi me uamategha
iza bizir kamin gun migei,
23 "E kalabusin dipenimin
garima me deravira an tiam
asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir
gumaziba an tiar akamin tuiv-
ighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima,
tav aven itir puvati."

24 Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun
mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir
gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi,
bizir tizitam uam otogham?†

25 Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze,
"Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus
gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin
tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure
gami."

5:12: Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:12:** Aposel 2:43; 14:3; Rom 15:19; 2 Korin 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:14:** Aposel 2:41; 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **5:15:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 * **5:15:** Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisiraghti an nedazim arimariar gumazamizibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 **5:16:** Mak 6:56; Aposel 19:11-12 **5:17:** Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:17:** Aposel 4:1-2; 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 **5:19:** Aposel 12:7-10; 16:26 † **5:24:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?" **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26 **5:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26

26 Kamaghin amizi, Godin
Dipenimin garir gumazibar gu-
mazir dapanim, uan gumazir a ko
ingariba ko ghua aposelba inigha
izi. Me kamaghin atiati, gumaza-
miziba dagiabar me ginivigham,
egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatir puvati

27 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gu-
maziba, me aposelba inigha izegha
me migeima, me Judan kotin aven
itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi.
Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim
me kotin Itir bizim bagha men
azangsisi.
28 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim kamaghin me migei, "E
akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze,
ia Iesusin ziamin gumazamizibar
sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir
puvatigha men sure gamima ian
suren migirigiaba Jerusalem bar
a garui. Egha ia ghaze, e Iesus
misoghezi an areme."
29 Ezi Pita aposelin igharaziba
ko, me kamaghin me migei, "E
God baragham, e gumazamiziba
baraghan kogham.
30 Iarara Iesusin misuegha ter
ighuvimin anegurazima an areme.
Ezi en ovavibar God Iesus fezi a ua
dikafi.
31 Ezi God a isa uan agharir
guvimin anetizi, an Atrivimin
Otarim ko Gumazamizibar Akur-
vaghamin Gumazimin ikiam. Egh
a Israelia damuti me navibagh
iraghti, God men arazir kuraba gin
amangam.
32 E God amizir bizir kaba uan
damazibar dar ganigha dar gun
migei. Ezi Godin Duam uaghan
bizir kabar gun migei. God
baragha an gin zui adarasi, a uan
Duam me ganingi."

Gamalielin fofozim

33 Judan kotin aven itir gumaz-
iba kamaghin aposelbar akam
baregha, men naviba me bagha
bar ikufi. Egha me misueghti me
aremeghasa nighnisi.
34 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam
Gamaliel, Judan Arazibar
sure gamizir gumazir me bar
ifongezim. A Judan kotin aven
tugha ghaze, aposelba tong azenan
ikegh.‡
35 Egha a migirigiar kabagh ami,
"Israelin gumaziba, ia arazitam
gumazir kabar amusi deravira
nighnigh.
36 Boghimra Teudas otogha kam-
aghin uabi migia ghaze, ki gumazir
dapanir mam, ezi 400in boroghira
ghuzir gumaziba an gin ghue. Ezi
gavman a misoghezi, an areme.
Ezi an gin zuir darazi bar uari
aghamsiki. Ezi me amizir bizir
kam dagheba puvati.
37 Ezi an gin, gavman gumaza-
miziba diborir dughiam, Galilin
gumazir mam Judas oto. Egha,
a gumazir bizir mamin faragha
ghuava me gavman ko misosi. A
uaghan aremezi an gin zuir darasi,
me uari aghamsiki.
38 Kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin
kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia
bizitamin gumazir kabar amuan
marki! Me ateghti me mar
mangi! Ia pura gan, men ingan-
garim gumazitam gisin tughiva,
degeghirigham.

5:28: Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 **5:28:** Matyu 27:25; Aposel 2:23; 2:36; 4:18; 7:52 **5:29:** Ap 4:19 **5:29:** Aposel 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:30:** Aposel 3:15; 10:39; 13:29; Galesia 3:13; 1 Pita 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:31:** Aposel 2:33-34; 3:15; Efesus 1:20; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:32:** Jon 15:26-27; Aposel 1:8; 2:4; 10:44 **5:33:** Ap 2:37, 7:54 **5:33:** Aposel 7:54 ‡ **5:34:** Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavin otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **5:36:** Ap 21:38 **5:36:** Aposel 21:38 **5:37:** Lu 2:1-2 **5:38:** Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 **5:39:** Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 **5:39:** Luk 21:15; Aposel 7:51; 9:5; 1 Korin 1:25

39 Egh me Godɨn tugh bizim
damutɨ, ia men anogoroghan
kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God ko
mɨsosi.”
40 Ezɨ me Gamalielɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn
gɨn ghugha aposelbar diazɨ, me
aven ghuezɨ me pura me fozoroke.
Egha Iesusɨn ziamɨn bizibav kɨman
men anogoregha me ataghizɨ me
ghue.
41 Egha me ghaze, God e bagha
bar akongegha en amamangatɨzɨ, e
Iesusɨn ziamɨn osɨmtɨziba ini. Egha
kamaghɨn me Judan kotɨn aven itir
gumaziba ataghɨragha bar akonge.
42 Egha dughiaba zurara me
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriaba ko
dɨpenibar Akar Aghuim gumaza-
miziba sure gamuavɨra iti. Egha
akam me mɨkɨra ghaze, Iesus a
Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim.

6

*Me 7pla gumazir maba aposel-
bar akurvaghasa me amɨsefe*

1 Dughiar kabar Iesusɨn suren
gumazamizibar dɨbobonim bar
ghuavanadi. Ezɨ suren gumaza-
mizir maba Grighɨn akamɨn mɨgei,
ezɨ marazi Aramɨn akam mɨgei. Ezɨ
Grighba ghaze, “Dughiar avɨriba
ia zurara gumazamizir dagheba
puvatɨzibar akurvasi, egha ia
en amuir odiaribar akurvazir
puvatɨ.” Bizir kam bagha me uarir
atari.*
2 Ezɨ aposelɨn 12pla, suren gu-
mazamiziba bar men diazɨ me iza
uari akuvazɨma, me kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “E Godɨn akam akurir in-
gangarim ateghɨva dagher ingan-
garim damuam, kamaghɨn derazir
puvatɨ.
3 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, en adarasi,
ia uarir tongɨn 7plan gumaziba
mɨsefegh. Men araziba gumaza-
mizibar damazibar bar deragh,
Godɨn Duam me gizɨvaghtɨ, me
uaghan fofozir aghuarim ikɨ. Eghtɨ
e me isɨ ingangarir kam datɨghtɨ,
me an ganam.
4 Eghtɨ e uari ingangarir kamn-
ing damuam, e God ko mɨkɨmɨva,
Godɨn Akar Aghuim gumazamiz-
ibar sure damuam.”
5 Ezɨ gumazamiziba akar kam
baregha bar a gifonge. Egha
me Stiven amɨsefe, a gumazir
bar nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itim, ezɨ
Godɨn Duam bar a gizɨfa. Egha
me uaghan Filip, ko Prokorus, ko
Nikanor, ko Timon, Parmenas,
ko Nikolas me amɨsefe. Nikolas
an Antioghɨn gumazim, a Judan
gumazim puvatɨ, a faragha Judan
Arazibagh amuava dar gɨn zui.
Egha a datɨrɨghɨn Kraisɨn gɨn zui.
6 Ezɨ me gumazir kaba inigha
aposelbar damazimɨn ghuzɨ, me
dafariba men dapanibagh isɨn
arɨgha me bagha God ko mɨgei.
7 Ezɨ Godɨn akam bar moghɨra
ekevegha bar nguibabar ghue. Ezɨ
Jerusalemɨn itir suren gumazamiz-
ibar dɨbobonim zuamɨram ekefe.
Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir avɨrim
Godɨn akam baregha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gɨn
zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenɨn suira

8 Ezɨ God guizbangɨra Stivenɨn
akuragha, apangkuvim ko gav-
gavim a ganɨngizɨma, a dɨgavir
kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelɨn
araziba gumazamizibar tongɨn
dagh amima da otifi.

5:40: Ap 4:18 **5:40:** Aposel 4:18 **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:41:** Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:42:** Ap 9:22, 17:3 **5:42:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3 **6:1:** Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 **6:1:** Aposel 2:41; 4:35; 5:14; 9:29 * **6:1:** Aramɨn akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighɨn gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamɨn mɨn ghu. **6:3:** Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:3:** Godɨn Araziba 1:13; Aposel 16:2; 1 Timoti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:5:** Aposel 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:6:** Aposel 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:7:** Jon 12:42; Aposel 2:41; 12:24; 16:5; Kolosi 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:8:** Aposel 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15

9 Ezi marazi dikavigha Stiven
ko me migirigiabar uari adosi.
Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir
mamin gumaziba, dipenir kamin
ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin
nguibamin gumaziba, ko Aleksan-
drian nguibamin gumaziba, ko
Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsin
gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari
adosi.†
10 Ezi Godin Duam fofozir
aghuim isa Stiven ganingi. Kam-
aghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an
akaba ko mikiman ibura.
11 Ezi me moga, gumazir mabagh
ifara me abira ghaze, ia kam-
aghin mikim, "E orazima Stiven
migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God
gami."
12 Ezi me arazir kamin gumaza-
miziba, ko men gumazir aruaba ko
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar
navibagh inivima da dikafi. Ezi me
Stiven bagha ghugha an suiragha
a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gu-
mazibar damazimin ghue.
13 Egha me migirigiar ifavarir
tabar a damuasa gumazir maba
ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghin
migei, "Gumazir kam zurara akar
kurabar Godin Dipenim ko Judan
Arazibagh asi.
14 E orazima a kamaghin migei,
'Gumazir kam Nasaretin gu-
mazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir
kam apirigh a gasighasigh, egh
arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba
otivkinigham.' "
15 Ezi Judan kotin aven itir
gumaziba bar moghira apiaghav
ikia dikiravira Stivenin garima, an
guam enselin guamin min gara
taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

1 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim Stivenin azara, "Me ni gasir
akar kaba, da guizbangira, o pu-
vati?"
2 Ezi Stiven me ikaragha ghaze,
"Nan aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba,
ia na baragh! En ovavim Abra-
ham, a tighar Haranin mangam,
a Mesopotemian kantrin ikiavira
itima angazangarim itir God, a
bato.
3 Egha a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan
nguazim ko uan adarazi ategh
nguazir ki nin akaghamimin
mangi.'
4 "Ezi Abraham Kaldian nguazim
ategha Haranin nguazimin ikiasa
zui. Ezi an afeziamin ovevemin
gin God nguazir ia datirighin itir
kamin anemada.
5 God tong nguazir otevitam
atugha a uan adarazi ko, me
ganingizir puvati. God a ko akam
akira ghaze, a ko an ovavir gin
izamiba nguazir kamin ikiam.
Ezi dughiar kamin Abraham uabi
boriba puvati.
6 Egha God kamaghin Abra-
hamin migei, 'Nin ovavir boriba
mangi kantrin igharazimin ikiam.
Egh pura men ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar min ikiam. Eghti kantrin
kamin gumazamiziba 400plan
azenibar pazi me damuam.
7 Eghti ki osimtizir ekiam isi paza
me damuamin gumazir kabar
aningam. Eghti gin me kantrin
kam ategh azenan izegh, danganir
kamin nan ziam fam.'

† **6:9:** Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:10:** Aisaia 54:17; Luk 21:15; Aposel 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:11:** Matyu 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **6:13:** Jeremaia 26:11 **7:2:** Stt 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 12:1 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4 **7:4:** Jenesis 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:5:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Godin Araziba 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:16; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Galesia 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:13-14 **7:7:** Kis 3:12 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18 **7:8:** Jenesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31--35:18

8 God mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghoramin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim Abraham koma a gami.
Ezi Abraham, Aisakin afeziamin
oto, egha amebam a batezi, 8plan
dughiabar gin Abraham Aisakin
mikarzir mogomemin inim atu.
Egha gin Aisak Jekopin afeziamin
oto. Ezi Jekop en inazir afeziar
12plan afeziam.
9-10 "Ezi en inazir afeziaba
navir averiabar Josepin ikuvigha
Isipin nguibamin ingarir gumazir
kinimin ikiasa anemada. Ezi
God a ko ikia an osimtiziba
agivagha an akura. God fofozir bar
aghuiba Josep ganingizi, an arazir
aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipian
atrivim bar a gifongegha, a gamizi
a Isipin gumazir dapanimin oto.
Egha an dipenimin biziba sara
gari.
11 "Ezi gin dagheba otevezir
dughiam Isipin nguibaba ko
Kenanin nguaziba bar me batifi.
Ezi gumazamiziba osimtizir ekiam
isi. En inazir afeziaba uaghan
dagheba puvati.
12 Ezi Jekop orazima dagheba
Isipin itima, a uan otariba, en in-
azir afeziaba, a me amangizi me
darorir farazim gamua zui.
13 Ezi me darorir namba 2in ua
zuima, Josep uan aveghbuabagh
eghara ghaze, 'Ki Josep.' Ezi gin
atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh
fo.
14 Egha bizir kamin gin, Josep
uan afeziam Jekop ko an 75plan
gumazamiziba bar moghira a bagh
izasa, a me bagha akam amada.
15 Ezi Jekop Isipin nguibamin
iraghugha, a en inazir afeziaba ko
me kagh ariaghire.
16 Ezi me men kuaba inigha
uamategha Sekemin nguibamin
ua izegha me dagiar torir mozim
gariki, kar Abraham fomira
Sekemin nguibamin Hamorin
otariba da ivezezir mozim.
17 "Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir
Akar Gavgavim guizbangira oti-
vasa roghira izima, en gumaza-
mizir Isipin itiba bar aviraseme.
18 Ezi gin atrivir igiar mam Isipin
kantrin atrivimin oto. Atrivir kam
Josep gifozir puvati.
19 Egha an en gumazamizibagh
ifara arazir kurabar en inazir
afeziabagh ami. Eghti me uan
borir iririviba puram azenan
me akunti, me ariaghirasa a me
gakaghori.
20 "Ezi dughiar kamin Mosesin
amebam a bate, a Godin
damazimin bar derazir borim. A
iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin
uan afeziamin dipenimin itima,
me an gari.
21 Egha gin me a inigha azenan
anetizima, atrivimin guivim
a inigha ghua uan borimin
mirarama an gari.
22 Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir ekiar
aghuiba ini, egha an araziba ko an
migirigiaba bar gavgafi.
23 "Moses 40plan azeniba ikia,
egha ua uan adarazi Israelian
ganasa nighnisi.
24 Egha a Israelian mavin
garima, Isipian mav a misogha
bar pazava a gami. Ezi a ghua an
akuragha, Isipin gumazimin arazir
kuram ikarvagha, a misoghezi an
areme.
25 Moses kamaghin nighnisi, an
adarazi kamaghin fogh suam, God

7:9-10: Jenesis 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21; 41:37-41 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:11:** Jenesis 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:12:** Jenesis 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:13:** Jenesis 45:1; 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:14:** Jenesis 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:15:** Jenesis 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16:** Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:16:** Jenesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Josua 24:32 **7:17:** Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:17:** Jenesis 15:5; Onger Akaba 105:24-25; Aposel 7:5-7 **7:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-8 **7:19:** Kis 1:10-22 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 1:10-22 **7:20:** Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23 **7:20:** Ua Me Ini 2:2; Hibru 11:23 **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 **7:21:** Ua Me Ini 2:3-10 **7:23:** Ua Me Ini 2:11-15

men akurvaghasa nan aven ingari.
Ezɨ me bar fozir puvatɨ.
26 Egha amɨmzaraghan Moses
garima Israelɨn gumazimningra
uaning mɨsosi. Ezɨ aning uaning
gifueghasa a navir amɨrizimɨn
aning mɨgei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh,
gua avetinganing, egha gua tizim
bagha kaghɨra uaning mɨsosi?’
27 “Ezɨ gumazir igharazitav
mɨsozim, Moses a dugha ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Tina nɨ amɨsevezɨ
nɨ en gumazir dapanim ko jasɨn
ikiava en gari?
28 Nɨ boghɨnaron Isipian gu-
mazim mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ
moghɨn, datɨrighɨn na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ
aremeghasa?’
29 Ezɨ Moses kamaghɨn oregha
Isip ategha ara ghua Midian
nguazir igharazimɨn ikia egha
otarir pumuning ini.
30 “Egha 40plan azenibar gɨn,
Moses gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn itima, God enselɨn
mam a bagha anemada. Enselɨn
kam Sainain Mɨghsɨamɨn boroghɨn
temer otevir mamɨn aguabar
tongɨn avir mɨzariabar aven,
puram a bato.
31 A bizir kamɨn ganigha dɨgavir
kuram gami. Egh bar roghɨra
mangɨ deragh ganasava amua,
egha Ekiamɨn tiarim barasi,
32 ‘Kɨ nɨn inazir afeziabar God, kɨ
Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopɨn God.’
Ezɨ Moses nɨgha, ganan atiatingi.
33 “Ezɨ Ekiam kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
‘Nguazir nɨ isɨn tughav tir kam,
kar anogoroghezir nguazim, a nan
nguazimra. Kamaghɨn nɨ uan da-
garir asuaba suegh.
34 Kɨ arazir bar kurar me Isipɨn
nan gumazamizibagh amibar
gani. Egha kɨ men arareba
baregha, men osɨmtɨziba gɨvasa
izaghiri. Nɨ izɨ, kɨ ua Isipɨn nɨ
amangam.’
35 “Mosesɨn kamra Israelia an
aghuagha ghaze, ‘Tina nɨ amɨsevezɨ
nɨ en gumazir dapanim ko jasɨn
ikiava en gari?’ Ezɨ kar anarɨra,
gumazir God uabɨ men gumazir
dapanimɨn ikɨ, ua me iniasava
amadazim. E fo, God Moses bagha
enselɨn mam amadazɨ ensel temer
isimɨn aven otozɨ Moses an gara
God amadazir akam ini.
36 Ezɨ a me inigha Isip ateghasava
egha mirakelɨn avɨribagh ami. A
Isipɨn ko Ongarir Aghevimɨn, dagh
ami. Egha gumaziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn a 40plan azenibar
dagh ami.
37 “Mosesɨn kamra, a Israelia
mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘God ian tongɨn akam
inigha izir gumazitam nan mɨn
anemɨsevegham.’
38 Ezɨ Israelia gumazamiziba
puvatɨzir danganimɨn uari aku-
vagha itima a me ko iti, a Sainaian
mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanabozɨ ensel a
mɨkeme. Ezɨ an akar angamɨra itir
ikɨrɨmɨrim e danɨngasa, a ini.
39 “Ezɨ en inazir afeziaba
Mosesɨn akaba baraghan aghua.
Egha me an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba batosi.
Egha men navir averiabar aven
me uamategh Isipɨn mangasa.
40 Egha me kamaghɨn Aron
mɨgei, ‘E fozir puvatɨ, gumazir e
inigha Isipɨn azenan izezim Moses,
bizir tizim a bato. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
nɨ e bagh marvir guabar ingarighɨ
da en faragh mangam.’

7:29: Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4 **7:29:** Ua Me Ini 2:21-22; 18:3-4 **7:30:** Ua Me Ini 3:1-10 **7:33:** Jos 5:15 **7:33:** Josua 5:15 **7:35:** Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:35:** Ua Me Ini 2:14 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:36:** Ua Me Ini 7:3; 12:41; 14:21; 16:1; 16:35; Dɨboboniba 14:33; Onger Akaba 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:37:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15; 18:18; Matyu 17:5; Aposel 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:38:** Ua Me Ini 19:1--20:17; Godɨn Araziba 5:1-33; Aisaia 63:9; Aposel 7:53; Rom 3:2; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:39:** Dɨboboniba 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:40:** Ua Me Ini 32:1; 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:41:** Ua Me Ini 32:2-6; Godɨn Araziba 9:16; Onger Akaba 106:19

41 Dughiar kamɨn me bul-
makaun nguzimɨn mɨrarama
marvir guamɨn ingari. Egha uan
dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagha
ofabagh gamua, ighiabagh amua
bar akonge.
42 Ezɨ God akɨrim ragha me
gasaragha, me ataghizɨ me over-
iamɨn mɨkovezibar ziaba fe.
Akam inigha izir gumazibar
akɨnafarimɨn akam an mɨrara ghu:

" 'Ia Israelɨn gumaziba,
mar ia 40plan azenibar gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn ikia
nan ofa gami?
Bar puvatɨ.
43 Ia asem Molekɨn marvir guamɨn
averpenim aneteri,
egha ia uaghan asem Refanɨn
mɨkovezir nedazim ater-
agha arui.
Kar asemning,
ia aningɨn arazibar gɨn man-
gasa
aningɨn ingari.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ian nguazimɨn
ia batuegh,
ia amadaghtɨ ia mangɨ
Babilonɨn nguazimɨn
vongɨn ikiam.'*

44 "En inazir afeziaba gumaza-
miziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
itima, Godɨn Purirpenim me ko iti.
Dɨpenir kamɨn aven me fo, God me
ko iti. God Moses mɨkemegha an
akazɨ moghɨra, a Israelia mɨkemezɨ
me an ingari.
45 Ezɨ en inazir afeziaba Purir-
penim inigha, anetera Josuan gɨn
zui. Me ghua nguibar igharazimɨn
nguazim, God men damazibar me
batoghezɨ, me a ini. Purirpenir
kam me ko ikiavɨra itima Devitɨn
dughiam oto.
46 Ezɨ Devit Godɨn damazimɨn de-
razɨ God deravɨram a gami. Egha a
kamaghɨn Godɨn azara, 'Kɨ Jekopɨn
God bagh Dɨpenimɨn ingaram, o?'
Ezɨ God ghaze, 'Puvatɨ.'
47 Ezɨ gɨn Solomon a bagha
Dɨpenimɨn ingari.
48 "Ezɨ Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim dɨpenir
gumaziba ingaribar itir puvatɨ.
Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim
kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

49 " 'God kamaghɨn mɨgei:
Overiam, a nan atrivir dabirabim,
ezɨ nguazim kɨ uan dagarimn-
ing arɨzir danganim.
Eghtɨ ia managh nan Dɨpenimɨn in-
garam?
Eghtɨ danganir manamra
nan avughsɨzir danganim
ikiam?
Bar puvatɨgham.
50 Kɨ uabɨ, uan dafarimningɨn
overiam ko nguazim ko biziba
bar dar ingari.' "

7:42: Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 **7:42:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Jeremaia 19:13; Esekiel 20:24; 20:39; 2 Tesalonika 2:11 * **7:43:** Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvatɨ. Ezɨ Refan a mɨkovezir mamɨn ziam, me Godɨn mɨn an ziam fe. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosɨn akɨnafarimɨn itɨ. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghɨn mɨkeme, Israelia faragha guizɨn Godɨn ziam fer puvatɨ. Me Godɨn akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezɨ azenir avɨribar gɨn God Israelian gari me akɨrim a gasara. Ezɨ God amamangatɨzɨ Babilonba izava Israelia mɨsogha me inigha ghua Babilonɨn me kalabus gatɨ. (Nɨ 2 Atriviba 24:10-16ɨn gan.) **7:44:** Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:44:** Ua Me Ini 25:9; 25:40; 26:30; Hibru 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:45:** Josua 3:14-17; 18:1; 23:9; Nehemia 9:24; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aposel 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:46:** 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Atriviba 8:19; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:1-14; Onger Akaba 89:19; 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:47:** 1 Atriviba 6:1-38; 8:20; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:12; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:48:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; 2 Eghaghaniba 2:6; 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:49:** Matyu 5:34-35; 23:22 **7:49:** Aisaia 66:1-2 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:51:** Ua Me Ini 32:9; Ofa Gami 26:41; Godɨn Araziba 10:16; Aisaia 48:4; 63:10; Jeremaia 6:10; 9:26

51 Egha Stiven ua kamaghin Judan kotin gumazibav gei, “Ia bar orazir puvatizir darasi! Ian navviba ko nighniziba mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba! Ia uan inazir afeziabar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan Godin Duam zurara a batosi!
52 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, osimtiziba bar me gariki. Ezi me fomira Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin izirimin gun migeima, ian inazir afeziaba me misozi me ariaghire. Ezi datirighin ia a inigha gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atigha, a misoghezi an areme.
53 Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba inigha, dar gin zuir puvati.”

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

54 Ezi me kamaghin oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha uan ataribagh ivi.
55 Ezi Godin Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha Godin Nguibamin Godin angazangarir gavgavimin gari, ezi Iesus Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti.
56 Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia Gan! Ki Godin Nguibamin gari, a kuiaghirizima Gumazamizibar Otarim Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti.”
57 Ezi me kamaghin oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav konegha, ivemara a bagha zui.
58 Egha me a kurugha nguibar ekiamin azenan ghugha, maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darazi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.†
59 Egha me dagiabar a ginivavira itima, Stiven kamaghin God ko migei, “Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh.”
60 Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha pamtem dei, “Ekiam, ni men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh.” A kamaghin mikemegha areme.

8

1 Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamin ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisin adarazi pazavira me gami

Me Stiven misoghezi dughiamin gin, me Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adaraziv sogha, arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi bar ara Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezi aposelbara Jerusalemin iti.
2 Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenin kuam isa mozim gatigha a bagha puvirama azi.
3 Ezi Sol Kraisin adarazigh asighasighavira ikia, egha vaghvagha men dipenibar ghua gumazamiziba isa, me kurvagha ghua kalabus garisi.

Aposelba Akar Aghuim Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin anekuragharui

7:52: 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 **7:52:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 21:35; 23:31; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **7:53:** Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:53:** Ua Me Ini 20:1-17; Aposel 7:38; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:54:** Aposel 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:55:** Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:33-34; 5:31; 6:5 **7:56:** Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 **7:56:** Esekiel 1:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 3:16; Aposel 10:11; Kolosi 3:1 **7:58:** Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 **7:58:** Godin Araziba 13:9; Luk 4:29; Aposel 6:13-14; 22:20; Hibru 13:12 † **7:58:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isi a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Ofa Gami 24:13-16, ko Diboboniba 15:35in gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:59:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **7:60:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 23:34; Aposel 9:40 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20 **8:1:** Aposel 7:58; 8:4; 11:19; 22:20 **8:3:** Aposel 9:1; 9:13; 9:21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1 Korin 15:9; 1 Timoti 1:13

(Sapta 8:4--12:25)

Filip Samarian Distrighin Akar Aghuim akuri

4 Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me Akar Aghuim nguibar me itibar anekuri.
5 Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam akuri.
6 Ezi gumazamizir okoruaba an akaba baragha, uan damazibar an amir mirakelbar gara, kuariba arigha bar deraghavira a barasi.
7 Me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghiragha azenan izi. Ezi gumazamizir agharir amiriziba ko suer kurar aviriba, uaghan ua dera.
8 Kamaghin amizi, nguibar kamin gumazamiziba bar akonge.

Kukunir gumazim Saimonin eghaghanim

9 Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, "Ki gumazir ekiam."
10 Ezi gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghasa ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, "Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti."
11 A dughiar aviribar mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh ami da otivi me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghasa ifongegha an gin arui.
12 Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin Akar Aghuim ko Krais Iesusin ziam sara kuri. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue.
13 Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otifi, ezi a digavir kuram gami.
14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi, me Pita ko Jon amadazi aning me bagha ghu.
15-16 Samarian gumazamiziba, me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ruegha Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Pita ko Jon ghua otogha, me Godin Duam iniasa me bagha God ko migei.
17 Aning God ko mikemegha, uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi.
18 Ezi Saimon gari, aposelning uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei,
19 "Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningigh. Eghti ki uan dafarim tav gisin datighti, a uaghan Godin Duam iniam."
20 Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningigh, egh tuavir kamin God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam.
21 Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham.
22-23 Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin amizi, ni navim giragh arazir kuraba ateghiva,

8:4: Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:4:** Matyu 10:23; Aposel 11:19 **8:7:** Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17 **8:7:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 16:17 **8:15-16:** Matyu 28:19; Aposel 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:17:** Aposel 6:6; 19:6; Hibru 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:20:** Matyu 10:8; Aposel 2:38; 10:45 **8:21:** Sng 78:37 **8:21:** Onger Akaba 78:37 **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15

Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiamin itiba gin amadagham."

24 Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham."

25 Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningin akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalemin ghua, Akar Aghuim Samarian Distrighin nguibar aviribar anekura zui.

Filip Akar Aghuimin Itiopian gumazim migei

26 Ekiamin ensel kamaghin Filipin migei, "Ni Sautin zuir tuavimin mangi, tuavir kam Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti."

27-28 Ezi Filip maghira dikavigha zui, a tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir mam bato. A gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian Atrivir Amizim Kandasin dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarimin gari.

29 Ezi Godin Duam Filip migei, "Ni mangiva karisin munamin boroghin iki."

30 Ezi Filip ivegha karisin boroghin ghugha Itiopian gumazim barazima, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin gari. Ezi Filip an azara, "Ni garir akinafarir mam ni a gifoz, o puvati?"

31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki manmaghin fogham? Tav na gegharaghti, ki fogham."

Egha a Filip migia ghaze, "Ni izivanang na ko daperagh."

32-33 Itiopian gumazim Godin Akinafarimin itir akar kabar gari:

"A mati sipsipin nguzim uan akam dukuazi,
me a misueghti an aremeghasa a inigha zui.
Egha uaghan mati sipsip me an ariziba aghorasava amima,
a bizitam migeir puvati.
Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam migeir puvati.
Ezi me guizin arazim oteghavkinigha puram a isa
kalabus gatigha, a inigha kotin ghu,
ezi kot a migia ghaze, an aremegham.
Kamaghin amizi, a boriba puvati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?
Me an ikirimirim agivazi,
a ua nguazimin itir puvati."

34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin azara, "Ga uaning, ni na mikemegh, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabin gun migei, o a gumazir igharazimin migei?"

35 Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimin aven akar kamra an mingarimin migia ghua, egha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun a migei.

36-37 Me tuavimin ghua, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim

8:24: Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8 **8:35:** Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:35:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 **8:36-37:** Aposel 10:47 * **8:36-37:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, "Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam." Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim."

kamaghin migei, “Ni gan, dipam
kara. Ki datirighira ruasa, bizir
tizitam ua nan suigham?”*
38 Egha Itiopian gumazim
karisin suizir gumazim migeima,
a karis gamizima a tu. Ezi Filip
ko Itiopian gumazim dipamin
ghuaghirigha, Filip a rue.
39 Aning dipamin ikegha azenan
izezi, Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip
inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim
ua Filipin garir puvati, egha tu-
avimin ghuava bar akonge.
40 Ezi Filip gari, a Azotusin
nguibamin oto. Egha ghua,
nguibaba bar dar Akar Aghuim
akura ghua Sisarian oto.

9

Sol navim gira
(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1-2 Dughiar kamin Sol Iesusin
suren gumazamizibagh asighasigh,
me misoghti me arighirasa,
migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira
iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha
ghua kamaghin an azai, “Ni
Damaskusin itir God ko migeir
dipenibar garir gumazir dapaniba
bagh akinafariba osir suam,
‘Gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin
Tuavimin gin mangiti, Sol an apigh,
an suiragh mangiva kalabuziar
gumazimin min a ikirarighiva, a
inigh Jerusalemin mangam.’ ”
3 Egha Sol Damaskusin
nguibamin boroghin zuima ove-
riamin angazangarir gavgavim a
gisira.
4 Ezi a nguazim girigha orazima,
tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Sol,
Sol, ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”
5 Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni tina?”
Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki Iesus,
ni na gasighasisi.
6 Ni dikavigh nguibar ekiamin
mangi. Egh arazir ni manmaghin
damuamim, gumazitam tighar ni
mikimam.”
7 Ezi gumazir Sol ko zuiba,
me pura gumazimin migirigiar
kinim baragha gumazitamin garir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me
migirigiaba puvatigha pura iti.
8 Ezi Sol dikavigha, uan damaz-
imning kuigha, ua bizitamin
garir puvati, an damazimning
mitarmangi. Ezi a koma aruir
gumaziba an agharimningin
suiragha a inigha me Damaskusin
zui.
9 A Damaskusin itima an
damatuzimning dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin ikuvighavira itima,
a daghetam ko dipatam amezir
puvati.
10 Dughiar kamin Damaskusin
aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam
iti, an ziam Ananaias. Ezi Ekiam
irebamin min garir bizimin aven
an diagha ghaze, “Ananaias!”
Ezi Ananaias a ikara ghaze,
“Ekiam, ki kati.”
11 Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze,
“Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol,
a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko
migia iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni
dikavigh, tuavir kamin mangi,
an ziam Voroghira Zui. Ni Ju-
dasin dipenimin mangi Sol bagh
azaragh.
12 Sol irebamin min garir bizimin
garima, gumazimin ziam Ananai-
as, a iza an damazimning der-
aghasa uan dafarimning a gisin
ati.”
13 Ezi Ananaias a ikaragha ghaze,
“Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir
aviriba kamaghin gumazir kamin

8:39: 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:39:** 1 Atriviba 18:12; 2 Atriviba 2:16; Esekiel 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8 **8:40:** Aposel 21:8 **9:1-2:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1 Timoti 1:13 **9:3:** Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:3:** Aposel 22:6; 26:12; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:4:** Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:5:** Aposel 5:39; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:7:** Aposel 22:9; 26:13 **9:10:** Ap 22:12 **9:10:** Aposel 22:12 **9:11:** Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:11:** Aposel 16:9; 21:39; 22:3 **9:13:** Ap 8:3 **9:13:** Aposel 8:3

gun mɨgei, me ghaze, a nɨn gumazir
Jerusalemɨn aven itiba paza me
gami.
14 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
akar gavgavim an amamangatɨzɨ
a ize. Egh te nɨn ziam fa nɨ ko
mɨgei, a men suighɨva me kalabus
darɨgham."
15 Ezɨ Ekiam kamaghɨn Ananaias
mɨgei, "Nɨ mangɨ! Gumazir
kam, mar kɨ inabazir ingangarir
gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko
men atriviba ko Israelɨn gumaza-
miziba bagh mangam.
16 Eghtɨ a nan ziamɨn iniamin
mɨzaziba ko osɨmtɨziba, kɨ dar an
akagham."
17 Ezɨ Ananaias ghua dɨpenimɨn
aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimning
Sol gisɨn atɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Nan aveghbuam Sol, nɨ kagh iz-
ima Ekiam Iesus tuavimɨn nɨ bato.
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨ ua gantɨ, Godɨn
Duam nɨ gizɨvaghasa, a na amadazɨ
kɨ ize."
18 Ezɨ zuamɨra, osirir naziamɨn
mɨn garir bizim, Solɨn damazimn-
ingɨn ikegha kuiaghirɨgha irɨ. Ezɨ a
datɨrɨghɨn ua gari. Ezɨ a dɨkavizɨma
me Iesusɨn ziamɨn a rue.
19 Sol dagher maba amegha gɨn
ua uan gavgavim ini. Egha a
Iesusɨn suren gumazamiziba ko
mong dughiar mabar Damaskusɨn
ike.

Sol Damaskusɨn Akar Aghuim akuri

20 Egha Sol Iesusɨn suren gu-
mazamiziba ko Damaskusɨn ikia
maghɨra God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar
akam akura ghaze, Iesus a Godɨn
Otarim.
21 Ezɨ Solɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam baraghizir
darasi, me dɨgavir kuram
gamighava azai, "Kar ti gumazir
kamra, a Jerusalemɨn ikia, Iesusɨn
ziamɨn deir gumazamizibar
suigha me gasɨghasɨsi? Egh a ti
me inigh mangɨ kalabusɨn gu-
mazamizibar mɨn me ikɨrarɨgh ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim
darɨghasa, egha a kagh ize?"
22 Ezɨ Sol akurir akar kabar
gavgavim bar ghuanabozɨ, a
mɨgɨrɨgɨam bar deravɨrama
anebɨghizɨ, Judan gumazamizir
Damaskusɨn itiba fo, Iesus a Krais,
a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezim.

Judaba Solɨn apanimɨn itima an arav ghu

23 Dughiar avɨriba ghua
gɨvazɨma, Judaba Sol mɨsueghtɨ an
aremeghasa tuaviba buri.
24 Me a mɨsoghasava amua, a
bagha arueba ko dɨmagaribar zu-
razurara nguibar ekiamɨn tiar ak-
abar gari, ezɨ Sol men nɨghnɨzir ku-
rar kam gɨfo.
25 Ezɨ an gɨn aruir gumaziba, me
dɨmagarimɨn a mɨkemezɨ an akɨrar
ekiam gaperazɨma, me dagɨar
dɨvazir torir mamɨn anetaghizɨma
a ghuaghira nguibar ekiamɨn
dɨvazimɨn azenan irɨ.

Sol Jerusalemɨn iti

26 Sol gɨn Jerusalemɨn izegha, a
uaghan Iesusɨn suren gumazibar
aven mangasava ami. Ezɨ me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn an
itir puvatɨ, a Iesusɨn suren gu-
mazim, egha me bar an atiatingi.

9:14: Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:14:** Aposel 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Timoti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:15:** Aposel 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Rom 1:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:16:** Aposel 20:23; 21:11; 2 Korin 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13 **9:17:** Aposel 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21:** Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:21:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:22:** Aposel 17:3; 18:5; 18:28 **9:23:** Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:23:** Aposel 23:12; 25:3; 2 Korin 11:23 **9:23:** 2 Korin 11:32-33 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:26:** Aposel 22:17; Galesia 1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:27:** Aposel 4:36; 9:4; 9:20-22; 1 Korin 9:1; 15:8

27 Ezi Barnabas a inigha an gun
aposelbav kimasa zui. Egha ka-
maghin me migei, Sol tuavimin
ghua Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam a
mikemezi, a Damaskusin tavin ati-
atingizir puvatigha, Iesusin ziamin
akam akuri.
28 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin deravira
me koma aruava me ko ikia, egha
atiatir puvatigha Iesusin ziamin
akam akura ghuavira iti.
29 Egha a Judan Grighin akam
migeir gumaziba ko me uariv gia
uari adosi, ezi me a misueghti an
aremeghasa tuaviba buri.
30 Ezi Kraisin adarazi kam-
aghin oregha, a inigha Sisarian
nguibamin ghuaghira, egha a isa
Tarsusin nguibamin anemada.*
31 Ezi Judian Distrik ko Galilin
Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin
aven itir Kraisin adarasi, dughiar
kamin navir amirizimin ikia
deravira itima, Godin Duam
gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi Kraisin
adarazir dibobonim ghuavanadi.
Gumazamiziba Godin atiatiava an
apengan iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar dagh
aruigha, egha Lidan nguibamin itir
Godin gumazamizibar ganasa zui.
33 Egha a nguibar kamin gu-
mazir mam bato, an ziam Ainias.
An soroghafariba an amirazima, a
8plan azenibar misiamra iti.
34 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei,
"Ainias, Krais Iesus ni gamizi, ni
dera. Ni dikavigh uan akuriam
apirigh." Ezi Ainias zuamira dikafi.
35 Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saronin
danganir voroghira irighav itimin
itir gumazamiziba, an ganigha uan
navibagh iragha Iesus bagha ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

36 Ezi Jopan nguibamin suren
amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita,
Grighin akamin an ziam Dorkas,
a zurarama arazir aghuibagh
amuava gumazir onganarazibar
akurvasi.
37 Ezi dughiar mamin arimariam
a inizima an areme. Ezi me an
kuam ruegha a isava ghuriar pin
itimin aneti.
38 Jopan nguibam, a Lidan
nguibamin boroghira iti, ezi suren
gumaziba kamaghin oraki, Pita
Lidan nguibamin itima, me a
mikimasa gumazir pumuning
amadazima aning zui. Aning ghua
a migia ghaze, "E uari, ni zuamira
datirighira ga ko izi!"
39 Ezi Pita aning ko ghua otogha,
maghira ghuriar pin itimin ghua-
vanabo. Ezi amizir odiarir pura
itiba, an miriamin tuivighav ikia
azia, Dorkas angamira ikia me
bagha ingarizir korotiaba ko koro-
tiar azenan azuiba an akakasi.
40 Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar
me amangizi me azenan ghue.
Ezi a uan tevimning apirigha
God ko migei. Egha raghirigha
amizir aremezim gara ghaze,
"Tabita, ni dikafigh." Ezi Tabita
uan damazimning kuigha Pitan
apigha, dikavigha apera.
41 Ezi Pita an akuragha a fezi a
dikavigha tu. Egha Pita nighnizir
gavgavim God baghavira itir gu-
mazamiziba ko amizir odiaribar
diagha Tabita men aka, ezi me gari
an angamira iti.
42 Ezi Jopan itir gumazamiziba
bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha
men aviriba nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin iti.
43 Ezi Pita dughiar mabar Jopan
itir gumazir asizir inibar bizibar

9:29: Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:29:** Aposel 6:1; 9:23; 11:20; 2 Korin 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 **9:30:** Galesia 1:21 * **9:30:** Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghin mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:34:** Aposel 3:6; 3:16; 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:35:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:16; Aposel 11:21 **9:36:** 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:36:** 1 Timoti 2:10; Taitus 3:8 **9:40:** Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60 **9:40:** Matyu 9:25; Mak 5:40-41; Jon 11:43; Aposel 7:60 **9:43:** Ap 10:6 **9:43:** Aposel 10:6

ingarir mam, an ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganidi

1 Gumazir mam Sisarian nguibamin iti, an ziam Kornilius. A Romin midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim. A uaghan men mav, me Italin Kantrin Midorozir Gumaziba.

2 Kornilius, a God ifongezir arazibagh amir gumazim, a uan adarazi ko me Godin apengan iti. Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvagha, zurara God ko migei.

3 Dughiar mamin 3 kloghin guaratizimin Kornilius bar deravira garima Godin ensel irebamin min bizimin aven iza kamaghin a migei, "Kornilius!"

4 Ezi Kornilius atiatia dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin an azara, "Ekiam, bizir tizim?"

Ezi ensel an azangsizim ikaragha ghaze, "God nin migirigiaba baragha, ingangarir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, God dagh ifuegha dagh nighnisi.

5 Ni datirighin gumazitaba amadaghti, me Jopan mangi gumazir kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita a garisi, me a batogh a inigh izi.

6 An asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazim Saimon ko iti. An dipenim ongarir miriamin iti."

7 Egha enselin Kornilius mikemezim anetegha ghuzima, a uan ingangarir gumazimning koma midorozir gumazir bar God gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin diazima me a bagha izi.

8 Ezi a bizir otivizir kabar gun bar me mikemegha, me amadazi me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamin min bizimin gari

9 Ezi amimzaraghan aruer arizimin Kornilius amadazir gumaziba ghua Jopan nguibar ekiamin boroghin otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin avughsir danganimin ghuavanabogha God ko migei.

10 Ezi mitiriam Pita azima, a daghetam amasa, ezi me daghebagh amuavira itima, a irebamin min bizir mamin gari.

11 Egha a pin garima overiam kuiaghirizi, bizir mam inir ekiamin min gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri.

12 Egha inir kamin aven, asiziba bar an iti, asizir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba sara an iti.

13 Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni dikavigh dav suegh dar ami."

14 Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze "Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati."

15 Ezi tiarim uam a migia ghaze, "Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki."

16 Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin Pita bato. Ezi inir ekiar kam zuamira uamategha overiamin ghuavanabo.

17 Pita irebamin min ganizir bizir kamin mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagha azangsisi, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me

---

10:1: Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:1:** Matyu 8:5; Aposel 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:2:** Aposel 8:2; 10:22; 10:35; 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:3:** Aposel 10:30; 11:13 **10:6:** Ap 9:43 **10:6:** Aposel 9:43 **10:9:** Ap 11:5 **10:9:** Aposel 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17 **10:11:** Aposel 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14 **10:14:** Ofa Gami 11:1-47; Godin Araziba 14:3; 14:7; Esekiel 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:** Matyu 15:11; Mak 7:15; 7:19; Aposel 10:28; Rom 14:14-20; 1 Korin 10:25

datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi.
18 Egha me diava azangsisi, “Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?”
19 Pita irebamin min ganizir bizim ginighnighavira itima, Godin Duam kamaghin a migei, “Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim ni buriagharui.
20 Ki me amadazi me ni bagha izi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ni dikavigh vanginan magiri.”
21 Ezi Pita vanginan iraghugha me migei, “Kar kirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagha izi?”
22 Ezi gumaziba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kornilius 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, a ni bagha e amadazi e ize. A Godin damazimin deragha an apengan itir gumazim. Judan gumazamiziba bar a gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezi Godin enselin mam a migia ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam amadaghti a nin dipenimin izegh migirigiatabar amuti ni da baragh.”
23 Egha Pita me migeima, me dipenimin aven ghu. Me akuigha amimzaraghan, Jopan nguibamin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin ghu

24 Me ghua tuavimin akuigha, ua dikavigha ghua Sisarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mizua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarazi diagha, me akuvagha me ko iti.
25 Pita dipenimin aven zuima, Kornilius a batogha, an suemningin irigha an ziam fe.
26 Ezi Pita an suiragha a fegha ghaze, “Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kinim.”
27 Pita a migiavira dipenimin aven ghua garima, gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvagha iti.
28 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar boroghin mangan kogh me ko ikian kogham. Ezi God kamaghin na migia ghaze, ki Godin damazimin gumazitam mizirizim a darighan kogham.
29 Ia na bagha akam amadazi, ki ize, ki aghuazir puvati. Egha ki ian azangsisi, ia tizim bagha na bagha akam amada?”
30 Ezi Kornilius kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning givazima, ki 3 kloghin guaratizimin uan dipenimin aven ikia God ko migei. Ezi gumazir mam korotiar ghurghurim arugha bemira nan guamin mitighav iti.*
31 Egha ghaze, ‘Kornilius, God nin migirigiam baraki, egha arazir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, an adagh nighnisi.
32 Eghti Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ni a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima, a Jopan mangiva a inigh izi. A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimin dipenimin akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir miriamin iti.’
33 Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha zuamiram akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi. E datirighin bar iza Godin damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav kimtima e bar da baragham.”

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin Godin akam akuri

10:19: Ap 11:12, 13:2 **10:19:** Aposel 11:12; 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:22:** Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:23:** Aposel 10:45; 11:12 **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:26:** Aposel 14:13-15; Akar Mogomem 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6 **10:28:** Jon 4:9; Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6 **10:30:** Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:30:** Aposel 1:10; 3:1 * **10:30:** Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam. **10:31:** Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10 **10:31:** Daniel 10:12; Hibru 6:10

34 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn Korniliusɨn
dɨpenimɨn aven itir daraziv gei,
“Bar guizbangɨra, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn fos.
God gumazamizir vabara ifuegha
merara garir puvatɨ, a bar gumaza-
mizibagh ifonge.
35 Nguibaba bar dar itir gu-
mazamizir an apengan ikia, arazir
aghuibagh amiba, a me gifonge.
36 Kar God Israelɨn gumaza-
miziba bagha amadazir akam.
A kamaghɨn mɨgei, Krais Iesus
a bar moghɨra en Ekiam. Egha
an e gamima, e God ko navir
amɨrizimɨn iti.
37 Ia uari fo, bizir manaba kantri
Israelɨn nguibaba bar da batifi.
Bizir kaba Distrik Galilin dɨkafi.
Da, Jon gumazamiziba ruasa akam
akuragharuigha gɨvazɨma, da gɨn
otifi.
38 Ia fo, God Nasaretɨn gumazim
Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgavim a
ganɨngi. Egha God a ko itima, ezɨ a
nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar
akurvasi. Egha Satanɨn apengan
itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua
dera.
39 “E uari uan damazibar an
garima, an en nguibar Judan aven
itiba ko Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn
bizir avɨribagh ami. Ezɨ me a
mɨsuegha ter ighuvimɨn anegu-
razɨma an areme.
40 Ezɨ dughiar pumuning ko
mɨkezim gɨvazɨma God a gamizɨ
a ua dɨkafi. Ezɨ God a isava
gumazamizibar aka.
41 Egha a Judaba bar me bativizir
Puvatɨ. E gumazir God mɨseveziba,
erara an gari. An aremegha ua
dɨkavizir dughiamɨn gɨn, an e ko
ikiava dagheba ko dɨpaba ame.
42 Iesus uan akamɨn gun gu-
mazamizibav kɨmasava e mɨkeme.
A ghaze, e kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm
suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus
anemɨsevezɨma, anarɨra en ko-
tiaba baragham, oveaghueziba ko
angamɨra itiba sara.
43 Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
maziba bar, me Iesusɨn guizɨn
akar kam akuni. Egha ghaze,
gumazitam nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn ziamɨn ikɨtɨ, God Iesusɨn
ziamɨn an arazir kuraba gɨn
amangam.”

*Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba Godɨn Duam isi*

44 Pita akam akuravɨra iti,
gumazamiziba a baragha itima,
Godɨn Duam bar me gisɨn izaghiri.
45-46 Judan gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha
me orazima me nguibar igharaz-
ibar akabar Godɨn ziam fe. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, me dɨgavir kuram
gamigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia
munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir
aghuarimɨn mɨn Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba uaghan me
ganɨngi.”
47 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Gumazamizir kaba, me en

10:34: Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:34:** Godɨn Araziba 10:17; 1 Samuel 16:7; Rom 2:11; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:35:** Jon 9:31; Rom 2:13; 1 Korin 12:13; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 107:20; Aisaia 52:7; 57:19; Matyu 28:18; Rom 10:12; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:37:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:38:** Matyu 3:16; Luk 4:17-20; Jon 3:2; Hibru 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:39:** Aposel 2:32; 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:40:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:41:** Luk 24:42-43; Jon 14:17-24; 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:42:** Matyu 28:19-20; Aposel 17:31; Rom 14:9-10; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:1; 1 Pita 4:5 **10:43:** Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11, Ga 3:22 **10:43:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia 13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:44:** Aposel 4:31; 8:15-16; 11:15; 15:8 **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 **10:45-46:** Aposel 2:4; 10:23; 11:18; 19:6; Galesia 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:47:** Aposel 8:36; 11:17; 15:8-9; Rom 10:12

min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruan en anogorosi?”

48 Egha Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, “Ia Krais Iesusin ziamin me ruegh.” Ezi me ruegha givagha, uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasa Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalemin ghugha bizir otivizibar gun migei

1 Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Godin akam ini.

2-3 Ezi Pita uamategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara ghaze, “Ni arazir manam gamua, egha ghua gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar dipenibar me koma api.”

4 Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba, bar deravira dar gun me migei,

5 “Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira ki iti naghin asara.

6 Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir soroghafariba ikia nguazimin itiba, ko asizir atiar maba, ko nguazimin davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti.

7 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin na migei, ‘Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.’

8 “Ezi ki kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ekiam! Bar puvatigham! Nan akam Godin damazimin bizir mizirizir katam bar anemezir puvati.’

9 “Ezi tiarim ua kamaghin Godin Nguibamin migei, ‘Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki.’

10 Ezi bizir kam dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin amigha, ua ekuigha overiamin ghuavanabo.

11 “Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, na bagha Sisarian nguibamin iza dipenir ki itimin oto.

12 Ezi Godin Duam na migia ghaze, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ezi 6plan aveghbuaba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimin dipenimin aven ghue.

13 Ezi an e migia ghaze, enselin mam an dipenimin aven a batogha ghaze, ni gumazitaba amangighti, me Jopan nguibamin mangi, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh.

14 Eghti a Godin akam inigh izi, ni mikimti, tuavir kamin ni ko nin dipenimin itir gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

15 “Ezi ki migiavira itima, Godin Duam maghira me gisin izaghiri, mati bar faraghavira an e gisin izaghirizi mokin.

16 Ezi ki Ekiam mikemezir migirigiam giniri, ‘Jon dipamin ia rue, eghti ki Godin Duamin ia ruam.’

17 E fo, e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Krais Iesusin itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimin min e ganingi. Egha kamaghira datirighin God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuim min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, ki

10:48: Ap 2:38 **10:48:** Aposel 2:38 **11:2-3:** Aposel 10:28; Galesia 2:12 **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 **11:5:** Aposel 10:9-48 **11:12:** Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45 **11:12:** Aposel 10:19; 10:23; 10:45 **11:14:** Ap 16:31 **11:14:** Aposel 16:31 **11:15:** Ap 2:4 **11:15:** Aposel 2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5 **11:16:** Joel 2:28; Matyu 3:11; Jon 1:26; 1:33; Aposel 1:5 **11:17:** Ap 10:47, 15:8-9 **11:17:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8-9 **11:18:** Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16 **11:18:** Aposel 13:48; 14:27; Rom 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16

tina, ki God me ko ingaramin
ingangarimin anogoregham?”
18 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazamiziba kamaghin
oregha, uam ataramin nighniziba
puvatigha, Ekiamin ziam fa ghaze,
“A dera, God uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ama-
mangatighti, me uaghan navibagh
iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim
iniam.”

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti

19 Me Stivenin misoghezi an
aremezir dughiamin, me arazir
kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi,
me tintinibar ara ghua, Fonisian
Distrik ko Saiprusin Arighatizim ko
Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua,
Godin akam Judan gumazamiz-
ibav gei.
20 Ezi men marazi uaghan
Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Sairinin
nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha
Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin
Akar Aghuimin gun Grighin gu-
mazamizibav gei.
21 Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko
iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim
nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia
egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam
bagha ize.
22 Ezi Jerusalemin itir Kraisin
adarazi bizir kamin eghaghanim
baregha, Barnabas amadazima an
Antioghin ghu.
23 Egha an otogha gari, God men
apangkuvigha, men akurvagha
arazir aghuibar me gamizi Barn-
abas bar akonge. Egha me uan
navir averiabar aven guizbangira
Ekiam ko ikiamin migirigiabar me
migei.
24 A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin
Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir
gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir
bar avirim Ekiam bagha ize.
25-26 Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa
Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a
inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir
vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning
inigha Kraisin adarazi ko uari
akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar
aviribar sure gami. Ezi suren
gumaziba Antiokin, faragha ziar
kam, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, me a
ini.
27 Ezi dughiar kamin, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir maba
Jerusalemin ikegha Antioghin
izaghiri.
28 Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus,
a dikavigha Godin Duamin gav-
gavimin kamaghin migei, Romin
nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham.
(Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir
dughiamin bizir kam oto.)
29 Ezi suren gumaziba akam
misuegha, vaghvagh uan
dabirabimin min dagiaba
daningiva, Judian itir darazir
akurvaghasa dagiaba amangasa.
30 Me kamaghin amigha, uan
dagiaba isa, Barnabas ko Sol
ganingizi, aning ghua Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapanibagh
aningi.

12

Herot Jems misoghezi an aremezi, a Pita kalabus gati

1 Dughiar kamin Atrivim Herot
Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha
me gasighasighasa.*

11:19: Ap 8:1-4 **11:19:** Aposel 8:1-4 **11:21:** Ap 2:41 **11:21:** Aposel 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:22:** Aposel 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:23:** Aposel 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:24:** Aposel 2:41; 5:14; 11:21 **11:25-26:** Aposel 9:30 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:27:** Aposel 13:1; 15:32; 21:9; 1 Korin 12:28; Efesus 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:28:** Aposel 21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:29:** Rom 15:26; 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 **11:30:** Aposel 12:25 * **12:1:** Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam. **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:2:** Matyu 4:21; 20:23

2 Egha a mɨgeima, me Jonɨn aveghbuam Jems mɨdorozir sabamɨn a mɨsoghezɨ, an areme.

3 Ezɨ Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghɨn amizɨ, a uaghan Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gatɨ. Herot Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn Isamɨn Dughiamɨn bizir kam gami.

4 A Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gatɨ. Egha a isa mɨdorozir gumazir 4plan okoruabar agharim gatɨ. Ezɨ me dughiaba isa vaghvagha an gari. Egha 4plan okoruar kaba, me dar vaghvagha 4plan gumaziba inizɨma me an gari. Herot, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn Isar Ekiar kam gɨvaghtɨ, a Pita isɨ gumazamizir avɨribar damazimɨn a kot darɨghasa.

5 Ezɨ Pita kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn aven itima Kraisɨn adarazi uan navir averiabar a bagha puvɨra God ko mɨgɨavɨra iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dɨpenimɨn Pita inigha azenim gatɨ

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh kot bagh mangasa dughiar mam dɨboro. Ezɨ dɨmagarir kamɨn, amɨnim tɨghar tiam, me senɨn pumuningɨn a ɨkezɨ a mɨdorozir gumazir pumuningɨn tongɨn akui. Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir igharazir maba kalabuziar dɨpenimɨn a bagha gara tiar akamɨn iti.

7 Ezɨ zuamɨra Ekiamɨn ensel otozɨ, an angazangarim kalabuziar dɨpenimɨn aven sira. Egha ensel Pitan ivim amɨsuegha a gaghuragha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ zuamɨra dɨkafigh!" Ezɨ senɨn an agharimning gikezimning fɨriaghɨrɨgha nguazim girɨ.

8 Ezɨ ensel a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ korotiam arughɨva dagarir asuabar aghuigh."

Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn amigha gɨvazɨ ensel a mɨgei, "Nɨ uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gɨn izɨ."

9 Ezɨ Pita kalabuziar dɨpenim ategha, enselɨn gɨn azenan ghu. A bizir kabagh fozir puvatɨzɨ, ensel dagh amima, da guizbangɨram otifi. Pitan nɨghnɨzim ghaze, a irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn gari.

10 Aning ghuava, kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn garir gumazir pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusɨn zuir ainɨn tiar akar nguibar ekiamɨn zuimɨn oto. Aning an otozɨ, tiam uabɨ kuiaghirɨzima, aning azenan ghua tuavir mamɨn zui. Aning mong saghon ghua, ensel zuamɨra Pita ategha ghu.

11 Ezɨ Pitan nɨghnɨzim ua izima, a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn guizbangɨra fo, Ekiam uan ensel amadazɨma a ize. Egha a Herotɨn agharim da nan akura, egha Judaba na damuasa nɨghnɨzir bizir kuraba sara nan akura."

12 Pita bizir kabagh fogha, Jonɨn amebam Marian dɨpenimɨn ghu. Jonɨn ziar mam Mak. Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrim uari akuvagha dɨpenir kamɨn ikia God ko mɨgei.

13 Ezɨ Pita azenan ikia dɨvazimɨn tiar akar azenan itim gafughafuzima, ingangarir amizimɨn ziam Roda, a bagha tiam kuasa izi.

14 Egha a Pitan tiarim baregha, bar akuegha, tiam kuizir puvatɨgha uamategha ivegha aven ghua, kamaghɨn gumazamizibav gɨa ghaze, "Pita muna iza tiar akamɨn iti!"

15 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ onganis ti."

12:3: Ap 4:3 **12:3:** Aposel 4:3 **12:4:** Kis 12:1-27 **12:4:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:5:** Jems 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:6:** Aposel 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:9:** Aposel 10:3; 10:17; 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9 **12:10:** Onger Akaba 34:7; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 5:19; Hibru 1:14; 2 Pita 2:9 **12:12:** Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:12:** Aposel 4:23; 12:5; 15:37 **12:15:** Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 **12:15:** Matyu 18:10; Aposel 26:24

Ezɨ a bar gavgavigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Puvatɨ. Guizbangɨra a iti.”
Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ ti an enselɨn gani.”†
16 Ezɨ Pita tiam gafughafuzima, me iza tiam kuigha an apigha, dɨgavir kuram gami.
17 Ezɨ Pita uan dafarimɨn me aminivazɨma, me aghumra iti. Ezɨ an Ekiam kalabuziar dɨpenimɨn aven a inigha azenan anetɨzir arazibagh eghari. Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia bizir kabar gun Jems ko aveghbuaba sara mɨkemegh.” Egha Pita me ategha danganir igharazimɨn ghu.‡
18 Egha amɨnim tirazɨma, mɨdorozir gumaziba Pita bagh garava avenge. Egha bar dɨgavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsɨgha ghaze, “Pita managh ghu?”
19 Pita itir puvatɨzɨ, Herot a gumazibav kemezɨ me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ mɨdorozir gumazir a Pitan ganasa arɨghiziba, Herot me isa kot gatɨgha ghaze, me arɨmɨghiram. Egha Herot gɨn Judian danganim ategha, Sisarian nguibar ekiamɨn ikiasa uaghirɨ.

Herotɨn ovevem

20 Egha Herot adarim Tair ko Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamɨn uan dagheba isi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me datɨrɨghɨn uari akuvagha izi an ganasa. Me faragha Blastus ko uariv kemezɨ a me ko navir amɨrizim inis. Blastus, an Atrivim Herot akuir danganimɨn garir gumazim. Egha gɨn, me Herotɨn ganasa zui, Herot men apangkuvigh adarir kam me kom anegɨvagham.
21 Herot dughiar atɨzimɨn, a uan atrivir korotiaba aghuigha, uan atrivimɨn dabirabim gaperagha gumazamizibav gei.
22 Ezɨ me pamtem dɨa ghaze, “Kar gumazim mɨgeir puvatɨ. Kar godɨn mam mɨgei.”
23 Herot Godɨn ziam fer puvatɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ, Ekiamɨn ensel maghɨra a mɨsoghezɨ a irɨ. Ezɨ apiziba angamɨra anepa zuima, an areme.
24 Ezɨ Godɨn akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekevegha ghuavɨra iti.
25 Ezɨ Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim Jerusalemɨn anegɨvagha, uamategha Antioghɨn ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inigha a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin avɨribar ghua Iesusɨn Akar Aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1--21:14)

God kantrin igharazibar Akar Aghuim akunasa Barnabas ko Sol amɨsefe

1 Antioghɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi, men marazi Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziabar kara: Barnabas, ko Simeon (an ziar mam Niger) ko Sairinin gumazim Lusius, ko Manain (a

† **12:15:** Dughiar kam Judan avɨriba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, enselɨn maba gumazamizibar ganamin ingangariba itɨ. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiama. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 ‡ **12:17:** Jemsɨn kam a Iesusɨn dozim. Nɨ Galesian 1:19ɨn gan. Jems Jerusalemɨn siosɨn itir gumazir dapanimɨn oto. **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 **12:18:** Aposel 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 **12:20:** 1 Atriviba 5:9-11; Esekiel 27:17 **12:23:** 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:23:** 1 Samuel 25:38; 2 Samuel 24:17; Onger Akaba 115:1; Daniel 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:24:** Aisaia 55:11; Aposel 6:7; 19:20; Kolosi 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **12:25:** Aposel 11:29-30; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 * **13:1:** Aposel 11:27 * **13:1:** Ziar kam Niger, an mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, “pɨzim.” Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:2:** Aposel 9:15; Rom 10:15; Galesia 1:15; Efesus 3:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7; Hibru 5:4

Atrivim Herotin roroam, a Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.*

2 Ezi dughiar mamin Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apengan ikia uari isa God ganiga, God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin me migei, "Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aningin dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghti, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi."

3 Kamaghin amizi, me God ko mikimasa dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan dafariba Barnabas ko Sol gisin atigha, aning amadazi aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin Arighatizimin Akar Aghuim akuri

4 Ezi Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazi, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin Arighatizimin ghu.

5 Egha me Salamisin otivigha Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar, Godin akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua aningin akura.

6 Me Saiprusin nguibar arighatizim bar a garua ghua, Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato. A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus.

7 A gavmanin gumazir dapanim Sergius Paulus ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba itim. A Godin akam baraghasa, egha kamaghin a Pol ko Barnabasin diazi aning ize.

8 Kukunir gumazir kam, me Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas a gati, an mingarim kukunir gumazim. Elimas, a gavmanin gumazim Sergius Paulus, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian an aghua. Elimas, Barnabas ko Solin ingangarim pazіva a damuasa.

9 Ezi Sol, an ziar mam Pol, Godin Duam a gizivazima, a dikiravira Elimasin gara kamaghin migei,†

10 "Ni Satanin borim. Ni arazir aghuaribar apanimin iti. Ifavarir araziba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizifa. Egha ni tizim baghavira Ekiamin arazir aghuibagh asighasisi? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghiraghan aghua?

11 Datirighin Ekiam nin apanim damu uan gavgavimin nin damazimning okavigham. Eghti ni aruer angazangarimin ganan kogh dughiatabar ikegham."

Ezi zuamira ghuariam an damazimning korozi aminim an piri. Ezi a tavin agharimin suighasa pura ruia asaghinifi.

12 Ezi gavmanin gumazir dapanim, Ekiamin akam baregha digavir kuram gami. A bizir otivizir kabar ganigha, kamaghin a nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghin aven Iesusin akam akuri

13 Ezi Pol ko gumazir a koma aruiba, me Pafosin kurim inigha ghua Pergan nguibamin otifi. A Pamfilian Provinsin aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha uamategha Jerusalemin ghu.

14 Ezi me Pergan nguibamin dikavigha ghua Antioghin nguibamin otifi, a Pisidian Distrighin aven iti. Egha, Judaba avughsa Godin ziam fer dughiamin, me God ko migeir

13:3: Ap 6:6 **13:3:** Aposel 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:4:** Aposel 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:5:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37 **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8 **13:8:** 2 Timoti 3:8 † **13:9:** Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin migeir darazir tongin ingara, egha kamaghin dughiar kamin a ziar kam Pol uabi garisi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:10:** Matyu 13:38; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 9:3; 1 Samuel 5:6; Aposel 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 **13:13:** Aposel 13:5; 15:38 ‡ **13:14:** A Sabatin dughiam.

dipenimin aven ghuegha apiaghav
iti.‡
15 Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin
garir gumazir dapanir ekiaba,
me Moses Osirizir Araziba ko
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba dar bora me migei. Me
dar ponegha givagha, Pol ko
Barnabas bagha akam amaga
ghaze, "Aveghbuaba, ia akurvazir
migirigiatam gumazir kabav kimsi,
ia me mikim."

16 Ezi Pol dikavigha, uan da-
farimin me aminiva, kamaghin me
migei, "Ia Israelin gumazamiziba
ko, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizir Godin atiatia uari isa God
ganidiba, ia na baragh!

17 Fomira Israelin gumazamiz-
ibar God en ovaviba amisevezima,
kamaghin me an gumazamizibara.
Egha gin me uan nguibam ategha
ghua Isipin kantrin ghue. Egha
dughiar kamin God me gamima
men dibobonim bar pin ghua, me
bar aviraseme. Ezima gin God uan
gavgavimin Isipin me inighava
azenim gati.

18 Egha a 40plan azenibar gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir danganim
me ko ikia, men osimtiziba atera
men akurvasi.

19 Egha Kenanin nguaziba,
God 7plan gumazamizir bizim
gasighasigha, men nguaziba isa
uan gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi
me dar ghuaviba ikiangi.

20 Bizir kaba 450 azenimin aven
otifi.

"Egha bizir kabar gin God Is-
raelian ganasa gumazir dapaniba
amisiva, mamaghira ikia ghua,
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Samuelin dughiamin tu.

21 "Dughiar kamin Israelia
atrivim bagha Godin azangsisi.
Ezi a Sol me ganingi, a Kisin
otarim, egha Benjaminin adarazir
gumazim, a 40plan azenibar men
gari.

22 Ezi God Sol agivagha, Devit
amisevezi an an danganim inigha
atrivimin oto. Ezi a Devitin gun
me migei, 'Ki Devitin gani, Jesin
otarim, gumazir ki bar ifongezim,
bizir ki ifongeziba a bar dar
amuam.'

23 "God fomira akam akirizi
moghin, God gumazir mam
amadazi a Israelin ize. A Iesus, De-
vitin ovavir mam, a en Akurvazir
Gumazim.

24 "Iesus tighar izamin dughiamin,
Jon faragha izava navibagh
iraghamin akam ko rurumin
akamin Israelin gumazamizibav
gei.

25 Jonin ingangarir dughiam
givasava amima, a kamaghin me
migei, 'Ia ghaze, ki tina? Ki gumazir
ia mizua itim puvati. A nan gin izi.
Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan
derazir puvati. Ki gumazir kinim.'

26 "Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamin
igiaba, ko ia God gifuegha an apen-
gan itir Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba, e bagha, God uam e

13:15: Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:15:** Luk 4:16; Aposel 13:27; 15:21; Hibru 13:22 **13:16:** Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7; 6:6; Godin Araziba 7:6-7; Onger Akaba 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Diboboniba 14:34; Godin Araziba 1:31; Onger Akaba 95:10; Aposel 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:19:** Godin Araziba 7:1; Josua 14:1; Onger Akaba 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:20:** Gumazir Dapaniba 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5; 8:19; 10:1; 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23-26; 16:12-13; 2 Samuel 2:4; Onger Akaba 89:20; Hosea 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:23:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Onger Akaba 132:11; Aisaia 11:1; Luk 1:32; 1:69; Rom 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Matyu 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3; Rom 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20-27 **13:26:** Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:26:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:46

iniasa mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam amadazɨ a ize.
27 Jerusalemɨn gumazamiziba
ko gumazir ekiaba, me kamaghɨn
fozir puvatɨ, Iesus en Akurvazir
Gumazim. Egha me zurara Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazimɨn akaba dɨbora, egha
deragha dagh fozir puvatɨ. Egha
ghaze gumazir kam aremegham.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazimɨn akaba
guizbangɨra otos.
28 Egha me a mɨsueghtɨ an
aremeghan mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir
aghuitam batozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ me
pamtem kamaghɨn Pailat mɨgei,
nɨ mɨdorozir gumazibav kemeghtɨ
me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremegh.
29 Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
maziba fomɨra mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
me ami. Egha me ter ighuvimɨn
anedegha a inigha dagɨar torim
gatɨ.
30 Ezɨ God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi.
31 A ko Galilin Distrighɨn ikia
Jerusalemɨn zuir gumazamiziba,
me dughiar avɨribar an gani. Ezɨ
datɨrɨghɨn gumazir uari an ganizir
kaba, me an gun Judan gumaza-
mizibav gei.
32 "E Akar Aghuim kamaghɨn
ia mɨgei. God fomɨra en ovav-
iba bagha akam akɨra ghaze,
a gumazir uam e iniamim
amadagham.
33 Datɨrɨghɨn, a Iesus gamizɨ a
matmatɨn ua dɨkafi. E men boriba,
kamaghɨn amizɨ, an e bagha
uan akar dɨkɨrɨzir kam gamizɨ a
guizbangɨram oto. Onger Akabar
Akɨnafarim sapta 2, kamaghɨn a
mɨgei:

"'Nɨ nan otarim,
ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ nɨn afeziamɨn
oto.'

34 "E fo, God a gamizɨma a ua mat-
matɨn dɨkafi. Ezɨ a ua matmatɨn
mangɨ kurighan kogham. God
bizir kamɨn kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

"'Kɨ guizbangɨra deraghvɨra ia
damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia danɨngam,
kɨ fomɨra akar dɨkɨrɨzibar Atrivim
Devit mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
kɨ bizir aghuiba ia danɨngam.
Ezɨ bizir kam kɨ mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn guizbangɨram
otivam.'

35 "Ezɨ akar igharazir mam uaghan
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn iti. A kam-
aghɨn mɨgei:

"'Nɨ uan ingangarim bagha
mɨsevezir gumazim ateghtɨma,
a matmatɨn ikɨ kurighan
kogham.'

36 "E fo, dughiar kamɨn De-
vit nguazimɨn ikia, a Godɨn
nighnɨzimɨn gɨn zui. Egha a gɨn
aremezɨ, me an kuam inigha ghua
an ovaviba afi naghɨn anefazɨ, an
kuam kuri.
37-38 Ezɨ gumazir God amizɨ a ua
matmatɨn dɨkavizir kamnang, an
kuam kurizir puvatɨ. Nan adarasi,
kamaghɨn amizɨma, e ua mɨgei,
ia akar kam gɨfogh, gumazir kam
Iesus ian arazir kuraba gɨn aman-
gasa ize.

13:27: Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:27:** Luk 23:34; 24:20; 24:44; Jon 16:3; Aposel 3:17; 15:21; 1 Korin 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 18:31; 23:50-56; Jon 19:28-30; 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:30:** Matyu 28:6; Aposel 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:31:** Aposel 1:3; 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:32:** Aposel 13:23; Rom 4:13; Galesia 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Rom 1:4; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3 **13:34:** Aisaia 55:3 **13:35:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:27; 2:31 **13:36:** 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:36:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 2:29 **13:37-38:** Daniel 9:24; Luk 24:47; Aposel 10:43; 1 Jon 2:12

39 Moses Osirizir Araziba ian
akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin
amadaghti, ia Godin damazimin
deraghan kogham. Puvati. Gu-
mazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin,
God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba
itiba bar, men akuragha men
arazir kuraba bar, da gin amaga,
me gamima me an damazimin
dera.
40 Ia uari bagh gan, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira
mikemezi moghin, bizitam ia
batoghan kogham:

41 "'Ki ian dughiamin bizir
igharazitam damighti
a ia batogham.
Eghti gumazitam ia mikimti
ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
kogham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar
kurabagh amiba, ia gan,
ia digavir kuram damigh iku-
vigham.'"

42 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Jud-
aba God ko migeir dipenim
ataghirazima, gumazamiziba ka-
maghin aning migei, "Gua Sabatin
munamin dughiamin uamategh
iziva bizir kabar migirigiar taba
uam e mikim."
43 Egha me bar God ko migeir
dipenim ategha azenan ghue. Ezi
Judan aviriba ko gumazamizir
igharaziba, me Judan Arazibar
gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Pol ko
Barnabasin gin zui. Ezi aning me
migia, men nighniziba fa ghaze, ia
Godin nighnizimin gin mangi an
apangkuvimin apengan iki.
44 Ezi Sabatin dughiar igharazim
otozi, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gu-
mazamizir avirim bar iza uari aku-
vagha Ekiamin akam barasi.
45 Ezi Judaba gumazamizir oko-
ruar kamin ganigha, men naviba
bar ikufi. Ezi me Polin akabar ku-
rakuragha a migei.
46 Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko
Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar
bar gavgavimin me migei, "Ia
Judaba, ga faragha Godin akamin
ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha
akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze,
e ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
inian kogham. Kamaghin amizi,
ia oragh, ga uam akar kamin ia
mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibav
kimam.
47 Ekiam bizir kam bagha kam-
aghin e mikeme:

"'Ki ni amisevegha
ingangarir ekiam ni ganidi.
Egh ni damighti,
ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bagh angazan-
garimin min ikiam.
Eghti ki Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar men
akuragh
ua me iniam.'"

48 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, me akar kam
baregha, bar akuegha ghaze, akar
kam bar dera. Ezi gumazamizir
God ikirimirir aghuir zurara
ikiam bagha misevezíba, me bar
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
49 Ezi Ekiamin akam bar
nguibaba bar dar ghu.
50 Amizir maba God gifuegha
an apengan ikia ziar ekiaba iti,
ezi gumazir ziaba itir maba, me
uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin iti.

13:39: Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:39:** Aisaia 53:11; Rom 3:28; 8:3; 10:4; Hibru 7:19 **13:40:** Ais 29:14 **13:40:** Aisaia 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **13:43:** Aposel 11:23; 14:22; Taitus 2:11; Hibru 12:15; 1 Pita 5:12 **13:45:** Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:45:** Aposel 14:2; 18:6; 1 Pita 4:4; Jut 1:10 **13:46:** Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 **13:46:** Aisaia 55:5; Luk 7:30; Aposel 3:26; 18:6; Rom 1:16; 10:19 **13:47:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:47:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:48:** Aposel 11:18 **13:50:** Ap 17:4, 17:12 **13:50:** Aposel 17:4; 17:12

Judaba men navibagh inivima, me osimtiziba Pol ko Barnabas garisi. Egha me uan distrighin aning batoke.

51 Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Barnabas, uan dagarimningin itir nguaziba apisi, eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, men arazir kam osimtizim me ganingi. Ezi, Pol ko Barnabas Antiok ategha Aikoniam nguibamin ghu.

52 Kamaghin amizi, Antioghin itir Kraisin suren gumazamiziba, Godin Duam bar me gizivazima me bar akonge.

14

Pol ko Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

1 Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikiav amizir arazibara, aning iza Aikoniamin Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar dagh ami. Egha aning kagh bar deraghvira akam akurima, Judan aviriba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

2 Ezi Judan marazi nighnizir gavgavim men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasigha men navibagh inivima, me nighnizir kurabar nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh ami.

3 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas dughiar ruarimin Aikoniamin ikiava, Ekiamin apangkuvimin akam mikimasava atiatir puvati. Ezi Ekiam gavgavim aning ganingizi, aning mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibagh ami, da otifi. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me migeir kaba, da guizin akaba.

4 Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazamiziba uari abiki, marazi Judabar gin zuima, marazi aposelning bagha zui.

5 Egha gin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me uan gumazir aruaba ko, Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa me nighnigha aning bagha tuaviba buria ghaze, me arazir kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagiabar aning ginivasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Derben Akar Aghuim akuri

6 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas kamaghin oregha ara Listra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighin nguibar ekiamning. Egha aning uaghan nguibar ekiar kamningin boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

7 Egha aning kagh Akar Aghuim akuravira iti.

8 Listran nguibar ekiamin aven gumazir mam, an suemning ikuvigha an amirazi an aruir puvatigha aperaghavira iti. An amebam a batezima a kamaghira gari.

9 A Pol barazi an akam akuri. Ezi Pol dikiraviram an gara kamaghin fo, gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

10 Egha Pol kamaghin pamtemin dia, “Ni dikavigh mitigh!” Ezi gumazir kam uabi ekunigha mitigha maghiram arui.

11 Egha gumazamizir avirim Pol amizir bizir kamin ganigha, pamtemin Likonian akamin dia migei, “Aseba gumazibar min otivigha e bagha izaghire!”

12 Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar faragha

13:51: Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11, Ap 18:6 **13:51:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11; Aposel 18:6 **13:52:** Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **13:52:** Matyu 5:12; Jon 16:22; Aposel 2:46 **14:2:** Ap 13:45 **14:2:** Aposel 13:45 **14:3:** Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 19:11; Hibru 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:5:** Aposel 14:19; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23 **14:6:** Matyu 10:23 **14:8:** Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:8:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:9:** Matyu 8:10; 9:28-29; Aposel 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6 **14:11:** Aposel 8:10; 28:6

zuir gumazim, kamaghɨn me asem
Hermes a gatɨ.*
13 Asem Susɨn dɨpenim, a Listran
nguibar ekiamɨn avɨnizir tiar
akamɨn boroghɨn azenan iti. Ezɨ
Susɨn ofa gamir gumazim, a
ko gumazir avɨriba, me Pol ko
Barnabas bagh asɨzibav sueghɨva
aningɨn ofa damuasa. Kamaghɨn, a
bulmakaun apuriba ko akɨmarir
bɨziziba inigha Listran nguibar
ekiamɨn tiar akamɨn ize.
14 Ezɨ aposelning Pol ko Barn-
abas, aning bizir kaba baregha,
uan korotiaba abɨagharigha,
ivegha gumazamizibar okoruamɨn
aven ghua pamtem dɨa mɨgei,
15 “Maia! Gumazamiziba, ia
tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga
pura gumazir kɨnimning, egha
uaghan ian mɨrara gari. Ga
kamaghsua Akar Aghuir kam ia
mɨgei. Ia pura bizir kɨnir kabar
ziaba fan markɨ. Ia uari isɨ Ekiam
danɨng, an Angamɨra Itir God. A
Godɨn overiam ko nguazim ko
ongarimɨn ingarizim, egha dar itir
biziba bar adar ingari.
16 Fomɨra, God nguibaba bar,
me ataghizɨma me pura uan
nɨghnɨzibar arua bizibagh ami.
17 Egha a ian modozir puvatɨ,
eghtɨ gumazamiziba a gɨfoghan
kogham. Puvatɨ. A zuraram arazir
aghuibar ia gamua, amozim ia
ganɨga, dagher aghuir avɨriba ia
ganɨga, dagher aghuibagh ami da
otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba
deragha bar akonge.”
18 Aning bizir kabar pamten me
mɨgɨa, uaningɨn ofa damuan men
anogoroghavɨra iti.
19 Ezɨ gɨn Judan gumazir maba
Antiok ko Aikoniamɨn ikegha
Listran izegha, gumazamizibar
nɨghnɨzibagh ekuizɨ, me Polɨn
apanibar otifi. Egha me dagɨabar
Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an
areme. Egha anemɨkɨrɨgha Listran
nguibar ekiamɨn azenan ghu.
20 Ezɨ gɨn suren gumazamiziba
iza an okarizɨ, a dɨkavigha ua-
mategha Listran nguibar ekiamɨn
ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimɨn a
Barnabas ko Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas gavgavim isa suren gumazamizibagh anɨdi

21 Pol ko Barnabas Derben
nguibar ekiamɨn ikia Akar Aghuim
akura gumazamizir avɨribagh ami,
me suren gumazamizibar otifi.
Egha aning uamategha Listra ko
Aikoniam ko Antioghɨn ghu.
22 Aning gavgavim suren gu-
mazamizibagh anɨga akurvazir
mɨgɨrɨgɨabar me gamua ghaze, ia
uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar tuivigh
gavgafigh. Aning kamaghɨn me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “E God Bizibagh
Ativaghamin Dughiamɨn aven
mangɨsɨ, e faragh osɨmtɨzir avɨribar
aven mangɨgham.”
23 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisɨn
adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vagh-
vagha gumazamizir dapaniba
amɨsefe. Gumazamizir dapanir
kaba nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba Ekiamɨn
iti. Ezɨ aning me bagha dagheba
tagha Ekiam ko mɨkemegha me
isava Ekiamɨn agharim gatɨ.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Sirian Distrighɨn aven Antioghɨn zui

* **14:12:** Grighɨn gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn iti, aser avɨriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezɨ Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim. **14:15:** Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17 **14:15:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Onger Akaba 33:6; 146:6; Aposel 10:26; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; Jems 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:16:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Aposel 17:30; 1 Pita 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:17:** Onger Akaba 147:8; Jeremaia 5:24; 14:22; Aposel 17:27; Rom 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:19:** Aposel 13:45; 17:13; 2 Korin 11:25; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:21:** Matyu 28:19 **14:22:** Matyu 7:14; Aposel 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **14:23:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:23:** Aposel 15:40

24 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisidian
Distrighin ghugha gin iza Pamfil-
ian Provinsin ghu.
25 Egha aning Pergan nguibamin
Akar Aghuim akunigha givagha
Atalian nguibam uaghiri.
26 Egha aning Atalian ikegha
kurim inigha uamategha An-
tioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar
kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi,
Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi
aning isa Godin agharim ganiga
ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning
ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam
damuam. Ezi aning ingan-
garir kam gamua iza datirighin
anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin
ghu.
27 Egha aning Antioghin otogha,
Kraisin adarazir diazi me iza uari
akuvazima, aning bizir God an-
ingin dafaribar amiziba bar, dar
gun me migei. Egha uaghan God
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba bagha nighnizir gavgavimin
tiam kuizir akam me migei.
28 Egha aning kagh dughiar
ruarimin suren gumazamiziba ko
ike.

15

Kraisin adarazi Jerusalemin nguibamin uari akufa

1 Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir
maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin
adarazir sure gamua ghaze, "Ia
Mosesin Arazimin gin mangan
kogh, egh uan mikarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghoreghan koghti, God
ua ia inighan kogham."*
2 Bizir kam bangin, Pol ko
Barnabas maburan odorozim me
koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi,
Kraisin adarazi Pol ko Barnabas ko
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gu-
mazir maba sara me amisevegha
ghaze, me Jerusalemin mangi
bizir kam bagh aposelba ko Siosin
gumazamizir dapanibav kimam.
3 Egha Kraisin adarazi, me
amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian
Distrik ko Samarian moghin ghua
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba uan navibagh irazir bizimin
gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarazi
bar migirigiar kam baregha bar
akonge.
4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas, me ko
zui darazi ko, me Jerusalemin
otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi
ko men gumazir dapaniba bar
akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko
Barnabas God aningin agharimin
amizir bizibar, gun me migei.
5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazir maba, me fomira
Farisibar min ike, me dikavigha
kamaghin migei, "Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan
mikarzir mogomebar aghor."†
6 Ezi aposelba ko siosin gumaza-
mizir dapaniba akar kam akirasa
uari akufa.
7 Dughiar ruarimin me bizir
kam migia ghua, Pita dikavigha me
migei, "Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar
maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba nan akatorimin Akar Aghuimin
migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a
ian tongin na misefe.
8 E fo, God gumazamizibar navir
averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam
me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira,
me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a ka-

14:26: Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Aposel 13:1-3; 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **14:27:** Aposel 11:18; 15:4; 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Jon 7:22; Galesia 2:12; 5:2; Kolosi 2:11; 2:16 * **15:1:** Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:2:** Aposel 11:30; Galesia 2:1 **15:4:** Ap 14:27 **15:4:** Aposel 14:27 † **15:5:** Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan. **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 **15:7:** Aposel 10:1-43 **15:8:** 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 **15:8:** Aposel 1:24; 2:4; 10:44; 11:15

maghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini.
9 Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera.
10 Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko, osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isa nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh arisi.
11 Kamaghin puvati. En nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvimin, God uam e inizir moghira me ini.”

12 Ezi gumazir uari akuvaziba bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol barasi. Ezi aning mirakelin arazaraziba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibar gun me migei. Egha aning ghaze, God aningin dafaribar arazir kaba Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin, dagh ami.

13 Aning mikemegha givazi Jems kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ia na baragh.
14 Saimon kamaghin e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uan apangkuvim men akagha, men tongin gumazir maba ua bagha me inigha me gamizi, me an gumazamizibar otifi.
15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar migirigiamin mirara ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri, men migirigiamin osizirimra kara:

16 “ ‘God kamaghin migei,
Devitin ovaviba mati, purirpenim degiaghiri.
Egh ki gin uamategh izi,
an ingarighti a tugham.
An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar ingarigham,
egh ki a damighti
a ua deragham.
17 Eghti gumazamizir ikiavira itir naba
God bagh ruiam.
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir nan ziamin itiba
bar uaghan na buriam.
18 Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.
A bizir kaba fomira gumazamizibar akazi
me dagh fo.’ ”

19 Jems ua kamaghin migei, “Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me navibagh iragha God bagha zui. Eghti e men tuaviba apiran kogham.
20 E me bagh osir kamaghin me mikim suam, ia dagher me marvir guabagh anidibar aman marki. Ia dar ami kamaghin ia Godin damazimin mizegham. Ia dagher kabar aman marki. Ia uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibagh afi ariaghiriba, dar ghuziba darara iti, ia dar aman marki. Egh ia ghuzibar aman marki.
21 E fo, Moses osirizir arazir kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me an akam nguibar ekiabar aven

---

15:9: Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:9:** Aposel 10:15; 10:28; 10:34-35; Rom 10:11; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:10:** Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 **15:10:** Matyu 11:30; 23:4; Luk 11:46; Galesia 3:10; 5:1 **15:11:** Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 **15:11:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8; Taitus 2:11 **15:12:** Ap 14:27 **15:12:** Aposel 14:27 **15:13:** Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 **15:13:** Galesia 2:9 **15:14:** Ap 15:7-9 **15:14:** Aposel 15:7-9 **15:16:** Amos 9:11-12 **15:20:** Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 **15:20:** Jenesis 9:4; Ua Me Ini 34:15-17; Ofa Gami 17:10-16; 18:6-23; 1 Korin 6:9; 6:18; 8:1; Galesia 5:19; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 4:3 **15:21:** Ap 13:15 **15:21:** Aposel 13:15

bar anekura, egha Sabatba zurara
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven a
dɨbori.”‡

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir God gɨfoziba bagha akɨnafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko siosɨn
gumazamizir dapaniba ko
Jerusalemɨn itir Kraisɨn adarazi
bar mɨkemegha, uarir tongɨn
gumazir maba mɨsevegha me
amadazɨ me Pol ko Barnabas
ko Antioghɨn zui. Me gumazir
dapanir pumuning uaghan aning
amɨsefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar
mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning
Kraisɨn adarazir faragha zui.
23 Egha me akɨnafarir kam me
koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko siosɨn gumazamizir dapaniba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimɨn itir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi, ia Antioghɨn nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akɨnafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

24 E kamaghɨn oraki, en
tongɨn marazi me en azarazir
puvatɨgha, ghua ia mɨgɨa ian
nɨghnɨzibagh asɨghasɨki. Me ia
gifarazɨ ia okam nɨghnɨsi.
25 Ezɨ e bar navir vamɨra inigha
gumazir maba ko en namakar
aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a
mɨsevegha me amada.
26 Gumazir kamning, aning en
Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn ziam bagha
nguazir kamɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim ategha
uaningɨn sa.

27 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judas ko
Sailas uaghan akamɨn ia mɨkɨmasa,
e aning amada.
28 E Godɨn Duam ko navir
vamɨra ikia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, e osɨmtɨzitam ua ia
darɨghan kogham. Bizir e ia
mɨkemeziba, darara ia dar gɨn
mangɨ.
29 Ia me marvir guabagh
anɨdir daghebar aman markɨ, egh
asɨzibar ghuzibar aman markɨ, egh
me beniba fɨribagh afi ariaghirir
asɨzibar aman markɨ, egh uari
isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan
markɨ. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghɨra tu.

30 Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisɨn
adarazi gumazir kaba amadazɨ,
me Jerusalem ategha Antioghɨn
iraghuegha Kraisɨn adarazi akuvagha akɨnafarim me ganɨngi.
31 Ezɨ Antioghɨn itir Kraisɨn
adarazi akɨnafarir kam barazima,
a gavgavim me ganɨga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezɨ me bizir
kam bagha bar akonge.
32 Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan
Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning mɨgɨrɨgɨar
avɨribagh ami. Kamaghɨn, aning
gavgavim Kraisɨn adarazi ganɨga
mɨgɨrɨgɨar akurvazir avɨribar me
gami.
33-34 Egha aning dughiar maba
mong Antioghɨn me ko ike. Ezɨ
gɨn Kraisɨn adarazi navir amɨrizim
sara me amadazɨ, me Jerusalemɨn
uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.§
35 Ezɨ Pol ko Barnabas Antioghɨn

‡ **15:21:** Judaba, me Israelɨn nguazimra itir puvatɨ. Fomɨra me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelɨn nguazim boroghɨra itibar iti. Egha men God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba, nguibar ekiamɨn uaghan nguazir kam iti. Nɨ akar Aposel 2:5-11ɨn itimɨn gan. Kamaghɨn, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gɨfa. **15:24:** Ap 15:1 **15:24:** Aposel 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:26:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19; 1 Korin 15:30; 2 Korin 11:23; 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:28:** Matyu 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:29:** Ofa Gami 17:14; Aposel 15:20; 21:25; Akar Mogomem 2:14; 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 **15:32:** Aposel 11:27; 14:22 § **15:33-34:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam kamaghɨn ghu, “Ezɨ Sailas uan nɨghnɨzim gɨn ghua Antioghɨn iti.”

ikia gumazir avɨrir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamɨn akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abɨki

36 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨ, gɨn Pol kamaghɨn Barnabas mɨgei, “Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga Ekiamɨn akam akuniziba, bar dar mangɨva uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghɨn iti.”

37 Ezɨ Barnabas kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightɨma, a aningɨn gɨn mangam.

38 Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a gɨvazir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn an aning ko mangan Pol aghua.

39 Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghɨn aning uaning abɨki. Ezɨ Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatɨzim Saiprusɨn ghu.

40 Ezɨ Pol Sailas amɨsefe. Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godɨn agharim gatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Godɨn akurvazim gua ko ikɨ.” Ezɨ aning ghu.

41 Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghɨn ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisɨn adarazigh anɨdi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasɨn gɨn zui

1 Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezɨ kagh suren gumazir mamɨn ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisɨn mav. Ezɨ an afeziam Grighɨn gumazim.

2 Listra ko Aikoniamɨn itir en adarasi, me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim.

3 Ezɨ Pol a inightɨ, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamɨn iti. Egha me bar fo, an afeziam a Grighɨn gumazim. Kamaghɨn, Pol Timotin mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim atu.

4 Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko siosɨn gumazamizir dapaniba Jerusalemɨn mɨkemegha amamangatɨzim, gumazamiziba da baragh, dar gɨn mangasa, me me mɨgɨagharui.

5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Kraisɨn adarasi, men nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezɨ men dɨbobonim aruebar zurara pɨn ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn Masedonian gumazimɨn gani

6 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam, Esian Provinsɨn Akar Aghuim kunan men anogoroke. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pol, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian Distrighɨn nguibar ekiam ko Galesian Distrighɨn moghɨn ghue.

7 Egha me Misian Distrik ko Bitinian Provinsɨn mɨtaghniamɨn otogha Bitinian Provinsɨn aven mangasava amima, Iesusɨn Duam men anogoroke.

8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me Misian Distrighɨn mɨriam gatɨgha, Troasɨn ira ghue.

9 Ezɨ dɨmangan Pol irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn garima, Masedonian Provinsɨn gumazim tughav ikia a gakaghora ghaze, “Ia Masedonian izɨva en akuragh.”

10 Pol irebamɨn mɨn bizir kamɨn ganigha gɨvagha, e zuamɨra bizibar

15:37: Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:37:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **15:38:** Aposel 13:13; Kolosi 4:10 **16:1:** Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:1:** Aposel 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22 **16:2:** Filipai 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:3:** 1 Korin 9:20; Galesia 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:4:** Aposel 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:5:** Aposel 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23 **16:6:** Aposel 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15 **16:10:** 2 Ko 2:13 **16:10:** 2 Korin 2:13 * **16:10:** Aposelɨn akɨnafarimɨn akar otevir maba iti, “e,” iti. Gumazir avɨrim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “e.” Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tugha, Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizɨma, akar kam, “e,” ua itir puvatɨ. Nɨ Aposel 16:40, an ganigh.

kirigha Masedonian mangasa tuavibar kiri. E fo, God Akar Aghuim me mikinasa en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavin oto

11 Egha e Troasin kurim inigha biaghatigha Samotresin zui. Egha amimzaraghan Neapolis bagha zui.
12 Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguibar faragha zuir mam. E kagh dughiar mabar ike.
13 Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin azenan ghua dipamin uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikimamin danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh amizir mabar gari me uari akuvagha itima, e me migei.
14 Amizir e barazir kabar mav, an ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatairian nguibar ekiamin ikia izegha inir pighaghevibа amadi. A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin migirigiaba barasi.
15 Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamiran itir darasi, e me ruegha givazi, a uan dipenimin mangasa en gighami. A kamaghin e migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin na ginighnigh suam, ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki, kamaghin ia izi nan dipenimin iki." A kamaghin e migia bar e gakaghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

16 Dughiar mamin e God ko migeir danganimin zuima, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazima a gin otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun migei. Ezi kamaghin an garir gumaziba an amir ingangarir kamin dagiar aviriba isi.
17 Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko bar en gin iza kamaghin dia migei, "Gumazir kaba Godin Bar Pin Itimin ingangarir gumaziba. Me God ian akurvaghamin tuavimin gun ia migei."
18 A dughiar aviribar kamaghin ami.

Ezi Pol an amiragha raghirigha kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ki Krais Iesusin ziamin ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi duar kuram maghira anetaki.

19 Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamaghin amizi, me Pol ko Sailasin suiragha aning amikirigha gumazir dapaniba bagha biziba amadir danganir ekiamin ghu.
20 Egha me aningin akua jas bagha ghugha kamaghin migei, "Kar Judan gumazimning. Aning en nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibar navibagh inivima osimtizir aviriba otifi.
21 Egha aning Romin kantri en anogoroghezir arazibar gin mangasa, gumazamizibav gei."

22 Ezi gumazamiziba iza uari akuvagha uaghan akaba Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir gumazibav gia ghaze, ia aningin korotiaba suegh aning misogh.
23 Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning misuegha, aning isa kalabus gati. Egha deraghiva aningin ganamin akar gavgavim isa, kalabusin garir gumazim ganingi.
24 Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim jasin akam baregha, aning isa selin danganir bar aven itim gatigha, aningin sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.

16:15: Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:15:** Aposel 16:33; 18:8 **16:16:** Ap 19:24 **16:16:** Aposel 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:17:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:18:** Mak 16:17 **16:19:** Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:19:** Aposel 19:25-26; 2 Korin 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:20:** 1 Atriviba 18:17; Matyu 5:11; Mak 13:9; Aposel 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:22:** 2 Korin 6:5; 11:23-25; Filipai 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 2:2

25 Ezɨ dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn Pol ko
Sailas God ko mɨgɨava ighiabagh
ami. Ezɨ kalabusɨn itir gumazir
maba aning barasi.
26 Ezɨ zuamɨra mɨkɨmkɨzir dafar
mam otogha, gavgavim kalabuziar
dɨpenimɨn mɨngarim ganɨdir
dagɨabagh inobaghnobasi. Ezɨ
kalabusɨn tiar akaba zuamɨra
kuiaghire. Ezɨ me kalabuziaba
ikezir senba bar fɨriaghɨre.
27 Ezɨ kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn
garir gumazim osegha dɨkavigha
kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn tiar akabar
garima da bar kuiaghirezɨ, an
nɨghnɨzim ghaze gumazir kal-
abusɨn itiba bar are. Kamaghɨn a
uan mɨdorozir sabam asigha uabɨ
uabɨ bɨragh aremeghasa.
28 Ezɨ Pol pamtemɨn dia, “Nɨ pazɨ
uabɨ damuan markɨ! E bar ka iti.”
29 Ezɨ kalabusɨn garir gumazim
angazangariba bagha dia, egha
ivegha Pol ko Sailas itir dan-
ganimɨn ghua atiatia puvɨra nɨgha,
aningɨn suebar irɨ.
30 Egha an aning inigha azenan
otogha aningɨn azangsɨsi, “Aru-
amning, kɨ tizim damightɨma God
nan akuragham?”
31 Ezɨ aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusɨn
ikɨtɨ, a nɨn akuragh, nɨn adarazi
sara akuragham.”
32 Ezɨ aning Ekiamɨn akam a
mɨgɨa egha uaghan a ko itir darazi
bar me mɨgei.
33 Dɨmagarir kamra, gumazir da-
panir kam aning inigha aning du-
aba rue. Ezɨ aning zuamɨra a ko an
adarasi, Iesusɨn ziamɨn bar me rue.
34 Ezɨ kalabuzibar garir gumazir
dapanim, Pol ko Sailas inigha uan
dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha dagheba
aning ganɨdi. A uan adarazi ko
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, me bar akonge.
35 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨ, jasba polisɨn
gumaziba amadazɨ me iza kam-
aghɨn kalabuziar dapanim mɨgei,
“Jasba kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ Pol ko
Sailas ateghtɨma aning mangɨ.’ ”
36 Ezɨ kalabuziabar garir
gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn
Pol mɨgei, “Jasba nɨ ko Sailas
ataghɨraghasa na mɨkeme. Ezɨ
gua datɨrɨghɨn navir amɨrizim sara
mangɨ.”
37 Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn polisɨn
gumazibav gei, “Ga Romɨn gu-
mazimning. Me ga isa kot
gatɨzir puvatɨgha gumazir avɨribar
damazimɨn pura ga mɨsogha, ga
isa kalabusɨn ga amada. Egha me
datɨrɨghɨn nɨmɨra ga amangasa? Ti
puvatɨgham! Me uari izɨva gan aku
mangam.”†
38 Ezɨ polisɨn gumaziba akar
kabar gun jasbav keme. Ezɨ
me orazi Pol ko Sailas Romɨn
gumazimning. Ezɨ me atiatingi.
39 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, jasba kal-
abusɨn dɨpenimɨn ghuegha, ka-
maghɨn aning mɨgɨa ghaze, gua
ataran markɨ. Egha me aningɨn
akua azenan ghuegha, aningɨn
azangsɨsi, “Gua nguibar ekiar kam
ategh mangɨ.”
40 Ezɨ aning kalabusɨn dɨpenim
ategha Lidian dɨpenimɨn ghu.
Egha Kraisɨn adarazir ganigha,

16:26: Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:26:** Aposel 4:31; 5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:27:** Aposel 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6 **16:30:** Luk 3:10; Aposel 2:37; 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:31:** Jon 3:16; 3:36; 6:47; 1 Jon 5:10 **16:33:** Ap 16:15 **16:33:** Aposel 16:15 † **16:37:** Dughiar kamɨn Romɨn nguibar ekiamɨn atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenianɨn Ongarir Ekiamɨn boroghɨra itir kantribar gari. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Romɨn kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghɨn iti. Ezɨ men osirizir arazim kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Kotiaba ko gavmanɨn gumaziba pura me mɨsoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizɨma me uaghan Romɨn kantrin gumazibar mɨn otifi. Polɨn afeziam a uaghan kamaghɨn amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Polɨn amebam a batezɨ, a uaghan Romɨn kantrin gumazir mam. (Nɨ Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **16:39:** Matyu 8:34

akar maba me migia, gavgavim me ganigha, egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

1 Pol ko an gin aruir gumaziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuavira ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti.

2 Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me geghara me migei.

3 An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, "Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira."

Egha kamaghin migei, "Iesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais."*

4 Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikia Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir aviriba ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

5 Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torimin mangasa, aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue.

6 Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, "Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dagh arigha iza datirighin kagh oto.

7 Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan aghua. Egha kamaghin migei, Atrivir ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Iesus."

8 Ezi gumazamizir avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha digavir kuram gamigha diava arai.

9 Egha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

10 Ezi aminim pirima, Kraisin adarazi zuamira aning amadazi aning Berian nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua otivavira Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin aven ghu.

11 Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nighniziba bar dera. Me Polin migirigiaba baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polin migirigiabar mingariba abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar arazibagh afira.

12 Ezi Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan Grighin amizir ziaba itir

17:1: 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:1-2; 2:1-2 **17:3:** Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 **17:3:** Luk 24:26; Aposel 3:18; 9:22; 18:28; Galesia 3:1 * **17:3:** Migirigiar kamin mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, "God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:4:** Aposel 13:50; 15:22; 15:27; 15:40; 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21 **17:6:** Ap 16:20 **17:6:** Aposel 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12; 1 Pita 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:11:** Aisaia 34:16; Luk 16:29; Jon 5:39

maba ko Grighin gumazir aviriba
sara aningin gin zui.
13 Ezi Judan gumazir Tesa-
lonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia
Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan
Berian otivigha gumazamizir
kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men
navibagh inifi.
14 Ezi Kraisin adarazi zuamira
Pol amadazi an ongarir miriamin
ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian
ikiavira iti.
15 Ezi Polin akua zuir gumaziba,
ghua Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas
ko Timoti zuamira a bativasa, an
aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

16 Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas
ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha
a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin
aven marvir guaba bar izifa. Ezi
Pol bar osemegha an muriam bar
ikufi.
17 Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko
migeir dipenibar aven a Judaba ko
Grighin Godin atiatia itir gumaza-
miziba sara migei. Egha uaghan
bizibagh ivezir danganimin zurara
gumazir pura iza otivibav gei.
18 Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin gu-
mazir fofoziba itiba, me Pol ko uari
adosi. Marazi kamaghin migei,
"Onganir mam tizibav gei?" Ezi
marazi kamaghin migei, "A ti aser
igharazibar akam akuri." Pol Iesus
ua dikavizir bizimin Akar Aghuim
akurima, kamaghin me migirigiar
kabar a gami.†
19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensin
garir gumazir dapanibar tongin
ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus
uari akuvagha iti. Egha me ka-
maghin Pol migei, "Ni nighnizir e
fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav
gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa
ifonge. Kamaghin e foghasa, kar
nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gu-
mazamizibar sure gami. Ni e
mikim."
21 (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin
azenan itir gumazir izeziba, me
zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar
otivir kabara migei.)

22 Ezi Pol Areopagusin Mighsiamin
tongira tugha kamaghin migei, "Ia
Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia
godin min asebar gin mangasa bar
gavgafi.
23 Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia
ziaba febar gani, egha ki uaghan
ofa gamir dakozir mamin gari ziar
kam an iti: E fozir puvatizir godin
ofa gamir dakozim. Ezi datirighin
ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha gin
zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

24 "Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam
ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari,
anarira overiam ko nguazimin
Ekiam. Egha a gumaziba dafaribar
ingarir dipenibar itir puvati.
25 Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim
ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh
aningi. Egha a bizitamin otevezir
puvati. Kamaghin, e uan dafaribar
an akurvagh bizitam damighan
kogham.
26 Ezi God gumazir vamiran in-
gari, egha an ovavir kamin a gu-
mazamiziba bar men ingari. Egha
me isa nguazimin danganiba bar
dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me iki-
amin ikirimirimin dughiaba ariki.
Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha
nguazir mitaghniaba ariki.
27 God kamaghin ifonge, gu-
mazamiziba a buri, an boroghin
iziva an apigh, kamaghin a bizir

17:13: Ap 13:50, 14:19 **17:13:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19 **17:17:** Ap 18:19 **17:17:** Aposel 18:19 † **17:18:** Faragha zuir akam, Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik. **17:24:** Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15 **17:24:** Matyu 11:25; Aposel 7:48; 14:15 **17:24:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; Aisaia 42:5 **17:25:** Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:25:** Jop 12:10; Onger Akaba 50:12; Sekaraia 12:1; Aposel 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 **17:27:** Onger Akaba 145:18; Aisaia 55:6; Jeremaia 23:23; Aposel 14:17; Rom 1:20

kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e
vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati.
28 'Anarira e gamima, e ikiava,
aruava egha ikirimirim isi.' Ezi ian
fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin
mikeme, 'E Godin boribara.'‡
29 "Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira
an ovavibar ikiva, egh kamaghin
nighnighan kogh suam, God ti
golin nedazim o silvan nedazim
o dagiabar nedazim. E uaghan
kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam,
a ti gumazamiziba uari uan da-
fariba ko uan nighnizibar ingarizir
marvir guatam.
30 "Fomira gumazamiziba God
gifozir puvati. Dughiar kamin,
me fozir puvatigha amizir biziba,
God dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha
datirighin God Akar Gavgavim
aniga ghaze, nguazir kamin dan-
ganiba bar dar itir gumazamiziba
bar uan navibagh iragh.
31 God gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba bagh me tuisighamin
dughiam akirigha gifa. An arazir
aghuimin mirara a inabazir gu-
mazim, nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba tuisigham. Gumazir kam
aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.
Bizir kamin God e tuisighamin
ingangarim gumazamiziba bar
men akazi, me fo, a guizbangiram
otogham."
32 Egha me ua dikavamin
migirigiam baregha, marazi a
dipofi. Ezi marazi kamaghin
migei, "Ni dughiatam ua bizir kam
mikimti, e ni baraghasa."
33 Ezi Pol me ategha ghu.
34 Ezi gumazamizir maba Polin
nighnizimin gin ghua nighnizir
gavgavim an migirigiabar iti. Men
tongin Dionisius, a Areopagus
kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam.
Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Damaris,
a gumazamizir igharazir maba ko,
me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
Polin migirigiabar iti.

18

Pol Korinin nguibar ekiamin Godin Akar Aghuim akuri

1 Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens
ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu.
2 Egha a Judan gumazir mam
bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam
Pontusin Provinsin aven iti. A
uan amuim Prisila ko, aning
mong fomira kantri Italin ike, ezi
Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze,
me Romin nguibar ekiam ategh
igharagh mangi. Kamaghin amizi,
aning Itali ategha Korinin ize. Ezi
Pol aning ganasa zui.
3 Pol uaghan aningin mirara,
selin dipenibar ingari. Kamaghin
amizi, an aningin ganasa ghugha,
aning ko ikia egha me ko ingari.
4 Sabatin dughiabar, Pol zurara
Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar
ghua me ko uariv gei. A Judaba
ko Grighbar nighnizibar amutima,
me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki-
asa me gakaghori.
5 Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedo-
nia ategha izaghirizi, Pol dughi-
abar zurara Godin Akar Aghuim
akuri. An akar gavgavimin ka-
maghin deravira Judabagh eghari,

17:28: Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 **17:28:** Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 1:3 ‡ **17:28:** Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:29:** Aisaia 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Aposel 19:26 **17:30:** Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:30:** Aposel 14:16; Rom 3:25; Taitus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 **17:31:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 96:13; Aposel 2:24; 10:42; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **18:2:** Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:2:** Rom 16:3; 1 Korin 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19 **18:3:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:3:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **18:5:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:5:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 17:14-15; 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:6:** Aposel 13:45-46; 13:51; 20:26; 1 Pita 4:4

Iesus a Krais, Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezim.
6 Ezi Judaba Polin akam
baraghan aghuagha, migirigiar
kuraba a ganidi. Kamaghin
amizi, a uan korotiamin mineziba
apizigha, kamaghin me migei,
"Kamaghin ia Godin saghon iki
oveghti, mar ian osimtizimra.
Ezi ki uabi osimtiziba puvati. Ki
datirighin Godin Akar Aghuim
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba me mikinam."
7 Ezi Pol God ko migeir dipenim
ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimin
ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godin
ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God
ko migeir dipenimin boroghin iti.
8 Krispus, God ko migeir
dipenibar garir gumazir dapanim.
Ezi a uan adarazi ko me nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Ezi Korinin
gumazamizir avirim Polin akam
baregha, nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikia egha rue.
9 Ezi dimagarir mamin Ekiam
irebamin min garir bizimin ka-
maghin Pol migei, "Ni atiatingan
marki, ni mikimvira iki, egh nimira
ikian marki.
10 Ki ni ko iti, nan gumazamizir
aviriba nguibar ekiar kamin iti.
Kamaghin tav pazi ni damighan
kogh, egh ni misueghan kogham."
11 Ezi Pol azenir vamira ko
akuamin ikiava, Godin Akar
Aghuim men sure gami.
12 Galio, Akaian Provinsin gav-
manin gumazir dapanimin itima,
Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha
Polin apanimin gamua a isa kot
gati.
13 Me ghaze, "Gumazir kam, a gu-
mazamizibav gia ghaze, 'Ia Moses
Osirizir Araziba riaghiriaghiva,
arazir igharazimin Godin ziam fi.' "
14 Pol bar men akam ikar-
vaghasava ami, ezi Galio Judabav
gei, "Ia Judaba, gumazir kam Rom
osirizir araziba abigham, o an
arazir kuratam damightima, ki ian
akam baregham.
15 Ezi ia migirigiaba ko ziaba ko
ia uan araziba, bagha nighnigha
na bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari
dar kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba
bareghan kogham."
16 Kamaghin amizi, a me
amadazi, me kot ategha azenan
ize.
17 Ezi Korinin gumaziba,
maghira Sostenesin suira, a Jud-
abar dipenir God ko migeimin
garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin
danganim boroghira a misosi.
Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam
gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam ghu

18 Pol dughiar mabar Korinin
ikegha, Kraisin adarazi ategha
kurimin ghuavanabogha Sirian
Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma
Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar
kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian
ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam
gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir
arizim gise.†
19 Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol
Prisila ko Akwila kagh aning ataki.
Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko
migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei.

18:8: 1 Ko 1:14 **18:8:** 1 Korin 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:9:** Aposel 23:11; 1 Korin 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:10:** Josua 1:9; Aisaia 41:10; Jeremaia 1:8; 1:18-19; Matyu 28:20; Jon 10:16 **18:14:** Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:14:** Aposel 23:29; 25:11; 25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19 **18:15:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:17:** Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 **18:18:** Diboboniba 6:18; Aposel 21:24; Rom 16:1 † **18:18:** Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:19:** Aposel 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3; Jems 4:15

20 Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan
ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Pu-
vati.
21 A me ataghiragha, akar
dikirizim gamua kamaghin me
migei, “God ifueghti, ki ua ia bagh
izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus
ategha ghu.
22 Egha a Sisarian otogha,
Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazigh
etiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin
Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.
23 Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin
ikegha, Distrik Galesia ko Frigian
itir nguibaba bar dagh arua, men
nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba
gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin Akar Aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

24 Judan gumazir mam, an
ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gu-
mazim. A iza Efesusin nguibamin
iti. A bar deravira migiava, Godin
Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh
fo.
25 Me Ekiamin tuavimin a
geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure
damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A
bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar
me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo.
26 Egha Apolos Judabar God
ko migeir dipenimin ghugha,
atiatir puvatigha Godin akam
akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a
baregha a inigha uan dipenimin
ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi,
a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.
27 Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava
amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin
adarasi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha
a iniasa Akaian suren gumaziba
bagha akinafarim osiri. Apo-
los Akaian otozir dughiamin, a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
darazi akurvazir ekiam me gami.
God men apangkufi, kamaghin
amizi, me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti.
28 Apolos bar gavgavigha gu-
mazamizibar damazibar akam
akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha,
Judabar akar kurar me migeiba
dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir
akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam,
Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, Krais.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

1 Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin
ikiavira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir
nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin
oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir
maba bato.
2 Egha men azara, “Ia
faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia
gizivaz, o puvati?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Puvati, e uaghan
tong oraghizir pu, Godin Duam iti,
o puvati.”
3 Ezi Pol men azara, “Ia rurir
manamra ini?”

Ezi me ikara ghaze, “Jonin
rurim.”
4 Ezi Pol ghaze, “Jonin rurim a
navim girazir rurim. Jon gumaza-
mizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim nan gin izamin gumazimin
iki, a Iesus.”
5 Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol
Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue.
6 Ezi Pol uan agharimning me
gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha
izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar
igharazibar akabav gei. Egha
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
min Godin akam migei.
7 Me bar moghira men
dibobonim 12pla.

18:25: Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:25:** Aposel 19:3; Rom 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8 **18:26:** Aposel 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:27:** 1 Korin 3:6; 2 Korin 3:1 **18:28:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **18:28:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **19:1:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:2:** Aposel 2:38; 8:16 **19:3:** Mt 3:11 **19:3:** Matyu 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:4:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:4; 1:7-8; Luk 3:4; 3:16; Jon 1:15; 1:26-30; Aposel 18:25; 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:6:** Aposel 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; 10:44-46

8 Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning
ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba
akar gavgavibar me migia atiatir
puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir
Arazimin migirigiamin gun me
migia, men nighniziba iraghasa me
migei.
9 Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi,
me nighnizir gavgavim Polin ak-
abar ikian aghuagha, gumazamiz-
ibar damazibar azenara migirigiar
kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi
Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha
dughiabar zurara Tiranusin suren
dipenimin bizibar me migei.
10 Pol azenir pumuningin kam-
aghin amima, Judaba ko Grighin
Esian Provinsin itiba, me bar
Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

11 Egha God mirakelin bar gav-
gavir igiaba Polin dafarimningin
dagh ami.
12 Me uaghan inir avizir doriba
adiziba ko, inir avizir maba, me
da Polin mikarzimin poegha, da
isa ghuava arimariabagh arizi me
ghuamazima, duar kuraba me
ataghirasi.
13 Ezi Judan gumazir maba
nguibabagh arua duar kuraba
batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
duar kurar gumazamizibar aven
itiba batoghasa kamaghin migei,
"Iesusin Pol akam akurimin
ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, 'Ni
azenan izi.' "
14 Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir
gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir
7pla, arazir kam gami.
15 Ezi dughiar mam, duar kurar
mam kamaghin me migei, "Iesus,
ki a gifo, egha ki Pol, ki a gifo, ezi ia
taia?"
16 Ezi gumazir duar kuram
apazazir kam, uabi fegha me
mikinigha puv me misuaghariki.
A mizazir kuram me gasima me
ghuzibagh rua bibiabara dipenim
ategha arava azenan ghue.
17 Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gumazir
Efesusin itiba bizir kam baregha
bar atiatingi. Ezi Ekiam Iesus an
ziam, gumazamiziba bar a pirafa.
18 Faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itiba datirighin iza, gu-
mazamizibar damazimin uan
arazir kurabar gun migei.
19 Ezi gumazamizir avirir
imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh
amiba, me uan akinafarir mi-
rakelin kurabar osiziriba itiba
inigha iza, gumazamizibar
damazimin da tue. Me mi-
rakelin kurabar akinafarir kabar
ivezimin dibobonim diboborima,
da 50,000in silvan dagiabar tu.
20 Kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin
migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui.
Ezi gumazamizir avirim nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin migirigiamin
itima a pamtem men navibar aven
ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

21 Bizir kaba otivigha givazi,
Pol Godin Duamin gin Masedo-
nian Provins ko Akaian Provins
moghin mangi, Jerusalemin oti-
vasa. Egha ghaze, "Ki nguibar
kamin ikeghiva, gin uaghan Romin
nguibar ekiamin mangam."
22 Egha an akurvazir gumazimn-
ing, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa
Masedonian aning amada. Egha a
uabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

19:9: Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:9:** Aposel 9:2; 2 Korin 6:14-18; 2 Pita 2:2 **19:10:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Ap 14:3 **19:11:** Aposel 14:3 **19:12:** Ap 5:15 **19:12:** Aposel 5:15 **19:13:** Mk 9:38 **19:13:** Mak 9:38 **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:15:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **19:17:** Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:17:** Luk 7:16; Aposel 2:43; 5:5; 5:11 **19:20:** Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:20:** Aposel 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:21:** Aposel 18:21; 20:22; 23:11; Rom 1:13; 15:24-28; Galesia 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:22:** Rom 16:23; 2 Timoti 4:20

23 Dughiar kamra gumazir
maba Ekiamin Tuavimin adarir
migirigiar dafam gami.
24 Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam
Demitrius. A silvan bizibar in-
garir gumazim. A dagiaba iniasa,
aser amizim Artemisin dipenimin
min, a dipenir dozibar ingarigha,
silvan dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba
Demitrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba
isi.
25 Egha a ko an ingangarir
gumaziba ko men ingangarimin
min amir ingangarir igharazibagh
amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha
kamaghin migei, “Maia, ia fo. E
dagiar ingangarir kam gamua
dagiar dafam isi.
26 Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam
Pol, gumazamizir avirim an akaba
bangin ira dar gin zui. Efesusin
kaghira puvati, Esian Provins bar.
A gumazamizibar nighnizibagh
ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A
kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba
amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira
godba puvati.
27 Polin akar kam en dagiar
ingangarimin ziar aghuim
gasighasigham. Bizir kamra
puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar
nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim
pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti
Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins
ko nguazir kam bar moghira ua
asemin min an ganan kogham.
An marvir guam pura bizir kinim
gavagham!”
28 Ezi me oregha atara maghira
pamtem migia ghaze, “Aser
amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar
Ekiam!”
29 Ezi mong gin nguibar kamin
itir gumazamiziba bar niginir
dafam gami. Egha me bar,
Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha
aning a mikirigha, voroghira uari
akuvir danganir ekiamin zuamira
ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian
gumazir Pol koma aruimning.
30 Pol uabi gumazamizir oko-
ruamin tongin mangasa nighnisi.
Ezi Kraisin adarazi an anogorosi.
31 Ezi uaghan Efesusin gavmanin
gumazir maba, me Polin namak-
aba, me a bagha akam amaga
pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a
danganir ekiar gumazamiziba
uari akuvimin mangan marki.
32 Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiz-
iba me okam nighnisi, marazi bizir
mam migia dei, ezi marazi bizir
igharazim migia dei. Gumazir
avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha
iza uari akufa.
33 Ezi Judaba, me gumazir
mam Aleksanderin tivazi, a ghua
faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi
ghaze, Aleksander ti osimtizimin
mingarim. Ezi a uan dafarimra
nimira ikiasa me migei. A men
akaba ikarvaghasa.*
34 Ezi me fo, a Judan gumazir
mam, me bar moghira uari inigha
dia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis,
an Efesusin bar Ekiam.” Men
dimdiam auan pumuningin ghu.
35 Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiamin
kuskus gumazir okoruar kam
me aminivagha kamaghin me
migei, “Efesusin gumazamiziba,
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam
overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri.
Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam, an
Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir
guamin garir nguibam.
36 E fo, gumazitam akar kabar
ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghin
ia nimira iki, zuamira bizitam
damuan marki.

19:23: 2 Ko 1:8 **19:23:** 2 Korin 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:24:** Aposel 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Ais 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:26:** Onger Akaba 115:4; Aisaia 44:10-20; Jeremaia 10:3; Aposel 17:29; 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:29:** Aposel 20:4; 27:2; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; Kolosi 4:10; Filemon 1:24 **19:31:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:31:** 2 Timoti 1:15 * **19:33:** Grighin akam bizir kam deragha a gifozir puvati.

37 Ia gumazir kamning inigha
kagh ize. Aning Artemisin
dipenimin bizitam okemezir pu-
vati. Egha aning Artemisin ziam
gasighasighizir puvati.
38 Demitrius ko ingarir gumaz-
iba, me osimtizitam gumazitamin
ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba
baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim
kotiamin anekiram.
39 Ka kot puvati. Egh ia
osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin
dughiamin dar kir.
40 Kamaghin amizi, gavmanin
gumaziba bizir datirighin otozir
kam baregh, egh e isi kot datigham.
Kamaghin e pamtemin atara
amizir bizir kam bagh, me e
damighti e ivezegham. E amizir
bizir kamin mingariba puvati.
Me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e
mikimamin migirigiaba puvati."
41 A kamaghin mikemegha gu-
mazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia ko kantri Grighin zui

1 Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko
dimdiaba givazima, Pol gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itiba, men diazi me iza uari akufa.
Ezima an akar mabar me migia
ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh. Egha
a men dafariba suigha me ategha
Masedonian ghu.
2 Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua
akar avirir men navibar amuti,
me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei.
Egha a gin ghua Grighin kantrin
oto.
3 Egha a iakinir pumuning ko
mikezimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim
inigha Sirian mangasava amima,
Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar
mam akiri. Kamaghin amizi, a ua-
mategha Masedonian ghu.
4 Pol zuima, Berian gumazim,
Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an
gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma
Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan
gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar
ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Tim-
oti ko Esian gumazir pumuning,
Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning
Provins Esian gumazimning, me
bar moghira Pol ko ghue.
5 Gumazir kaba faragha ghuava
Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua
iti.
6 Ezi e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis
puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi,
e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi
5plan dughiaba ua givazi e ghua
Troasin gumazir e bagha mizuaiba
batifi. Egha 7plan dughiaba
Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizi a ua dikafi

7 Wighin kamin faragha zuir
aruemin, e bret abiagharigha
damasa iza uari akufa. Ezi
Pol amimzaraghan mangasa,
kamaghin amizi, an akam akura
ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin
tu.†
8 Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir
kam, lamin aviriba an iti.
9 Ezi winduan aperaghav itir gu-
mazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an
osemegha akuava ongani. Pol
migiavira itima, Yutikus pin ikegha
degha nguazim giri. Ezi me ghua a
gaghuigha an garima, a bar areme.
10 Ezi Pol uaghira a gisin ghua
a muigha kamaghin migei, "Ia ati-
atingan marki. An angamira iti."
11 Egha Pol ghuriar pin
itimin ghuavanabogha, bret
abiagharigha gumazamiziba ko

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21 **20:4:** Aposel 19:29; 21:29; Efesus 6:21 * **20:6:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghu. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, "e." (Ni Aposel 16:10, an gan.) **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 **20:7:** Aposel 2:42; 2:46; 1 Korin 16:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10 † **20:7:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21 **20:10:** 1 Atriviba 17:21

me da api. Pol me migia ghuavira
itima aminim tirazi a me ategha
zui.
12 Ezi me gumazir igiar angamira
itim inigha an dipenimin ghua bar
akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

13 Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim
inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E
ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh
kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze,
ki tuavimin mangam.
14 Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e
ko kurir kam inigha Mitilinin
nguibamin ghue.
15 Egha amimzaraghan e
kurimin ghua Kiosin Arighatizimin
otifi. Dughiar kamin gin e
ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha,
dughiar abuananamin e ghua
Miletusin nguibamin oto.
16 Pol dughiar aviribar Esian
Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira
mangasa. A Jerusalemin otoghiva,
Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamin
ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an
Efesus azovagh mangasa nighnizir
mam gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

17 E ghua Miletusin otogha,
Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir
gumazamizir dapaniba bagha
akam amada.§
18 Ezi me iza otivizima, a ka-
maghin me migei, "Ia ki amir
arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha
ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izegha
arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin
tu.
19 Judaba na misoghasa migei.
Kamaghin ki bar uabi dikabiragha,
osimtiziba ko terim sara Ekiamin
ingangarim gami.
20 Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian akur-
vaghamin akatamin ia mikimsi ia
mikimam, ki atiatir puvati. Egha
ki vaghvagha ian dipeniba ko
azenara ian sure gami.
21 Ki akar gavgavimra Judaba
ko Grighin gumazamizibav gia
ghaze, ia uan navibagh iragh, uan
arazir kuraba ateghiva Godin gin
mangi, egh nighnizir gavgavim e
uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin iki.

22 "Ia oragh, Godin Duar nan
aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalemin
mangasa puvira na migei. Ezi ki
fozir puvati, bizir manatam mu-
nagh na batogham.
23 Ki kamaghin fo, nguibar ekiar
ki zuiba bar Godin Duam na migia
ghaze, kalabusba ko osimtiziba na
mizua iti.

24 "Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamira
itim ginighnizi, a pura bizim.
Ekiam Iesus ingangarir mam na
ganingi. Ezi ingangarir kam ka-
makin, ki bizitam iniasa ivemari.
Mati gumazim uan ivemarim
a givasava ami, kamaghira ki
uaghan uan ingangarim agivasa
bar ifonge. Ingangarir kam
kamakin, God uan apangkuvim gu-
mazamiziba bar men akakaghasa.
Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akuri.

25 "Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian tongin ikia
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam akuragha arui. Egha ki
fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin
apighan kogham.
26-27 Bizir kam bagha ki atiatir
puvatigha Godin nighniziba bar
ia migei. Kamaghin amizima,
datirighin ki bar deraghvira ia

20:16: Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:16:** Aposel 18:21; 24:17; 1 Korin 16:8 ‡ **20:16:** Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh. **20:17:** Ap 18:21 **20:17:** Aposel 18:21 § **20:17:** Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:18:** Aposel 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:19:** Aposel 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:22:** Aposel 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:23:** Aposel 19:21; 21:4; 21:11; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7 **20:24:** Aposel 21:13; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 4:1; 4:16; Galesia 1:1; 2 Timoti 4:7 **20:26-27:** Aposel 18:6; 2 Korin 7:2

mikimasa, gumazitam ian tongin
oveghti, kar ian osimtizim.
28 Ia uari uari bagh ganiva, egh
uaghan Godin gumazamizibar
gan. Godin Duam Godin gumazir
nighnizir gavgaviba iti, a bar dar
ganasa ia misefe. Ia gumaziba
gari gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin
adarazir gan. God uabi uan
Otarimin ghuzimin me givese.
29 Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia
ategh mangighti, gumazitaba afiar
atiabar min ian tongin izam. Ezi
afiar atiaba sipsipbagh asighasizi
moghin, gumazir kaba ian gari
darazigh asighasigham.
30 Eghti ian tongin tarazi,
dikavigh guizin akam giragh
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir
daraziv kimti, me men gin
mangam.
31 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari
bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning
ko mikezimin amizir araziba, ia
dagh nighnigh. Ki arueba ko
dimagaribar, teriba sara, zurazu-
rara nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha
ia migia, tong mitetam atizir
puvati. Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh
ganigh.
32 "Ezi ki datirighin ia isa
Godin dafarim gati, eghti an
apangkuvimin akam ia damuti, ia
gavgavigham. Egh gin apangku-
vimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia
daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin
zuezir gumazamiziba sara daning,
akurvazir aghuibar gumazamizir
Godin damazim zuezibar tongin
gin ia daningam.
33 "Ki tavin silva ko gol ko inibagh
ifongezir puvati.
34 Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan da-
farir kamning, ki uabi ua bagha in-
garir biziba isa uabin akurvagha,
egha na ko ingarir darazir akur-
vasi.
35 Ezi ki amizir ingangariba
bar, ki kamaghin ian aka, e
pamtemin ingangarir arazimin gin
mangi, egh kamaghin, e ingaran
iburazir gumazibar akurvagham.
Egh ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi
mikemezir akam ginighnigh, 'Ni
bizir aghuarim munav ganidir
arazim, a bar dera. Egha a ni
ua baghavira biziba isir arazim
gafira.' "
36 Egha Pol akar kam mikemegha,
me ko me bar moghira teviba
apirigha, gumazir dapaniba ko, me
God ko migei.
37 Ezi me bar aziava a muigha an
tori.
38 Ezi Pol me migia ghaze, "Ia
ua nan guamin ganighan kogham."
Ezi bizir kam bagha, me bar os-
emegha bar nighnighava avenge.
Egha Polin akua, kurimin anemen-
gasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

1 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapaniba,
ataghiragha bar oseme. Egha e
kurim inigha Kosin Arighatizim
baghavira zui. Egha amimzaraghan,
e Rodesin Arighatizimin ghue.
Egha Rodes ategha Pataran
nguibamin ghue.
2 Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato.
A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui.

20:28: 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:28:** 1 Korin 12:28; 1 Timoti 4:16; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:29:** Matyu 7:15; Jon 10:12; 2 Pita 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19 **20:30:** 1 Timoti 1:20; 1 Jon 2:19 **20:31:** Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:31:** Mak 13:37; Aposel 19:8-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:32:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 1:18; Kolosi 1:12; Hibru 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:33:** 1 Samuel 12:3; 1 Korin 9:11-12; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:34:** Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:35:** Matyu 10:8; 2 Korin 11:9; 11:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:36:** Aposel 21:5 **20:38:** Ap 20:25 **20:38:** Aposel 20:25

3 Egha e Saiprusɨn Arighatɨzimɨn
gara, agharir kɨriamɨn amadaghan
a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsɨn
zui. Egha Tairɨn nguibamɨn
aghegha kurimɨn itir biziba kagh
dar arighasa.
4 E kagh Kraisɨn adarazir apigha
me ko 7plan aruebar ike. Ezɨ
Godɨn Duam me mɨkemezɨ me Pol
mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ Jerusalemɨn man-
gan kogham.
5 Ezɨ kurim Tair ataghɨraghasava
amima, Kraisɨn adarazi uan
amuiroghboriba ko, en akua
nguibar ekiamɨn azenan zui. Egha
ongarir dadarimɨn e teviba pɨrigha
God ko mɨgei.
6 Ezɨ e me ko uan dafaribar
suigha, e kurim inigha zuima, me
uamategha uan dɨpenibar zui.

Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganɨngi

7 Ezɨ e Tair ategha Tolemesɨn
nguibamɨn otivigha, dughiar
aghuim Kraisɨn adarazigh anigha,
me ko aruer vamɨran ike.
8 Egha amɨmzaraghan e me
ategha Sisarian nguibar ekiamɨn
otivigha ghua, Filipɨn dɨpenimɨn
iti. Filip Ekiamɨn Akar Aghuim
akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7plan
gumazir aposelbar akurvazir
gumazamizibar mav.
9 A guivir igiar pumuning ko
pumuning iti, egha me Godɨn akam
inigha izir amizibar mɨn akam
akuri.
10 E mong dughiar maba Sisar-
ian ikezɨ, Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian
Distrighɨn ikegha Sisarian izaghirɨ.
11 Egha a en bighan izava
Polɨn letiam uan dafarimning ko
suemning ikegha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Godɨn Duam kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'Ka-
maghɨra Judan Jerusalemɨn itiba,
letɨn kamɨn ghuavim ikeghɨva a isɨ
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar anɨngam.' "
12 E kamaghɨn oregha, e ko Sis-
arian gumazamiziba Jerusalemɨn
mangan koghasa Pol gakaghori.
13 Ezɨ Pol me ikaragha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Ia tizim bagha aziava nan
navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikɨsɨ,
a dera. Kɨ uaghan Ekiam Iesusɨn
ziam bagh Jerusalemɨn aven are-
megham, a dera."
14 Pol bar gavgavizɨma e tagha
anetegha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Bizir
tizim Ekiam a damusɨ ifongegh, an
a damu."

Pol Judian kalabusɨn itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15--26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalemɨn oto

15 Egha gɨn e bizibar kɨrigha
Jerusalemɨn ghuavanabo.
16 Ezɨ Sisarian itir Kraisɨn
adarasi, men marazi en akua
ghua Nasonɨn dɨpenimɨn e ikiamin
naghɨn e atɨ. A Saiprusɨn gumazir
bar faraghavɨra Iesus gɨfogha an
gɨn zuim.
17 Egha e Jerusalemɨn otozɨma,
Kraisɨn adarazi e bagha bar
akonge.
18 Egha amɨmzaraghan, Pol en
marazi ko Jemsɨn ganasa zui.
Dughiar kamɨn siosɨn gumaza-
mizir dapaniba bar, uaghan iti.
19 Pol dughiar aghuim me
ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar tongɨn an
dafarimɨn amizir biziba bar dar
gun me mɨgei.

21:4: Ap 20:23, 21:12 **21:4:** Aposel 20:23; 21:12 **21:6:** Ap 20:36 **21:6:** Aposel 20:36 **21:8:** Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 **21:8:** Aposel 6:5; 8:5; 8:26; 8:40; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 4:5 **21:9:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 **21:9:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17 **21:10:** Ap 11:28 **21:10:** Aposel 11:28 **21:11:** Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33 **21:11:** Jon 21:18; Aposel 20:23; 21:33 **21:12:** Mt 16:22 **21:12:** Matyu 16:22 **21:13:** Ap 20:24 **21:13:** Aposel 20:24 **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9 **21:18:** Aposel 15:2; 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 2:9 **21:19:** Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:19:** Aposel 15:4; 15:12; Rom 15:18-19

Gumazir dapaniba Godin Dipenimin mangasa Pol migei

20 Ezi Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghin oregha Ekiamin ziam fe. Egha me Pol migia ghaze, “En anav, ni fo Judan gumazamizir bar aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi.

21 Ezi gumazir maba me migia ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin itiba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran marki, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan marki.

22 E fo, ni izezi, me oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin damuam?

23 Ni kamaghin damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir gavgavir mam gami.

24 Ni me inigh ia Godin damazimin zueghsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir arizibagh isamin ofaba, ni adagh ivezam. Ni kamaghin damightima, gumazamiziba bar fogh suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi ni uaghan Judan Arazibagh ami.*

25 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Iesusin gin zuiba, e akinafarir mamin uan nighnizim osirigha me bagha fomira anemada. Egha me migia ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asizibar aman marki. Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba koma asizir me firagharim dafa misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

26 Kamaghin amizi, Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amimzaraghan, me ghua arazir Godin damazimin zueghamim, a me ko a gamigha, Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimin zueghamin arazimin dughiam givaghti, me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

27 Ezi dughiar 7pla givasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsin itiba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiragha kamaghin dia migei,

28 “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighin gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, God ua bagha inabazir Dipenim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”

29 (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu.)

30 Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba bar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha

21:20: Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:20:** Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 22:3; Rom 10:2; Galesia 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:21:** Aposel 16:3; Galesia 2:3 **21:23:** Diboboniba 6:13-21 **21:24:** Ap 18:18 **21:24:** Aposel 18:18 * **21:24:** Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Diboboniba 6:1-21. **21:25:** Aposel 15:29 **21:26:** Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:26:** Diboboniba 6:13; Aposel 24:18; 1 Korin 9:20 **21:27:** 2 Ti 1:15 **21:27:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **21:28:** Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 **21:28:** Esekiel 44:7; Aposel 6:13 **21:29:** Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 **21:29:** Aposel 20:4; 24:5-6; 2 Timoti 4:20

me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.†

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

31 Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalemin gumazamiziba uariv sosi.
32 Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir maba ko, midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Pol misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

33 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim iza Polin suiragha midorozir gumazibav geima, me senin pumuningin a ike. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, Judan gumazibar azara, "Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?"
34 Ezi avirir ekiar kamin aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir dafam gamima, midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim deragha bizitam baragha a gifozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu.

35 Pol dipenir kamin adiriziamin otivasava amima gumazamiziba a misoghasa bar kaghiram aneri si. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghpu.
36 Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin zuiba dia kamaghin migei, "A misueghti, an aremegh!"

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judabagh eghari

37 Ezi me Pol inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a Grighin akamin men gumazir dapanimin azara, "Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?"

Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim an azara, "Ni Grighin akam migei?
38 Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, ni fomira gavman ko misogha, 4,000plan gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam?"

39 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni azai, ni nan amamangatighti, ki akatam gumazamizibav kimasa."

40 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira itima, a Hibrun akamin me migei.

22

1 "Nan adarazi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati."

2 Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei,

3 "Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Silisian Distrighin, Tarsusin nguibamin na bate. Ezi ki

† **21:30:** Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, "Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu," a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim. **21:33:** Ap 20:23 **21:33:** Aposel 20:23 **21:36:** Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22 **21:36:** Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15; Aposel 22:22 **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37 **21:38:** Aposel 5:36-37 **22:3:** Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:3:** Aposel 5:34-39; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5; Rom 10:2; 2 Korin 11:22; Galesia 1:14; Filipai 3:5

Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin dafarimin itima, a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi.

4 Ki faragha gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba, me Tuavir Kamin zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Egha ki men suigha senbar me ikiava kalabus garisi.

5 Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba bar nan arazibagh fo, me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kamin gin zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalemin iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu."

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol migia ghua, ua kamaghin me migei, "Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin Nguibam ikia bar na gisira.

7 Ezi ki nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam na migei, 'Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghsua na gasighasisi?'

8 "Ezi ki an azara, 'Ekiam, ni tina?'

"Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, 'Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.'

9 Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

10 "Ezi ki azara, 'Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?'

"Ezi Ekiam na migei, 'Ni dikavigh Damaskusin mangi. Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, dar ni mikimam.'

11 Ezi angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, na ko itir darazi me uan dafaribar nan suigha Damaskusin ghu.

12 "Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananaias, a God baghavira ikiava, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza nan gari.

13 A iza nan boroghin tugha, kamaghin na migei, 'Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin damazimning ua deragh.' Ezi dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.

14 "Ezi Ananaias na migei, 'En ovavibar God uan nighnizim gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir kamin ganiva, an akamin otivir migirigiaba baragh.

15 Ni an akam akun, egh ganigha oraghizir bizibar gun gumazamiziba bar me mikimam.

16 Ezi datirighin ni tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh ruegh, an ziamin diaghtima a nin arazir kuraba gin amadagh.' "

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ki gin uamategha Jerusalemin izegha,

---

22:4: Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 22:19; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 8:3 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:5:** Aposel 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 **22:6:** Aposel 9:3; 26:12-13 **22:12:** Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7 **22:12:** Aposel 9:17; 10:22 **22:14:** Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:14:** Aposel 9:15; 1 Korin 9:1; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:15:** Aposel 23:11; 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:16:** Aposel 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13; Hibru 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 **22:18:** Aposel 9:29-30

Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven ikia God ko
mɨgɨa irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn gari.
18 Kɨ Ekiamɨn garima a na mɨgei,
‘Nɨ zuamɨra dɨkavigh Jerusalem
ategh mangɨ. Nɨ kagh nan
akam akuntɨma, me a bareghan
kogham.’
19 “Ezɨ kɨ a ikaragha ghaze,
‘Ekiam, gumazir kaba me uari fo,
kɨ God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar ghua
gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nɨn itibar suigha me kalabus
garɨgha, me mɨsosi.
20 Ezɨ nɨn akam akurir gumazir
kam Stiven, me a mɨsoghezɨ an
areme. Kɨ an boroghɨn tughav
ikia, uan damazimɨn arazir kamɨn
garima a dera. Ezɨ kɨ Stiven
mɨsoghezɨ an aremezir adarazir
korotiar ruaribar gari.’
21 “Ezɨ Ekiam kamaghɨn na
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ mangɨ. Kɨ saghon itir
gumazamizir Kantrin Igharazibar
Itiba bagh nɨ amangam.’”

Pol mɨdorozibar gumazibav gɨa ghaze, kɨ Romɨn gumazim

22 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrim
Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha ghua
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gami, a Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh
mangasa. Ezɨ Judaba maghɨra
tiariba akara, a dagarvasi, “E a
mɨsueghtɨ an aremeka! Gumazir
kamaghɨn amim nguazimɨn ikian
kogham.”
23 Egha me dagarvagha uan
korotiaba makurava nguazir
mɨnemniaba pɨn da akuri.
24 Ezɨ Romɨn mɨdorozir gu-
mazibar gumazir dapanim, uan
mɨdorozir gumazibav geima,
me Pol inigha uan dɨpenibar
ghue. A kamagh deragh foghasa,
manmaghɨn amizɨ me kamaghɨn
Pol dagarvasi. Kamaghɨn a bizir
kam gɨfoghasa, uan mɨdorozir
gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an
azangsɨgh.
25 Ezɨ me Polɨn soroghafariba
ikegha a fozoroghasa. Ezɨ Pol
gari, Romɨn mɨdorozir gumazir
100plan garir gumazir dapanim
tughav itima, Pol an azara, “Romɨn
gavman osirizir arazitam, Romɨn
kantrin gumazitam damuasa ian
amamangatɨ, o puvatɨ? Kɨ Romɨn
gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatɨzir
puvatɨgha egh na fozoroghasa.”*
26 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn
oregha, Romɨn mɨdorozir gumaz-
ibar gumazir dapanim bagha ghua
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ manmaghɨn
damuam? Kar Romɨn gumazim.”
27 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar gu-
mazir dapanim Pol bagha ghua an
azara, “Nɨ na mɨkɨm, nɨ Romɨn gu-
mazimra?”
Ezɨ Pol a ikaragha ghaze, “Are,
kɨrara.”
28 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar gu-
mazir dapanim kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Kɨ ivezir dafam gamigha, egha
Romɨn gumazimɨn oto.”
Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nan
afeziam, a Romɨn gumazim, ezɨ kɨ
Romɨn gumazim.”
29 Ezɨ an azangsɨghasava
amir gumaziba me kamaghɨn
oregha, zuamɨra uarigh ekuigha
saghuiamɨn tuivighav iti. Ezɨ
mɨdorozir gumazibar gumazir
dapanir senɨn Pol ikezim a fo, Pol
Romɨn gumazimra. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotɨn aven akam akuri

30 Ezɨ amɨmzaraghan mɨdorozir
gumazibar gumazir dapanim bar
deragh foghasa, Pol arazir kurar
manam gamizɨ, Judaba a mɨgei. Ezɨ

22:19: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **22:19:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **22:20:** Ap 7:58, 8:1 **22:20:** Aposel 7:58; 8:1 **22:21:** Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 **22:21:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7 **22:22:** Ap 21:36 **22:22:** Aposel 21:36 **22:25:** Ap 16:37 **22:25:** Aposel 16:37 * **22:25:** Nɨ akar Aposel 16:37ɨn itimɨn gan. Romɨn Arazir mam kamaghɨn mɨgɨava anogoroke, me Romɨn gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham. **22:29:** Ap 16:38 **22:29:** Aposel 16:38

a Polɨn senba fɨrigha, Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotɨn aven itir gumaziba bar men diazɨ, me iza uari akufa. Ezɨ a Pol inigha ghuaghira men damazimɨn anetɨzɨ a tughav iti.

23

1 Egha Pol dɨkɨravɨra Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazibar garava kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Nan adarasi, kɨ ingangarir God baghava amizim, kɨ bar deravɨra a gamua iza datɨrɨghɨn tu. God nan nɨghnɨzibagh fo, kɨ uan araziba deravɨra da tuisɨgha arazir aghuimɨn gɨn zui."

2 Pol kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨ, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Ananaias, Polɨn akam mɨsoghasa an boroghɨn itir gumazibav gei.

3 Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "God uaghan nɨ mɨsuegham! Nɨ mati dɨpenir bɨrir kuram, me azenan aneghefe. Eghtɨ me aven an kuramɨn ganan kogham. Nɨ magh aperaghav ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isɨn tugha na kot garɨsi. Egha nɨ na mɨsoghasa mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn nɨ uabɨ Moses Osirizir Arazim gasɨghasɨsi."*

4 Ezɨ Polɨn boroghɨn tuivighav itir gumaziba kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ Godɨn ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim akar kuramɨn a mɨgei."

5 Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nan adarasi, kɨ kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ, an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn osizirim kamaghɨn iti, 'Ia akar kuratam uan gumazir dapanitam mɨkɨman kogh, an ziam gasɨghasɨghan kogham.' "

6 Ezɨ Pol fo men marazi Sadyusiba, ezɨ marazi Farisiba. Ezɨ a Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazibar diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nan adarasi, kɨ Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin gumazim. Nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamakɨn, ovengeziba ua dɨkavam. Me bizir kam bagha na isa kot gatɨ."

7 Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam me gamizɨ Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me uari abigha, egha uari adosi.

8 (Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba ua dɨkavan kogham, egha uaghan ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar iti.)

9 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, adoghodozir dafam otozɨ Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me dɨkavigha pamtem mɨgɨa ghaze, "Gumazir kam osɨmtɨziba an puvatɨ. A ti guizbangɨra mɨgei, ensel o duam ti a mɨkemeghama."

10 Men odorozim bar gavgavizɨma mɨdorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn atiatingi, Judaba Pol mɨsoghɨva a gekutɨ, an asighɨregham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a mɨdorozir gumazibav kemezɨ me ghuaghira me da anemɨkegha a inigha mɨdorozir gumazibar dɨpenimɨn ghu.

11 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨ ua dɨmangan, Ekiam an boroghɨn tugha ghaze, "Nɨ atiatingan markɨ! Nɨ Jerusalemɨn nan gun mɨkemezɨ moghɨra nɨ nan gun Romɨn me mɨkɨm."

Judaba Pol mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa akam akɨri

23:1: Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:1:** Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:2:** 1 Atriviba 22:24; Jeremaia 20:2; Jon 18:22-23 **23:3:** Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 **23:3:** Godɨn Araziba 25:1-2; Matyu 23:27-28; Jon 7:51 * **23:3:** Ofa Gami 19:15 kamaghɨn mɨgei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotɨn a damu. Pol ti mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gɨnighnɨgha egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabɨ Moses Osirizir Arazim abɨki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:5:** Ua Me Ini 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:6:** Aposel 4:2; 24:15; 24:21; 26:5; Filipai 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:8:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25 **23:9:** Aposel 5:39; 22:7; 22:17-18; 25:25 **23:11:** Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:11:** Aposel 18:9; 19:21; 25:11; 27:23-24; 28:16-23

12 Egha amimzaraghan Judan
gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol
misueghti an aremeghasa God
ko akam akiri. Me kamaghin
akam akira ghaze, “E daghetam o
dipatam rameghan kogh, mangiti
dughiar Pol aremeghamim
otogham.”
13 Akam akirizir gumazir kabar
dibobonim, 40 gafira.
14 Egha me ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba
bagha ghua kamaghin me migei,
“E kamaghin akam akira ghaze, e
Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin
daghetam amam.”
15 Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin
aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir
gumazibar gumazir dapanim kam-
aghin a bagh ifar akam amadagh,
“E Polin migirigiar otevitam de-
ravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh
piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a
misueghti an aremegham.”
16 Me migeima Polin amizimin
otarim oregha ghua midorozir gu-
mazibar dipenimin Pol mikeme.
17 Ezi Pol Romin midorozir
gumazir 100plan garir gumazir
dapanimin diagha ghaze, “Otarir
igiar kam inigh midorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazir dapanim bagh
mangi. A bizir mamin a mikimasa.”
18 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir dapanim Polin amizimin
otarim inigha midorozir gumaz-
ibar gumazir dapanim bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanim ghaze,
“Kalabusin itir gumazim Pol na
bagha akam amada. Egh otarir
igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa
nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni
mikimamin migirigiar mam iti,
kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”
19 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir dapanim, otarimin da-
farimin suiragha aning miriamin
ghugha an an azara, “Ni tizimin na
mikimasa?”
20 Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba
nin azangsighasa akam akiri.
Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti
a gurumzaraghan Judan kotin
mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti
Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba
iniam.
21 Gumazibar dibobonim 40
gafira, me an aravagha a bagha
monge. Kamaghin amizi, ni
me baraghan marki. Me akam
akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko
dipatam ameghan kogh mangi
me a misueghti an aremeghvira
givagham. Datirighin ni men
amamangatighamin akamra, me
a baghaviram oragha iti.”
22 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir dapanim, anemaga akar
gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni na
mikemezi bizir kam tavin mikiman
marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

23 Egha midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanim, uan
midorozir gumazir 100plan garir
gumazir dapanir pumuningin
diagha kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua 200plan midorozir gumaziba
ko 70plan midorozir gumazir
hoziabagh apiaghira misoziba
ko 200plan afuzibar misozir
midorozir gumaziba akumakum.
Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin
dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.
24 Egh Pol isin dapiamin hozi-
ataba, ni uaghan da inigh. Eghti a
deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir
ekiam Feliks bativam.”
25 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin
akinafarim osiri:

26 Ki Klodius Lisias.
Ki bar pin itir gavmanin
gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha
akinafarim osiri.

23:15: Ap 25:3 **23:15:** Aposel 25:3

Dughiar aghuim, nɨ deravɨra ikɨ.
27 Judaba gumazir kamɨn
suiragh a mɨsueghtɨ an are-
meghasa. Kɨ kamaghɨn fo, a
Romɨn gumazim, ezɨ kɨ uan
mɨdorozir gumaziba ko ghua
uam a ini.
28 Kɨ foghasa, me bizir tizim
bagha akam a gasi. Egha kɨ a inigha
men kotɨn ghu.
29 Kɨ kamaghɨn fo, me uan os-
irizir arazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨam gamua
pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham
o kalabusɨn mangamin arazitam
gamizir puvatɨ.
30 Gumazir mam na mɨkemezɨ,
kɨ fo, me a mɨsueghtɨ an are-
meghasa, moga akabav sosi. Ezɨ
kɨ nɨ bagha zuamɨra anemadi.
Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, kɨ
uaghan nɨn damazimɨn me uan
mɨgɨrɨgɨabar amuasa, me mɨkeme.

31 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba akam
baregha dɨmagarimɨn Polɨn akua
ghua Antipatrisɨn oto.
32 Ezɨ amɨmzaraghan hoziabagh
apiaghira mɨsozir mɨdorozir gu-
maziba a ko zuima, mɨdorozir gu-
mazir igharaziba uamategha uan
dɨpenibar Jerusalemɨn ghue.
33 Ezɨ hoziabagh apiaghirir
mɨdorozir gumaziba Sisarian
otogha akɨnafarim isa gavmanɨn
gumazir ekiam ganɨga Pol isava a
ganɨngi.
34 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam
akɨnafarimɨn ganigha Polɨn azara,
“Nɨ provinsɨn manamɨn gu-
mazim?”
Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ Sil-
isian gumazim.”
Gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam kam-
aghɨn oregha,
35 ghaze, “Akam nɨ gasir gu-
maziba kagh otivightɨ kɨ nɨn
kotiam baragham.” Egha a
Herotɨn dɨpenir ekiamɨn Pol atɨgh
deravɨram an ganasa, me mɨkeme.

24

Judan gumazir dapanir aruaba Pol kot gatɨ

1 Aruer 5pla gɨvazɨma, Godɨn ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim Anana-
ias, a Judan gumazir aruar maba
ko Romɨn gavman osirizir araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir mam, an ziam
Tertulus, me Sisarian ghuaghiri.
Egha me Pol gasir akamɨn gun gav-
man gumazir ekiam mɨgei, egha
akar kam bagha me Pol isɨ kot
darɨghasa.
2 Egha gavman gumazir ekiam
Polɨn diazɨ an aven ghuzɨma, Tertu-
lus, Feliksɨn damazimɨn maghɨram
akaba a gasi. A kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, nɨ en
akurazɨma e dughiar ruarimɨn
bar deraghvɨra iti. Nɨn nɨghnɨzir
aghuarimɨn nɨ en akurvagha en
kantrin aven itir bizir avɨribar
akɨri.
3 Nguibaba bar ko dughiaba zu-
rara e bar nɨ mɨnabi: Feliks, nɨ bar
gumazir aghuim.
4 “Ezɨ kɨ nɨn suiraghtɨma
nɨ dughiar ruarimɨn ɨkeghan
kogham, nɨ en deragh en akar
otevim baraghasa, kɨ nɨn azangsɨsi.
5 “E gumazir kamɨn garima
an osɨmtɨzir avɨribagh ami. A
Judan nguibaba bar dar adariba
ko mɨdoroziba forima da otifi, a
Nasaretɨn ifarir darazir gumazir
dapanim.
6-8 Egh uaghan, a Godɨn Dɨpenim
damutɨ, a Godɨn damazimɨn
mɨzegh ikuvighasava ami. Bizir
kam bagha e an suighasa. Ka-
maghɨn nɨ uabɨ gumazir kamɨn

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7 **23:27:** Aposel 21:30-33; 22:25-27; 24:7 **23:28:** Ap 22:30 **23:28:** Aposel 22:30 **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15 , 25:19, 26:31 **23:29:** Aposel 18:14-15; 25:19; 26:31 **23:30:** Ap 23:20, 24:5-8 **23:30:** Aposel 23:20; 24:5-8 **24:5:** Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:5:** Aposel 6:13; 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30 **24:6-8:** Aposel 21:28-30

azaragh, egh deraghvira akar e a gasibagh fogham.”*

9 Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulusin akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

10 Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam mikimasa dafarim Polin akuizima, a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghasa nan navim bar dera.

11 Ezi ni puram azangsigh, egh fogham, ki 12plan dughiar ghuzibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo.

12 Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalemin aven me akuva men navibagh inivizir puvati.

13 Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

14 “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fa egha Tuavir kamin zui. Tuavir kamin ziam Judaba kamaghin a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti.

15 Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, a gumazir ovengezibar amuti me ua dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti.

16 Kamaghin ki zurara God ko gumazamizibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisigha, arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, pamtem ingari.

17 “Egha ki azenir mabar nguibar igharazibar ikegha, uamategha Jerusalemin ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghasa dagiaba inigha izi.

18 Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan gari ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizi, niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.†

19 Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghin me akatam nan iki, me uari kagh izíva, nin damazimin na isi kot darigh.

20 Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim.

21 Ezi ki men tongin tughav ikia dia mikemezir akam, me ti a gifongezir puvati. Akar kam, ‘Gumazir ovengeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’ ”

---

* **24:6-8:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: “E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, ‘Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.’ ” **24:11:** Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:11:** Aposel 21:17; 21:26; 24:17 **24:14:** Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3 **24:14:** Aposel 24:5; 26:22; 28:23; 2 Timoti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20 **24:15:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:28-29; Aposel 23:6; 26:6-7; 28:20 **24:16:** Ap 23:1 **24:16:** Aposel 23:1 **24:17:** Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 11:29-30; 20:16; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:4; Galesia 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 21:17-28 † **24:18:** Tertulus ves 6in aven Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghin migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui. **24:19:** Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:19:** Aposel 23:30; 25:16; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:21:** Ap 23:6, 28:20 **24:21:** Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **24:22:** Ap 23:26 **24:22:** Aposel 23:26

22 Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judabav gia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Lisias, izitima, ki ian migirigiabar kiram.”

23 Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim migia ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvaghti ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazi an azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

24 Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diagha an migirigiaba barazi a nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itir arazibav gei.

25 Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin migirigiam gamua navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin migirigiam gamua, Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, “Kamaghira tuzi, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam iki ua nin diagham.”

26 Ezi dughiar kamra Feliksin nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a danighti a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar a Polin deima, a iza a ko migirigiabagh ami.

27 Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliksin danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasa, a Pol ataghizi a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

1 Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.

2 Festus Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tugha akaba Pol gasi.

3 Me pamtemin kamaghin Festus migei, ni en akuragh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalemin ghuavanang. Me gumazir mabav gia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus migei.

4 Ezi Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sisarian magiram.

5 Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magiri kotiam baragh.”

6 Festus 8pla o 10plan arueba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimzaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi.

7 Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalemin ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Festusin akazir puvati.

8 Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin migei, “Ki Judabar arazitam abighizir puvati. Egha Godin Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir puvati.”

9 Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nighnigha Polin azara,

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30 **24:23:** Aposel 27:3; 28:16; 28:30 **24:27:** Ap 25:9, 25:14 **24:27:** Aposel 25:9; 25:14 **25:2:** Ap 24:1, 25:15 **25:2:** Aposel 24:1; 25:15 **25:3:** Ap 23:12, 23:15 **25:3:** Aposel 23:12; 23:15 **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 **25:7:** Aposel 24:5-6; 24:13 **25:8:** Ap 24:12, 28:17 **25:8:** Aposel 24:12; 28:17 **25:9:** Ap 24:27, 25:20 **25:9:** Aposel 24:27; 25:20

"Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemin
ghuavanaboghti, ki munagh akar
me ni gasiba baragham? Ni
kamaghin ifongez, o?"

10 Ezi Pol a ikara, "Kotin ki tughav
itir kam, kar Sisarin kotiam. Kotin
kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan
bar fo, ki osimtizitamin Judabagh
amizir puvati.
11 Ki guizbangira ovengamin
arazitam damighiva ovengam. Ki
ovevemin arimangighan kogham.
Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiaba,
da mingariba puvatighti, tav na
inigh Judabar dafarim datighan
kogham. Sisar nan kotiam
baraghasa ki ifonge!"*

12 Festus a ko kotiam barazir gu-
mazibar nighnizim inigha, kam-
aghin Pol migei, "Sisar nin kotiam
baraghsi, ni Sisar bagh mangi!"

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

13 Ezi dughiar maba givazima,
Atrivim Agripa uan amuim
Bernaisi ko aning Festusin gan
dughiar aghuim a daningasa
Sisarian zui.†
14 Aning dughiar aviribar Sisar-
ian itima Festus Polin gun Atrivim
Agripa migei. Festus ghaze, "Gu-
mazir mam kagh iti. Feliks a isa
kalabus gatizi a ikiavira ikia kagh
iti.
15 Ki Jerusalemin itima ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Jud-
abar gumazir aruaba akaba a
gasa nan azangsigha ghaze, ki
an osimtizim gun mikemeghti,
midorozir gumaziba a misueghti
an aremegham.

16 "Ezi ki kamaghin me migei,
'Romin arazimra kara, me gumazi-
tam puram a misueghan kogham.
A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba
ko kotiamin tugham. Egh a me ko
me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a
ua bagh mikim suam guizin bizim
o puvati.'

17 "Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki
tong sughsughizir puvati. Egha
amimzaraghan ki kotiam gaper-
agha gumazim inigh aven izasa
mikemezi, me a inigha ize.
18 Akam asir gumaziba me akam
Pol gasir dughiamin, ki orazi me
arazir kuratam baghava a gasir pu-
vati. Ki ghaze, an arazir kuratam
gamizi, me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati.
19 Judaba uan nighnizir gavgav-
iba bagha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha
aremezir gumazir mam Iesus, Pol
ghaze, an angamira itima me bizir
kam bagha uari adosi.
20 Ki akar kamin mingarim buri-
ava avenge. Ki deragha fozir pu-
vati. Egha kamaghin an azai, 'Ni
ti Jerusalemin mangiva akar me ni
gasir kaba bagh kotiam damu?'
21 Ezi Pol ghaze, 'Ki kalabusin
ikiam, eghti gin Sisar nan kotiam
baragham.' Kamaghin amizi, ki
me mikemezi, me an suirazi a kal-
abusin iti. Eghti ki gin tuavitam
batogh Sisar bagh anemangam."

22 Ezi Agripa oregha kamaghin
migei, "Ki uabi gumazir kam
baraghasa."

Ezi Festus kamaghin migei, "Ni
gurumin an kotiam baragh."

23 Ezi amimzaraghan Agripa
ko Bernaisi atrivimin kurukazir
aghuaribagh amigha, midorozir

25:11: Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19 **25:11:** Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19

* **25:11:** Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragha an akam baraghizir puvati, eghti a kotin azaraghti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragham. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam. † **25:13:** Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragha Jonin dozim Jems misoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itimin gan. **25:14:** Ap 24:27 **25:14:** Aposel 24:27 **25:19:** Ap 18:15, 23:29 **25:19:** Aposel 18:15; 23:29 **25:20:** Ap 25:9 **25:20:** Aposel 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:23:** Matyu 10:18; Mak 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22 **25:24:** Aposel 22:22; 25:2-3; 25:7

gumazibar garir gumazir dapaniba ko nguibar ekiamin gumazir aruaba sara me gumaziba iti naghin aven zui. Ezi Festus mikemezi me Pol inigha aven ize.

24 Ezi Festus kamaghin migei, "Atrivim Agripa ko ia kagh itir darazi bar, ia gumazir kamin gan! Judan gumazamizir Jerusalemin itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba, me akam a gasa bar pamtem dia ghaze, 'Ni a misueghti an aremegh, an angamira ikian markii!'

25 Ezi ki an aremeghamin arazir kuratam batozir puvati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kamaghin ki a isa Romin anemadi.

26 Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh anemangam? Eghti a fogh suam, me bizir kam bagha akam a gasi. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko, nirara Atrivim Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagha ize. Eghti ni an kot bareghti, ki deravira an gun osiram.

27 "Nan nighnizim, ki pura kalabuziar gumazitam amang, an arazimin gun osirighan koghti, kar arazir aghuim puvati."

26

Pol Agripa migei

1 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Pol migei, "Ni uabi uabi geghan."

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha uan akabav gia ghaze,

2 "Atrivim Agripa, ki Judaba na gasir akar kam ikarvaghasa. Ezi bar dera ki an gun ni mikimam.

3 E Judaba, ni en araziba ko bizir e migia uari adoziba ni bar a dagh fo. Kamaghin amizi, ki nin azai, ni nimira daperagh iki nan akaba baragh.

4 "Judaba me bar na gifo, ki aghirimra itir dughiamin, ki uan nguibamin uan adarazir ko ikegha, gin ghua Jerusalemin iti.*

5 Me fomira na gifo, egh me ifongegh, nan arazibar gun ni mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikia, Farisibar gumazir mamin otogha men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaziba men arazibar gin mangan bar iburaghburaki.

6 "God fomira en ovaviba ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin ikiava a bagha datirighin kotin iti.

7 Ezi kar Godin akar dikirizim, en 12plan anababa, me Godin ziam arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam baghavira mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir kamin, Judaba a bagha akaba na gasi.

8 "Manmaghin amizi ia gumazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim God ikian kogham, a gumazamizir oveaghuezibar amuti me ua dikavam?

9 "Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki bizir bar aviribar amuti da Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin ziam gasighasigham.

10 "Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalemin dagh ami. Ki Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim inigha, Kraisin adarazir aviriba isa kalabus gariki. Ezi gumazir dapaniba me misoghti me aremeghasa me migeima, ki uaghan ghaze, me aremegham.

11 Egha dughiar aviriba ki God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, men suigha me misosi. Ki kamaghsua, me Iesusin ziam akar kurabar a mikim, egh nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian kogham.

* **26:4:** Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:5:** Aposel 22:3; 23:6; 24:15; 24:21; Filipai 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:6:** Daniel 9:24; Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:9:** 1 Timoti 1:13 **26:9:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4-5 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:10:** Aposel 9:14; 9:21; Galesia 1:13

Nan navim me bagha puv nan isi, ezɨ kɨ nguibar saghon itibar ghua me gasɨghasɨghasa me buri.”

Pol uabɨ geghari, a manmaghɨn Kraisɨn anavɨn oto
(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ezɨ darorir kabar mam, kɨ Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da akar gavgavim ini, ezɨ me na amadazɨ kɨ Damaskusɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghu.

13 O Atrivim, dughiam kamaghɨn 12 kloghɨn zuima, kɨ tuavimɨn ghua gari, angazangarir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikegha izaghiri. Angazangarir kam bar gavgavigha, aruemɨn angazangarim gafiragha, na ko zui darazi bar e gisira.

14 Ezɨ e bar nguazim gire, egha kɨ orazima akar mam Hibrun akamɨn kamaghɨn na mɨgei, ‘Sol, Sol, nɨ manmaghsua na gasɨghasɨghavɨra iti? Kɨ nɨn akurvaghasava amima, nɨ nan akurvazim tɨvagha, uabɨ osɨmtɨzim uabɨ ganɨdi.’

15 “Ezɨ kɨ an azara, ‘Ekiam, nɨ tina?’

“Ezɨ Ekiam na ikaragha ghaze, ‘Kɨ Iesus, nɨ na gasɨghasɨghavɨra iti.

16 Nɨ dɨkavigh tugh. Kɨ nɨ amɨseveghtɨ, nɨ nan ingangarim damuasa, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨ bato. Ezɨ bizir datɨrɨghɨn otozir nɨ ganiziba ko bizir kɨ gɨn nɨn akakaghamiba, nɨ dar gun mɨkɨmam.

17 Eghtɨ kɨ nɨn ganɨva nɨn akurvagham, eghtɨ nɨn gumazamiziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba pazɨ nɨ damighan kogham. Kɨ me bagha nɨ amadi,

18 eghtɨ nɨ men damaziba kuightɨma, me akɨrim ragh mɨtatemɨn arazir kurabagh asaragh, angazangarimɨn izɨ. Egh me Satanɨn atrivir gavgavim ateghɨva, God bagh izɨ. Kamaghɨn kɨ men arazir kuraba gɨn amangtɨ, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itir gumazamizibar tongɨn danganim iniam. Nan gumazamizir kaba, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itima, kɨ me gamizɨ me zue. Nɨ ingangarir kam damuasa, kɨ me bagha nɨ amadi.’ ”

Pol uan ingangarimɨn gun Agripa mɨgei

19 Egha Pol ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Atrivim Agripa, kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn izezir irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn ganigha an aghuazir puvatɨ, kɨ an akam baraki.

20 Egha kɨ faragha Damaskusɨn nguibamɨn akam akuni, egha Jerusalemɨn akam akunigha, Judan nguibaba bar dar akam akurava, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara akam me mɨkɨra ghaze, ‘Ia uan navibagh iragh ua God bagh izɨ. Eghtɨ ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun mɨkɨm suam, ia navibagh iragha gɨfa.’

21 Kɨ bizir kabar akam akurima, Judaba na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa, me Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzibar nan suira.

22 God nan akurazɨ kɨ deragha ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn, egha kɨ kagh tughav ikia akam me mɨgei, gumazir kɨniba ko gumazir ekiaba me bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba fomɨra an gun mɨkeme. Kɨ uam akar igharazitam akuri puvatɨ.

23 Me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim, Krais, a mɨzazim

---

26:12: Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:12:** Aposel 9:3; 22:6 **26:16:** Ap 22:15 **26:16:** Aposel 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:17:** Aposel 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13 **26:18:** Aisaia 35:5; 42:7; 42:16; Jon 8:12; Aposel 20:32; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:20:** Matyu 3:8; Aposel 9:20; 9:28-29; 11:26; 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:21:** Aposel 21:30-31 **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:22:** Luk 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Rom 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:23:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 24:26; 24:44-47; 1 Korin 15:20; Kolosi 1:18

inigh aremegh, egh faraghivira ovevemin dikavighamin gumazimin otogham. Egh, a Godin angazangarimin gun Israelia ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam."

Pol, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa Agripa migei

24 Pol akam akuravira itima, Festus a dagaragha kamaghin a migei,
"Pol, ni ongani! Ni suren aviribagh
amizi, da ni gamima ni ongani!"

25 Ezi Pol kamaghin a ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazir Aruam Festus, ki
organizir puvati, ki guizbangira
migei, ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei.
26 Ezi Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba
bar dagh fo, da modogha otozir
puvati, ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki ati-
atir puvatigha dar gun bar Atrivim
Agripa migei.
27 Atrivim Agripa, ni nighnizir
gavgavim Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni
nighnizir gavgavim iti."

28 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin
azara, "Ni ghaze, ni ti dughiar
otevir kamin na damighti, ki
Kraisin anavin otogham, o?"
29 Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze,
"Dughiar otevim o dughiar ruarim,
ki kamaghin God ko mikimam, ni
ko karasi ia datirighin nan akam
baraki, ia bar nan min otivigham.
Ezi bizir vamira, me senbar ia
ikegh ia isi kalabus darighan, ki
aghua."

30 Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin da-
panim ko Bernaisi ko gumazir me
ko ikeziba, me dikavigha,
31 dipenim ategha ghua, uarira
uariv gia ghaze, "Gumazir kam
arazir kuratam damighiva, an are-
megham, o a kalabusin ikiam. An
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati."
32 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Fes-
tus migei, "A uabi ghaze, Sisar
nan kotiam baragham. A ti
kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha,
firiaghirighai."

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin zui

27

(Sapta 27--28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romin zui

1 Me, e kurim inigh Italin man-
gasa akam akirigha givagha, me
Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara
isa 100plan midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir dapanimin dafarim
gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim
Sisarin garir midorozir gumazibar
mav.*
2 E Adramitiumin nguibamin
kurimin bini. Kurir kamnagh
Esian Provinsin itir ongarir
mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an
zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan
Provinsin itir nguibam Masedo-
nian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.
3 E amimzaraghan Saidonin oto.
Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol
gamua anetaghizi a uan adarazi
bagha zuima, me dagheba ko
bizibar an akurvasi.
4 E Saidonin ikegha uamategha
zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, ka-
maghin e Saiprusin Arighatizimin
aminim amirazir naghin zui.
5 E ongarir ekiam abigha Silisian
Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin
dadarimning gitagha ghua, Lisian
Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam
Mairan oto.

26:26: Jo 18:20 **26:26:** Jon 18:20 **26:31:** Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 **26:31:** Aposel 23:9; 23:29; 25:25 **26:32:** Ap 25:11 **26:32:** Aposel 25:11 **27:1:** Ap 25:12, 25:25 **27:1:** Aposel 25:12; 25:25 * **27:1:** Pol Jerusalemin izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romin zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu. **27:2:** Ap 19:29 **27:2:** Aposel 19:29 **27:3:** Ap 24:23 **27:3:** Aposel 24:23

6 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Aleksandrian, kurimin gari a Italin mangasa, ezi an e isava a gati.
7 Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin Arighatizimin oto, a Salmonin Arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin iti. Egha Kritin aminim ivai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri.
8 Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghiram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

9 Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghirazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,†
10 "Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira dughiar kuram bativam, kurim ko bizir avirir an itiba ko e sara, e bar ovengam."

11 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki.
12 Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangivira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, me manmaghin Finiksin otivigh ikiti aminir kam givagham. Kar Kritin Arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin Arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

13 Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui.
14-15 Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, "Not ko aruem anadi naghin tizimin dikavir aminim." A Kritin Arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui.
16 E ghua Kaudan Arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami.
17 Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gigimin ghuanangan atiatigha, kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsivazima a zui.
18 Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi amimzaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarimin da makuri.
19 Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da akuri.‡
20 Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, e abuan uarir akur-

† **27:9:** Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ni Ofa Gami 23:26-32in gan. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. **27:10:** Ap 27:22 **27:10:** Aposel 27:22 ‡ **27:19:** Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezir puvati.

vaghamin nighnizitam ua itir pu-
vatigha ghaze, e arimighiregham.
21 Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba
daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol
dikavigha men guamin tugha
kamaghin migei, “Gumaziba,
ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin
Arighatizimra ikegha dughiar ku-
rar kam batozir puvatizi, bizitaba
oveghan koghai.
22 Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en
tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia
atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira
iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira
guizbangira bar ikuvigham.
23 Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam
fe. Ezi dimangan, Godin ensel
iza na boroghin tugha kamaghin
migei,
24 ‘Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni
mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh.
Ni oragh, God nin azangsizim
baregha givagha nin apangkufi.
Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me
oveghan kogham.’
25 Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia
kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi
moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin
amizi, ia gavgavigh atiatingan
marki.
26 E kurim ateghti a mangi
arighatizitamin dadarimin
poroka.”
27 Ezi namba 14in aruemin
dimagarimin, aminim e givarazi
e Mediterenianin ongarir ekiam
gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arizim
roghira izezima kurimin ingarir
gumaziba nighnisi, e nguazimin
boroghin izi.
28 Kamaghin amizi, me on-
garimin konim gifofoghasa benim
akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin
konim 40 mitan tu. Egha kurim
mong isivagha ghuzi, me on-
garimin abarima a 30 mitan tu.
29 Ezi me kamaghin atiatingi,
kurim mangi dagiataba iti naghin
biraghiva bar misarighiregham.
Egha me ankan 4pla kurimin
girakirangin da akunigha, aminim
zuamira tiasa me God ko migei.
30 Egha kurimin ingarir gumaz-
iba, me kurim ategh arasa tu-
aviba buri. Egha odava botin
muziarim isa ongarim dafa. Egha
ifara ghaze, kar kurimin guamin
tir anka.
31 Ezi Pol kamaghin 100plan
midorozir gumazibar garir gu-
mazir dapanim ko midorozir
gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kaba
kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham.”
32 Kamaghin midorozir gumaz-
iba botin muziarimin beniba
aghorezi an ongarim giraghu.
33 Egha aminim tiasava amima
Pol daghetam amasa bar me
gakaghori, “Ia, 14plan dughiaba
ian dighoriba mitivighav itima
dagheba ian navibar puvati, ia
daghetam amezir puvati.
34 Ezi datirighin ki daghetam
iniasa ia gakaghori. Daghem ian
akuraghti ia gavgavigham. Ian
tongin tav ikuvighan kogham.
Ian dapanir arizitam oveghan
kogham.”
35 A kamaghin mikemegha
givagha, bretin mam inigha men
damazibar God minabi. Egha
anebigha maghiram anepi.
36 Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir
aghuarim ikia, egha uari dagheba
api.
37 E gumazir kurimin itiba, en
dibobonim bar 276in tu.
38 Egha me amegha nav-
iba izevegha ghaze, kurim

27:22: Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:22:** Aposel 27:10; 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:23:** Daniel 6:16; Aposel 23:11; Rom 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:24:** Aposel 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:25:** Rom 4:20-21; 2 Timoti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1 **27:26:** Aposel 28:1 **27:31:** Ap 27:22 **27:31:** Aposel 27:22 **27:34:** 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7 **27:34:** 1 Atriviba 1:52; Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5 **27:35:** Matyu 15:36; Jon 6:11; 1 Timoti 4:3-5

mighivghigh pirara ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

39 Ezi aminim tirazi aruem anadima, kurimin ingarir gumaziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin garava a gifozir puvati. Egha me ongarir mikebar mamin gari, a bar aven ghugha egha gigir aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir dadarir kamin azenan mangasa, me ifonge.

40 Egha me ankabar suighizir beniba aghorezi da ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir beniba firi. Egha me aminim bagha kurimin guamin itir sel agurazi aminim kurim inigha dadarimin zui.

41 Ezi kurim ghua ongarir torimin itir gigir fightizimin ghuavanabogha, maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurimin guam gigim vuigha ghugha bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim, ongarim izava a misozima a bar biaghire.

42 Midorozir gumaziba kamaghin nighnigha atiati, kalabusin gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin otivigh aregham. Egha me me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi.

43 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Afozofogha fozir adarasi, a me migia ghaze, ia kurimin uari akunigh afozofogh dadarimin mangi.

44 Eghti igharaz darazi ter arariba ko kurimin arariba dagh isin mangi. Ezi me kamaghin bar moghira deravira nguazimin otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizimin iti

1 E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarimin otivigha, gara fo, e arighatizir mamin ti, an ziam Malta.

2 Ezi gumazir arighatizir kamin itiba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarziba bar orangi, kamaghin amizi, e avimin fingasa, me e bagha avim atigha e inigha avim boroghira ghu.

3 Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizi an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Polin agharim givigha guraghav iti.

4 Ezi arighatizir kamin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamaghin uariv gei, "Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi me ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarimin aremezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, aser arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirighin a ikarvagha ghaze, an angamira ikian kogham."

5 Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim giraghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati.

6 Ezi gumaziba pura Polin mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarimin an gara a mizua ghua puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, an aser mam.

7 Ezi nguazir mam danganir kamin boroghira iti, kar Publiusin nguazim, an arighatizimin gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inigha uan dipenimin ghuzi, e dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a ko deraghvira iti.

8 An afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, a buarir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasa

---

27:41: 2 Ko 11:25 **27:41:** 2 Korin 11:25 **27:44:** Ap 27:22-25 **27:44:** Aposel 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11 **28:2:** Rom 1:14; 2 Korin 11:27 **28:5:** Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19 **28:5:** Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:6:** Aposel 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:8:** Aposel 19:11; 1 Korin 12:9; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15

aven ghugha, a bagha God ko
mikemegha, uan dafarimning a
gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe.
9 A kamaghin amizi, arighatizir
kamin itir arimariar gumaza-
miziba bar moghira izima a me
gamima me ua dera.
10 Me arazir aghuibar e gami,
ezi e kurim inigh mangasava
amima, me bizir e puvatiziba isa e
ganigava egha da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

11 Ezi iakinir pumuning ko
mikezim givazima e mangasa.
Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima,
aminir ekiamin dughiam gifa. An
Aleksandrian nguibamin kurim.
Kurimin guamin asem Susin otarir
fufuzimningin nedazimning an
iti. Aningin ziamning Kastor ko
Polluks.
12 Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin otivigha,
dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin
an iti.
13 Egha e kagh dikavigha
ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha
amimzaraghan, Sautin amadaghan
aminim dikavizi, e dughiar
mikezimin Puteolin otifi.
14 E kagh Kraisin adarazir
marazi batifi. Ezi me 7plan
aruebar uari ko ikiasa e mikemezi,
e me ko iti. Egha me ategha ghua
Romin nguibar ekiamin oto.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir darazi Romin ikia e barazi e
izima, me e bativasa izi. Ezi e
Apiusin biziba amadir danganim
ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir dan-
ganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men
ganigha, God minabagha an navim
gavgavim ini.
16 Egha e Romin otivizi, gav-
manin gumazir dapanim Polin
amamangatigha ghaze, a uabira
dipenitamin ikiti midorozir gu-
mazitam an ganam.

Pol Romin Akar Aghuim akuri

17 Ezi 3pla dughiaba givazima,
Pol Judan gumazir dapanibar
diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a kam-
aghin me migei, "Nan aveghbuaba,
ki bizitam e uan adarazi paza
me gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar
arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi me
Jerusalemin na kalabus gatighava,
na isa Romin gumazibar dafarim
gati.
18 Ezi me nan kotiam baragha,
nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva
ovegham. Kamaghin amizi, me na
ataghiraghasa.
19 Ezi Judaba kamaghin aghua.
Kamaghin amizi, ki tuaviba ua
puvati. Ki ghaze, Sisar nan
kotiam baragham. Ezi ki uan
adarazi akam me gasamin bizir
mingaritam itir puvati.
20 Ezi bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi
ia ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva
ia ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam,
Israelia bar uaghan a mizuai. Bizir
kam bangin me datirighin senin
kamin na ike."
21 Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara,
"E Judian Provinsin gumaziba da
akinafarir osirizir ni migeitam in-
izir puvati. Ezi Judan gumazi-
tam iza eghaghanitam e geghara
migirigiar kuratam ni gamizir pu-
vati.
22 E fo, nguibaba bar men
gumazamiziba migirigiar kurabar
Judan aven itir dakozir igiar
igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin
amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa."
23 Ezi me dughiar mam
diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza
Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamin zui.

28:16: Ap 24:23 **28:16:** Aposel 24:23 **28:17:** Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8 **28:17:** Aposel 21:33; 24:12-13; 25:8 **28:18:** Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31 **28:18:** Aposel 22:24; 25:8; 26:31 **28:19:** Ap 25:11 **28:19:** Aposel 25:11 **28:20:** Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13 **28:20:** Aposel 24:15; 26:6-7; 26:29; Efesus 3:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:9; Filemon 1:10; 1:13 **28:22:** Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:22:** Aposel 24:5; 24:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:14

Mizarazimin ghua guaratizimin,
a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin
akam geghara an gun me migei.
Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar
akaba ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar akabar, men
nighniziba fa me migei. Egha me
nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar
Iesusin ikiasa, a pamtemin me
migei.
24 Ezi marazi ghaze, Pol
mikemezir akaba da guizbangira,
ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim dar
ikian aghua.
25 Egha me uarira uarir tongin
akaba uariv sogha me mangasava
amima, Pol akar abuananamin me
migei, "Godin Duam guizbangira
ian ovavibav keme. An akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian aka-
torimin kamaghin ia mikeme:

26-27 "'Ni gumazamizir kaba bagh
mangi,
egh kamaghin me mikim:
Gumazamizir kaba uan navir ave-
riabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan
aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.
Me kamaghin amizi, God ghaze,
marki,
men damaziba bizitamin
ganighai, me foghai,
ezi men kuariba oreghai,
ezi me foghai.
Ezi men naviba kuiaghirizi
me migirigiabagh fogha
navibagh iragha na bagha
izima,
ki ua me inigha
me gamizi me deraghai.
Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zurara or-
aghiva,
egh deragh bizitamin
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.
Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamin
ganighan kogham.'"

28-29 Egha Pol migia ghua, ka-
maghin migei, "Kamaghin amizi,
ki kamaghsua, ia kamaghin fogh,
Godin akurvazim, a Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha
anemadagha gifa. Eghti me
oragham!"*
30 Pol azenir pumuningin
dipenir mam ikia egha dipenir
kam givesi. Ezi gumazamiziba an
ganasa an dipenimin izima a bar
akonge.†
31 Pol God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin Arazimin akam akura,
egha Ekiam Krais Iesusin akabar
gumazamizibar sure gami. Egha
a uaghan atiatir puvatizi, bizitam
bar an tuavim apirizir puvati.

28:25: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:26-27:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **28:28-29:** Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6, Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 **28:28-29:** Onger Akaba 67:2; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:46-47; 18:6; 22:21; Rom 11:11 * **28:28-29:** Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakin, "Pol akar kam mikemegha givazima, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarir dafar men tongin otozima me uarira uariv gia, akabar uariv sosi." **28:30:** Ap 28:16 **28:30:** Aposel 28:16 † **28:30:** Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimin gun e mikemezir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanin gumaziba kalabusin a firizi a ghua nguibar igharazibar Godin akam akuri. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Romin gavmanin gumaziba Pol misoghezima an aremes. **28:31:** Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19 **28:31:** Aposel 4:31; 28:23; Efesus 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim o Rom Akar faragha zuim

Pol kamaghin ifonge, a mangiva Romin nguibar ekiamin itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghin amizi, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, gin mangi kantri Spenin Akar Aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamin, Pol bar deraghvira bigha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun me migia, egha Iesusin gin zuir gumazamizibar ikirimirimin gun me migei.

Pol faragha Romin itir Kraisin adarazi migia ghaze, a zurara God ko migiava, men akurvaghasa Godin azangsisi. Egha gin an akinafarir kamin akar mingarim abigha ghaze, "Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham." (1:17) Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazamiziba bar, me Judan adarasi o Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, God men apangkuvigh ua me iniam. Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, God uam me inighti, me Godin namakabar otogh Krais Iesusin aveghbuabar ikiam.

Kamaghin amizi God ua gumazitam o amizitam inighti, a ikirimirim igiam ikiam. Ezi God a ko itima, Godin Duam a gizifa. Kamaghin, ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabiniva a gativaghamin gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godin Arazibar mingarim migiava, Godin Duamin gavgavim migei. Pol ghaze, Godin Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirimiribar aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtizir ekiar mamin gun migei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomira ua baghavira misevezibа. Ezi Judan avirir ekiam, me akirim ragha Iesus gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba, me Iesusin suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, arazir kurar kam, kar me uari men osimtizim. Me bizir ekiar God me bagh damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnizir puvati. Ezi Polin nighnizim, gin Judan gumazamizitaba uaghan Iesusin adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polin akinafarimin akar abuananaba, sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gin mangamin arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godin ingangarim damuamin arazim migiava, gavmanin apengan ikiamin arazim migiava, igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim migei.

E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia tuavir kamin, e Godin damazimin dera

(Sapta 1--4)

Pol uan aposelin ingangarimin gun migei

1 Ki Pol, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir mam. Krais Iesus nan diagha ghaze, ni Godin aposelin otogham. Egha a na

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:1:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 22:21; 1 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:15

misevegha Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim na ganingi.

2 Faraghavira God akam akira ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham. Egha akar kam inigha, an akam inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezi me akar kam osirizi a Godin Akinafarimin iti.

3 Akar aghuir kam a Godin Otarimin gun migei. Otarir kam, a gumazamizibar min otogha, kamaghin a Atrivim Devitin ikizimin iti.

4 Egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, God a gamizi a ua dikavigha kamaghin en aka, a gavgavim itir Godin Otarim: A Krais Iesus, en Ekiam.

5 God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir maba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an akamin gin mangam. Kamaghin God, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimra, a en apangkufi. Egha God, Krais bagha, aposelin ingangarim damuasa e ati.

6 Ezi ia uaghan, Krais Iesus ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, ezi ia an gin zui. Egha ia Iesusin aven itir marasi.

7 God ia gifongegha ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh na baghvira iki. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ia Romin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.

Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam God ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin mangasa bar ifonge

8 Ki faragh kamaghin ia mikimasa. Nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamiziba, me ian nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanim barasi. Ezi Krais Iesus na gamima, ki bar moghira ia bagha God minabi.

9-10 Ki bar God bagha pamten ingara, egha uan gavgavim sara ingari, egha an Otarimin Akar Aghuim akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Ki God ko migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.

11 Ki kamaghsua, ki ia damuti, Godin Duam amir ingangarir aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghti ian duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian ganasa bar ifonge.

12 Nan nighnizim kamakin, e uarira uarir akurvagham. Ian nighnizir gavgavim nan akurvaghti, nan nighnizir gavgavim ian akurvagham.

13 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian ganasava amima, bizir aviriba otiva nan tuavim apirima, kamaghin ki izir puvati. Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingarizi, men aviriba navibagh ira. Kamaghira, ki ian tongin ingarti, ian gumazamizir aviriba navibagh iragham.

14 God Grighba ko gumazamizir Grighin aven itir puvatizibar akurvaghasa ingangarim na ganingi. Fofozir gumazamiziba ko, fofoziba puvatizir gumazamiziba me

---

1:2: Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 26:6; Rom 3:21; 16:25-26; Galesia 3:8; Taitus 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:3:** Matyu 22:42; Luk 1:32; Jon 1:14; Aposel 2:30; Rom 9:5; Galesia 4:4; 2 Timoti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:4:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:5:** Aposel 26:16-18; Rom 12:3; 15:18; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-9; Efesus 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:7:** Diboboniba 6:25-26; 1 Korin 1:2-3; 2 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:3; Efesus 1:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:8:** Filipai 1:3; Kolosi 1:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 1:8 **1:9-10:** Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 15:32; 2 Korin 1:23; Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 2:10; 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:3; Jems 4:15 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:13:** Jon 15:15-16; Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 16:7; Filipai 4:17

uakan. Kamaghin, ki gumazamiziba me ikarvaghamin osimtizim aterıva, ingangarir kam damuam.
15 Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir gumazamiziba, ki Akar Aghuim uaghan ia mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an Akar Aghuimin aven iti

16 Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an Akar Aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba bar men akurvagham. A faragh Judabar akurvagh, egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvagham. Kamaghin amizi, ki Akar Aghuim akunasa aghumsizir puvati.
17 Akar Aghuir kam, an arazir aghuir God amizir kamin e dipon suam, e an damazimin dera. Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, "Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam."

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

18 E fo, God uan Nguibamin ikia uan aningagharim azenimra aneka. A gumazamizir akirim a gasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam guizin akam abiri.
19 God gumazamizir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim God gasara, kamaghin amizi, God ivezir kuram me ganidi.
20 God nguazimin biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamin ikegha, iza datirighin gumazamiziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamin, gumazamiziba Godin arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mingarim ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikiman kogh suam, "Ki God gifozir puvati, egha ki osimtiziba puvati." Ti puvatigham!
21 Me God gifogha kamaghin nighnizir puvati, "A guizbangira God." Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men nighniziba onganizi moghin itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvatizi, mitatem men nighniziba avaragha dagh izifa.
22 Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Me guizbangira puvatigha, ongani.
23 Me Godin zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamin gumazamizibar min gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir aviribagh ami

24 Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bangin a me ataghizima men naviba ifongezir

1:16: Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 119:46; Mak 8:38; Aposel 3:26; 13:46; 1 Korin 1:18-24; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4; Jon 3:36; Rom 3:21-22; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 10:38 **1:18:** Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:18:** Aposel 17:30; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 3:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:19:** Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 **1:19:** Jon 1:9; Aposel 14:15-17; 17:24-28 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9; Onger Akaba 19:1; Aposel 14:17; 17:27; Hibru 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:21:** Jeremaia 2:5; Efesus 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:22:** Jeremaia 10:14; 1 Korin 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:23:** Godin Araziba 4:16-18; Onger Akaba 106:20; Jeremaia 2:11; Esekiel 8:10; Aposel 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:24:** Aposel 7:42; 14:16; 1 Korin 6:18; Efesus 4:18; 1 Tesalonika 4:4

arazir kuraba me dikavima, me
arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba
itibar uari gami.
25 Kamaghin amir gumazamiz-
iba, me Godin guizin akamin gin
mangan firin, akar ifavarimin
aneti. Me biziba bar adar in-
garizir Godin kamnangin ziam fan
aghuagha, uam akirim ragha a
gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar
ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God
a biziba bar dar mingarim, ka-
maghin e zurazurara an ziam fi
mamaghira ikiam! Guizbangira!
26 Me God akirim a gasara,
kamaghin God akirim ragha
me gasaragha me ataghizi, me
uan aghumsizim itir arazir
kurabagh ami. Ezi men amuiba
poroghamibar arazir aghuim
ategha arazir kuraba amizir
igharaziba ko uari gami.
27 Kamaghira, gumaziba
poroghamibar arazir aghuim
ategha naviba me dikava mati
avim men isima, me arazir kuraba
gumazir igharaziba ko uari gami.
Gumaziba aghumsizir araziba
uarira uari gami, egh bizir kamin
me uarira uan arazir kurabar
ivezir kuram iniam.
28 Me Godin guizin fofozim
suiragh a ginighnighan aghua,
kamaghin God me ataghizi, me
uan nighnizir kurar mizirizibar gin
ghua arazir bar kurar e damuan
koghamibagh amua, nighniziba
bar ikufi.
29 Me arazir kurar avirir
kabagh ami: men araziba bar
ikuvigha, munavin bizim bagha
navim dikafi, egha uarir apanim
gamigha, bizir aviriba itir gu-
mazamiziba bagha navim ikufi,
egha gumazamizibav sozima da
ariaghiri, egha biziba bagha uarir
atara uari abisi, egha gumazamiz-
ibagh ifari. Egha gumazamiziba
paza me damuasa nighnisi, egha
girakirangin migirigiar kurabar
gumazamizibagh ami.
30 Egha migirigiar ifavarir gu-
mazamizir igharazibar ziabagh
asighasizibagh ami. Egha Godin
apanim gamua, egha tiraghtirazir
arazim gamua, egha uan navir
averiabar aven ghaze erara e bar
dera, egha me uari uan ziaba fe.
Egha me uari arazir kurar igiar
mabagh ami da otifi. Egha me
uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba
batosi.
31 Me nighnizir aghuiba puvati.
Egha me uari uan akar dikirizibar
gin zuir puvati. Egha me igharaz
darazir akurvaghan aghuagha,
men apangkuvir puvati.
32 Me fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir
Akar Gavgavim kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me ivezir kuram inigh
arimighiregham.” Gumazamizir
kaba Godin Akar Gavgavim
gifogha, me a batogha arazir kurar
aviribagh ami. Egha uaghan me
arazir kurar kabarama amir pu.
Puvati. Me arazir kurar kabagh
amir gumazamizir igharazibar
ziaba fe.

2

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir arazim, a guizbangira ghua bar dera

1 Kamaghin amizi, ia ak-
aba igharaz darazi gasir gu-
mazamiziba, ki vaghvagh kam-
aghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin
nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi
osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh,
ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni
uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan

1:25: Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:25:** Aisaia 44:20; Jeremaia 13:25; 16:19; Amos 2:4; Rom 9:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **1:26:** Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:26:** Ofa Gami 18:22-23; Efesus 5:12 **1:27:** Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9 **1:27:** Ofa Gami 18:22; 20:13; 1 Korin 6:9 **1:32:** Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 50:18; Hosea 7:3; Rom 2:2; 6:21 **2:1:** Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:1:** Matyu 7:1; Luk 6:37; Jon 8:7-9; Rom 1:20

dagh ami, kar nɨ akam uaghan uabɨ
gasi.
2 E fo, God, gumazamizir arazir
kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba
tuisɨgha ivezir kuram me ganɨdi,
arazir God amir kam a bar
guizbangɨra ghua bar dera.
3 Ia arazir kabagh amir gumaza-
miziba akam me gasa, egha ia uari
arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh
ami. Nɨ ghaze, God ti akam nɨ gasan
kogham? Bar puvatɨ!
4 Manmaghɨn amizɨ God arazir
aghuibar nɨ gamua, egha dughiar
ruarimɨn nɨ mɨzua ikia, nɨn
arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram
zuamɨra nɨ ganɨngizir puvatɨ.
Godɨn arazir aghuarir kam, nɨ ti
an garima a ti pura bizim? Nɨ
uan navim giraghasa God ifuegha
arazir aghuimɨn nɨ gami. Nɨ foz, o?
5 Nɨ uan navimɨn suiragha
gavgavigha uan navim gɨghasa
nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ. Egha arazir
kamɨn nɨ uabɨ ivezir bar ekiar
kuram uabɨ garɨsi.
6 God gumazamiziba amizir
araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh me
danɨngam.
7 Gumazamizir maba arazir
aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gɨn
ghua, God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko
ziar ekiam, ko ikɨrɨmɨrir ikuvighan
koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri.
God ikɨrɨmɨrir zurazurara itim
gumazamizir kabar anɨngam.
8 Ezɨ gumazamizir maba uarira
uari gɨnɨghnɨgha, guizɨn akam
akɨrim ragh a gasaragha arazir
kurabar gɨn zui. Eghtɨ God uan
anɨngagharim isɨ gumazamizir
kabagh ingeghɨva ivezir bar ku-
ram me danɨngam.
9 Osɨmtɨzir ekiam ko mɨzazir ku-
ram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba batogham. Judaba
faraghtɨma Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba gɨn.
10 Eghtɨ God dabirabir aghuim
ko ziar ekiam ko navir amɨrizim
isɨ gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh
amibar anɨngam. Judaba faraghtɨ
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba gɨn.
11 God ikɨzitam uabɨn toroghan
kogh, egh bar deravɨra gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisɨgham.
12 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba
men puvatɨ. Egha arazir kuram
gamigha, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezɨ Judaba
Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh
fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizɨ, God
men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar
aven itir akamɨn gɨn ghua men
araziba tuisɨsi.
13 E fo, gumazitam o amizitam
Moses Osirizir Araziba pura
da baragha, Godɨn damazimɨn
derazir pu. Puvatɨ. Gumaza-
mizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn
zuibara, God me mɨgɨa ghaze, me
an damazimɨn dera.
14 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba
puvatɨ. Egha men marazi uan
nɨghnɨzimra arazir aghuibar gɨn
zui, ezɨ arazir kaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba mɨrara zui. Me Moses
Osirizir Araziba puvatɨ, egha dar
aven itir arazir aghuibar gɨn zui.
Arazir kam kamaghɨn en aka,
arazir aghuiba men nɨghnɨzimɨn iti
me fo, me manmaghɨn damuam.
15 Me amir arazir kamɨn e

2:4: Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:4:** Aisaia 30:18; Rom 3:25; Efesus 1:7; 2:9; 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Matyu 16:27; Jon 5:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:8:** Rom 1:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:9:** Amos 3:2; Luk 12:47-48; Rom 1:16; 1 Pita 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:11:** Godɨn Araziba 10:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 34:19; Aposel 10:34; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **2:13:** Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7 **2:13:** Matyu 7:21; Jems 1:22-25; 1 Jon 3:7 **2:14:** Ap 10:35 **2:14:** Aposel 10:35 **2:15:** Matyu 25:31; Aposel 10:42; 1 Timoti 1:11; 2 Timoti 2:8; 4:1; 4:8

fo, God Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. Dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghin amizi, nighnizir men navir averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghin en aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti.

16 Kamaghin amizi, Akar Aghuir ki kurim kamaghin migei, God gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumazamizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumazamizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingangarim isava, Krais Iesusin dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

17 Ezi datirighin ia manmaghin ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin adarasi, erara God uabin toro.

18 Kamaghin ia God ifongezir arazibagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi.

19-20 Ia kamaghin nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimin mingarir aghuim ko guizin akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze, e gumazamizir damazir okavirizibа tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemin itir gumazamiziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumazamizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga, borir dozibar sure gami.

21 Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmaghsua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei.

22 Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e asebar marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmaghsua dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba okei.

23 Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, “E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti.” Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamin ia Godin ziam gasighasisi.

24 Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamin migirigiam iti, “Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin ziam gasighasisi.”

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

25 Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorim a dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim pura biziminoto.

26 Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam, a mikarzir mogomemin inim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzir mogomer inim atuzim.

27 Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomebar

2:17: Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19 **2:17:** Aisaia 45:25; Jon 8:33; 2 Korin 11:22 **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu 18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15 **2:19-20:** Matyu 15:14; 23:16-19; Luk 18:9; Jon 9:40; Rom 6:17; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:15 **2:21:** Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4 **2:21:** Onger Akaba 50:16-21; Matyu 23:3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:24:** Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:25:** Jeremaia 4:4; 9:25; Galesia 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:26:** Galesia 5:6

iniba aghorezir puvati. Bar
guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan
koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba ian araziba tuisigh
egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi.
28 Akar kamin mingarim ka-
makin: mikarzir mogomer in-
iba aghorir arazim gumazitam
damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimin
otoghan kogham. Mikarzir
mogomemin inibar aghorir
arazim a inivafizimin bizim pu.
29 Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim
a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir
averiam Judan gumazimin iti.
Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir
dighorim, a uaghan gumazimin
nighnizim ko navir averiamin
aven ikegh otivam. Guizin
mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim,
a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
zuir tuavimin otivir puvati. Kar
bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin
otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim,
gumazamizibar damazimin ziar
aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin
damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

1 E fo, mikarzir mogomemin
inimin dighorim a pura ini-
vafizimin bizim puvati. Ezi
kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir
manaba mikarzir dighorimin
arazimin otifi?
2 God bizir bar aghuir aviriba
Judabagh aningi! Bar bizir ekiam,
God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga
ghaze, ia deravira a geghuv an
ganam.
3 Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi
akar kam deravira an gin zuir
puvati. Eghti God manmaghin
damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam God
damighti, a uan akamin gin man-
gan kogham, o?
4 Bar puvati! Gumazamiziba
bar moghira ifari, ezi God uabira
zurara guizbangira migei. Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin
migei:

"God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba
fo, ni guizbangira migei.
Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva,
me fogh suam, ni arazir
kuratam itir puvati."

5 Ezi manmaghin ami? E ka-
maghin mikim suam, en arazir
kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba
azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin
mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba
ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga,
kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami?
(Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir
gumazamizibar migirigiabar min
zui.)
6 Bar puvati! God deraghan
koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiz-
iba bar men araziba tuisigham?
Bar puvati, an araziba dera, ka-
maghin amizi a gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba ikarvasi.
7 Gumazitam o amizitam ka-
maghin mikim suam, "Nan akar
ifavarim, Godin guizin akam
gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an
ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh
manmagh su, God na mikim
suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram
gamim, egh nan arazir kuram
ikaragham?"

2:28: Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:28:** Jon 7:24; 8:39; Rom 9:6-7 **2:29:** Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **2:29:** Godin Araziba 30:6; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Korin 10:18; Kolosi 2:11; 1 Pita 3:4 **3:2:** Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:2:** Godin Araziba 4:7-8; Onger Akaba 147:19-20; Rom 2:18; 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; 10:16; 11:29; 2 Timoti 2:13; Hibru 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 51:4; 62:9; Jon 3:33 **3:5:** Rom 6:19; Galesia 3:15 **3:8:** Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:8:** Rom 5:20; 6:1; 6:15

8 Mɨgɨrɨgɨar onganir igharazir
mamra kara: “Aria, e arazir kuram
damutɨma arazir aghuim otivam.”
Gumazamizir maba akam na gasa
ghaze, kɨ kamaghɨn bizibav gei!
Kamaghɨn God me gasɨghasɨghtɨ,
bar deragham.

Gumazamiziba Godɨn damazimɨn derazir puvatɨ

9 Ezɨ manmaghɨn ami? E Judaba
ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba Godɨn damazimɨn me
gafira? Bar puvatɨ! Kɨ mɨkemegha
gɨfa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba sara, arazir
kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazɨ
e an apengan iti.
10 Godɨn Akɨnafarim bizir kam
kamaghɨn a mɨgei:

“Gumazamiziba bar moghɨra,
men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir puvatɨ.
Bar puvatɨ.
11 Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir
puvatɨ.
Gumazitam God buri puvatɨ.
12 Gumazamiziba bar tuavir
aghuim ataki.
Gumazamiziba bar pazav ami.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir puvatɨ.
Bar puvatɨ.
13 Men akar toriba mati gumaza-
mizir moziba akaba akari;
kamaghɨn amizɨ me mɨgeima
ovevem otifi.
Me akar ifavarir bar
avɨribagh ami.
Me gumazibagh asɨghasɨghasa
mɨgeir akaba,
men akatoribar ikia
mati kuruzim imezir ku-
ram an aven iti.
14 Dughiaba zurara me akavghuri-
aba gumazamizibagh
arɨgha,
mɨgɨrɨgɨar gumazamizibagh
asɨghasɨsibagh amua
osɨmtɨziba me garɨsi.
15 Me zurara atamra ghua
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amir puvatɨzibav sozi,
me ariaghiri.
16 Me aruava bizir gumazamizibar
dabirabim gasɨghasɨzibagh
amua,
mɨzaziba ko osɨmtɨziba me
garɨsi.
17 Me navir amɨrizimɨn tuavim
gɨfozir puvatɨgha
igharaz darazi ko deragha api-
aghiri puvatɨ.
18 Me tong Godɨn atiatia
an apengan itir puvatɨ.
Bar puvatɨ.”

19 E fo, God kamaghɨn ifonge,
an kotɨn dughiamɨn Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba sara, me Godɨn arazir gumaza-
miziba tuisɨzim riagh mɨgɨrɨgɨatam
damighan kogham. Kamaghɨn
God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa,
Judabagh anɨngɨ. Eghtɨ me dar gɨn
mangɨ dar apengan ikiam.
20 E fo, tav Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gɨn mangɨtɨ, God kam-
aghɨn mɨkɨman kogham, nɨ nan
damazimɨn dera. Puvatɨ. Gumaza-
mizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn
mangasava amiba, me uan arazir
kurabar gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itim, God ghaze, a nan damazimɨn dera

21 Ezima tuavir e Godɨn
damazimɨn derazim, a datɨrɨghɨn
azenim girɨ. A Moses Osirizir

3:9: Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:9:** Rom 1:18--2:24; Rom 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 7:20 **3:10:** Onger Akaba 14:1-3; 53:1-3 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:13:** Onger Akaba 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:14:** Onger Akaba 10:7 **3:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 1:16; Aisaia 59:7-8 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:18:** Onger Akaba 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:19:** Jon 10:34; Rom 1:20; 2:2; 3:9; 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:39; Rom 7:7; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5 **3:21:** Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:21:** Aposel 10:43; 15:11; 26:22; Hibru 11:4; 1 Pita 1:10

Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto. Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kamin gun migei.

22 Bizir kam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati.

23 Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gamigha, Godin angazangarimin saghon ikia an aven mangan ibura.

24 Ezi God en apangkuvigha Krais amizir ingangarimin a uam e givezegha ghaze, e an damazimin dera. E uan ingangaritamin Godin damazimin derazir pu. Puvati. Kraisin Iesusin ingarim bangin, God bizir aghuir kam isa puram e ganingi.

25 God kamaghin ifonge, Krais aremeghiva, tuavir kamin a gumazamizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba gin amadagham. Bizir kam bagha, God Krais amisefe. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Kraisin ovevemin tuavimin, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumazamizibar asughav ikia, zuamira men arazir kurabar ivezir kuram da ikarazir puvati.

26 Egha datirighin dughiar kam God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A uan arazir aghuim kamaghin en aka, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

27 Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar puvati. E kamaghin mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima God e migia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

28 E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, merara Godin damazimin dera.

29-30 Ezi manmaghin ami, God ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar moghira men God. Godin vamira iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin garava, uaghan gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin gari. Egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.

31 Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvati. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

1 Kamaghin amizi, e Abraham ginighnigham, an en min nguazir kamin gumazir mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato?

3:22: Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:22:** Rom 1:17; 10:12; Galesia 2:16; 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:23:** Rom 3:9; 5:2; 11:32; Galesia 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efesus 1:7; 2:8; Kolosi 1:14; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:25:** Aposel 13:38-39; 17:30; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:20; Hibru 9:15 **3:27:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:27:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Efesus 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:28:** Aposel 13:38-39; Rom 3:20-22; 8:3; Galesia 2:16 **3:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4; Rom 4:11-12; 10:12; Galesia 3:8; 3:20; 3:28 **3:31:** Mt 5:17, Ro 8:4 **3:31:** Matyu 5:17; Rom 8:4 **4:2:** Ro 3:20, 3:27-28 **4:2:** Rom 3:20; 3:27-28

2 Ia nighnigh: Abraham arazir
aghuibar amuti, God suam ni nan
damazimin dera, eghti bizir kam
bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi
bizir kam guizin bizim puvati.
Abraham tuavir kamin Godin
damazimin gumazir aghuim otozir
puvati. Abraham bizir kam bagh
uan ziam fan kogham.
3 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
“Abraham nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, God an nighnizir
gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera.”
4 Gumazim ingangarim gamima,
me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam,
a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir
puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an ingan-
garimin ivezimra.
5 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
Godin damazimin gumazir
aghuimin min otivsi, a manmaghin
damuam? An arazir aghuim bagh
pamten ingaran marki. Puvati.
A nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki
suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir
gumazim dipon suam, ni nan
damazimin dera. God gumazir
kam o amizir kamin nighnizir
gavgavimin garava a mega ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera.
6 Devit uaghan akar otevir
kam gamua ghaze, gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amir puvatiziba,
God ghaze, me nan damazimin
dera. Gumazamizir kaba, me bar
akongegh. Devit kamaghin migei:

7 “Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
God men arazir kuraba gin
amadagha da avara,
eghti gumazamizir kaba
bar akuegham.
8 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
God men arazir kuram
mengvira ikian koghti,
gumazamizir kaba bar
akuegham.”

9 Bar akongezir arazir kam, ten
bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezibar
bizimra? O, gumazir mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir pu-
vatiziba uaghan, men bizim? Ia de-
ravira nighnigh. E kamaghin migei,
“Abraham nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, God an nighnizir
gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera.”
10 Ia nighnigh, dughiar manamra
God ghaze, ni nan damazimin
dera? Dughiar a tighar uan
mikarzir mogomemin inim agho-
ramim, an a mikemez, o? Dughiar
a uan mikarzir mogomemin
inim atugha givazimin gin, an a
mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham
tighar uan mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghoramin dughiamin God
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera!
11 Ezi gin, me an mikarzir
mogomemin inim atu. God
mikarzir mogomemin inimin
dighorimin arazim a ganingi, eghti
me Abrahamin duar kurimin
gan fogh suam, dughiar a tighar
mikarzir mogomemin inim agho-
ramim a nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin
amizi, Abraham gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar
ovavimin min oto. Gumazir kaba,
me gumazir mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima
God ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.
12 Egha Abraham uaghan
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorezir marazir ovavim, me
pura mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghoregha, me

4:3: Stt 15:6, Ga 3:6, Je 2:23 **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Jems 2:23 **4:4:** Ro 11:6 **4:4:** Rom 11:6 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 32:1-2 **4:9:** Ro 4:3 **4:9:** Rom 4:3 **4:11:** Stt 17:10, Lu 19:9, Ga 3:7 **4:11:** Jenesis 17:10; Luk 19:9; Galesia 3:7 **4:12:** Mt 3:9 **4:12:** Matyu 3:9

uaghan en ovavim Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kamin ikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramimin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

13 Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatizi, God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, kamaghin a ko akar dikirizim gami.

14 Gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar dikirizimin biziba initi, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizimin otozi, Godin akar dikirizim gavgaviba puvatighai.

15 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumazamiziba dar gin zuir puvatizima bizir kam God gamima a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightima, e kamaghin mikiman kogham, gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

16 God kamaghin ifonge, a Abrahamin gin zuir ovavibar apangkuvighiva akar dikirizim me daningam. Kamaghin amizi, God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, a gisin akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamin min nighnizir gavgavim ikiva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghin, Abraham bar en afeziam.

17 Kamaghin amizi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ki ni damighti ni kantrin aviribar afeziamin otogham." Akar dikirizir kam, God uabi a gamizi an an damazimin gavgafi. Godin kamra, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godin kamra, a gumazamizir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura migeima bizir faragha itir puvatiziba, da otifi.*

18 Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghin uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egha kamaghin a "Kantrin aviribar afeziamin oto." Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, "Nin ovavir boriba bar avirasemegham."

19 Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurigha mati aremezir gumazim. Egha a 100plan azenibar roghira ghu. Egha a fo, an amuim Sara boritam batan kogham, a navim ronge.

20-21 Egha Abraham uan nighnizir gavgavim anetaghizir puvati. Egha Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigha navir pumuningin itir puvati. An nighnizir gavgavim a gamima a bar gavgavigha Godin ziam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar dikirizimin gin mangi bizir kam damuamin gavgavim iti.

22 Kamaghin God Abrahamin

4:13: Stt 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Ga 3:29 **4:13:** Jenesis 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Galesia 3:29 **4:14:** Ga 3:18 **4:14:** Galesia 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 5:20; 7:8; 2 Korin 3:7-9; Galesia 3:10; 3:19 **4:16:** Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:16:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 3:7; 3:22 **4:17:** Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5; Aisaia 48:13; 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 1 Pita 2:10 * **4:17:** Grighin akam, vezin kam deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin migei, "Abraham, Godin damazimin en ovavir afeziam." **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hi 11:1 **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5; Hibru 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hi 11:11-12 **4:19:** Jenesis 17:17; 18:11; Hibru 11:11-12 **4:20-21:** Onger Akaba 115:3; Hibru 11:19 **4:22:** Stt 15:6 **4:22:** Jenesis 15:6

nighnizir gavgavim ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.
23 Akar kam Godin Akinafarimin iti, “God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.” Kar an Abrahamra migeir puvati.
24 Kar uaghan en migirigiam. E uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God en Ekiam Iesus gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimin dera.
25 En arazir kuraba bagha, God Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizi me a misoghezi, an areme. E an damazimin deraghasa, an e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi.

E Krais ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamira iti

5

(Sapta 5--8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

1 E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, tuavir kamin God ghaze, e an damazimin dera. Kamaghin, en Ekiam Krais Iesus an e gamizi, e navir vamira God ko iti.
2 E Krais nighnizir gavgavim an itima, tuavir kamin an e inigha God bagha ghuzima, e datirighin Godin apangkuvimin aven iti. E fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniasa, bizir kam mizuai ikia bar akonge.
3 Egha e bizir kabanangira bagha bar akongezir puvati. E fo, e osimtizibar aven iti, eghti osimtiziba e damuti, e tugh gavgavighamin arazim gifogham. Kamaghin amizi e bar akonge.
4 E tugh gavgavighti, God migirigiar aghuim e damuam. Eghti an migirigiar kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuam iki suam, e da iniam.
5 God uan Duamin, an arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en navibagh izifa. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin bizir aghuiba bagha mizua, egha bar fo, e pura mizuai puvati, da guizbangira otivam.
6 E uarira uarir akurvaghan iburazir dughiamin, Krais e gumazamizir kuraba bagha areme. An ovevem, God inabazir dughiamin oto.
7 Guizbangira, gumazir aghuimin akurvaghsi aremeghamin bizim bar oseme. Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh aremegham.
8 Ezi e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir dughiamin, Krais en akurvaghasa areme. Arazir kamin, God bar e gifongezir arazim en aka.
9 Bizir bar ekiam, Krais e bagh aremezi, tuavir kamin God en gara ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi e fo, gin Godin kotiamin dughiamin an aningagharim otoghti, a dughiar kam guizin uaghan en akurvagham.

4:24: Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:24:** Aposel 2:24; 13:30; Rom 15:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Aisaia 53:4-5; 1 Korin 15:17; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **5:1:** Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:1:** Jon 16:33; Rom 3:24; 3:28-30; 4:24; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:2:** 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 3:6; 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:3:** Aposel 5:41; 2 Korin 12:10; Filipai 2:17; Jems 1:2-3; 1 Pita 1:5-7; 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 25:20; 2 Korin 1:22; Galesia 4:6; Efesus 1:13-14; Hibru 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:6:** Rom 4:25; 5:8-10 **5:8:** Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 15:13; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 3:16; 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; 2:8; 3:25; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:10:** Jon 14:19; Rom 8:7-8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 5:18-19; Kolosi 1:20-21

10 E faragha Godɨn apaniba, ezɨ
an Otarimɨn ovevemɨn an e gamizɨ
e an namakaba. Datɨrɨghɨn e an
namakaba, ezɨ Iesus angamɨra iki-
ava, kamaghɨn bar guizbangɨra a
en akurvagham.
11 Uaghan bizir mam kamakɨn,
en Ekiam Krais Iesus e gamizɨ e
guizɨn Godɨn namakabara, kam-
aghɨn e bar akonge.

Adamɨn aven, ovevem oto, ezɨ Kraisɨn aven, ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim oto

12 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazir
vamɨra arazir kuram gami, ezɨ tu-
avir kamɨn arazir kuraba nguazir
kamɨn oto. Ezɨ nguazir kamɨn
gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh
amima, ovevem oto. Ezɨ gu-
mazamiziba bar arazir kurabagh
amima, ovevem bar me bato.
13 E fo, fomɨra Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar tɨghar otivamin
dughiam, dughiar kamɨn arazir
kuraba nguazir kamɨn iti. Ezɨ
Moses Osirizir Araziba itir pu-
vatɨzɨ, God gumazamizibar arazir
kurar kaba medir puvatɨ.
14 Ezɨ Adamɨn dughiamɨn ikegha
ghua Mosesɨn dughiamɨn, ovevem
gumazamiziba gativagha me
avara. Gumazir maba Adamɨn mɨn
arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ,
men arazir kuraba ighara. Ezɨ
ovevem uaghan me avara. Ezɨ
Adam mati Gumazir Izamimɨn
nedazim.
15 Ezɨ Godɨn apangkuvir a
pura anɨngizim, an Adam amizir
arazir kuramɨn mɨn amir puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra, gumazir vamɨra
Adam arazir kuram gamizɨ, tu-
avir kamɨn gumazamizir avɨriba
ariaghire. Ezɨ gumazir vamɨra
Krais Iesus an apangkuvimɨn, God
e gamizɨ, e an damazimɨn dera.
Ezɨ Godɨn apangkuvimɨn gavgavim
bar ovevemɨn gavgavim gafira.
Bizir kam, a gumazamizir avɨriba
pura me ganɨngizɨ, a me gizɨfa!
16 Egha uaghan God puram
e ganɨngizir bizim ko, gumazir
vamɨran arazir kuramɨn otozir
bizim, aning uaghara zuir pu-
vatɨ. Aning arazir vamɨra e
gamir pu. Bar puvatɨ. Gumazir
kam arazir kurar vamɨra gamizɨ,
God gumazamiziba me tuisɨgha
ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha
God puram e ganɨngizir bizim
kamakɨn, gumazamiziba arazir
kurar avɨribagh amima, God men
apangkuva gari, mati me arazir
kuratam gamizir puvatɨ.
17 Guizbangɨra, gumazir vamɨra
Godɨn akam batoke, ezɨ an arazir
kuramɨn ovevem gumazamiz-
iba bar me gatifa. Ezɨ God
uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba
avarazɨ a me gizɨfa, ezɨ a ghaze,
ia nan damazimɨn dera. Kar
a pura anɨngizir bizim. Egh
gumazir vamɨra Krais Iesusɨn
ingangarimɨn, tina God pura anɨdir
bizim iniva, a Krais ko ikɨva
bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh
me kamagh ikɨva me bizibagh
ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemɨn
gavgavim gafiragham.
18 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e deravɨra
akar kam gɨnɨghnɨgham. Gumazir
mam arazir kurar vamɨram amizɨ,
God ghaze, gumazamiziba bar
moghɨra bar ikufi. Kamaghɨra,
Gumazir Igharazir Vamɨra arazir
aghuir Godɨn damazimɨn derazim
gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ God gu-
mazamiziba bar men gari, me mati
arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ.
Egh God zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim me danɨngam.
19 Gumazir vamɨra Godɨn akam
baraghizir puvatɨ, ezɨ an arazir
kam gumazamizir avɨribagh
amizɨ, me arazir kurabagh amir
gumazamizibagh ava. Kamaghɨra

5:12: Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:12:** Jenesis 2:17; 3:6; 3:19; Rom 6:23; 1 Korin 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:13:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45 **5:14:** 1 Korin 15:21-22; 15:45 **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 **5:18:** 1 Korin 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:19:** Aisaia 53:11

Gumazir Vamira Godin akam baraghizi, an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me Godin damazimin dera.
20 God kamaghin nighnigha, Moses Osirizir Araziba aningi, eghti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighiram. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pin iti.
21 Arazir kuram faragha gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamaghin amizi ovevemin tuavimin, arazir kuram men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira, Godin apangkuvim datirighin gumazamizibagh amima, me an damazimin dera. Ezi apangkuvim en atrivimin min iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingarimin, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e daningam.

6

E Krais ko ovenge

1 Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E ti arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, Godin apangkuvim ekevegh mangivira ikiam?
2 Bar puvatigham! E aremezir gumazamizibar min ikia, egha arazir kurar e amiba ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam arazir kurabar tuavimin gin mangivira ikiam?
3 Ia ti kamaghin fo, e bar Krais Iesusin aven ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamin e bar an ovevem ko poke.
4 E ruegha, tuavir kamin Kraisin ovevemin poghezi, Afeziam Krais ko mozimin aven e akaragha e avara. A uan gavgavir ekiamin Krais gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E Krais Iesus ko uaghan ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

5 E Krais ko puegha mati an aremezi moghin areme. Kamaghira, a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko puegh ua dikavigham.
6 E kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin araziba, da Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha givazi, en inivafizimin agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikian kogham.
7 Guizbangira, gumazim o amizim aremeghti, arazir kuramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti, an an apengan ikian kogham.
8 E ghaze, e Krais ko aremegha, nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir kamin ikiam.
9 E kamaghin fo, Krais mozimin ua dikavigha gifa. Egh uam aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a misueghti a uam aremeghamimin gavgaviba puvati.
10 Krais dughiar vamiram areme, egha ua aremeghan kogham. Egha ovever arazir kamin, an arazir kuramin gavgavim agifa. Eghti ovevem uam a gativsi damuan kogham. A datirighin ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia God baghavira iti.

5:20: Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:20:** Jon 15:22; Rom 3:20; 4:15; 7:8; Galesia 3:19; 3:23; 1 Timoti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **5:21:** Rom 6:23 **6:1:** Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8; 6:15 **6:2:** Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:2:** Rom 7:4; Galesia 6:14; Kolosi 3:3; 1 Pita 2:24; 4:1 **6:3:** 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 **6:3:** 1 Korin 15:29; Galesia 3:27 **6:4:** Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:4:** Rom 8:11; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:22-24; Kolosi 2:12; 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11 **6:5:** Filipai 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:6:** Galesia 5:24; 6:14; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 2:11; 3:5; 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:7:** 1 Pita 4:1 **6:9:** MAA 1:18 **6:9:** Akar Mogomem 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:10:** Luk 20:38; Hibru 9:26-28; 1 Pita 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:11:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:19; 1 Pita 2:24

11 Ia uaghan nighnizir kamra iki, ia uaghan Krais ko aremegha
arazir kuramin gavgavim uam
an apengan itir puvati. Ia Krais
Iesus ko puegha God baghavira
ikia ikirimirir aghuimin iti.

12 E Ovever mikarzim iti, ezi
ia arazir kuram ateghtima a ian
mikarzibagh ativan marki. Arazir
kuram ia gekutima ia mikarzim
ifongezir arazir kuramin gin man-
gan kogham.

13 Egh ia arazir kuramin ama-
mangatighti a ian soroghafariba
ko bizitaba ikirarighti ia arazir
kuratam damuan marki. Ia mati,
gumazamizir ovegha mozimin
ikegha ua dikavigha angamira
itiba, kamaghin ia uari isi God
daning. Egh Godin amaman-
gatighti a ian mikarzim bar a
gativaghti ia arazir aghuibar amu.

14 Arazir kuram ua ian
mikarzibagh ativan kogham. Ia
Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir puvati, ia Godin apangkuvimin
apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamiziba

15 E datirighin ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itir puvati.
Egh e manmaghin damuam? E
datirighin Godin apangkuvimin
apengan iti, egh e arazir kurabar
amuvira ikiam o? Bar puvati!

16 Ia ti kamaghin fos o? Ia
uari isi, gumazitam daningiva, an
akamin gin mangiva, an ingan-
garir gumazamizibar otivigham.
Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin in-
gangarir gumazamizibar ikiti, a
ia damighti ia aremegham. Egh
ia Godin akam bareghiva an gin
mangiva an ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an
damazimin deragham.

17 Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir
kuramin ingangarir gumazamiz-
ibar ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan
akamin apengan ia ariki. Me Godin
guizin akam ian sure gamizi, ia a
inigha guizbangira an gin zui. Ezi
bizir kamin, e God minabi!

18 Faragha arazir kuraba ia iki-
agharighizi, God ia firi. Egha ia
gamizi, ia arazir aghuibar ingan-
garir gumazamizibar otifi.

19 Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar
nighniziba otevezi, ia foghasa ki
bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin
ia migei. Bizir kam guizbangira,
ia faragha uan mikarziba bar
da aningizi, da arazir kurabar
ingangarir gumazamizibar otivizi,
ia arazir mizirziba ko bar ikuvizir
arazibagh ami. Egh datirighin
ia bar uan mikarzibar anighti,
da arazir aghuibar ingangarir
gumazamizibar otivighti, ia Godin
mirara zuegh ikiam.

20 Faragha ia arazir kurabar
ingangarir gumazamizibar ikia,
arazir aghuimin gavgavimin apen-
gan itir puvati.

21 Ia faragha amir arazibagh
da akurvazir manabar ia gami?
Arazir kaba, ia datirighin dagh
nighnigha aghumsisi. Arazir
kabara gumazamizibagh amima
me ariaghiri.

22 Ezi datirighin God ia firizi, ia
arazir kurabar gavgavimin apen-
gan itir puvatigha, Godin ingan-
garir gumazamizibar otifi. Ia ini-
amin bizir aghuimra kara, God ia
damighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh
iki, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam.

6:12: Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:12:** Jenesis 4:7; Onger Akaba 19:13; 119:133 **6:13:** Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1 **6:13:** Rom 7:5; 12:1; Efesus 2:5; 5:14; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:14:** Rom 7:4-6; 8:2; Galesia 5:18; 1 Jon 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:15:** Rom 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19 **6:16:** Matyu 6:24; Jon 8:34; 2 Pita 2:19 **6:18:** Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:18:** Jon 8:32; 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 1 Pita 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:20:** Jon 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:21:** Rom 1:32; 7:5; 8:6; 8:13

23 Guizbangira, arazir kuram
ivezim isa uan ingangarir gumaza-
mizibagh aningi. Ivezir kam an
ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir
pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir
kam, e uan Ekiam Krais Iesus ko
poroghava a isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

1 Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh fozi ki ia migei. Ia fo,
gumazamiziba angamira ikiavira
ikia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apen-
gan iti. Gumazamiziba aremegha
uam Moses Osirizir Arazibar apen-
gan itir puvati.
2 Amizim pam ikiti, an pam
angamira ikivira ikitima, Moses
Osirizir Araziba uaghara aning ike.
Amizimin pam aremeghti, Moses
Osirizir Arazir uaghara aning
ikezim, uam amizim ikeghan
koghti amizim firighirigham.
3 Gumazim angamira ikivira ikiti,
amizim gumazir igharazim ko
dakuighti, me amizir kam mikim
suam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim gamir amizim. Amizir
kamin pam aremeghti, Moses
Osirizir Arazim a ikeghan koghti
a firighirigham. Kamaghin, a
gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me
kamaghin mikiman kogham, a
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gami. Puvati.
4 Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia
Kraisin mikarzim ko puegha bizir
kamin ia a ko ovegha, uam Moses
Osirizir Arazimin apengan itir
puvati. God kamaghin ifonge, e
a bagh ingarti dagher aghuiba
otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia
datirighin gumazir God amizi ua
mozimin dikavizim, ia an adarasi.
5 E faragha uan navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuima, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba agoroger kuram en
mikarzibagh aningizima, e arazir
kuram gami. Ezi arazir kamin
ovevem e bato.
6 Ezi datirighin e Kraisin min
ovengegha faragha en suighizir
biziba, e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi,
Moses Osirizir Araziba uam en
suirazir puvatizi e firiaghire. Ezi
datirighin en ingangarir e amiba,
ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Datirighin, Godin Duam e
gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua
ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

7 Eghti manmakin? Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba agoroger kuram en
mikarzibar anighti, e arazir ku-
ram damigh, manmagh mikimam?
Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba ti ikufi. Bar puvati. Moses
Osirizir Araziba ikian koghtima, ki
guizin kamaghin azangam, arazir
kuraba, da tizim? Ki dagh foghan
kogham. Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin migei, “Ni munavin biz-
iba bagh navim dikavan marki.”
A kamaghin mikemeghan koghti,
ki foghan kogham, biziba bagha
navim dikavir arazim, an arazir
kuram.
8 Ezi arazir kuram nan navir
ghurimin aven ingara, egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin
apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi.
Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim
gami a dikavima, ki gumazamizir
igharazibar bizibar gara nan

6:23: Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:23:** Jenesis 2:17; Rom 2:7; 5:12; 5:15; Jems 1:15; 1 Pita 1:4 **7:2:** 1 Ko 7:39 **7:2:** 1 Korin 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32 **7:3:** Matyu 5:32 **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:4:** Rom 6:2; 6:11; 8:2; Galesia 2:19; 5:22; Kolosi 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15 **7:5:** Rom 6:13; 6:21; Galesia 5:19; Jems 1:15 **7:6:** Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6 **7:6:** Rom 2:29; 6:4; 8:2; 2 Korin 3:6 **7:7:** Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:17; Godin Araziba 5:21; Aposel 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:8:** Rom 4:15; 5:20; 1 Korin 15:56

navim da bagha arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir kuram gavgaviba puvatighai.

9-10 Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, ki angamira iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir kuraba dikavigha angamira iti ki fo, ki Godin damazimin areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir aghuarim e ganidi. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati. Da na gamizi, ki areme.

11 Ezi arazir kuram nan aven ingara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavmin na misoghezi, ki areme.

12 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin otivaghire. Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir migirigiar gavgaviba, da uaghan Godin otivaghiregha Godin damazimin derazir arazibar amuasa e migia, egha gumazamizibar akurvasi.

13 Ezi manmakin? Bizir aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge, arazir kuram azenim girightima e bar fogh suam, arazir kuram a bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin amizi God arazir kuramin amamangatizi, arazir kuram bizir aghuir kamin aven otogha na gamizi ki ovenge. Kamaghin amizi Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, God guizbangira kamaghin en aka, arazir kuram bar kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzibagh atifa

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin Nguibamin bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamin gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramin gavgavim nan suirazi, ki arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazimin oto.

15 Egha ki amir araziba, ki deragha dar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Arazir ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami.

16 Arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dar amuti nan arazir kam kamaghin ian akaghti, ki ti kamaghin mikimam, Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba da bar dera.

17 Kamaghin amizi, ki uabi arazir kurar kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami.

18 Ki uan navir ghurim migei. Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan aven itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifuegha, dar amuamin gavgaviba pu.

19 Arazir aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami.

20 Arazir ki aghuaziba, ki dagh amua, kamaghin fo, ki uabi kamaghin amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami.

21 Kamaghin amizi ki gari, arazir kam guizbangira nan ingari: ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifongezi, arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia nan tuavim apiri.

22 Guizbangira, nan navir averiamin aven, Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Araziba, ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da bagha bar akonge.

23 Kamaghin, ki arazir igharazimin garima, a nan mikarzimin aven ingari. Egha Godin migirigiar

7:9-10: Ofa Gami 18:5; Esekiel 20:11-13; 20:21; Rom 10:5; 2 Korin 3:7; Jems 1:15 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:11:** Jenesis 3:13; Hibru 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:12:** Onger Akaba 19:8; 119:138; 1 Timoti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:14:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 3:6 **7:15:** Ga 5:17 **7:15:** Galesia 5:17 **7:18:** Stt 6:5, 8:21 **7:18:** Jenesis 6:5; 8:21 **7:22:** Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 **7:22:** Onger Akaba 1:2; 2 Korin 4:16; Efesus 3:16 **7:23:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 **7:23:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; Galesia 5:17; Jems 4:1; 1 Pita 2:11

nan nighnizimin aven itibav sosi.
Arazir igharazir kam, na gamima,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir
arazir kuram, a nan mikarzimin
aven ingara na ikiaghariga na
gatifa.
24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar ikufi!
Tina nan akuraghtima, ki mikarzir
ovengamin kamin firighirigham?
25 Godra, a en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin,
a nan akuragham! Ezi ki God
minabi! Egha ki uabi, uan
nighnizimin navir averiamin
aven Godin migirigiabar ingarir
gumazimin iti. Egha uan navir
ghurimin aven, ki uaghan Moses
Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir ku-
ram, ki an ingangarir gumazimin
iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba agivagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin amizi e Krais Iesus
ko pogheziba, God datirighin uan
kotiamin aven uam ivezir kuram e
daningisi mikiman kogham.
2 E fo, e bar datirighin Krais Iesus
ko pueghav itiba, Godin Duamin
gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e
ganiga, ovevemin arazim ko arazir
kuramin e firaghariki. Eghti arazir
kaba ua e gativagh e ikirarighan
kogham.
3 En navir ghuriba, gavgaviba
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Moses
Osirizir Araziba, en arazir kurabar
gin amangamin gavgaviba puvati.
Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan
koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a
gami. God uan Otarim amadazi,
a gumazimin min otogha, arazir
kurabagh amir gumazimin min
gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa
izezi, an ingangarimin tuavimin,
God gumazamiziba itir arazir
kurabar gavgavim agivagha a
gasighasiki.
4 Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin
Duamin arazibar gin zui. God
kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba
en navibar aven deragh otogham.
Kamaghin amizi God en arazir
kurabar gavgavim a givagha a
gasighasiki.
5 Guizbangira, navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuir gumazamiz-
iba, me dughiaba bar navir
ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira
nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin
zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin
Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira
nighnisi.
6 Eghti gumazim o amizim
navir ghurimin araziba baghvira
nighnighiva, an aremegham.
Eghti tina Godin Duam baghvira
nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim
ko navir amirizim iniam.
7 Eghti gumazim o amizim
navir ghurimin araziba baghvira
nighnigh, a Godin aghuaghiva an
apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvatigha guizbangira dar gin
mangan kogham.
8 Gumazamizir navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuiba, me God
ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.
9 Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira
ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia
ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin
mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam

7:25: Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 **7:25:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; 1 Korin 15:57; Galesia 5:17 **8:1:** Ro 8:34, 8:39 **8:1:** Rom 8:34; 8:39 **8:2:** Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:2:** Jon 8:36; Rom 7:23-25; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:3:** Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10; Rom 3:20; 2 Korin 5:21; Filipai 2:7; Hibru 4:15; 7:18-19 **8:4:** Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:4:** Galesia 5:16; 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:5:** Jon 3:6; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:22; 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:6:** Rom 6:21; 8:13; Galesia 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:7:** Matyu 12:34; Jon 8:43; 12:39; 1 Korin 2:14; Jems 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:9:** 1 Korin 3:16; 12:3; Galesia 4:6; Filipai 1:19; 1 Pita 1:11

ifongezir arazibar gin mangam.
Gumazim o amizimin navir aver-
iam Kraisin Duam guizbangira an
itir puvati, a Kraisin anav puvati.
10 Ia arazir kuram gamigha, bizir
kamin ia ariaghire. Eghti Krais
ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, God
ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimin
dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir
aghuarim ia daningam.
11 Godin Duam Iesus mozimin a
gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra,
ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egh
gumazir Krais gamizi a dikavizir
kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzibar
amuti, da ua dikavigh angamira
ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir aver-
iabar aven itimin tuavimin, bizir
kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

12 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
e ikarvazir ingangarir mam iti.
Ikarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir
ghurimin bizim puvati, e an gin
mangan kogham.
13 Ia navir ghurimin arazibar
gin mangiva, ia arimighiregham.
Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin tu-
avimin, ia uan mikarzibar arazir
kurabav soghti, da arimighireghti,
ia angamira ikivira ikiam.
14 E fo, gumazamizir Godin
Duam men faragha zuima me an
gin zuiba, gumazamizir kaba bar
Godin boriba.
15 E kamaghin fo, Duar God ia
ganingizim, a ia gamizi, ia pura
ingangarir gumazamizibar otozir
puvati, egh ia bizibar atiati. Pu-
vati. Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia an
boribar otifi. Egha Godin Duamin
gavgavimin e an dia ghaze, "O
Ame, En Afeziam!"*
16 Godin Duam uabi, en duaba ko
porozi, e uarir gun migia ghaze, e
Godin boriba.
17 E Godin boriba, egh gin bizir
aghuir God e daningasa e bagha
inabaziba iniam. Bizir kaba, en
avebam Krais da inigha gifa. E
fo, e datirighin Krais ko mizazir
a iniziba e da aterіva, gin a ko
ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim
uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

18 Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuir kam God gin en akaghti,
e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghin
nighnisi, bizir kam, a mizazir
e datirighin isiba bar dagh afi-
ragham.
19 Guizbangira, God ingarizir
biziba bar, me dughiar God
uan boriba azenim darighamim
a bagha mizua, uan dapaniba
fegha tintinibar gara nighnighisi,
dughiar manamra bizir kam
otivam?
20 Guizbangira, God fomira
nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha
ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir
kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir
pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi
da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God
damuamin bizir aghuim bagha
mizuai.
21 Datirighin, nguazimin itir biz-
iba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghirir
arazimin apengan ikia, mati da

8:10: Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:10:** Galesia 2:20; Efesus 3:17; 1 Pita 4:6 **8:11:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:11:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:14; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:13:** Galesia 6:8; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:14:** Galesia 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 **8:15:** 1 Korin 2:12; 2 Timoti 1:7; Hibru 2:15 **8:15:** Galesia 4:5-7 * **8:15:** Aramin akam, a Iesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:16:** 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 4:30 **8:17:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:17:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:5-7; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; Akar Mogomem 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:18:** Rom 5:2; 2 Korin 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:19:** Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 **8:20:** Jenesis 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:21:** 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2

kalabusin iti. Egha me kamaghin
fo, dughiar God misevezimin,
God biziba kalabusin itir arazir
kam agivaghti, biziba bar Godin
boriba ko firighireghiva dabirabir
aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.
22 E fo, bizir God ingariziba
bar moghira, mati amizim borim
batasa mizazim isi moghin, da
mizazim isi. Egha da bar puv tuava
ara, iza datirighin oto.
23 Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu.
Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E
Godin Duam inigha gifa, mati
God e daningamin bizir aghuibar
faragha zuim a e ganingi. Egha e
tuavara, dughiar God e damighti
e an boribar miraram otivamim,
e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam,
God en mikarzibar amighti da
firighiregh ganganir igharazimin
otogham.
24 E bizir aghuir e fogha ini-
amiba bagh mizuai iti, kamaghin
amizi God en akura. E suam, e
bizir mam bagh mizuam fogham,
e tighar a iniam. Egh gumazamiz-
iba tizim bagha bizir me inigha
givazim bagh mizuam ikiam?
25 E fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e
guizbangira da iniam. Kamaghin
amizi, e navibar suigha da bagha
mizuai.
26 Kamaghira, e gavgaviba
puvatizir darasi, Godin Duam
en akurvasi. E fozir puvati, e
manmaghin biziba bagh God ko
mikimam? En migirigiaba otefe.
Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi
e bagha God ko migia, tuavara, an
ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh
afira.
27 Ezi God gumazamizibar navir
averiaba guizbangira dar gari. A
uan Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kam-
aghin, an Duam Godin ifongiamin
gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba
bagha a ko migei.
28 E fo, God bizibagh amima
da virara uari inigha ingara,
gumazamizir bar God gifongez-
ibagh amima, me dera. Kar
gumazamizir God ua me iniasa
mikemegha givaziba, a men dia.
29 Kar, gumazamizir God fomira
ua me iniasa migeiba, a me gin-
aba, eghti me uaghan an Otarimin
min ikiam. Eghti borir aviriba ikiti
Krais uabi men avebar ekiamin
min ikiam.
30 Ezi gumazamizir a fomira me
ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia.
Egha gumazamizir kaba dibora
ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.
Egha gumazamizir an damazimin
derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me
a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

31 E bizir kabagh foghava, man-
maghin mikimam? E fo, God e
baghvira ikiti, tina e dikabiragh e
gafiragham? Bar puvatigham.
32 God uan Otarimin suirazir pu.
Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan
min aneningizi, an areme. E fo,
a uan Otarim e ganingi, a uaghan
bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da
pura e daningam.
33 Eghti tina God inabazir gu-
mazamizibar kotin aven akam me

8:23: 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:23:** 2 Korin 5:2-4; Galesia 5:5; Efesus 1:14; 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:24:** 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:26:** Sekaraia 12:10; Efesus 6:18; Jems 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:27:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 139:1; Aposel 1:24; 1 Korin 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Jon 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:28:** Rom 9:11; 9:23-24; Efesus 1:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:29:** Jon 17:22; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 1:5; 1:11; Kolosi 1:18; 2 Timoti 2:19; Hibru 1:6 **8:30:** Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **8:30:** Rom 9:24; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 4:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6 **8:31:** Diboboniba 14:9; Onger Akaba 118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:32:** Jon 3:16 **8:33:** Ais 50:8 **8:33:** Aisaia 50:8

gasam? Puvati. God uabi gu-
mazamizir kabav gia ghaze, ia nan
damazimin dera.
34 Tinara e mikim suam, ia
uan arazir kuramin ivezim
iniam? Puvati, Krais Iesus, gu-
mazir aremezim, God a gamizi
a ua dikavigha, datirighin Godin
agharir guvimin aperaghav iti.
Egha anarira e bagha God ko migei!
35 Krais bar e gifongeghavira iti,
kamaghin amizi tina e damuti, e
Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon
ikiam? Puvati. Osimtiziba e bati-
vam, o dughiar kuram e bativam,
o gumazamiziba arazir kurabar e
damuam o, mitiriaba en agham
o, bizir daghuamiba puvatigham
o, bizir kuram e gasighasigham o,
me e misoghti e arimighiram, bizir
kabanang e damuti, e ti Krais e
gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam,
o? Bar puvati.
36 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin bizir kaba e
batifi:

"E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam bangin,
me zurara e misozima, e
ariaghirasava ami.
Me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
e mati sipsipin gumaziba
misueghti aremeghasavirama
amibar min,
me e misoghasa."

37 Bar puvati. Krais bar e gifonge,
ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e
gamima e uan apanim dikabiri.
38 Guizbangira, Krais bar e gifonge,
ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim ka-
makin, bizitam e damuti, e Krais e
gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian
kogham: Ovevem, o ikirimirir
aghuim, o enselba, o duar kuraba,
o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin
itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba,
39 o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimin
itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar,
dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God
e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian
kogham. An arazir e gifongezir
kam, a Krais Iesus en Ekiamin in-
gangarimin, e ganingi.

God Israelia gamizir arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9--11)

Pol Israelia ginighnigha men apangkufi

1 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin
amizi ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir
puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir
zuezim na ganingizi, nan navimin
aven ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam
a guizbangira.
2 Ki zurara uan anabam bagha
nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha,
osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi.
3 Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God
nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam.
Eghti Krais nan nighnizimin gin
mangan koghti, ki an azangsigh a
ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar
tongin na batueghti, nan anabam
Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir
kam men akurazi, kamaghin der-
aghai.
4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba,
ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an
boriba. Ezi me Godin ziar ekiam
a ko a inigha gifa. Ezi God uan
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a
gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba

8:34: Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **8:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 7:55-56; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 7:25; 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1 **8:35:** Ro 8:38-39 **8:35:** Rom 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11 **8:36:** Onger Akaba 44:22; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 4:11 **8:37:** Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:37:** Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 15:57; 2 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 4:4; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **8:38:** Efesus 1:21; Kolosi 1:16; 2:15; 1 Pita 3:22 **9:3:** Kis 32:32 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 4:22; 9:4; Godin Araziba 7:6; 14:1-2; Aposel 3:25; 13:22; Efesus 2:12; Hibru 8:8-10; 9:1

isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer
arazim men akagha, me ko akam
akiri.
5 Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar
ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar
iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim, Krais nguazir kamin
gumazimin min men ikizimin aven
oto. Krais a God, egha biziba
bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e
zurazurara Kraisin ziam fam!*

God Israelia gamir arazim, Pol an gun migei

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati,
Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua
otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumaza-
mizir maba Israelin anabamin
aven ikia, guizin Israelia puvati.
7 Abrahamin ovaviba, men
marazi guizbangira Godin boriba
puvati. Fomira God kamaghin
Abraham mikeme, "Aisakra, nin
ovavir boriba otivam."
8 Akar kamin mingarim ka-
maghin ghu, borir inivafizimin
otiviziba, me Godin boriba pu. Pu-
vati. Borir Godin akar dikirizimin
otiviba, me guizbangira Abra-
hamin ovaviba.
9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin
ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimin, ki ua-
mategh iziti, Sara otarim batam."
10 Kamaghira, akar igharazir
mam kamaghin iti: Rebekan otarir
pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a
en ovavim, Aisak.
11-12 God arazir a zurara amimin
gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan
nighnizimin me ginabi. A gu-
mazamizibar ingangarim bagha
nighnizir pu. Puvati. A uabi men
diava me ginabi. Kamaghin amizi
Rebeka tighar otarir pumuning
batamin dughiamin, aning arazir
kuratam o arazir aghuim gamizir
puvatizi, God kamaghin Rebeka
migei, "Otarir faragha irizim,
otarir gin irizimin ingangarir
gumazimin min ikiam."
13 Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, "Ki Jekop gi-
fuegha, Ison aghua."
14 Kamaghin amizi e manmaghin
mikimam? E suam, God ti arazir
kuram gami? Bar puvati!
15 Guizbangira, God kamaghin
Moses migei, "Ki gumazamizitabar
kuarkuvighsi, ki men kuarkuvam.
Ki gumazamizitabar apangkuvsi,
ki men apangkuvam."
16 Kamaghin amizi God gumazi-
tam o amizitam ginabaghsi, an
an nighnizim ko an ingangarimin
gara a ginabir pu. Puvati. God uan
apangkuvimra gin ghua gumaza-
mizibagh inabi.
17 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin
itir akam Isipin atrivim migia
ghaze, "Ki kamaghsua ifonge, ki
uan gavgavim isi ian akagham,
eghti nguazir kamin danganiba
bar, dar gumazamiziba nan ziar
ekiam geghanam. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ia ataghizi ia ikiavira iti."
18 Kamaghin amizi e fo, God gu-
mazitam o amizitamin apangku-
vighsi ifuegh, an apangkuvam.
Egh a gumazitam o amizitam
damighti an dapanim gavgav-
igh an akam batoghsi ifuegh, a
damuam.

9:5: Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 **9:5:** Matyu 1:1-16; Jon 1:1; Rom 1:25 * **9:5:** Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam e kamaghin a gighi suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangivira ikiam." **9:6:** Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 **9:6:** Diboboniba 23:19; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 3:3; Galesia 6:16 **9:7:** Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12; Galesia 4:23; Hibru 11:18 **9:8:** Ga 4:23 **9:8:** Galesia 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10; 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21 **9:10:** Jenesis 25:21 **9:11-12:** Jenesis 25:23 **9:13:** Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:13:** Godin Araziba 21:15; Malakai 1:2-3; Luk 14:26 **9:14:** 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:14:** 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 8:3; 34:10; Onger Akaba 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:15:** Ua Me Ini 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:16:** Efesus 2:8 **9:17:** Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:17:** Ua Me Ini 9:16; Galesia 3:8; 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 4:21; 9:12; 14:4 **9:19:** 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35 **9:19:** 2 Eghaghaniba 20:6; Jop 23:13; Daniel 4:35

19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam,
"God kamaghin amigha, tizimsua e
migia ghaze, 'Ia uan arazir kurabar
ivezim iniam?' Gumazitam o
amizitam Godin ifongiam iriaghan
kogham."
20 Ia gumazamizir kiniba! Ia
Godin arazir an amizim bagh an
ataran marki! Nguazir minem
kamaghin gumazir an ingarizimin
mikiman kogham, "Ni tizim bagha
kamaghin nan ingari?"
21 Nguazir minemin ingarizir
gumazim, a uan nighnizimin
gin mangi miner pumuning in-
garigham. A nguazitam inigh,
miner pumuning ingarighti,
tam dughiar ekiam bagh ikiti,
igharazim, me pura bizir kuraba
zuraram a mikinam. Kar an
nighnizim.
22 God uaghan kamaghiram
ami. God kamaghsua, a uan
aningagharim azenim datightima,
gumazamiziba bar an gavgavir
ekiam gifogham. Nguazir miner
ivezir kuram iniamiba, kar gu-
mazamizir an asighasighasava
amiba, a dughiar ruarim
me ganingi. Egh a gin me
abighirarigham.
23 A kamaghsua, an ziar bar
ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim
azenim girighti, gumazamiziba
bar a gifogham. A fomira uan
ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim e
a ko da iniasa, gumazim nguazir
mineba akirizi moghin, an en
navibar akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam
ko dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir
miner an apangkuvim itibagh
ingezi, da bar izifa.
24 Nguazir miner apangkuvim
iniamin kaba, kar e gumazamizir
God deiba. E Israelia merara
men tongin izezir puvati, e uaghan
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar tongin ize.
25 Ezi Hosean akinafarimin, God
kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi
puvatiziba,
datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia
nan adarasi.
Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki
gin me mikim suam,
ia ki bar ifongezir darasi.
26 Ia faragha danganir mamin
itima, ki ia migia ghaze,
'Ia nan adarazi puvati.'
Egh danganir kamnaghira ki ia
mikim suam,
'Ia Godin zurazurara angamira
itimin boriba.' "

27-28 Aisaia Israelia ginighnigha ka-
maghin akam akuri, "Guizbangira,
Ekiam dughiar vamira gumaza-
mizir nguazimin itiba bar men
araziba tuisigh, zuamira men
ivezir kuram isi me danighiva
bar me gasighasigham. Fomira,
Israelian gumazamiziba, mati
ongarimin itir gigimin min bar
aviraseme, ezi pura bizim, me
marki. Ekiam men ikiavira itir
varazira, ua me inigham."
29 Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira
mikemezi moghin otifi, a ka-
maghin migei, "Ekiar Gavgavir
Ekiam Itim, en tarazi ataghizir
puvatizi, e itir puvatighai. Ezi
bar guizbangira, e bar gevegha
givaghai, mati bar fomira Sodom
ko Gomoran nguibamning bar
ikufi."

Israelia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

30 E manmaghin mikimam?
E kamaghin mikimam, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godin

9:20: Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8 **9:20:** Aisaia 29:16; 45:9; 64:8 **9:21:** Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 **9:21:** Jeremaia 18:6; 2 Timoti 2:20 **9:23:** Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 **9:23:** Rom 8:28-30; Efesus 1:3-12; Kolosi 1:27 **9:25:** Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 **9:25:** Hosea 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:26:** Hosea 1:10 **9:27-28:** Ais 10:22-23 **9:27-28:** Aisaia 10:22-23; Rom 11:5 **9:29:** Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:29:** Aisaia 1:9; 13:19; Jeremaia 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:30:** Rom 1:17; 4:11; 10:20

damazimin deraghasa ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera.
31 Ezi Israelia me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua ingara, Godin damazimin deraghasa tuavim buriava, a batozir puvati.
32 Manmaghin amizi, me a batozir puvati? Me Godin damazimin deraghasa, uan gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge. Me nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin zuir puvati. Dagiar dagariba asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.
33 Godin Akinafarim bizir kam migia ghaze:

"Ia oragh!
Ki gumazamiziba asaghporir dagiar mam amisevegha
a isa Saionin Mighsiamin anefa.
Dagiar kam a gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpora daighiri.
Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan kogham."

10

Israelia Godin Araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

1 Nan adarasi, God ua Israelia iniasa ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ifuegha, me bagha God ko migei.
2 Ki bar deragha Israelia gifogha kamaghin migei, me Godin Arazibar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir puvati.
3 Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimin derazim, me a gifozir puvati. Egha uan gavgavibar, Godin damazimin deraghasa tuaviba buri. Kamaghin amizi me Godin damazimin deraghamin tuavimin apengan itir puvati.
4 E fo, Krais Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amiziima, dar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, anarira Godin damazimin deragham.
5 Gumazamizir Godin damazimin deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuiba, Moses me migia kamaghin osiri, "Gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam."
6 Kar Godin Akinafarimin akar otevir mam, a gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Godin damazimin deraziba, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia uan navir averiabar kamaghin mikimam marki, 'Tina Godin Nguibamin ghuavanangam?'" (Akar kam kamakin, ni Krais e bagh izighirisi, ni mangiva an azangam?)
7 "Egh ni uaghan kamaghin mikiman marki, 'Tina Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiram?'" (Akar kam kamakin, ni ovevemin mozimin mangi, Krais inigh anangam?)
8 Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Godin akam bar nin boroghira iti, a nin akatorim ko nin navir averiamin aven iti." Kar nighnizir gavgavimin akar e ia migeim.
9 Ni uan akamin kamaghin mikim suam, "Iesus a nan Ekiam,"

9:31: Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:31:** Rom 10:2-3; 11:7; Galesia 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:32:** Aisaia 8:14; Luk 2:34; 1 Korin 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **9:33:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 8:14; 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Rom 10:11; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **10:2:** Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:2:** Aposel 21:20; 22:3; Galesia 1:14; 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 **10:3:** Rom 1:17; 9:30-32; Filipai 3:9 **10:4:** Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24 **10:4:** Matyu 5:17; Jon 3:18; Galesia 3:24 **10:5:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:5:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 7:10; Galesia 3:12 **10:6:** Godin Araziba 30:12-14 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:9:** Matyu 10:32; Luk 12:8

egh uan navir averiamin aven
nighnizir gavgavim iki, kamaghin
fogh, God Iesus gamizi a mozimin
ua dikafi, eghti God nin akurvaghti,
ni ikivira ikiam.
10 E fo, ni navir averiamin
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti,
God suam, ni nan damazimin dera.
Egh uaghan ni uan akatorimin
suam, "Iesus nan Ekiam," eghti
God nin akuraghti, ni ikivira ikiam.
11 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, "Gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me
aghumsighan kogham. Puvati."
12-13 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
"Ekiamin ziamin diaghamin
adarasi, a men akurvagham."
Kamaghin amizi, Godin vamira
iti, a bar en Ekiam. Eghti gu-
mazamizir an deiba, a bar bizir
aghuir aviriba men akurvagham.
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, Godin damazimin
magh gari.
14 Ezi manmakin? Gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
puvatiziba, me manmaghin an
ziamin dimam? Egh gumaza-
mizir eghaghanim baraghizir pu-
vatiziba, me manmaghin nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam? Eghti gu-
mazamizitaba Akar Aghuim me
mikinighan koghti, me man-
maghin a baregham?
15 Eghti siosba Akar Aghuim
akurir gumazamiziba aman-
gan koghtima, me manmaghin
akamin gun me mikimam?
Godin Akinafarimin aven Aisaia
kamaghin osiri, "Godin Akar
Aghuim inigha izir gumazamiz-
ibar darorim, a bar dera."

Israelia Akar Aghuim inizir pu-
vati

16 Ezi Israelian marasi me Godin
Akar Aghuim inizir puvati. Ai-
saia uabi kamaghin migei, "Ekiam,
tinara en Akar Aghuim nighnizir
gavgavim an iti?"
17 Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir
gavgavim a gumazamiziba Akar
Aghuim barazir tuavimin izam.
Eghti gumazamizir Kraisin akam
akuribar tuavimin, gumazamiziba
Akar Aghuim baregham.
18 Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin
gumazamiziba me Godin Akar
Aghuim, me uan kuaribar a
baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze,
me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"Akam inigha izir gumazibar aka-
toribar otivir migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar dar otozi,
gumazamiziba bar, men
kuariba a baraki."

19 Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelia me ti
akar kamin mingarim gifozir pu-
vati, o? Puvati. Me fos. Moses God
bagha faragha kamaghin mikeme:

"Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizir ziaba puvatigha pura
bizibar min itiba ki me
inightima,
ian naviba bar ikuvigham.
Ki gumazamizir fofoziba pu-
vatiziba inightima,
bizir kam ia damighti
ia ataram."

20 Ezi Aisaia uaghan Akar Gav-
gavimin kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir na burir pu-
vatiziba,
me nan api.

10:11: Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33 **10:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Jeremaia 17:7; Rom 9:33 **10:12-13:** Joel 2:32; Aposel 2:21; 9:14; 10:36; 15:9; Rom 3:22; 3:29; Galesia 3:28 **10:15:** Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:15:** Aisaia 52:7; Nahum 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:16:** Aisaia 53:1; Jon 12:38; Hibru 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20 **10:17:** Jon 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 19:4; Matyu 24:14; Mak 16:15; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **10:19:** Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:19:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Rom 11:11; Taitus 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:20:** Aisaia 65:1; Rom 9:30

Gumazamizir na bagha azai pu-
vatiziba,
ki uabi men aka.”

21 Egha a Israelia ginighnigha kam-
aghin migei:

“Ki zurara dughiabar men suigh
me mughasa me baghavira
ikia
uan dafarim amadagha men
azangsighavira itima,
me nan akaba barazir puvatigha
akirim ragha na gasara.”

11

God Israelian tongin itir varazi-
ran apangkuvigha, ua bagha me
amisefe

1 Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam
ginighnigha ian azai, God uan gu-
mazamiziba batosi, o? Bar pu-
vati! Ki uabi Israelin gumazir
mam, egha Abrahamin ovavim, ki
Benjaminin anabar gumazir mam.
2 God uan gumazamizir fomira
ua bagha misevezíba, a me
batozir puvati. Ia Elaijan
eghaghanir Godin Akinafarimin
itim ginighnigh. Elaija Israelian
osemegha me bagha pamtem God
azangsigha ghaze,
3 “Ekiam, Israelia nin akam
inigha izir gumazibav soghezi
me ariaghirezi, me nin ofa gamir
dakozibagh asighasiki. Ezi ki
uabira ni bagha ikiavira itima, me
na misoghasava ami.”
4 Ezi God manmaghin an akam
ikara? A ghaze, “Ki ua bagha
Israelian tongin itir gumazir
7,000in varazira amisevezi, me
Israelin ikiavira iti. Me asem Baal
bagha teviba apirizir puvati.”
5 Kamaghira, dughiar kamin
uaghan Israelian tongin ikiavira
itir varazira, God men apangku-
vigha, ua bagha me amisefe.
6 Guizbangira, God men
apangkuvigha me amisefe. A me
amir ingangaribagh nighnizir pu-
vati. God gumazamiziba misevir
arazim, gumazamiziba amir
ingangarimin tuavimin otoghti,
Godin apangkuvimin tuavim, a
guizbangira otoghan kogham.
7 Ezi manmakin? Israelia Godin
damazimin deraghamin bizim
bagha pamtem ingara, egha a
inizir puvati. Ezi Israelian avirimin
tongin itir God misevezir varazira,
merara a ini. Israelin igharaz
darasi, naviba gavgavigha Godin
dimdiamin aghua.
8 Godin Akinafarimin osizirim
iti:

“God me gamizi, me mati gumaza-
mizir aremeziba moghin
akui.
Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir
puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba barazir
puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu.”

9 Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin
aven kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin deragham, dughiar me
isar ekiaba bagha uari aku-
vibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me
damuti
me iri,
mati azuazim asizim a
misoke.
Me iriva,
uan arazir kurabar
ivezim iniam.

10:21: Ais 65:2 **10:21:** Aisaia 65:2 **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:1:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Onger Akaba 94:14; Jeremaia 31:37; 2 Korin 11:22; Filipai 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 94:14; Rom 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:3:** 1 Atriviba 19:10; 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:4:** 1 Atriviba 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:6:** Rom 4:4-5; Galesia 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:7:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **11:8:** Godin Araziba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10; Jeremaia 5:21; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 **11:9:** Sng 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 69:22-23

10 Eghti God men damazibar amighti
amінim men pirighti,
me ua ganan kogham.
A me damuti
me osimtiziba ateriva
akiraghariba avigh
mamaghira ikiam."

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ua me ini

11 Ki ua ian azai, Israelia asaghporegh iregh mamaghira iki, ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangira, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ize. God kamaghin ifonge, Israelia na bagh ua izam, kamaghin a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me men gan naviba ikuvigh ua na bagh izam.

12 Israelia akirim God gasarazima, God bizir aghuir aviriba nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar akura. Israelia Godin arazimin irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh aningi. Kamaghin amizi, gin Israelian God misevezibа bar God bagh ua izeghti, God guizbangira bizir bar aghuir aviribar gumazamizibar amuam.

13 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amadazi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge.

14 Tuavir kamin, ki uan adarazir nighnizibar amuti, men naviba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagh dikavam. Eghti nan ingangarir kamin, God men tarazi ua me iniam.

15 God Israelia batuegha, nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh amizima me a ko navir vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi gin God ua Israelia inighti, bar deragham, mati God gumazamizir aremezibar amighti, me ua dikavam.

16 Ni bretin ingar, egh plauan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan min God daningigh. Eghti arazir kamnangin bretin igharaziba uaghan Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazitam temer biba God daningti, an aguaba uaghan Godin biziba.

17 Israelia mati olivin temer aghuir mam, ezi God an aguar maba aghoraghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiamin aguaba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuiki. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimin daghem isa, mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar min deragha iti.

18 Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragha guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragh deravira nighnigh, egh nighnizir kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim daghem ia ganidi.

19 Eghti ia ti kamaghin mikimam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganimin e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghin ana dar aghore.

20 Guizbangira, God kamaghin ami. Arazir an amizir kamin mingarim kamakin, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizi, a me aghore. Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha deravira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia deragh uari bagh gan, uari uan ziaba fan marki. Ia atiatingti deragham.

21 Ia nighnigh, God fomira guizin olivin aguaba ataghizima, da ikezir puvati. Kamaghira, ia akaba batoghtima a ia ateghti ia ikian

11:11: Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19 **11:11:** Aposel 13:46; 22:18; 22:21; Rom 10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30 **11:16:** Diboboniba 15:17-21; Esekiel 44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19 **11:17:** Jeremaia 11:16; Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:11-19 **11:18:** Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:18:** Jon 4:22; 1 Korin 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12 **11:20:** Aisaia 66:2; Rom 12:16; Filipai 2:12

kogham.

22 Kamaghin amizi ia deravira nighnigh. God arazir aghuibagh amua, uaghan ivezir kuraba anidi. Gumazamizir an arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba, a ivezir kuram me ganidi. Ia an arazir aghuibar suiragh tugh gavgavightima, an arazir aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar amuan koghtima, a uaghan ia aghoregham.

23 Olivin temer aguar a fomira dighoreziba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghamin arazim ateghti, a ua me inigh olivin tememin me isavsuiragham. Guizbangira, God me inigh ua tememin me isavsuiraghamin gavgavim iti.

24 Ia fo, ia fomira ruarimin itir olivin atiamin aguaba, ezi God ia aghoregha olivin aghuimin ia isavsuiki. Kar guizbangira ian temem pu. Kamaghin amizi, a temer kamin aguar faragha an ikezibara inigh ua da isavsuigham, kar ingangarir ekiam puvati, a pura bizim.

God uan apangkuvim bar gumazamizibar akaghasa ifonge

25 Nan adarasi, ia guizin akar mogomer mam gifoghasa ki ia migei. Ia a gifoghiva, kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia fofozir ekiam iti. Akar kam kamakin: Israelin marazi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim ikian aghua; men arazir kam zurara ikivira ikian kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir God misevezíba bar God bagh izamin dughiamin tugham. Eghti me gin Godin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam.

26 Tuavir kamnangra God Israelia bar men akurvagham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"Akurvazir Gumazim Jerusalemin
ikegh izam.
Egh a Jekopin ovavir boribar
amightima
me Godin akam barazir
puvatizir arazim
ategham.
27 Ki men arazir kuraba bar da
agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kamin uan Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam me
ko a damuam."

28 Israelia Iesusin Akar Aghuim akirim a gasaragha mati Godin apaniba. Ezi men arazir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akura. God fomira uan gumazamiziba amisevegha, me gifueghavira iti. A men ovavir fomira itibagh nighnigha kamaghin ami.

29 God diazir gumazamiziba, a bizir aghuiba me ganingi, egh a gin uamategh uan nighnizim giragh kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia marki, ki uan dimdiam ko bizir aghuiba ua da iniam.

30 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia fomira Godin akam batoghezi, datirighin Israelia a batosi. Ezi tuavir kamin ia Godin apangkuvim ini.

31 Kamaghira, Israelia Godin akam batoke. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ia inizir kamin tuavimin, me datirighin Godin apangkuvim uaghan a iniam.

32 God kamaghin ifonge, a uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akagham. Kamaghin amizi,

---

11:22: Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:22:** Jon 15:2-4; 1 Korin 15:2; Hibru 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:23:** 2 Korin 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Jon 10:16; Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 3:14; Akar Mogomem 7:9 **11:26:** Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39 **11:26:** Onger Akaba 14:7; Aisaia 59:20 **11:27:** Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16 **11:27:** Jeremaia 31:33-34; Hibru 8:8; 10:16 **11:30:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7 **11:30:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7 **11:32:** Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti 2:4 **11:32:** Rom 3:9; Galesia 3:22; 1 Timoti 2:4

gumazamiziba bar Godɨn akam
batoke. God me gamizɨ me
kamaghɨn amua, uan arazir ku-
ramɨn apengan ikia kalabuziar
gumazamizibar mɨn iti.

E Godɨn ziam fam

33 Ame! Godɨn bizir aghuiba
ko an fofozim ko an nɨghnɨzim,
da guizbangɨra bar ekevegha bar
pɨn iti! Egha ongarimɨn mɨn bar
kone! Gumazitam o amizitam
an nɨghnɨzimɨn mɨngarim man-
maghɨn deravɨram a geghanam?
Puvatɨ. A zuraram amir araziba,
gumazitam o amizitam man-
maghɨn dagh fogham? Bar puvatɨ!

34-35 Bizir kam, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven iti:

"Guizbangɨra, tina Ekiamɨn
nɨghnɨzim gɨfo?
Gumazitam bizibar amuamin
fofozim Ekiamɨn sure
damuan kogham.
Gumazitam an faragh mangɨ
nɨghnɨziba a danɨngan
kogham.
Bar puvatɨ!"

36 E fo, God uan dafarimɨn biziba
bar dar ingari, egha dar mɨngarim,
ezɨ da a baghavɨra ikia, mamaghɨra
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ e zurazurara
ziar ekiam a danɨng mamaghɨra
ikiam! Bar guizbangɨra.

Pol ghaze, Kraisɨn adarazi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1--15:13)

E uan inivafɨziba isɨ ofan mɨn God danɨngam

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nan adarasi,
kɨ Godɨn apangkuvir ekiam
gɨnɨghnɨgha, kamaghɨn ia gak-
aghori: Ia uari uan inivafɨziba
isɨ angamɨra itir ofan mɨn God
danɨngvɨra ikɨ. Egh a baghvɨra
ikɨva an ingangarim damu. Egh
ia God damutɨ, a bizir kam bagh
bar akuegham. Ia uari isɨ God
danɨngamin arazir kam, kar guizɨn
arazir Godɨn ziam fem.

2 Ia nguazir kamɨn itir gumaza-
miziba amir arazibar gɨn mangan
markɨ. Ia teghtɨma God nɨghnɨzir
igiaba ia danɨngtɨ ia arazir igiabar
amuam. Kamaghɨn, ia Godɨn
ifongiam gɨfogham, a kamakɨn:
ia arazir aghuiba, ko God bar
akongezir araziba, ko arazir bar
deragha arazir mabagh afiraziba,
ia dagh fogham.

*God ingangaribar amuasa fofoz-
iba isa e ganɨngi, eghtɨ e igharaz-
iba bagh ingangarim deravɨra a
damuam*

3 God uan apangkuvimɨn gɨn
ghua ingangarim damuasa bizir
aghuim na ganɨngizɨ, kɨ vaghvagha
kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa. Ia uari fɨva
pɨn uari arɨghan markɨ. Ia deragh
nɨghnɨghɨva, God ia ganɨngizir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn ganɨva,
tuavir kamɨn ia uari tuisɨgh.

4 E fo, inivafɨzir vamɨra itima, an
aven soroghafariba ko bizir maba
sara iti. Ezɨ inivafɨzir kamɨn aven
itir bizir kaba, vaghvagha ingan-
garir igharazibagh ami.

5 Kamaghɨra, e gumazamizir
avɨriba ikia, datɨrɨghɨn Krais ko
porogha inivafɨzir vamɨran mɨn
oto. Egha inivafɨzir kamɨn aven

11:33: Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5, Ais 55:8-9 **11:33:** Jop 11:7; Onger Akaba 36:6; 92:5; Aisaia 55:8-9 **11:34-35:** Jop 15:8; 35:7; 36:22; 41:11; Aisaia 40:13; 1 Korin 2:16 **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **11:36:** 1 Korin 8:6; Galesia 1:5; 2 Timoti 4:18; Hibru 13:21; 2 Pita 3:18 **12:1:** Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:1:** Onger Akaba 50:13-14; Jon 4:24; Rom 6:11-13; 1 Korin 6:13; 6:20; 1 Pita 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:2:** Efesus 1:18; 4:23; 5:10; 5:17; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14; 1 Jon 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:3:** 1 Korin 3:10; 12:7; 12:11; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:4:** Efesus 4:16 **12:4:** 1 Korin 12:12 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:5:** 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:25

itir bizir kabar min, e uari inigha
Kraisin poroghav iti.
6 Kamaghin amizi, God uan
apangkuvimin gin ghua ingan-
garibar amuasa fofoziba isa mati
bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha
e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam o
amizitam, Godin akam inigha izir
fofozim ikiva, a uan nighnizir
gavgavimin mirara deravira Godin
akamin gun me mikimam.
7 Eghti gumazim o amizim
igharazibar akurvaghamin fo-
fozim ikiva, a deravira men akur-
vagh. Eghti gumazim o amizim
igharazibar sure damuamin fo-
fozim ikiva, a deravira men sure
damu.
8 Eghti gumazim o amizim
gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar
aningamin fofozim ikiva, a bar
deravira ingangarir kam damu.
Eghti gumazim o amizim biziba isa
gumazamizibagh anidir fofozim
ikiva, an aviriba me daning. Eghti
gumazim o amizim ingangarimin
faragha zuir fofozim ikiva, a
deravira an apengan itir gumaza-
mizibar ganiva ingangarir kam
damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim
igharaz darazir apangkuvamin
fofozim ikiva, a men apangkuvsi
bar akongegh mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegham

9 Ia ifar gumazamizibagh ifon-
gan marki, ia uan navir averiabar
aven guizin gumazamizibagh
ifongegh. Egh arazir kurabar
aghuaghiva, arazir aghuibar
suiragh gavgafigh.
10 Ia uan ikizimin aven uari uar-
igh ifongezi moghin, ia uaghan
Kraisin adarazir aven uari uarigh
ifongegh. Egh ia zurara uarira uan
ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar.
11 Ia pamten ingariva amirvaghan
marki, Godin Duam ian navibar
amuti ia zurara Ekiamin ingan-
garim damusi naviba dikavam.
12 Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha
iniamiba bagha mizua itiba, da
bagh nighnigh bar akongegh. Egh
osimtiziba izamin dughiamin, ia
iki uaghan da ateriva tugh gavgav-
igh, egh zurara God ko mikim.
13 Eghti Godin gumazamiziba
biziba puvatighti, bizir ia itiba
men akurvagh. Egh nguibar
igharazimin gumazamiziba ian
bighan izamin dughiamin, ia me
inigh uan dipenibar mangi deragh
me damu.
14 Gumazim o amizim arazir
kuramin ni damighti, ni arazir
aghuimin a damusi Godin
azangsigh. Egh a gasighasighsi
Godin azangsighan marki.
15 Ia igharaz darazi bar
akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh.
Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti, ia
me ko osemegh.
16 Ia arazir vabara, gumazamiz-
iba bar me damu. Egh uarira uari
fan marki. Ia gumazamizir ziaba
puvatizibar namakabar amu. Ka-
maghin uabi ginighnighan marki,

12:6: 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:28; 13:2; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:4-11 **12:7:** Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:7:** Aposel 13:1; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17 **12:8:** Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:8:** Aposel 15:32; 20:28; 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:9:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Amos 5:15; 1 Timoti 1:5; 1 Pita 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7 **12:10:** Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15 **12:11:** Aposel 18:25; Akar Mogomem 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:12:** Aposel 2:42; 1 Tesalonika 5:16-17; Hibru 3:6; 10:36; Jems 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:13:** 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1; 9:12; Hibru 13:2; 13:16; 1 Pita 4:9 **12:14:** Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 6:28; Aposel 7:60; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Pita 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13 **12:15:** Onger Akaba 35:13 **12:16:** Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:16:** Onger Akaba 131:1-2; Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21; Rom 11:20; 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:17:** Matyu 5:39; Rom 14:16; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 5:15

kirara fofozim iti.
17 Gumazitam o amizitam arazir
kuratamin ni damightima, ni uam
arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan
marki. Puvati. Ia zurara gu-
mazamizibar damazimin arazir
aghuibar amu.
18 Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva
gumazamizir igharaziba ko navir
vamira ikisi pamtem ingar.
19 Nan namakar aghuiba, me
arazir kuram ia damighti, ia
men arazir kuram ikarvaghan
marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan
aningagharimin tuavimin me ikar-
vagham. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin
aven en Ekiam kamaghin migei,
"Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin
ingangarim, kar nan bizim. Ki uabi
men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh
ivezir kuraba me daningam."
20 Ni Godin Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin damu, "Nin
apanim, mitiriam an aghiti, ni
daghem a daning. Egh kuarim
an pirti, ni dipatam a daning. Nin
arazir aghuir kamin a damighti, a
uan arazir kuram ginighnigh bar
aghumsigham."
21 Ni arazir kuram ateghti, a ni
gafighan marki. Ni arazir aghuim
damuti, nin arazir kam arazir ku-
ram abiragh a gafiragham.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

1 Gumazamiziba bar gavmanbar
apengan iki. E fo, gavmanin tam
puram otozir puvati. Gavmanin in-
gangariba Godin dafarimram oto.
Gavmanin aven itir gumazamizir
dapaniba bar, God uabi me ariki.
2 Gumazitam o amizitam gav-
manin gumazir dapanibar akam
batoghiva, kamaghin a God
uabi ingangarir kam damuasa
misevezir gumazamizibar akaba
batosi. Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me uari uan arazibar ivezir
kuraba iniam.
3 Gavmanba gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba atiatim me
daningasa itir puvati. Gavmanba
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba atiatim me daningasa iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin ati-
atingan koghsi, ni arazir aghuibar
amuti, me nin ziam fam.
4 E fo, gavman a mati Godin
ingangarir gumazim, egha arazir
aghuibar ian akurvaghasa ingari.
Ia arazir kuram damigh gavmanin
atiating. Ia fo, gumazamizibagh
asighisighamin ingangarim ko
gavgavim, gavmanin dafarimin iti,
a puram aningin suirazir puvati.
A Godin ingangarir gumazim,
ia te arazir kuram damighti, a
ian arazir kuramin ivezim ia
daningam.
5 Kamaghin amizi, ia gavmanbar
apengan iki. Ia gavmanin apengan
ikian kogh, ivezir kuram iniam,
kar guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan
kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir ave-
riamin aven uan araziba deravira
da tuisigh, arazir aghuibar gin
mangi. Ia kamaghin damuva,
gavmanbar apengan ikiam.
6 Gavmanba Godin ingangarir
gumazamizibar iki, zurara ingan-
garir God me ganingizim deragh a
damu. Bizir kam bagh, ia uaghan
takisin dagiaba isi me daningam.
7 Bizir tizir ia gavmanba
daningamiba, ia me daning.
Takisin dagiaba ko takisin
igharazir maba sara, me

12:18: Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:18:** Mak 9:50; Rom 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Aghuzir Akaba 24:29; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 13:4; Hibru 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:15; Daniel 2:21; Jon 19:11; Taitus 3:1; 1 Pita 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:3:** 1 Pita 2:13-14; 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6 **13:4:** Rom 12:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:6 **13:5:** Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:5:** Fofozir Gumazim 8:2; 1 Pita 2:19 **13:6:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25

daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, men ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

8 Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh. Eghti ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zui.

9 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazamizibav soghti, me arimighiran marki. Ia okiman marki. Ia gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki." Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghira akar vamira an aven iti, akar kam kamakin: "Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh."

10 Ni gumazamizir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamin a damighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongeghiva, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min daruam

11 Dughiar e datirighin itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin amizi arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar dughiar ia daguraguim ategh dikavigh angamira ikiamim. Ia fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, ko God en akuraghamin dughiam, aning mong uaningin saghon iti. Ezi datirighin God en akurvaghamin dughiar kam a roghira ize.

12 Aminirbirim givasava amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar da ateghiva angazangarimin aven misoghsi, midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuam.

13 E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganan kogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan kogham. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv soghiva, munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki.

14 Egh ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin arazibagh nighnighiva, navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

1 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven izити a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki.

2 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar ada api. Ezi

13:8: Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:8:** Matyu 22:39-40; Galesia 5:14; Kolosi 3:14; Jems 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:9:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-17; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7 **13:10:** Matyu 22:40; Rom 13:8; 1 Korin 13:4-7 **13:11:** 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7 **13:11:** 1 Korin 15:34; Efesus 5:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-7 **13:12:** Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8 **13:12:** Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8 **13:13:** Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efesus 5:18; Filipai 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; Jems 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:3 **13:14:** Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11 **13:14:** Galesia 3:27; 5:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 2:11 **14:1:** Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; 15:7; 1 Korin 8:9-11; 9:22 **14:1:** Kolosi 2:16 **14:2:** Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4 **14:2:** Jenesis 1:29; 9:3; Rom 14:14; 1 Korin 10:25; 1 Timoti 4:4

gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong
gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba
apir puvati.*
3 Gumazir biziba bar da apim,
gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim
girakirangin adarir nighnizibar
a damuan marki. Eghti uaghan
gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim,
a fo, God a inizi a siosin aven
ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba
bar ada apimin arazibar gan da
tuisighan marki egh suam, an
araziba ikufi.
4 Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gu-
mazir igharazimin ingangarir
gumazimin araziba tuisigham.
Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgav-
igham o a irighamim, kar an Gu-
mazir Ekiamin bizim. Kamaghin
amizi, Ekiam uabi a damighti, a
guizbangira tugh gavgavigham.
5 Gumazitam suam, dughiar
mam dughiar mabagh afira.
Eghti gumazir igharazim suam,
dughiaba bar magh gari. Eghti
gumazamiziba bar vaghvagh uari
gifogh suam, nighnizir manam
men nighnizimin dera.
6 Gumazir dughiar mam pirafim,
an Ekiamin ziam fasa kamaghin
ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar
ada apim, a dagheba bagha God
minabava, tuavir kamin Ekiamin
ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir
puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamin
ziam fasa nighnigha, dagher maba
ataghirasi.
7 E fo, en tongin itir gumazi-
tam suam, nan ikirimirir angamira
itim, a nan bizimra puvati. Eghti
gumazitam suam, nan ovevem,
uaghan nan bizimra puvati.
8 E angamira ikiva, Ekiam bagh
ikiam. E aremeghiva, Ekiam bagh
aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, e
angamira iti, o e areme, e Ekiamin
adarazira.
9 Bizir kamin mingarim ka-
makin. Krais aremegha ua dikafi.
Kamaghin an angamira itiba ko
aremeziba bar moghira men
Ekiamin iti.
10 E fo, e bar Godin kotiamin tu-
ivighti, an en araziba tuisigham.
Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi, ni uan
adarazir araziba tuisighan kogh
suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni uabi,
ni uan adarazir girakirangin adarir
nighnizibar me damuan marki.
11 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei:

"Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara ikivira
ikiam,
kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira
ia migei,
'Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar
moghira
nan guamin teviba apirigh,
egh uan akabar nan gun
mikim suam,
ki guizbangira God.' "

12 Kamaghin amizi, e bar vaghvagh
uan arazir amizibar gun Godin
mikimam.

*Ni uan tav damuti, an arazir ku-
ram damuan kogham*

13 Kamaghin amizi, e gu-
mazir igharazibar araziba ua da
tuisighan kogham. Egh ia nighnizir
igharazimin gin mangiva, uan
adarazir amuti me arazir kuram
damu iran kogham.

* **14:2:** Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan. **14:3:** Kl 2:16 **14:3:** Kolosi 2:16 **14:4:** Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:4:** Matyu 7:1; Jems 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:5:** Galesia 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:6:** 1 Korin 10:31; Galesia 4:10; 1 Timoti 4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:7:** 1 Korin 6:19-20; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Pita 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:8:** Luk 20:38; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:9:** Aposel 10:36; 2 Korin 5:15 **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:10:** Matyu 25:31-32; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 2 Korin 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:11:** Aisaia 45:23; Filipai 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:12:** Matyu 12:36; Galesia 6:5; 1 Pita 4:5 **14:13:** 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:13:** 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; 10:32

14 Ki Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav iti,
bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi
a bar kuiaghirizi, ki guizbangira
kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin
damazimin mizezir puvati. Eghti
gumazitam suam, bizir manam
an damazimin zuezir puvati.
Eghti bizir kam an nighnizimin
guizbangira bar mizeghti an a
damuan marki.
15 Ni daghetam amiti, nin
anav gan nighnigh suam, a
Godin damazimin mize, eghti
arazir kamin ni an nighnizim
gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin
damuva ni munav gifongezir
arazimin gin mangan kogham.
Krais munav bagha areme, ezi ni
puram apir arazim a damuva a
gasighasighan marki.
16 Egh ia kamaghin damuan
marki, ia igharaz darazir amuti,
me ian arazir aghuim mikim suam,
ia arazir kuram gami.
17 E fo, God Bizibagh Ativir
Arazim, a dagheba apir araziba
o dipaba apir arazim puvati. A
Godin damazimin derazir arazim
ko, navir vamiran ikiamin arazim
ko, bar akongezir arazim. Arazir
aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin
aven otifi.
18 Tina tuavir kamin Kraisin in-
gangarim damigh, a God damuti,
an a bagh bar akuegham. Egh a gu-
mazamizibar amuti, me migirigiar
aghuibar a mikimam.
19 Kamaghin amizi, e zurara
igharaz darasi ko navir vamira
ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva,
arazir gumazamizir igharazibar
amuti me tugh gavgavighamiba,
dar gin mangi dar amuam.
20 Ni daghemra nighnigh, tuavir
kamin God amizir arazibagh
asighasighan marki. Guizbangira,
dagheba bar, ada dera. Eghti
ni daghetam amiti, bizir kam
gumazir igharazim damighti,
an arazir kuram damigh irighti,
kamaghin ni arazir kuram gami.
21 Ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam
amiva bizir igharazitam damighti,
tuavir kamin da nin anav damighti
a irigham. Ni kamaghin damuan
marki.
22 Nin nighnizir gavgavir bizir
kamin itim, a nin navimin iki. God
nin nighnizim gifozi, ni gumazir
igharazitamin mikiman marki. Gu-
mazitam bizitam guizbangira, a
ginighnizi, bizir kam derazi, an
navim osemezir puvati, gumazir
kam bar akongegham.†
23 Gumazitam asizitam o
daghetam amiva, nighnizir
pumuning ikiti, God a mikim suam,
an arazir kuram gami. An amir
arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim
gisin tuzir puvati, kamaghin
osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e
nighnizir gavgavim gisin tughan
kogh arazir manam damuti, God
suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

1 E gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gav-
gaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba
ater men akurvagham. E uarira
uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan
kogham.

14:14: Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:14:** Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:2; 14:20; 1 Korin 8:7-8; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:15:** 1 Korin 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5 **14:16:** Taitus 2:5 **14:17:** 1 Ko 8:8 **14:17:** 1 Korin 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:18:** 2 Korin 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2; 1 Korin 14:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 **14:20:** Matyu 15:11; Rom 14:14-15; 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; Taitus 1:15 † **14:22:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **14:23:** Ta 1:15 **14:23:** Taitus 1:15 **15:1:** Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:1:** Rom 14:1; Galesia 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:2:** Rom 14:19; 1 Korin 9:19; 9:22; 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; Filipai 2:4-5

2 E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi
bagh pamten ingar men akur-
vagham. E kamaghsua, men
nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh
ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men
akurvagham.
3 E fo, Krais uabi uabin akur-
vaghasa nighnizir puvati. Godin
Akinafarimin arazir a batozimin
osizirim kamakin, "Akar kurar gu-
mazamiziba ni gasiba, da uaghan
na gire."
4 Godin migirigiar me fomira
Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da
bar en sure damuasa me ada
osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e
nimira iki, osimtiziba aterіva tugh
gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir
aghuiba bagh mizuamam.
5 Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko
migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e
nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugha
gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais
Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi,
egh tuavir kamin ia igharaz darazi
ko navir vamira ikiam.
6 Kamaghin amizi ki ia bagh
Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira
ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin
ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, bar men akura

7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiz-
iba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin
adarazi ia uarira uari inigh bar
akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven
izezi moghin, ia igharaz darazi
inigh aven izi bar akongegh.
8 Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar
ingangarir gumazimin oto. An
arazir kam kamaghin aka,
God mikemezir akaba da bar
guizbangira. Da kamakin, God en
ovaviba ko amizir akar dikiriziba,
da guizbangira otivigham.
9 Krais uaghan kamaghsua, a
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar amighti, me Godin apangku-
vim bagh an ziam fam. Godin
Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a
migei:

"Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar tongin ikiva ni
minamam.
Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighiabar
amuam."

10 Egha Godin Akinafarim
migirigiar igharazim uaghan iti:

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba,
ia Godin gumazamiziba Is-
raelia,
ia me ko iki bar
akongegh."

11 Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan kam-
aghin migei:

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba bar,
ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!"

12 Ezi Aisaia uaghan kamaghin
mikeme:

"Atrivir igiam, Jesin ovavir boribar
tongin otogh,
mati temer ghuzir igiam,
temer dakar kamin oto.
God gumazir kam amiseveghti,

15:3: Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **15:3:** Onger Akaba 69:9; Matyu 26:39; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:4:** Rom 4:23-24; 1 Korin 9:9-10; 10:11; 2 Timoti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:5:** Rom 12:16; 1 Korin 1:10; Filipai 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:6:** Aposel 4:24; 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:7:** Rom 5:2; 14:1-3 **15:8:** Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:8:** Matyu 15:24-25; Aposel 3:25-26; 2 Korin 1:20 **15:9:** 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Onger Akaba 18:49; Jon 10:16; Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:23; 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43 **15:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43 **15:11:** Sng 117:1 **15:11:** Onger Akaba 117:1 **15:12:** Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 **15:12:** Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Akar Mogomem 5:5; 22:16

an atrivimin otogh iziva
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ganam.
Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me daningamiba bagh mizuam ikiam.”

13 Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuamam. God kamaghsua, an Duamin gavgavimin, a ia damuti, ian arazir gin izamin bizir aghuiba bagha mizuaim, an aghung mangi bar ekevegham. Kamaghin amizi, God ian nighnizir gavgavir an itimin tuavimin, a ia damuti, navir amirizim ko bar akongezir arazim, bar ia gizivagham.

Pol uabi uan ingangarim geghara, uan akam isa uan namakaba bagha anemadi

(Sapta 15:14--16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam.

15-16 Ezi ki akinafarir kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgaviba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me ofan min iki a damuti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

17 Ki Krais Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin amizi ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge.

18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krais ko ingarima Krais na bagha tuaviba arizima, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalemin ikegha Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar anekura ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin oto.

20 Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anekunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari.

21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa:

“Gumazamizir an eghaghaniba faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin da baragham.
Gumazamizir faragha an migirigiaba baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin dagh fogham.”

15:13: Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:13:** Rom 12:12; 14:17 **15:14:** 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 **15:14:** 1 Korin 8:1; 8:7; 8:10; 2 Pita 1:12; 1 Jon 2:21 **15:15-16:** Rom 1:5; 11:13; 12:3; Galesia 2:7-9; Filipai 2:17 **15:18-19:** Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 **15:18-19:** Aposel 19:11; 2 Korin 3:5; 12:12 **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 **15:20:** 2 Korin 10:15-16 **15:21:** Ais 53:15 **15:21:** Aisaia 52:15

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, Spenin Kantrin mangam

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha
izasava amima, ingangarir kam
nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir pu-
vati.
23 Egha datirighin ki nguibar
kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki
azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge,
24 kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin
izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh
Spenin Kantrin mangisi mangi,
Spenin darorim ategh ia ko tong
ikeghiva, gin Spenin mangam.
Ki ian gan, egh tong ia ko ikisi
bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin
ivezim nan akuraghti, ki Spenin
mangam.

25 Ki datirighin Godin adarazi
bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem
Nguibar Ekiamin mangam.
26 Ia fo, Jerusalemin itir Godin
adarasi, men tongin itir gumaza-
mizir maba biziba bar puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, Masedonia
ko Akaian Provinsin itir siosba
me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar
ifuegha akam misoke.
27 Me uan ifongiamra an
gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar
guizbangira, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba, me Israelin
gumazamizir onganarazibar
akurvaghamin ingangarim iti.
Guizbangira, Israelia fomira Godin
bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh
anigha men duabar akura. Kam-
aghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba ikarvaghamin
bizim iti, me nguazir kamin bizir
aghuiba isi Israelia daningiva me
ikarvagham.

28 Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a
da inigh Jerusalemin mangamin
ingangarim agivaghiva, gin Spenin
mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam.
29 Ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin
dughiam, Krais bizir aghuir bar
aviribar en tongin dar amuam.
30 Nan adarasi, en nighnizir
gavgavir Ekiam Krais Iesusin itim
ko, Godin Duam e ganidir igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim, ki bizir
kamning ginighnigha kamaghin
ia gakaghori, ia na ko porogh
pamtem God ko mikim na bagh an
azangsigh.
31 Egh kamaghin mikim, Judian
itir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba
na gasighasighan kogham. Eghti
Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi
nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim
bagh bar akuegham.
32 Kamaghin God ifueghtima, ki
ia bagh izisi nan navir averiam
bar akuegham. Egh ia ko avughsi
ua uan gavgavim inisi, egh bar
akuegham.
33 Ki kamaghin Godin azai,
Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir
aghuim anidim, bar moghira ia ko
iki. Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

1 Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh,
Fibi en buaramizim, an amizir bar
aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An
ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin ingan-
garir amizim.
2 Ki kamaghsua, ia Ekiam
ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko
iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin
gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a
bizitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh.
Guizbangira, a gumazamizir

15:22: Ro 1:13 **15:22:** Rom 1:13 **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 **15:24:** 1 Korin 16:6 **15:25:** Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 **15:25:** Aposel 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:25:** 1 Korin 16:1-4 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:26:** 2 Korin 8:1; 9:2; 9:12 **15:27:** Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; 11:17; 1 Korin 9:11; Galesia 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 **15:30:** 2 Korin 1:11; Filipai 2:1; Kolosi 4:3; 4:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:1

avɨribar akurvagha egha uaghan nan akura.

3 Ezɨ kɨ uan akam isa Prisila ko Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko ikɨ. Aning na ko Krais Iesusɨn ingangarim gami.

4 Aning nan akurvagha na bangɨn oveghai. Kamaghɨn, kɨ uabɨra puvɨram aning mɨnabi. Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar siosba uaghan aning mɨnabi.

5 Egha kɨ uan akam isa aningɨn dɨpenimɨn uari akuvir sios bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam vaghvagh me ko ikɨ.

Egha kɨ uan akam isa nan namakam Epainetus bagh anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A Esian Provinsɨn itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavɨra nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti.

6 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Maria bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A ian akuraghasa pamten ingari.

7 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Andronikus ko Junia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko ikɨ. Gumazir kam ko amizir kam, aning e Judan ikɨzir vamɨra, egha na ko kalabusɨn ike. Aning Kraisɨn aposelbar tongɨn ziar ekiamning itima, me bar aning gɨfo. Ezɨ aning nan faragha ghua Krais gɨfo.

8 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Ampliatus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko porogha kamaghɨn ga namakar aghuimningɨn mɨn iti.

9 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Urbanus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. An e ko Kraisɨn ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, kɨ a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

10 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A Kraisɨn gɨn zuima osɨmtɨziba a bativima, an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ bizir kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha kɨ uan akam isa Aristobulusɨn dɨpenimɨn itir darazi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

11 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. Ga Judan ikɨzir vamɨra. Egha kɨ uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusɨn dɨpenimɨn aven itir Ekiamɨn adarazi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

12 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Trifina ko Trifosa bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko ikɨ. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan roroam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

13 Egha uaghan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamɨn gɨn zuim. An amebam uaghan, kɨ a bagha akar aghuim amadi. A guizbangɨra uan borimɨn mɨn deravɨra na gami.

14 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Hermas, ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko ikɨ.

15 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godɨn gumazamizir me ko uari akuviba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko ikɨ.

16 Ia Kraisɨn adarasi, e uan arazimɨn gɨn mangɨva, ia uan adarazir dafaribar suigh. Ezɨ Kraisɨn siosba bar, uan akaba isa

16:3: Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, 2 Ti 4:19 **16:3:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; 2 Timoti 4:19 **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:15, 16:19, Kl 4:15, 2 Ti 1:15, Fm 2 **16:5:** 1 Korin 16:15; 16:19; Kolosi 4:15; 2 Timoti 1:15; Filemon 1:2 **16:13:** Mk 15:21 **16:13:** Mak 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:16:** 1 Korin 16:20; 1 Pita 5:14

ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

17 Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deraghvira gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighava, suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin amizi, ia men saghon iki.

18 Me en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarim gamir pu. Puvati. Me uan inivafizim ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Me migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar navibagh inivibagh amuava, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men nighnizibagh amima, me okam nighnisi.

19 Gumazamiziba bar kamaghin oraki, ia Akar Aghuim inigha deravira an gin zui. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba puvatigham.

20 Dughiar bar otevimin, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva ian amamangatighti, ia Satan dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

21 Timoti, na ko ingarir gumazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.

22 Ki Tertius, ki uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha Ekiamin ziamin anemadi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia bagha akinafarir kamin da osiri.

23-24 Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki Pol ki Gaiusin dipenimin aven itima, a bar deragha na gami. Ezi Siosin mam uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar kamin Gavmanin dagiabar garir gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, aning uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

25-26 E Godin ziam fam! God gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia damuti ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam, ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir kam uaghan a migei. Akar Aghuir ki akurim, a Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem, bar fomira azenir aviribar modogha iza, datirighin azenim giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, da gumazamizibagh amizi, me akar mogomer kam gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim, Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migia ghaze, akar mogomer kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an gin mangam.

16:17: Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:17:** Matyu 7:15; Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 1 Korin 5:9-11; 2 Timoti 3:5; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:18:** Filipai 3:19; Kolosi 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20 **16:19:** Matyu 10:16; Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 14:20 **16:20:** Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:20:** Jenesis 3:15; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 16:23; 1 Tesalonika 5:28; Akar Mogomem 22:21 **16:21:** Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:21:** Aposel 16:1; 19:22; 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 **16:23-24:** Aposel 19:29; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Timoti 4:20 * **16:23-24:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:25-26:** Rom 1:5; Efesus 1:9; 3:5; 3:9; 3:20; Kolosi 1:26-27; 1 Tesalonika 3:13

27 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, Krais
Iesus e damutɨ, e Godɨn ziam fam.
Anarɨra a God, egha a uabɨra fofoz-
iba bar iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e zu-
rara an ziam fɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.
Guizbangɨra!

16:27: 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25 **16:27:** 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; Jut 1:25

Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinɨn Nguibamɨn Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Korin

Akar faragha zuim

Polɨn dughiamɨn, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisɨn iti. A uaghan Grighɨn nguazimɨn aven iti. Pol uabɨ faragha Iesusɨn akam Korinɨn nguibar ekiam anekunigha, sios gamizɨ a tu. Egha gɨn Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingarava aruima, osɨmtɨziba Korinɨn sios batifi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pol nɨghnɨzir aghuiba me danɨngɨva men osɨmtɨziba akɨrasa akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi, men arazir maba ikufi. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, me ti uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ategham. A kamaghɨn men apangkufi. Egha poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa a me mɨgei. A uaghan ghaze, me Godɨn Duamɨn amamangatɨghtɨ, a men daroribar faragh mangan koghtɨ, osɨmtɨziba guizbangɨra me bativam. A Godɨn ziam fer arazir aghuim mɨgɨa, uaghan Godɨn Duamɨn bizir aghuibar me mɨkeme. Egha gumazamizir ovengezibav gɨa ghaze, me ua dɨkavam.

Bizir kaba, osɨmtɨziba Korinɨn itir darazigh anɨdi. Me Godɨn ifongiam gɨfoghasa Pol akar bar aghuir kamɨn me gami. A men akuraghtɨ, me a gɨfogham. Akar otevir Kraisɨn adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13ɨn iti. Sapta 13 Pol kamaghɨn men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anɨdim.

Kraisɨn adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan markɨ

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn aposel. God uabɨ ifongegha, na gamizɨ kɨ aposelɨn oto. Kɨ, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir gumazim Sostenes ko,

2 ga akɨnafarir kam ia Korinɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itir sios bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus ia gamizɨma, ia a baghavɨra iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amɨsevezɨ, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimɨn itir gumazamizir Krais Iesusɨn ziam feba bar, a ia mɨsefe. Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam.

3 Kɨ God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amɨrizim ia danɨng.

Pol God mɨnabi

4 God, Krais Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghɨn kɨ zurara ia gɨnɨghnɨgha uan God mɨnabi.

5-6 Kɨ a mɨnabagha ghaze, Kraisɨn akar e ia mɨkɨnizim, a ian navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Krais ko poroghav itima, God bizir aghuir avɨrim ia ganɨngizɨ, da ia gizɨfa, kar akam akurir arazir avɨriba, ko fofozir guar avɨriba.

7 Kamaghɨn, ia datɨrɨghɨn en Ekiam Krais Iesus azenim giramin dughiam mɨzua, Godɨn Duam

1:2: Ap 9:14, 18:1, 18:17, Ro 1:7, 10:12, 1 Ko 6:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:2:** Aposel 9:14; 18:1; 18:17; Rom 1:7; 10:12; 1 Korin 6:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:3:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 1:2 **1:3:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Korin 2:1-2; 12:8; 2 Korin 8:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Filipai 3:20; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:8:** Filipai 1:6; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23

anɨngizir bizir aghuitam, ia an otevizir puvatɨ.
8 Krais Iesus gavgavim ia danɨngtɨ, ia gavgavigh mangɨ,
dughiar abuananamɨn otoghtɨ,
bizir kuratam en Ekiam Krais Iesus
Uamateghamin Dughiamɨn ian
ikian kogham.
9 God uan Otarim Krais Iesus, en
Ekiam a ko navir vamɨra ikiasa ian
dia. Eghtɨ God damuasa mɨkemezɨ
biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar bɨaghire

10 Nan adarasi, kɨ en Ekiam Krais
Iesusɨn ziamɨn pamtem kamaghɨn
ia gakaghori, ia bar navir vamɨra
uariv geir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ikɨ. Egh ia
tintinimɨn bɨghiran markɨ. Ia ikɨzir
vamɨra, ko nɨghnɨzir vamɨra, ko
ifongiar vamɨra ikɨ.
11 Nan adarasi, Kloen adarazi na
mɨgɨa ghaze, ia adaribar uarigh
ami.
12 Kɨ arazir ia uari adozir ian
tongɨn itim mɨgei. Marazi kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Polɨn anav." Ezɨ
marazi kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Apo-
losɨn anav." Ezɨ marazi kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Kɨ Pitan anav." Ezɨ marazi
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Kraisɨn anav."
13 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Krais ti
bɨaghireghama? Kɨ Pol ti ian akur-
vaghasa ter ighuvimɨn aremez, o?
Ia ti nan ziamɨn rurim iniz, o? Bar
puvatɨ!
14 Ian tongɨn, kɨ Krispus ko
Gaiusra rue, ua gumazamiziba
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn kɨ God mɨnabi.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazitam
o amizitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨman
kogham, "E Polɨn ziamɨn rurim
ini."
16 (Guizbangɨra, kɨ igharaz
darazi uaghan me rue, kar Ste-
fanasɨn dɨpenimɨn itir adarasi.
Egha kɨ fozir puvatɨ, kɨ ti igharaz
darazi uaghan me rues o puvatɨ.)
17 Krais gumazamiziba ruasa
na amadazir pu. Puvatɨ. An
akam akunasa na amada. Eghtɨ
kɨ apezeperir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ko
nguazir kamɨn itir gumazamizibar
fofozimɨn anekunan kogham.
Kɨ kamaghɨn damu, Kraisɨn ter
ighuvimɨn ovevem damightɨ, a
mati pura bizim.

Krais, a Godɨn gavgavim

18 Guizbangɨra, gumazamizir
ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨam, mati mɨgɨrɨgɨar on-
ganim egha mɨngariba puvatɨ. Ezɨ
e gumazamizir God en akurvaziba,
e fo, ter ighuvimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam, a
Godɨn gavgavim.
19 Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

"Kɨ gumazir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
me ganɨdibar fofoziba
adegham,
egh kɨ men fofozir gumazibar
fofoziba bar da agɨvagham."

20 Eghtɨ e manmaghɨn nguazir
kamɨn itir gumazamizibar
nɨghnɨzir aghuibav kɨmam? E
manmaghɨn Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumazibav kɨmam? E gumaza-
mizir akaba uariv sozir arazim
bar a gɨfoziba, e manmaghɨn me
mɨkɨmam? Guizbangɨra, God

1:9: Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:7; Jon 17:21; 1 Korin 10:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 1 Jon 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:10:** Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:2; 1 Pita 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:12:** Jon 1:42; Aposel 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:14:** Aposel 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:16:** 1 Korin 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:17:** Matyu 28:19; Jon 4:2; 1 Korin 2:1; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Pita 1:16 **1:18:** Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:18:** Aposel 17:18; Rom 1:16; 1 Korin 2:14; 15:2; 2 Korin 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:19:** Aisaia 29:14; Jeremaia 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Aisaia 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28

nguazir kamin itir fofozibagh
amizima, da mati migirigiar on-
ganiba mingariba puvati.
21 Godin nighnizir aghuim ko
an fofozimin, God kamaghin fo,
nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba
uan fofozimin tuavimin me Godin
fofozim inighan kogham. Kam-
aghin, God tuavir igharazir mam
men akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar,
me "migirigiar onganim," arazir
akam, e anekuri. Gumazamiziba
akar kam baragha nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin itima, God men akur-
vasi.
22 Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar
gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuim
ko fofozim bagha pamten ingari.
23 Ezi e Krais ter ighuvimin
aremezir akam me mikiri. Ezi
akar kam Judabar nighnizimin,
mati bizir me asaghporaghirim.
Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar nighnizim ghaze, kar
migirigiar onganim.
24 Ezi e gumazamizir God di-
aziba, Juda ko Kantrin Ighara-
zibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, e fo,
Kraisra a Godin gavgavim ko Godin
fofozim.
25 Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, "Godin
nighnizir maba bar ongani." Ezi
nighnizir kamra bar gumazamiz-
ibar nighnizibagh afira. Ezi me
kamaghin nighnisi, Godin arazir
maba kamaghin en akakasi, God
gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an arazir
kabara bar gavgavigha, bar gu-
mazamizibar gavgavim gafira.
26 Nan adarasi, ia dughiar God
ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian aviriba
faragha, nguazir kamin itir gu-
mazamizibar damazimin, fofozir
gumazamizibar min ikezir puvati.
Ezi ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati.
Ian aviriba, anabar ziar ekiaba
itibar otivizir puvati.
27 God kamaghsua, a nguazir
kamin itir fofozir gumazamizibar
amuti, me bar aghumsigham.
Kamaghin, a gari, gumazamizir
gavgaviba puvatigha nguazimin
itir gumazamizibar damazimin
nighniziba onganiziba, merara
God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gav-
gaviba itir gumazamizibar amuti,
me aghumsigham. Kamaghin,
gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha
nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar
damazimin itiba, merara God me
amisefe.
28 Egha a nguazir kamin zi-
aba puvatizir gumazamiziba ini,
kar gumazamizir me kamaghin
migeiba, me bizir kinir me aghuaz-
iba. Ezi arazir kamin, God ziar
ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh
amizi, da mati bizir kinibar min iti.
29 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam
o amizitam Godin damazimin uabi
uan ziam fan kogham.
30 God uabi ia gamizi, ia Krais
Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Krais
gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimin
mingarimin iti. Ezi Kraisin in-
gangarimin, God e gamizima, e
Godin damazimin deragha, God
baghavira iti. Ezi Kraisin ingan-
garimin, a uam e givezegha, arazir
kuramin gavgavimin e firi.
31 Ezi Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin God kamaghin ifonge,
"Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam
amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh
bar akongegh."

1:22: Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:22:** Matyu 12:38; Mak 8:11; Jon 4:48; Aposel 17:18; 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:23:** Aisaia 8:14; Matyu 11:6; Jon 6:60; 6:66; Rom 9:32; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:24:** Rom 1:4; 1:16; 1 Korin 1:18; Kolosi 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:25:** 2 Korin 13:4 **1:26:** Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:26:** Matyu 11:25; Jon 7:48; Jems 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 11:25; Jems 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efesus 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:30:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Jon 17:19; 2 Korin 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 2 Korin 10:17

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimin migei

1 Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha
izezir dughiamin, ki Godin akar
mogomemin ia migia, fofozir
gumazamizibar min akar ekiar
guar aviritabar ia mikemezir
puvati.
2 Ki faraghavira kamaghin
nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin
dughiamin, ki bizir igharazi-
tam ginighnighan kogham. Pu-
vatigham. Ki Krais Iesusra
nighnighiva, a ter ighuvimin
aremezir ovevem uaghan a
ginighnigham.
3 Ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki
guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki
atiatiava, mighighavira agoi.
4 Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko Akar
Aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir
kamin itir fofozim o nighnizibagh
etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Pu-
vati. God uan Duamin gavgavim,
ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da
guizbangira.
5 Guizbangira, ki kamaghsua, ian
nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamin
itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham.
Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim,
Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

6 Guizbangira, gumazamizir gav-
gavigha Godin Arazibar gin zuiba,
e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi
fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir
kamin itir fofozim puvati. Egha
uaghan a nguazir kamin gumazir
dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gu-
mazir ovengasava amiba.
7 Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir
kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem.
Fomira, God tighar nguazimin
ingaramin dughiamin, a uan
fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin
ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar
ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a
iniam. Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha
iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir
kam en modo.
8 Ezi, nguazir kamin gumazir da-
panitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti
foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa
ter ighuvim gafughan koghai.
9 Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin itir
akamin migirigiar kam migei, a ka-
makin:

"Bizir gumazitam o amizitam
faragha uan damazimin
ganizir puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam o
amizitam faragha oraghizir
puvatiziba,
ko bizir gumazitam o
amizitamin nighnizimin itir
puvatiziba,
bizir bar aghuir kaba,
God gumazamizir a gifongez-
iba baghavira da akiri."

10 Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira
modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingan-
garimin God da azenim gatizi, e
dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar
deravira dar gara, uaghan Godin
nighnizir mogomebar gara fo.
11 Tav gumazamizir igharazibar
nighnizibagh foghan kogham. Pu-
vati. Gumazimin duar an aven

2:1: 1 Ko 1:17 **2:1:** 1 Korin 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8 **2:2:** Galesia 6:14; Filipai 3:8 **2:3:** Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:3:** Aposel 18:9; 2 Korin 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Rom 15:19; 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:5:** 2 Korin 4:7; 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:6:** 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 4:13; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:7:** Rom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5; 3:9; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jon 7:48; Aposel 13:27; 2 Korin 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:9:** Aisaia 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:10:** Matyu 13:11; 16:17; Jon 14:26; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:11:** Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 **2:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:27; Jeremaia 17:9; Rom 11:33-34

itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam o amizitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo.

12 E nguazir kamin duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamin, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham.

13 E bizir aghuir kabav geima, en migirigiaba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari.

14 Ezi gumazamizir Godin Duam puvatiziba, me Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin, gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir kaba tuisighamin fofozim iti.

15 Gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, me biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin Duam itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva avegham.

16 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?
Gumazitam bizibar amuamin fofozim Ekiamin sure damuan kogham."

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba

1 Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar kamin ia borir iririvibar min ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui.

2 Ki faragha, mati otem ia ganiga, dagher gavgavitam ia daningan ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha datirighin ikia, kamaghira iti.

3 Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghuavira iti. Ia uan adarazi navim men ikuvir arazim, ko uarir adoghodozir arazim, da ian ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimin araziba. Ia dagh amuava, nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar min ami.

4 Gumazir mam kamaghin migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi mav kamaghin migei, "Ki Apolosin anav." Ezi arazir kamin ia mati nguazir kamin gumazamiziba.

5 Ia deravira nighnigh. Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingangariba isa, vaghvagha ga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti.

6 Ki mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an aghui.

7 Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, me ziaba puvati. Gumazamizir dipam a ganidiba, me

2:12: Jo 16:13-14 **2:12:** Jon 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:14:** Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 16:23; Jon 8:47; 14:17; Rom 8:5-7; 1 Korin 1:18; 1:23 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Jon 2:20; 4:1 **2:16:** Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **2:16:** Jop 15:8; Aisaia 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18; Jon 15:15; Rom 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:1:** Jon 16:12; 1 Korin 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:2:** Jon 16:12; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:3:** 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16 **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 **3:4:** 1 Korin 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:6:** Aposel 18:4-11; 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 1:30; 2 Korin 3:5; 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:7:** 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3

uaghan ziaba puvati. God daghebagh amima, da aghui, kamaghin a uabira ziam iti.
8 Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, ko gumazamizir dipaba anidiba, me uaghara Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egh me vaghvagh uan ingangarir amizibar ivezim iniam.
9 E bar moghira, e uari inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, mati dipenibar ingarir gumazamiziba

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin Dipenim.
10 God uan apangkuvimin, fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha ki dagiaba arizima, gumazamizir igharaziba dagh isin dipenimin ingari. Eghti dipenimin ingarir gumazamiziba vaghvagh deravira ganiva dipenimin ingar.
11 Ia fo, God Krais Iesus isa, dipenimin ingarir dagiar faragha atizimin min anetigha gifa. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, dipenimin ingarir dagiar faragha itir igharazitam, uam anerighan kogham.
12 Gumazamiziba dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarsi, tarazi ti golin dagiabar an ingaram, tarazi ti silvan dagiabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi ti dagiar ivezim bar pin kozibar an ingaram, eghti tarazi temebar an ingaram, eghti tarazi dadabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi maziar misiabar an ingaram.
13 Eghti gin, Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumazamiziba bar, men ingangariba azenim giram. Eghti dughiar kam avir ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam men ingangaribar isi vaghvagh da tuisigham, men ingangariba deraz, o puvati.
14 Eghti gumazamizir manam dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarighti, an dipenim isighan koghti, a ingangarir kamin ivezir aghuim iniam.
15 Eghti ingangarir gumazamizibar dipeniba bar isighti, me uan ingangaribar ivezim inighan kogham. Ingangarir gumazamiziba uari avimin miseveaghirigh egh me ovengan kogham.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

16 Ia kamaghin fos ti? Ia Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin Duam ian aven iti.
17 Godin Dipenim, a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim o amizim Godin Dipenim gasighasightima, God a gasighasigham.

E gumazamizibar ziaba fan kogham

18 Ian tav uabira uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam o amizitam nguazir kamin bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh a faragh gumazir onganimin min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimin otogham. Kamaghin deragham.
19 Guizbangira, nguazir kamin fofozir aghuim, a Godin

3:8: Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:8:** Rom 2:6; Galesia 6:4-5; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **3:9:** Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:9:** Matyu 13:3-9; Aposel 15:4; 2 Korin 6:1; Efesus 2:20-22; Hibru 3:3-4; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:10:** Rom 15:20; 1 Korin 4:15; 15:10; 2 Pita 3:15; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **3:11:** Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 16:18; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 1:7; 1 Pita 2:4-6 **3:13:** Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:13:** Luk 2:35; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 1:7-10; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:16:** 1 Korin 6:19; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 3:6; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:18:** Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21 **3:19:** Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:19:** Jop 5:13; 1 Korin 1:20; 2:6

damazimin mati arazir onganim.
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, “Gumazamizir maba paza
gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa,
arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God
gumazamizir kabar arazibagh
amima, da meraram asighasisi.”
20 Godin Akinafarim uaghan ka-
maghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir
gumazamizibar nighnizibagh fo. A
fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba,
da otivan kogham.”
21 Kamaghin amizi, ia gumaza-
mizibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh.
Biziba bar, ian biziba.
22 Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko
nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko
ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba,
ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana.
23 Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi Krais,
Godin anav.*

4

*Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba tuisisi*

1 Ia kamaghin e ginighnigh, e
Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba.
Egha Godin akar mogomeba der-
aghvira dar ganamim ingangarim
gami.
2 Eghti gumazamiziba tavin in-
gangarir gumazibar iki, egh me
uan gumazir ekiamin akaba der-
aghvira dar gin mangi.
3 Kamaghin amizi, ia nan arazibа
tuisigham, o gumazamizir igharaz-
itaba nan araziba kotin da tuisighsi
damuam, kar pura bizim. Ki
uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir
puvati.
4 Guizbangira, ki uan arazir ku-
ratam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin
mikiman kogham, “Ki gumazir
arazir kuraba puvatizim.” Puvati,
na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar
Ekiamin bizimra.
5 Kotiamin Dughiam tighar oti-
vam. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir
igharazibar araziba tuisighan
marki. Ia Ekiam izamin dughiam
mizuam. A bizir mitarmemin
mueghav itiba inigh angazan-
garimin dar atigham. Egh a
gumazamiziba bar men navir
averiabar itir nighniziba, azenim
darigham. Eghti dughiar kamin,
God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam,
en ingangarim deraz, o ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

6 Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar
akurvaghasa, Apolos ko ga uaning
geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin deravira an gin mangi.
Egh ia arazir osirizir kamin mirara
mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva,
gumazamizir mabar ziaba fiva
igharazibar ziaba abinan marki.
7 Namakam, tina gumazir
ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir
ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati,
o? Guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God
ni ganingizi, ni manmaghsua uabi
uan ziam fa, mati ni bizir kabagh
amizi, da otifi?

3:20: Sng 94:11 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:21:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4-6; 2 Korin 4:5; 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 **3:23:** Rom 14:8; 1 Korin 11:3; 2 Korin 10:7; Galesia 3:29 * **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin migei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar en anav, ezi Apolos bar en anav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. Ni 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:1:** Luk 12:42; 1 Korin 3:5; 2 Korin 6:4; Taitus 1:7; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:4:** Jop 9:2; Onger Akaba 143:2; Aghuzir Akaba 21:2; Rom 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:5:** Rom 2:1; 2:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:6:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4; 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:7:** Jon 3:27; Rom 12:6; Jems 1:17; 1 Pita 4:10

8 Guizbangira, ia ti biziba bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar izivagha deraghaviram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam.
9 Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham. Me nguazir kamin itir enselba ko gumazamiziba bar, men damazimin e misueghti, e arighregham.
10 E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazamizir onganibar min iti. Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikiava, ia fofozir gumazamizibar min iti. E gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba iti.
11 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara itima, kuariba puv en pirima, e korotiar bibiziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misozi, e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati.
12 E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami. Me paza e migeima, e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsisi. Me arazir kurabar e gamima, e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri.
13 Me akar bar kurabar e migeima, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makuniziba. Gumazamizibar damazibar e mati bizir kurar bar mizirriziba. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Polin ifongiam, Korinba an arazibar gin mangam

14 Akar kam, ia damuti ia aghumsighasa ki an osirizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia mati nan boribara. Ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh foghasa, egha akar kam osiri.
15 Gumazamizir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki Akar Aghuim inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi, ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin oto.
16 Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi.
17 Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia bagha anemada. A nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zurara nguibaba bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.
18 Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogha uan ziaba fe.
19 Puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam iti.

4:8: MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:8:** Akar Mogomem 3:17; 3:21 **4:9:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 6:9; Hibru 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:10:** Aposel 26:24; 1 Korin 1:18; 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:11:** Aposel 23:2; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 11:23-27; Filipai 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:12:** Onger Akaba 109:28; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 9:14-15; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 1 Timoti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:13:** Azir Akam 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18 **4:15:** Aposel 18:11; Galesia 4:19; Jems 1:18 **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:16:** 1 Korin 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:17:** Aposel 19:22; Filipai 2:19-22 **4:19:** Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:19:** Aposel 18:21; 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5; 2 Korin 1:15; 1:23; Hibru 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **4:20:** 1 Korin 2:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:5

20 Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar
kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir
ekiam itir bizim.
21 Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia
ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim
inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? O ki
uan navim ia daningiva, ian asug-
hasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

1 Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba
baraki, gumazamiziba tintinibar
uari isava akuir arazim ian tongin
oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Arazir
kam, Krais gifozir puvatizir gu-
mazamiziba amir arazir kuraba,
bar dagh afira. Arazir kamnang
kamakin, gumazir mam uan
afeziamin amuim koma akui.
2 Egha ia manmaghin amigha
ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi
gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer
kam ateghiva azi. Egh gumazir
arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia
a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian
marki.
3 Guizbangira, ki uan ini-
vafizimin ian saghon iti, egha
uan duamin ki ia ko iti. Egha
mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia ko
ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam
gamizimin arazim tuisigha gifa.
4 Egha ki kamaghin migei, ia en
Ekiam Iesusin ziamin, ia uari aku-
vaghti, en Ekiam Iesusin gavgavim,
ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti,
5 ia gumazir kam isi, Satanin da-
farim datighti, an inivafizim iku-
vigham. Ia kamaghin damighti,
Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gu-
mazir kamin duamin akuragham.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

6 Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir
aghuim puvati. Ia ti kamaghin
fozir pu, yisin muziarim, a bret
damuamin plaua bar a gamima, a
bui?
7 Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin
min arazir kuraba bar da
batoghiva, zuegh, mati bretin
igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki.
Ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir
bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar
Ekiam, an ababanim gamigha gifa.
Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip
isa ofa gami moghin, me Krais
isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an
areme.
8 Kamaghin amizi, en araziba,
gumazamizir Isar Ekiar kam
damuasava amir arazibar min
mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba
batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam
damuasa uan dipenibar yisin
ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir
zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin
mangiti, arazir kam mati bretin
igiar yis puvatizim.*
9 Akinafarir igharazir ki ia bagha
faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin

5:1: Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 18:7-8; Godin Araziba 22:30; 27:20; Efesus 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:3:** Kolosi 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:4:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18; Jon 20:23; 2 Korin 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:5:** Aposel 26:18; 1 Timoti 1:20 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:6:** 1 Korin 3:21; 15:33; Galesia 5:9; Jems 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12 **5:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; 12:21; 13:7; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 **5:8:** Godin Araziba 16:3; Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Luk 12:1 * **5:8:** Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Ua Me Ini 12:3-21 ko 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amiziima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:9:** Matyu 18:17; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:10:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:20; 10:27

ia mikeme, “Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakiava akuiba, me ko ikian marki.”
10 Ia bar nguazir kamin gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba ataghiraghasa, ki migeir puvati. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghiraghsi, ia bar nguazir kamin ikian kogham.
11 Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin: Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Egh ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.
12 Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim iti? Bar puvati. Kraisin adarazir aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra.
13 Azenan itir gumazamiziba, God uabi men araziba tuisigham. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim batokegh.”

6

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

1 Ian tongin tav osimtizitam Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia, tizim bagha Godin gumazamiziba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua aghumsizir puvati, o?
2 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia guizbangira gin nguazir kamin biziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam, egha datirighin manmaghsua osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir tongin ia da tuisighamin fofoziba puvati?
3 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E enselbar araziba tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva, e guizbangira nguazir kamin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam.
4 Kamaghin, osimtizitam ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin ingangarim isava, siosin azenan itir darazigh anidi?
5 Ia aghumsighasa, ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ian tongin, gumazir fofozim ititam ti mar ikia, egha Kraisin adarazir tongin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiama.
6 Ezi manmaghsua, Kraisin adarazi uari isava, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.
7 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba uarir ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia anetakis. Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me paza ia damuan ia aghua? Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me

5:11: Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:11:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **5:12:** Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:12:** Mak 4:11; 1 Korin 6:1-4; Kolosi 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 3:7 **5:13:** Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **5:13:** Godin Araziba 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-24 **6:2:** Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:2:** Daniel 7:22; Matyu 19:28; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21; 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:3:** 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:7:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Luk 6:29; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 3:9

pura ian biziba inian ia aghua?
8 Ia arazir aghuir kabar gin
mangan aghuagha, uari paza me
gamua men biziba pura da isi.
Egha arazir kamra, ia uaghan uan
adarazigh ami.
9 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.
Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?
Ia
uari uan navibagh ifaran markі.
Gumazamizir tintinibar uari
isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir
marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isa
akua arazir aghumsizibagh amiba,
10 ko okimakiar gumazamiziba,
ko gumazamizir igharaz darazir
biziba bagha navim dikaviba,
ko dipar onganiba apiba, ko
akar kuraba uari gasir arazim
gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharaz-
ibar biziba uari bagha da isiba,
gumazamizir kamaghin amiba
bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.
11 Fomira ian marazi kamaghin
ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi,
ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia,
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam ko en
Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia
gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir
gumazamizibar otifi.

En inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

12 Gumazamizir maba kamaghin
migei, "Bizitam nan suirazir
puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar
dar amuam." A guizbangira, egh
ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba
nin dabirabimin akurvazir puvati.
Guizbangira, ki firighirigh biziba
bar dar amuam. Eghti bizitam
na damighti, ki an ingangarir
gumazimin min ikian kogham.
13 Gumazamizir maba ghaze,
"Dagheba, da navim bagha itir
biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir
bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi
God bizir kamning viraram aning
agivagham. Eghti en inivafiziba,
gumazamiziba uari bakia akuir
arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati.
En inivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva,
an ingangarim damuam. Ekiam
en inivafizibar gara dar akurvasi.
14 God uan gavgavimin Ekiam
gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh a uaghan en
inivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.
15 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?
Ian inivafiziba, da Kraisin ini-
vafizir akuaba. Kamaghin, ki
ti Kraisin inivafizir akua tam
inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh
amimin inivafizimin poroghti, kar
arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki
kamaghin damighan kogham!
16 Gumazim arazir kurabagh
amir amizim ko porogha, a ko
aning inivafizir vamiram oto. Ia
ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
"Aning, inivafizir vamiram
otogham."
17 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar
vamiram otogham.
18 Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir
uari bakiava akuimin ari mangi,
an saghon iki. Arazir kurar
igharaziba, gumazamiziba dagh
amima, da inivafizimin azenan

6:9: Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:9:** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **6:11:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22 **6:11:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3-7; Hibru 10:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 10:23 **6:12:** 1 Korin 10:23 **6:13:** Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7 **6:13:** Rom 14:17; 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7 **6:14:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20 **6:14:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20 **6:15:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30 **6:15:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:12; 4:16; 5:30 **6:16:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31 **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Efesus 5:31 **6:17:** Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4 **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; Efesus 4:4 **6:18:** Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4 **6:18:** Rom 1:24; 6:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Hibru 13:4

otifi. Ezi gumazim o amizim,
gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko
akuir arazim damigh, a uabi uan
inivafizim gasighasigham.
19 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?
Ian inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin
Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam
isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti.
Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia
God bagha iti.
20 God ivezir bar ekiamin ia
givese. Kamaghin, ia uan ini-
vafiziba isi, God daning an ziam
fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

7

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimin azangsiziba ikarvasi

1 Ki datirighin migirigiar ia
akinafarimin osiriziba ikar-
vaghasa. Gumazim o amizim
poroghamim gamizir puvati, a
dera.
2 Gumazamizir uari bakia akuir
arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin
gumaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin
ikiti, amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin
iki.
3 Pamin inivafizim, kar an
amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim
an anogoroghan kogham. Ka-
maghira, amuimin inivafizim,
kar an pamin bizim, amuim an
anogoroghan kogham.
4 Amizim uabi, uan inivafizim
gativan kogham. Puvati, pam a
gatifa. Kamaghira, gumazim uabi,
uan inivafizim gativan kogham.
Puvati, amuim a gatifa.
5 Gua poroghamimning, gua
akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin
aghuaghuagh, uan inivafizimning
uaningin anogoroghan marki. Gua
God ko mikimsi, virara ifongegh
uaning mikim suam, ga dughiar
otevimin uan inivafizimning
anogoregham, eghti arazir kam
dera. Egh arazir kamin girara, gua
ua uaningin porogh. Gua kam-
aghin damuan koghti, Satan gua
gifarisi, gua gakaghonti, gua uan
inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva
avegh, irigham.
6 Akar ki ia mikemezir kam, ki
pura ian amamangarisi. Ki akar
gavgavim ia ganidir puvati.
7 Ki kamaghsua, gumazamiziba
bar nan min pura odiaribar iki.
God vaghvagha gavgavim isa,
gumazamiziba vaghvagha me
ganingi. Gumazir mam, gavgavir
mam iti, ezi gumazir igharazir
mam, gavgavir igharazir mam iti.
8 Gumaziba ko amizir odiar-
bar itiba, ko amizir men paba
ariaghireziba, ki kamaghin migei,
me nan min odiarimin ikiti, der-
agham.
9 Ni uan inivafizimin agoro-
gem dikabinamin gavgavim pu-
vatighiva, ni amuimin iki, o pamin
iki. Ni odiarimin ikitima, inivafizir
agorogem bar nin ekeveghti, ni
gumazamiziba pura tintinibar
uari ko akuir arazim bagh bar
ikuvigham.
10 Poroghamiba, ki akar gavgavir
kam ia ganidi, kar nan akam
puvati, kar Ekiamin akam. A
kamakin: Amizim uan pam
ataghiraghan kogham.
11 Amizim uan pam ategh, a pura
iki. Puvatightima, a uamategh
uan pam bagh mangiva a ko navir

6:19: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:19:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 3:16; 2 Korin 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **6:20:** 1 Korin 7:23; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:1:** 1 Korin 7:8; 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:3:** Ua Me Ini 21:10; 1 Pita 3:7 **7:5:** Jol 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:5:** Joel 2:16; Sekaraia 7:3; 1 Tesalonika 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:7:** Matyu 19:12; Aposel 26:29; 1 Korin 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 **7:9:** 1 Timoti 5:14 **7:10:** Mal 2:14-16 **7:10:** Malakai 2:14-16 **7:10:** Matyu 5:32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

vamira iki. Eghti gumazim uaghan
uan amuim batoghan marki.
12 Ezi, gumazir igharazir maba,
ki kamaghin me mikimasa, akar
kam Ekiamin akam puvati. Ki
uabi kamaghin me migia ghaze,
Kraisin adarazir tavin amuim,
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian
kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikisi
bar ifongeghti, gumazir kam a
batoghan kogham.
13 Eghti Kraisin adarazir
amizitamin pam, nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh gu-
mazir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti,
amizir kam anetaghiraghan marki.
14 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizim, amizir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim
ko poroghti, arazir kamin God
a damuti, a God baghavira itir
gumazimin otogham. Ezi amizir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir
puvatizim, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti,
arazir kamin God a damuti, a God
baghavira itir amizimin otogham.
Me kamaghin amizir puvatizi, men
boriba ti Godin damazimin zuezir
puvatighai. Ezi datirighin men
boriba God baghavira itir boriba.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir puvatizitav, nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir tav ataghiraghsi,
a dera. A mar anetakigh.
Arazir kam otoghti, pam o amuir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim,
datirighin poroghamir arazir kam
uam aning ikirarighan kogham.
Aning firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir
amirizimin ikiasa en dia.
16 Ni amuim, ni manmaghin
fogh, uan pamin akuraghtima,
a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikiam? Ni kamaghin fozir puvati.
Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghin fogh,
uan amuimin akuraghtima, a
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam,
o puvatigham? Ni uaghan fozir
puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha in-
abazimin moghin ikiam

17 God vaghvagha e bagha in-
abazir ikirimirim isa, e ganingi.
Kamaghin, e deravira ikirimirir
kamin aven daruam. Eghiva e
ikirimirir God faragha en diazim,
e an ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki
zurara arazir kam siosba bar men
sure gami.
18 Gumazir mam, me an mikarzir
mogomemin inim atughti, gin God
an diaghti, a uan duar kurim
mongan marki. Eghti gumazitam,
me an mikarzir mogomemin inim
atughan koghti, gin God an diaghti,
a uan mikarzir mogomemin inim
aghoran marki.
19 Mikarzir mogomemin inim
atuz, o mikarzir mogomemin inim
atuzir puvati, aning pura bizim.
Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir
arazim, a bizir ekiam.
20 E bar moghira, dughiar God
en diazimin, manmaghin itir
ikirimirim e faragha an ike, e
ikirimirir kamra ikiam.
21 Ni ti fomira ingangarir gu-
mazir kinim o ingangarir amizir
kinimin itima, God nin dia? Ni bizir
kamin osiman marki. Eghti tuavir
ni firighirighamin tam ikitima, ni
tuavir kamin gin mangi.
22 Gumazim ingangarir gumazir
kinimin itima, God an dia, ezi a
datirighin Ekiamin gumazimra. An
Ekiamin damazimin firiaghirigha,
ua ingangarir gumazir kinimin
min itir puvati. Kamaghira,
gumazim firiaghirigha itima, God
an diazi, a datirighin Kraisin
ingangarir gumazir kinimin min
iti.

7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19, Hi 12:14 **7:15:** Rom 12:18; 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1 **7:16:** 1 Pita 3:1 **7:17:** 1 Korin 4:17; 7:20; 7:24 **7:19:** Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:19:** Jon 15:14; Rom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:22:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 5:13; Efesus 6:6; Filemon 1:16; 1 Pita 2:16

23 God bar ivezir ekiamin ia
givese, kamaghin, ia gumaza-
mizibar ingangarir gumazamizir
kinibar min ikian marki.
24 Nan adarasi, manmaghin itir
ikirimirim e an itima, God en dia,
eghti ikirimirir kamra e an aven
daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odiarir gumaza-
mizibagh anidi

25 Ekiam gumazamizir odiaribar
mikimamin akatam na ganingizir
puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin
gin mangi mikimasa. Ia fo, Godin
apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin
akam akurir gumazimin oto.
26 Ki dughiar kamin osimtizir eki-
abar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira iti
moghira ikiti, deragham.
27 Ni amuimin iti, ni ane-
taghiraghsi tuaviba burian marki.
Ni odiarimin iti, ni poroghamim
damusi nighnighan marki.
28 Ni amimin iki, kar arazir
kuram puvati. Ezi amizir igiam
pamin iki, kar arazir kuram
puvati. Guizbangira gumaza-
mizir poroghamibagh amiziba,
nguazimin itir osimtiziba me ba-
tivam. Osimtizir kaba, ia bativan
ki aghua.
29 Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia
migei, dughiam bar otefe. Ezi
dughiar kamin tugh mangiva,
poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba,
me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi
moghin iki.
30 Ezi gumazamizir aziba, me azi
puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti gumaza-
mizir bar akongeziba, me akon-
gan marki. Eghti gumazamizir biz-
ibagh iveziba, me biziba puvatizi
moghin iki.
31 Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha
ingarir gumazamiziba, me bizir
kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan
marki. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati,
eghti nguazir kam ko an itir biziba
bar givagham.
32 Ki kamaghin aghua, nguazir
kamin navir osimtiziba tintinibar
ian nighnizibagh ekuam. Odiarir
gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamin biz-
ibagh nighnigha, Ekiam ifongezir
arazibar amuasa.
33 Ezi poroghamim gamizir gu-
mazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin
bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim
ifongezir arazibar amuasa.
34 Ezi kamaghin nighnizir
pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba
ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha
Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. Me
uan duaba ko inivafiziba bar da
isi God daning, egh God baghvira
ikiasa. Ezi poroghamim gamizir
amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamin
bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam
ifongezir arazibar amuasa.
35 Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh
ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian
anogoroghasa nighnizir puvati.
Ki kamaghsua, ia zurara arazir
aghuibar gin mangi, egh Ekiamin
ingangarim damu. Biziba pura
tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuan
ki aghua.
36 Gumazitam kamaghin
nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar
me na bagha inabazim, arazir
aghuibar a gamir puvati. Egha a
bagha nighnigha, uan inivafizimin
agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim
puvati. Egh a ganti tuaviba ua
puvatigham. Kamaghin a uan
ifongiamin gin mangi, aning
uaningin iki. An arazir kuram
gamir puvati.
37 Eghti gumazitam uabin
gavgavigh, avighan kogh, uan
inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva,
uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir

7:23: 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:23:** 1 Korin 6:20; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:25:** 1 Korin 7:6; 7:10; 7:40; 2 Korin 8:8-10; 1 Timoti 1:12-13; 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:28:** 1 Korin 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:29:** Rom 13:11 **7:31:** Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:31:** Onger Akaba 39:6; Jems 1:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 1:24; 1 Jon 2:17 **7:34:** Lu 10:40 **7:34:** Luk 10:40

igiar me na bagha inabazimin
ikian kogh, ga pura odiarimningin
ikiam, arazir kam dera.
38 Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim
gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami.
Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar
arazir aghuim gami.*
39 Amizitamin pam ikivira ikiti,
amizir kam a ko porogh mam-
aghira iki. An pam aremeghti,
datirighin a firiaghiri. A ua gu-
mazitamin ikisi, tavin iki. Eghti a
ikiamin gumazim, nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiamin iki.
40 Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi,
an odiarimin iki, kamaghin a bar
akuegham. Ki nighnizi, Godin
Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8--10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

1 Ki datirighin asizir me marvir
guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin
mikimasa. Gumazamizir maba
ghaze, "E bar, fofozim iti." Akar
kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim,
gumazamizibagh amima, me
uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir
arazim, a gumazamizibagh
amima, men nighnizir gavgavir
Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*
2 Gumazitam o amizitam suam,
a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an
fofozim apengara iti.
3 Ezi gumazamizir God gifongez-
iba, God bar me gifo.
4 Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa
gamua apir arazim, ki a mikimasa.
E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim
puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin
aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira
iti.
5 Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me
"god," dagh arigha, bizir aviriba
me "ekiam," dagh arisi. Da
guizbangira overiam o nguazimin
iti, da pura biziba.
6 E Godin vamira iti, a God
Afeziam. A biziba bar dar
mingarim, ezi e an gumazamizibar
min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Krais
Iesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, e
gamima, e angamira iti.
7 Ezi gumazamizir maba bizir
kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi
fomira marvir guabar arazibar
gin ghuegha kamaghin amigha,
datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me
ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin
ofa. Men nighniziba kuiaghirezir
puvatigha gavgavizir puvatizi,
me asizir kaba apava ghaze, me
derazir puvatizir arazim gami.
8 Guizbangira, daghem e
damighti, e bar Godin boroghira
mangan kogham. E daman koghti,
bizir kam e damighti, e Godin

* **7:38:** Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:39:** Rom 7:2-3; 2 Korin 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 **7:40:** 1 Korin 7:25; 1 Tesalonika 4:8 **8:1:** Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 **8:1:** Aposel 15:20; 15:29; Rom 14:3; 14:10; 14:14; 1 Korin 10:19 * **8:1:** Polin dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumazamiziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darasi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:2:** 1 Korin 13:8-9; 13:12; Galesia 6:3; 1 Timoti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:3:** Matyu 7:23; Galesia 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:4:** Godin Araziba 4:35; 4:39; 6:4; Aisaia 41:24; 1 Korin 10:19; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:6; 1 Timoti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:6:** Malakai 2:10; Jon 1:3; Aposel 17:28; Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6; Efesus 4:5-6; Filipai 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:7:** Rom 14:14; 14:23; 1 Korin 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:8:** Rom 14:17

damazimin ikuvighan kogham.
Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan
e damighti, e Godin damazimin
deravira ikian kogham.
9 Ia deravira ganigh, kamaghin
fogh dagher tizir ia ifongezim,
ia pura aneremam. Eghti gu-
mazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir
kamin ganiva, uam arazir kuramin
aven mangam.
10 Ni gumazir fofozim itim,
ni marvir guabar dipenimin
mangi asizibar amiti, gumazamizir
nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha
gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin ganti,
nin arazir kam gavgavim an navim
a danighti, me uaghan asizir me
marvir guabar ofa gamibar amam.
11 Eghti nin arazir kamin,
fofozim gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavir muziarim itiba me
gasighasigham. Kar, ian anav,
Krais uaghan a bagha areme.
12 Ia oragh. Kraisin adarasi,
men marasi, men nighniziba
kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir
puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me
gamua men nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia
mati arazir kuramin Krais gami.
13 Kamaghin, dagher manam
nan adarazir mav damighti, an
arazir kuramin aven mangiti,
ki tong uam asizitam ameghan
kogham. Ki uan namakam damuti,
an arazir kuramin aven mangan,
ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, bar akonge

1 Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir
firiaghirizim! Ki guizbangira
aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus
en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha
ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima,
nan ingangarimin ia gamizima, ia
Kraisin adarazir otifi!
2 Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati.
Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraisin
adarazir otivigha, a ko poroghav
itima, bizir kam kamaghin ian aka,
ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.
3 Gumazamizir maba nan araz-
iba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki
kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvasi.
4 Kamaghin ti derazir puvati, e
aposelba uan ingangarimin ivezim
dagheba ko dipabar min da iniam?
Guizbangira, e da iniam.
5 A ti kamaghin derazir pu-
vati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko
tuavir saghuiabar mangam. Mati
aposelin igharaziba, ko Ekiamin
aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi
moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan
dera.
6 Ga Barnabasra ti, uan ingan-
garimin ivezim isir puvatigha, uan
ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim
damuam, eghti aposelin igharaz-
iba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar
moghira ingangarimin ivezim
iniam.
7 Gumazir manam midorozir
gumazimin ingangarim gamua,
uabi ua bagha dagheba buri?
A guizbangira, da burir puvati.
Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim
oparigha, an dagheba isir puvati?
Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir
manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi
dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada
api.
8 Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin
ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati.

8:9: Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; 14:20; Galesia 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:11:** Rom 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **8:13:** Rom 14:21; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:1:** Aposel 9:3; 9:15-17; 18:9; 26:16; 1 Korin 15:8; 2 Korin 12:12; Galesia 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:2:** 2 Korin 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:4:** Luk 10:8; 1 Korin 9:13-14 **9:7:** Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 20:6; 2 Korin 10:4; 1 Timoti 1:18 **9:9:** Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:9:** Godin Araziba 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18

Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan
kamaghin mikeme.
9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
a kamaghin mikeme, “Bulmakau
raizin iniba tuir dughiamin,
ia damisi an anogorogh an
akam ikian marki.” God ti bul-
makaubagh nighnigha migirigiar
kam gami, o? Puvati.
10 An e ginighnigha migirigiar
kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir
azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko
gumazir raizin inim amisevim, an-
ing fo, aning uan ingangarimin
daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo,
migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.
11 E Godin Duamin bizir
aghuariba ian tongin da opari.
Eghti ia inivafizimin akurvazir
bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti
deragham? Are, arazir kam dera,
e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam.
12 Ia igharaz darazir amaman-
garighti, me ia da biziba iniam,
ia zurara en amamangarightima,
e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e
ganidiba, me ganidir bizibagh afi-
ragham.
Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar,
e da isir puvatigha, kamaghin e
osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin
Akar Aghuimin tuavim apiran
aghuagha, kamaghin e da isir
puvati.
13 Ia fo, gumazir Godin
Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba,
me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi.
Ezi gumazir ofa gamir dakozimin
ingariba, me gumazamiziba ofa
gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati?
14 Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar
kam e ganingi, gumazamizir Akar
Aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir
Akar Aghuim barazibar dafarimin,
men inivafizimin akurvazir biziba
iniam.
15 Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa
mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati.
Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian
bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir
pu. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti,
ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir
ki amim, ki a bagha bar akongezi
gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua.
16 Ki Akar Aghuim akuniva,
uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan
kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim
akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam
na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki
Akar Aghuim akunan kogh bar
ikuvigham.
17 Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin
mangi ingangarir kam damuva, ki
an ivezim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam
ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a
gami.
18 Kamaghin, ki ivezir manam
iniam? Ki Akar Aghuim akura ini-
asava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati.
Ki pura Akar Aghuim gumazamiz-
ibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar
akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati
nan ivezimra.

*Pol gumazamiziba bar men in-
gangarir gumazimin min iti*

19 Ki firiaghirigha iti, egha gu-
mazitamin ingangarir gumazimin
itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifon-
giamin gumazamiziba bar men
ingangarir gumazimin min oto.
Ki gumazamizir avirim uam me
inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa.
Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir
gumazim min iti.

9:10: 2 Ti 2:6 **9:10:** 2 Timoti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27; Galesia 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:12:** Aposel 20:33-35; 1 Korin 13:7; 2 Korin 11:7-9; 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 6:16; 6:26; Diboboniba 18:8; 18:31; Godin Araziba 10:9; 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:14:** Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17 **9:15:** Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:15:** Aposel 18:3; 20:34; 2 Korin 11:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:16:** Jeremaia 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:17:** 1 Korin 3:8; 3:14; 4:1; Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25 **9:18:** 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:18:** 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:19:** Matyu 20:26-27; Galesia 5:13; 1 Pita 3:1

20 Ki Judaba ko itir dughiamin,
ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judan
Arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu-
vati. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan iti darasi ki me iniasa, ka-
maghin ki men damazimin, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gu-
mazimin min iti.
21 Kamaghira, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba iniasa.
Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin
min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua,
Godin arazim ataghizir puvati.
Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin
apengan ikiavira iti.
22 Ki gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa.
Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki
gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin
min iti. Ki gumazamizir guar
aviriba, men tarazi iniasa, tuavir
aviriba buri. Kamaghin ki pura
tintinimin gumazamiziba bar men
arazibar min zui.
23 Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba
isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Akar Aghuimin itiba, me
daningam. Ki kamaghsua, ki
uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me
ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki
Iesusin Akar Aghuim damuti a gav-
gavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir
kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

24 Gumazir ivemariba, me bar
ivemara, vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan
pamtem ivemar egh ivezim iniam.
25 Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin
faragh otoghsi, inivafizimin ifon-
giam dikabiragh, ivezim inisi
pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam,
a zurara ikian kogham. Ivezir e
iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam.
26 Kamaghin, ki mati gumazim
pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir
puvatizim. Egha mati misozir
gumazim deragha misogha, pura
agharim akurir puvatizim.
27 Puvati. Ki uan inivafizim
misogha a dikabirima, a nan
apengan iti. Ki kamaghin aghua,
ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir
igharazibav kimiva, gin ivezim
inighan kogham.

10

Ia uaribagh gan, ia ifavariba ko osimtiziba bangin iran marki

1 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin
foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin
dughiamin, en ovaviba bar ghuar-
iar God tuavimin men akakazimin
apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravira
Ongarir Aghevim abigha ghue.
2 Egha me bar ghuariam ko
ongarimin rurim ini, ezi rurir kam
me gamizima, me Mosesin gin
aruir gumazamizibar otifi.
3 Egha me bar moghira dagher
God me ganingiziba ame.
4 Egha me bar moghira dipar God
me ganingiziba ame. God dagiar
me ko aruim gamizima, dipam an

9:20: Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:20:** Aposel 16:3; 18:18; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:21:** Rom 2:12-14; Galesia 2:3; 3:2; 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:22:** Rom 11:14; 15:1; 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:24:** Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:24:** Galesia 5:7; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:25:** Efesus 6:12; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:8; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **9:27:** Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **9:27:** Rom 6:18-19; 8:13; 13:14; 2 Korin 13:5-6; Kolosi 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:1:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22; 14:22-29; Diboboniba 9:18; Nehemia 9:12; Onger Akaba 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:3:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Nehemia 9:15; 9:20; Onger Akaba 78:24 **10:4:** Sng 78:15 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 78:15

* **10:4:** Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelia dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Ua Me Ini 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Diboboniba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelian gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui.

ikegha otivaghirima, me aneme.
Ezɨ dagɨar kam, a Krais uabɨ.*
5 Ezɨ God gumazamizir kabar
avɨriba, men arazibagh ifongezir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn, God me
mɨsuagharigha, men kuaba tin-
tinimɨn danganir dɨpaba pu-
vatɨzimɨn pura da kavamangi.
6 Ezɨ arazir me amizir kaba, da
mati ababaniba, e dar ganigh ua
men mɨn bizir kuraba bagh naviba
dɨkavan kogham.
7 Mati me marazi amizɨ moghɨn,
ia marvir guabar ziaba fan markɨ.
Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Me apiagha dagheba ko
dɨpaba amegha, gɨn dɨkavigha
ghua ighiar kurabagh ami.”
8 Mati men marazi amizɨ
moghɨn, e gumazamiziba uari
bakɨava akuir arazim damuan
kogham. Ia fo, dughiar vamɨran,
men 23,000pla gumazamiziba
ariaghire.
9 Mati men marazi amizɨ,
kuruzir kuraba me givima me
ariaghirezɨ moghɨn, e Krais
bizitam damusɨ a gakaghonan
kogham.
10 Mati men marazi amizɨ,
Ovevemɨn Ensel iza me mɨsoghezɨ
me ariaghirezɨ moghɨn, Ia God
gimoman markɨ.
11 Bizir me batozir kabanang,
da mati ababaniba, eghtɨ gumazir
igharaziba dar ganam. God
kamaghɨn ifonge, da nɨghnɨzim
e datɨrɨghɨn itir gumazamizibar
anighti, e deraghvɨra uari bagh
ganam. Kamaghɨn, gumazamiziba
fomɨra eghaghanir kaba Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn e bagha da osiri.
Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim
gɨvamim dughiar abuananam.
12 Kamaghɨn, gumazitam o
amizitam suam, kɨ tugha gavgafi,
a deragh gan, egh iran markɨ.
13 Osɨmtɨzir ia bativiba, da
osɨmtɨzir kabanangɨra, gumaza-
miziba bar me batifi. Ezɨ God
uan akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn gɨn ghua,
osɨmtɨzir ian gavgavibagh afirazɨ
tam ateghtɨ, a ia batoghan kogham.
Osɨmtɨziba ia bativtɨ, God ian
akuraghsɨ tuavim damigham.
Tuavir kam kamakɨn: a ia
damighti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham,
eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir kam ia abɨraghan
kogham.

*E God ko marvir guam vɨrara an-
ingɨn ziaba fan kogham*

14 Kamaghɨn, nan namakaba, ia
marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimɨn
saghon ikɨ.
15 Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghɨn kɨ ia
mɨgei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisɨgh.
16 Kavɨn kam Godɨn bizir
aghuiba an itima, e a bagha
God mɨnabi. E an wainɨn dɨpam
apir dughiamɨn an e gamima, e
bar moghɨra uari inigha Kraisɨn
ghuzimɨn posi. Ezɨ bretɨn e bɨzir
kam, e anepir dughiamɨn, an e
gamima, e bar moghɨra uari inigha
Kraisɨn inivafɨzimɨn posi.
17 Bretɨn rubuzir vamɨra iti, ezɨ
e bar moghɨra uari inigha bretɨn

10:5: Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:5:** Dɨboboniba 14:16; 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; Hibru 3:17; Jut 1:5 **10:6:** Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:6:** Dɨboboniba 11:4; 11:34; Onger Akaba 106:14; 1 Korin 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:7:** Ua Me Ini 32:6; 1 Korin 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:8:** Dɨboboniba 25:1-18; Onger Akaba 106:29; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:9:** Ua Me Ini 17:2; 17:7; Dɨboboniba 21:5-6; Godɨn Araziba 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:10:** Ua Me Ini 16:2; Dɨboboniba 14:2; 14:29; 14:37; 16:41-49; 1 Eghaghaniba 21:15; Hibru 3:11; 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:11:** Rom 15:4; 1 Korin 10:6; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7; 1 Jon 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:13:** Jeremaia 29:11; 1 Korin 1:9; 2 Pita 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:14:** 2 Korin 6:17; 1 Jon 5:21 **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:16:** Matyu 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Aposel 2:42; 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:17:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:16

rubuzir kamnaghiram apa, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e inivafizir vamira iti.

18 Ia Israelian arazim ginighnigh. Me ofa gamir dakozim gisin tuezir asiziba apir dughiamin, me uari inigha ofa God ganidi.†

19-20 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, asizir me isa ofan min marvir guabagh anidiba, da bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba da bizir ekiaba. Puvati, da pura biziba. Guizbangira, ki kamaghin migei, Godin ziam fer puvatizir darazi ofa gamir biziba, me da isa asebagh anidi. Me God bagha ofa gamir puvati. Egh ia uari inigh aseba ko poghan, ki aghua.

21 Ia Ekiamin kap ko asebar kap viraram aningin daman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin dagher dakozim ko asebar dagher dakozim viraram aningin daman marki.

22 E ti Ekiam damighti, an navim ikuvigham o? En gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamin gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, "God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam." Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akurvazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, "God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam." Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarasi, da gavgavim e ganidir puvati.

24 E uarira uarir akurvaghsi, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsi nighnigham.

25 Asizir me maketin amadiba, ia dar ami. Egh navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, a dera o a ikufi. Puvati.‡

26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Ekiamin biziba."

27 Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvatizitaba, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, ia ifongegh, me ko mangi. Dagher manam me ia danighti, ia pura aneremi. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi.

28 Eghti tav ia mikim suam, "Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami." Eghti ia gumazim o amizir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, daman marki. Ia pazi damuan marki.

29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kamin migei, a ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti tav kamaghin azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizimin gin mangiva, bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?§

30 Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazamizir igharaziba tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

10:18: Wkp 7:6, 7:15 **10:18:** Ofa Gami 7:6; 7:15 † **10:18:** Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragha migirigiam a bighizir puvati. **10:19-20:** Godin Araziba 32:17; Onger Akaba 106:37; 1 Korin 8:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:21:** Godin Araziba 32:38; 2 Korin 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:22:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Esekiel 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:23:** 1 Korin 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2; 1 Korin 13:5; Filipai 2:4; 2:21 ‡ **10:25:** Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. **10:26:** Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 **10:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godin Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 24:1 **10:27:** Lu 10:8 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** 1 Ko 8:7 **10:28:** 1 Korin 8:7 **10:29:** Ro 14:16 **10:29:** Rom 14:16 § **10:29:** Grighin akam vezin kamin migirigiam deravira anebighizir puvati. **10:30:** Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 **10:30:** Rom 14:6; 1 Timoti 4:3-4 **10:31:** Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 **10:31:** Kolosi 3:17; 1 Pita 4:11

31 Kamaghin, ia dagheba api, o ia
dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh
ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningisi,
bizir kaba bar dar amu.
32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Kraisin
adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me
damuti, me arazir kuramin iran
marki.
33 Egh ki amir arazibara, ia
dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua,
God gumazamiziba bar men
akurvaghasa. Kamaghin, ki amir
araziba bar, me damighti, me
dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin
akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki
gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghasava ami.

11

1 Mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui
moghin, ia nan arazibar gin mangi.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei

(Sapta 11--14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

2 Ia zurara na ginighnigh
migirigiar ki ia ganidiba, pamtem
dar suisi. Kamaghin, ki ghaze, ia
arazir bar aghuim gami.
3 Egha ki kamaghsua, ia uaghan
migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh,
a kamakin: Krais, a gumaziba
bar men dapanim, ezi pam uan
amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraisin
dapanim.
4 Ezi gumazim uan dapanim
avaragha God ko migei, o Godin
akam azenim darigh, gumazir kam
uan dapanim Krais, aghumsizim a
ganidi.
5 Ezi amizitam uan dapanim
avaraghan koghiva, God ko
mikimam, o Godin akam azenim
darighiva, a uaghan uan pam,
aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir
kamaghin amim, amizir bar
uan dapanim gisezim ko, aning
uaghara aghumsizim anidi.
6 Eghti amizim uan dapanim
avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighti an otefegh. A uan
dapanarizim apir, o bar a gisan
aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim
avaragh.
7 Gumazim Godin nedazimin
min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam akakasi,
kamaghin a uan dapanim avan
marki. Ezi amizim, uan pamin ziar
ekiam akakasi.
8 God amizimin inivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari.
9 Egha God amizimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin
ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin
akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin
ingari.
10 Egh enselba amizir kamin
gansi, amizir kam uan dapanim
avaraghti, e bar fogh suam, a
gavgavim ikia uabi uan dapanim
gativa Godin ingangarim gami.*
11 E datirighin Ekiam ko porogha
fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira
itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin
akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin
akurvazim.

10:32: Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 **10:32:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 8:13; 2 Korin 6:3; 1 Timoti 3:5 **10:33:** Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 **10:33:** Rom 15:2; 1 Korin 9:20-22; 10:24 **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **11:1:** 1 Korin 4:16; Efesus 5:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **11:3:** Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:16; 1 Korin 3:23; 15:27-28; Efesus 5:23; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5-6 **11:7:** Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9 **11:7:** Jenesis 1:26-27; Jems 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 **11:8:** 1 Timoti 2:13 **11:8:** Jenesis 2:18-23 * **11:10:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba gavgavim ikia uari uan dapanibagh ativa Godin ingangarim gami.

12 Faraghavira God gumazimin
inivafizimin amizimin ingari.
Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim
amizimin inivafizimin otifi. Ezi
God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.
13 Ia uari akar kam tuisigh,
amizim uan dapanim avaraghan
kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir kam
dera?
14 Nguazir kamin gumazamiz-
ibar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gu-
mazimin dapanarizim ruaraghti,
kamaghin deraghan kogham.
15 Eghti amizimin dapa-
narizim ruaraghti, kar an adiarir
aghuarim, egha gumazamizibar
damazimin ziar ekiam a ganidi.
Guizbangira, God dapanarizir
ruarim an dapanim avasa a
ganingi.
16 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
nan migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a
deravira kamaghin fogh, e arazir
igharazitabar gin zuir puvati,
ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir
igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar
ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin
mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari
akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir
aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir
ia amim, mong derazir puvati.
Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim,
ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam
damuan kogham.
18 Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia
mikimam, ki orazi, dughiar ia
Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia
uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong
nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar
kamin iti.
19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh,
deravira foghasa, ian gumaza-
mizir manaba guizin God ifongezir
arazibar gin zui.)
20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari
akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam
Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia
guizbangira anepir puvati.
21 Ia damasava amigha, ian
marazi vaghvagha faraghavira
uari bagha dagheba isa da api.
Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba
sara itima, marazi pamtemin dipar
onganiba apava ongani.
22 Manmaghin ami? Ia ti
dagheba ko dipaba apir dipeniba
puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin sios, a
pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba
puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima,
me aghumsisi. Ki manmaghin
ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir
arazim bagh ian ziam fiti, ia bar
akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam
bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar
aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham.
Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar
Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam
kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Ekiam
Iesus isava apanibar agharim
gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha,
24 God minabagha anebigha
ghaze, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ian
akurvaghasa anenidi. Ia kamaghin
damuva, na ginighnigh.”
25 Me amegha givazi, a wain
apir kap inigha, kamaghiram
ami. A kamaghin migei, “Wain
apir kavin kam, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin
a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia

11:18: 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:18:** 1 Korin 1:10-12; 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:19:** Godin Araziba 13:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6 **11:22:** Jems 2:5-6 **11:23:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:23:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:25:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Hibru 8:8-13 **11:26:** Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:26:** Jon 14:3; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7

anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva
na ginighnigh.”
26 Iesusin akar kam kamaghin
en aka, zurara dughiabar ia bretin
kam, ko wainin kavin kam amiva,
ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun mikim,
mangi dughiar a uamategh iza-
mimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva
Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amam

27 Eghti tina Ekiamin bret o an
wainin kavin apir dughiamin, an
arazir aghuitam damuan kogh, ka-
maghin an arazir kurabar Ekiamin
ghuzim ko inivafizim gami.
28 Gumazamiziba faragh der-
aghvira uan naviba tuisigh, egh
bretin kam ko wainin kavin kamin
dami.
29 Kamaghin tina Ekiamin
inivafizimin mingarim gifoghan
koghiva, bret ko wainin kavin
damiva, a uabi pazi uabi damuti,
God ivezir kuram a daningam.
30 Bizir kam baghavira gu-
mazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba
gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha
marazi ariaghire.
31 Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba
tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba
inian kogham.
32 Ekiam kamaghin ifonge, e
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko
ovengan kogham. Egha kam-
aghin a en arazir kuraba akirasa
osimtiziba e ganidi.
33 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir
Isam amasa uari akuvamimin, ia
igharaz adaraziv zuam.
34 Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a
uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin
ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God
ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham.
Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki
izi ian ganamin dughiamin, dar
kiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir
aghuir guar aviribav gei

1 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin der-
avira Godin Duam aningizir bizir
aghuibar ia mikimasa.
2 Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira
Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir
dughiamin, biziba tintinimin
ia getuima, ia migeir puvatizir
marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui.
3 Kamaghin, ia kamaghin
foghasa ki ifonge. Godin Duam
gumazitamin ikitima a kamaghin
mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a
ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam
puvatizir gumazitam kamaghin
mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, an
Ekiam.”
4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir guar
aviribagh ami, Duar kamra ada
nidi.
5 God bagha ingarir tuavir guar
aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra bagha
ingari.
6 Ingangarim gamir arazarazir
aviriba iti, ezi Godin vamirara gav-
gavim ko fofozim bar gumaza-
mizibagh anidima, me ingangarir
kabagh ami.
7 Godin Duam gumazamiziba
vaghvagha men aven uan in-
gangarim akakasi, egh tuavir
kamin a gumazamiziba bar men
akurvagham.

11:27: Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:27:** Diboboniba 9:10; 9:13; Jon 6:51; 6:63-64; Hibru 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:28:** Matyu 26:22; 2 Korin 13:5; Galesia 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:31:** 1 Jon 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **11:32:** Onger Akaba 94:12-13; Hibru 12:5-6; 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 115:5-7; Habakuk 2:18-19; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:3:** Matyu 16:17; Mak 9:39; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Jon 4:2-3 **12:4:** Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:4:** Efesus 4:4; Hibru 2:4; 1 Pita 4:10 **12:4:** Rom 12:6-8 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:5:** Rom 12:6-8; Efesus 4:11 **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:7:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 4:7; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:8:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:8:** 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 8:7

8 Gumazamizibar tav, Godin
Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba itim
mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
gumazamizir igharaziba, Duar
kamra akar fofozim bar izivazim
mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi.
9 Duar kamra, nighnizir gav-
gavim ikiasa gavgavim gumazir
mam ganidi. Egha Duar kamra,
arimariar gumazamiziba amuti,
me ghuamaghamin gavgavim
gumazamizir igharazibagh anidi.
10 Egha igharazitav, a mirakel-
bagh amir gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a Godin otivir
akabar gun migeir gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a
duaba tuisighamin gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha igharazitav, Godin
Duamin otivir mizer guar aviribav
kimamin gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a mizer kabagh
ighavkinamin gavgavim a ganidi.
11 Duar vamira, anarira bizir
kaba bar dagh ami. A uabi ifongezi
moghin, bizir aghuarir mam isa
gumazamizir mabagh aniga, ua
bizir igharazir aghuir mam isa, gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh anidi.

E bar moghira, e mati inivafizir vamiran akuaba

12 Gumazamiziba vaghvagha ini-
vafizir vamira, egha akuar aviriba
iti. Ezi akuar avirir kaba, inivafizir
vamiran poro. Ezi Kraisin sios
uaghan kamaghira.
13 Duar vamira bar moghira e
ruezi, e inivafizir vamiran min iti.
E Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, ko ingangarir gu-
mazamizir kiniba ko firiaghirezir
gumazamiziba, Godin Duam bar
moghira e gamizi, mati gumaza-
mizir aviriba uari inigha dipar
itarir vamiran api moghin, e uari
inigha Godin Duam ko poro.
14 E fo, inivafizim an akuar
vamira puvati, an akuar aviriba iti.
15 Eghti suem suam, "Ki dafarim
puvati, egha ki inivafizimin akuam
pu," puvati, suem a inivafizimin
akuar mam.
16 Eghti kuarim suam, "Ki
damazim puvati, egha ki ini-
vafizimin akuam pu," puvati,
kuarim a inivafizimin akuar mam.
17 Eghti inivafizim bar moghira
damazimra, a manmaghin or-
agham? Egh inivafizim bar
moghira kuarimra, a manmaghin
bizibar mughuriabar amuam?
18 Ezi guizin inivafizim kam-
aghin puvati. God an akuaba uabi
ifongezi moghin, vaghavagha bar
da isa an poke.
19 Inivafizim an akuar vamira
ikiva, kamaghin a guizin inivafizim
puvati.
20 Ezi inivafizim a kamaghin pu-
vati. Inivafizim akuar aviriba ikia,
bar inivafizir vamiran poke.
21 Eghti damazim kamaghin
dafarimin mikiman kogham, "Ni
ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira
ikiam." Eghti dapanim uaghan
kamaghin suem mikiman kogham,
"Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira
ikiam."
22 Puvati. Inivafizimin akuar
maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gavgav-
iba puvatigha pura biziba, eghti da
ikian koghti, inivafizim deraghvira
ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.
23 Egha inivafizimin akuar
maba, e dav gia ghaze, da derazir
puvati. Egha e bar deravira da
asi. Egha inivafizimin akuar e
aghumsiziba, e bar deravira da
ave.

12:9: Mt 17:19-20, 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:9:** Matyu 17:19-20; 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 4:13; Jems 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:10:** Aposel 2:4; Rom 12:6; 1 Korin 14:5; 14:29; 1 Jon 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi 2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:4-8; 1 Korin 7:7; 2 Korin 10:13; Hibru 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5, 1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 10:17; Galesia 3:16; Efesus 4:4; 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:13:** Jon 6:63; Rom 6:5; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **12:18:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28 **12:18:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 3:5; 12:11; 12:28

24 Egha inivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da ave puvatizi, da pura iti. God bar deravira inivafizimin akuabar ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha kamaghin inivafizir akuar ziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba iti.
25 God kamaghin ifonge, inivafizimin akuaba uari abighan kogh, bar uari inigh uarir akurvaghsi nighnigham.
26 Kamaghin amizi, inivafizimin akuatam mizazim initi, inivafizimin akuaba uaghan bar mizazim iniam. Eghti inivafizimin akuatam ziar ekiam initi, inivafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan a ko bar akongegham.
27 Ia bar moghira Kraisin inivafizim. Egha ia vaghavagh an inivafizimin akuaba.
28 Egha God siosin ingangarim damuasa, faragha aposelbav sefe, egha aposelbar gin, a uan akamin otivir akabar gun migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gin, God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir arimariabagh amima da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosin ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gia ingangariba vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibav sefe.
29 Ezi manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godin otivir akabar gun migeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam?
30 Me ti bar arimariabar amuti da ghuamaghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimam? Me ti bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti.
31 Ia Godin Duam anidir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar ifongegh. Eghti ki datirighin arazir faraghavira itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

1 Ki enselba migeir mizeba o nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akabav geir fofozim ikiva, ki igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min pura nidi, egha belon min pura tingazi.
2 Eghti God gavgavim na danighti, ki an otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, Godin nighnizir mogomebagh fogh, fofozir aviriba bar ikiva, nan nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damuti ki mighsiaba munamangamin gavgavim iki, egh ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati pura bizim.
3 Ki bizir itiba bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva, uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuraghan kogham.*
4 Gumazim o amizir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir aghuibar gumazamiziba

12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24 **12:27:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 1:23; 5:30; Kolosi 1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12 **12:28:** Aposel 13:1; Rom 12:6; Efesus 2:20; 4:11-12 **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 **12:31:** 1 Korin 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:2:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:8-10; 12:28 **13:3:** Mt 6:2 **13:3:** Matyu 6:2 * **13:3:** Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, "ki uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham." Ezi maba akar kam iti, "Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam." **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8

bar me gamua, igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir puvatigha, uabi uan ziam fer puvati.

5 An akaba batozir arazim gamir puvatigha, uabira uabi ginighnizir puvatigha, zuamira navim isir puvatigha, arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati.

6 An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti.

7 Gumazamizir igharaz darazigh ifongeziba, bizir kaba men otivam. Me biziba bar da aterti, bizitam me abinan kogham. Egh me nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir me fogha iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, osimtizibar dughiamin, me tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

8 Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumazamizibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham.

9 Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe.

10 Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, bizir mong otevezir kaba, da givagham.

11 Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min migiava amuava, borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati.

12 Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi mokin.

13 Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mikezim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dar kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Ezi arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

1 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti ia a inisi bar ifongegh.

2 E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me gumazir igharazim ko migeir puvati. Me God ko migei. Guizbangira, gumazamiziba me migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. Me Godin Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar mogomebav gei.

3 Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, me gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abira, men navibagh amima da dera.

4 Ezi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me

13:5: 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:5:** 1 Korin 10:24; Filipai 2:4 **13:6:** Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 10:3; Rom 1:32; 12:9; 2 Jon 1:4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:7:** Rom 15:1; 1 Korin 9:12; Galesia 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:24; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:12:** Matyu 18:10; 2 Korin 3:18; 5:7; Filipai 3:12; Jems 1:23; 1 Jon 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **13:13:** 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 1 Jon 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:1:** 1 Korin 12:31; 14:39 **14:2:** Ap 2:4, 10:46 **14:2:** Aposel 2:4; 10:46

uarira uarir akurvasi. Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba me siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me bar men akurvasi.
5 Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazim o amizim Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkinti, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, men ingangarim ekevegha, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibar ingangarim gafira.
6 Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuitaba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.
7 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazamizibar min duaba itir puvati. Da deraghvira arangan koghiva, deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami?
8 Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam?
9 Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, gumazamiziba ian akaba baragh dagh foghan koghiva, manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati ni gumazamizibar tuaghagiriabav gia, pura zui.
10 Nguazimin itir nguibaba akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti.
11 Eghti ki gumazamizitaba mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, me nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. Egh me uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, e nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba.
12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darazi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migei

13 Gumazamizir Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geiba, me God ko mikimiva, me uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsigh.
14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebar God ko mikimti, nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti.
15 Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin ighiam bangiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin ighiam bangam.
16 Ni kamaghin damuan kogh, egh duamin aven God minabiti, gumazamizir kinitaba ian tongin ikiva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghiva, me manmaghin ni minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, “A guizbangira?” Me foghan kogham, ni tizibav gei.
17 Guizbangira, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deragham. Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba bar akurvazitam inighan kogham.
18 Ki Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizeba dughiar aviribar dav gei,

14:5: Nam 11:29 **14:5:** Diboboniba 11:29 **14:15:** Sng 47:7, Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **14:15:** Onger Akaba 47:7; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16

egha arazir kamin ki bar ia gafira.
Kamaghin ki God minabi.
19 Egh siosin aven itir gumaza-
miziba uari akuvir dughiamin, ki
men sure damusiva, akar otevir
5pla me foghsi me mikimti, der-
agham. Egh Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizer bar aviribar me
mikiman kogham.
20 Nan adarasi, ia aghiribar min
nighnigh ikian marki. Ia borir
iririvibar min arazir kurabagh ami
puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti ian
nighniziba, da gumazamizir aru-
abar nighnizibar min iki.
21 Godin Akinafarimin aven os-
izirim kamaghin iti:

"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gumaza-
miziba nguibar igharazibar
akabav geir tuavimin,
ki dar aven gumazamizir
kabav kimam.
Ki nguibar igharazibar gumaza-
mizibar amuti, me me
mikimti,
me nan akaba baraghan
aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin, Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizebav geir gavgavim,
God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir puvatizibar akakaghasa,
aneningi. Egha a nighnizir gav-
gavim itiba bagha aneningizir
puvati. Egha Godin otivir ak-
abar gun migeir gavgavim, God
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar
akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha
nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba
bagha, aneningizir puvati.
23 Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiz-
iba uari akuvamin dughiamin, ia
bar moghira Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizebav kimti, gumaza-
mizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia
baragh suam, ia ti ongani.
24 Eghti ia bar moghira Godin
otivir akabar gun mikimti, gu-
mazir kinitam o nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven
izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an
navim biragh, a damuti, a fogh
suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami.
25 Nighnizir mogomer an
navimin itiba, da azenim girigham.
Eghti a tevimning apirigh
magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam,
"Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

*Siosin gumazamiziba uari aku-
vir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar
amu*

26 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam
fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin
damuam? Ia bar moghira ingan-
gariba iti. Gumazim o amizir
mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi
mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav
God an akakazir migirigiam iti,
ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghirir
mizev giragham iti, ezi gumazir
igharazim o amizir igharazim
mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin
gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia
damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios
daningisi, dar amu.
27 Egh tarazi Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimsi, gu-
mazamizir pumuning o gumaza-
mizir pumuning ko mikezimra,
dav mikimam. Egh me
uaghara mikiman marki. Tav
mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti
tav men mizer migirigiaba da
ighivkin.
28 Ezi akam ighivkinamin gu-
mazamiziba puvatighti, gumazir
Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geiba, me nimira iki, God ko nimira
uariv kim.

14:20: Mt 18:3, Ro 16:19, Ef 4:14, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **14:20:** Matyu 18:3; Rom 16:19; Efesus 4:14; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12, Jo 10:34 **14:21:** Aisaia 28:11-12 **14:23:** Ap 2:13 **14:23:** Aposel 2:13 **14:24:** Jo 16:8 **14:24:** Jon 16:8 **14:25:** Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19 **14:25:** Aisaia 45:14; Sekaraia 8:23; Jon 4:19 **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12 **14:26:** 1 Korin 12:7-10; 2 Korin 12:19; Efesus 4:12

29 Eghti gumazamizir pumuning,
o gumazamizir pumuning ko
mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba
gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, merara
akam akunam. Eghti igharaz
darazi men akaba tuisigh.
30 Tav daperaghav ikiti, God
migirigiatam an akaghti, gumaza-
mizir faragha migeiba, me nimira
iki.
31 Tuavir kamin, ia bar Godin
otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun
mikimam, kamaghin siosin gu-
mazamiziba bar fofozim ko gav-
gavam iniam.
32 Gumazamizir Godin otivir ak-
aba gun migeir gavgaviba itiba, me
deraghvira uan gavgavibagh ati-
vagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra,
me dav kim.
33-34 Ia fo, God okam nighnizir
arazim gamima an otivir puvati. A
uan biziba bar deravira dar kiri.
Egha, e navir vamiran iki der-
aghvira ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin
ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin,
amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me
pura nimira iki. Godin gumaza-
mizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti.
Amiziba faragh mangan markiam,
me en araziba mikemezi moghin,
puram apengan iki.
35 Amizim bizitam gifoghsi,
mangi uan dipenimin uan pamin
azangsigh. Amizim sios uari
akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva,
kamaghin a uabi aghumsizim uabi
daningam.*
36 Guizbangira, Godin akam
faragha ian tongin otogha, ti
tintinimin ghuzir puvati. An akam
ia baghavira izezi, igharaz darazi ti
puvati.
37 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
suam, a Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir mav, o a Godin Duam
nighnizir aghuim anidir gumazir
mam, a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir
ki ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam
aningizir Akar Gavgaviba.
38 Eghti a nan akar kam
baraghan koghti, ia an akam
baraghan marki.
39 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi,
bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimsi uarir
anogoroghan marki.
40 Ia uari akuvir dughiabar, ia
arazir aghuimin gin mangiva, bar
deraghvira bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

1 Nan adarasi, ki ua ian
nighnizibar amuti, ia ua Akar
Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, ginighnigh.
Ia Akar Aghuir kam inigha a gisin
tuivigha gavgafi.

14:29: Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22 **14:29:** Aposel 17:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19-22 **14:33-34:** 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **14:33-34:** 1 Korin 11:3; 14:40; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11-12; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 * **14:35:** Pol, sios uari akuvghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem giraghiragha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem giraghiragh azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:37:** 2 Korin 10:7; 1 Jon 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:39:** 1 Korin 12:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **14:40:** 1 Korin 14:33; Kolosi 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:1:** Rom 5:2; Galesia 1:11 **15:2:** Ga 3:4 **15:2:** Galesia 3:4

2 Kar Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizimin min ikian koghti, tuavir kamin God ian akurvagham.

3 Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.

4 Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima, a ua dikafi, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.

5 Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12plan aposelba bato.

6 Egha gin a dughiar vamiran gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira. An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira itima, marazi ariaghire.

7 Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me batifi.

8 Egha bar men gin a uaghan na bato. Kamaghin ki mati borir amebam borim batamin dughiamra, a batezir puvatizim.

9 Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men gin iti. Ki faraghavira Godin sios gasighasisi, egha ki kamaghin nighnisi, me ziam "aposel," na darighan kogham.

10 Ezi Godin apangkuvimin a na gamizi, ki datirighin kamaghin otogha, aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan itim, a pura zuir pu. Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin igharazibar ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati, Godin apangkuvim nan itima, ki ingari.

11 Ezi kamaghin akar kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar moghira Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

12 E zurara kamaghin akam akura ghaze, Krais ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmaghsua ian marazi ghaze, "Ariaghireziba, me ua dikavan kogham?"

13 Ia nighnigh. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatighai.

14 Krais ti ovevemin ua dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikinamim, ti mingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba mingariba puvatighai.

15 Krais ti ovevemin ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God amizir bizibar ifavarir gumazamizibar min otivighai. E kamaghin akam ia mikiri, God Krais gamizi a ua dikafi. Egh guizbangira gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin Krais ti ua dikavizir puvatighai.

16 E fo, God gumazamizir aremezibar amuti me ua dikavan koghti, e kamaghin mikim suam, "God Krais gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati."

17 God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim, a pura

15:3: Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:3:** Aisaia 53:5-12; 1 Korin 11:2; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 16:8-10; Matyu 12:40; Luk 24:26; 24:46; Aposel 2:24-32; 13:33-35 **15:5:** Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:5:** Matyu 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-36; Jon 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:7:** Luk 24:50; Aposel 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:8:** Aposel 9:3-6; 22:14; 22:18; 1 Korin 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:9:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; Galesia 1:13; Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:10:** Aposel 8:3; Rom 15:18-19; 2 Korin 3:5; 6:1; 11:5; 11:23; Filipai 2:13 **15:15:** Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 **15:15:** Aposel 1:22; 2:24-32; 4:10; 4:33; 5:32; 13:30

bizir kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar
gavgavim ia gativazi, ia ti dar
apengan ikiavira ikiai.
18 Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin ikiava ariaghirez-
iba, me uaghan ti bar ovegha
givagha uan ivezir kuram inighai.
19 E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha ini-
amiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e
nguazir kamin itir biziba baghvira
mizuamiva, gin izamin biziba bagh
mizuaman koghti, gumazamiziba
bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me
en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me
gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir
arazim, bar a gafiragham.
20 Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God
Krais gamizima, a ua dikafi. An
oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha,
mati azenimin dagher ovizir
faragha zuim. Kamaghin e fo,
oveaghueziba ua dikavam.
21 Gumazir mam a ovevem
gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir
igharazim ua dikavir arazim
gamizi, an oto.
22 Ia fo, gumazamiziba Adam
ko porogha kamaghin an min
me bar areme, egha kamaghira
gumazamiziba Krais ko poro,
eghti kamaghin an min me bar ua
dikavigham.
23 Egh me bar vaghvagh uan
dughiamra ua dikavam. Krais
bar men faraghti, a ua izamin
dughiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.
24 Eghti nguazir kam givaghamin
dughiam otogham. Eghti Krais
duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh
ativiba ko, nguazir kamin garir
adariaba ko, aser gavgaviba, a
bar me gasighasigham. Egh a God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi,
God Afeziamin dafarim darigham.
25 E fo, Krais atrivimin ikivira iki,
mangiti, God an apaniba bar me
dikabiragh me isi an suemningin
apengan me arighamin dughiamin
tugham.
26 God dikabinamin apanir abua-
nanamra kara: ovevem.
27 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, “God biziba bar da isa an
suemningin apengan da ati.” Akar
kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God
uabi biziba isa Kraisin suemningin
apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi
Kraisin apengan itir puvati.
28 Eghti gin, biziba bar Kraisin
apengan ikiti, Godin Otarim uabi
uabi isi, Godin apengan uabi
atigham. Faraghivira God biziba
bar da isi, Otarimin apengan dar
arigham. Eghti dughiar Otarim
uabi uabi isi Godin apengan
uabi atighamim, God biziba bar
moghira dar dapanimin ikiam.
29 Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghirez-
iba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha
me kamaghin ami? Me man-
maghin men akurvaghasa arazir
kam gami? Gumazamiziba ua
dikavan koghtima, tizim bagha
gumaziba men akurvaghasa rue?
30 Ezi e manmaghin damuam?
E aruava, aremegha ua dikavir
akam akurir ingangarim gamima,
gumazamizir aviriba zurara e
gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghirez-
iba ua dikavan koghti, e tizim
bagha ingangarir kam gami?
31 Nan adarasi, ki dughiabar
zurara ovevem bativasava ami.
Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Krais Iesus
ko porogha, egha ia bangin bar

15:20: Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5 **15:20:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:23; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 1:3; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **15:21:** Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:21:** Jon 11:25; Rom 5:12; 5:17-18; 6:23 **15:23:** 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:23:** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Akar Mogomem 20:5 **15:25:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:34-35; Hibru 1:13 **15:26:** 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:26:** 2 Timoti 1:10; Akar Mogomem 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:27:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Hibru 2:8; 1 Pita 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:30:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 11:26; Galesia 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19 **15:31:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Tesalonika 2:19

akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian
modir puvati.
32 Ki ti nguazir kamin
nighnizimin gin ghua Efesusin
nguibamin ikia, “asizir atiaba,”
ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki ivezir
aghuir manam iniam? Bar pu-
vati. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan
koghtima, kamaghin e migirigiar
kamin gin mangam, “E fo, e
gurumin ovengam, kamaghin ia izi
e dami wainin dipabar amam.”*
33 Ia gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar amamangatighti, me ia
gifaran marki. Ia akar kam
gifo, “Ia gumazamizir kuraba ko
poroghti, me ian arazir aghuibagh
asighasigham.”†
34 Ia arazir onganiba ateghiva
deravira nighnigh. Egha ia uam
arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia
oragh, ian marazi God gifozir pu-
vati. Ia aghumsighasa ki akar
kamin ia migei.

Inivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

35 Eghti tav azaragham,
“Ariaghireziba manmaghin ua
dikavigham? Me manmaghin garir
inivafiziba ikiam?”
36 Ni gumazir onganim! Ni
ter ovizim nguazimin aven an
ekaraghti, a faragh aremeghiva,
biam otivam.
37 Ezi ter ovizir ni dikarazir kam,
a witin ovizim, o tizimin ovizim, a
bizir gin aghungamimin min garir
puvati, a pura ter ovizir kinim.
38 God ifongezi moghin, a uabi
aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba
isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko
graziba ko temebagh anidi. Egha
bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men
inivafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da
bar moghira vaghvagha inivafizir
igharagha gariba iti.
39 Ezi inivafizir angamira itiba,
bar uaghara garir puvati. Gumaza-
miziba inivafizir igharagha garim
iti. Ezi asizim inivafizir igharagha
garim iti, ezi kuarazim inivafizir
igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim ini-
vafizir igharagha garim iti.
40 Ezi overiamin itir biziba,
mati me inivafiziba iti moghin,
igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimin itir
biziba uaghan, mati me inivafiziba
iti moghin, igharagha gari. Over-
iamin itir inivafizibar digiriba,
nguazimin itir inivafizibar digiriba
min garir puvati.
41 Aruem digirir igharazim iti,
ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti,
ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti,
egha mikovezibar aven da vagh-
vagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.
42 Gumazamizir aremegh ua
dikavibar arazim, a kamakin.
Inivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvighti ini-
vafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan
kogham.
43 Inivafizir e dafazim, a de-
razir puvati, eghti inivafizir ua
dikavamim, a digirir aghuim
ikiam. Inivafizir e dafazim, a
gavgaviba puvati, eghti inivafizir
ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham.
44 Inivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir
kamin otozir bizim. Ezi ini-
vafizir ua dikavamim, a Godin
Duam anidir bizim. Kamaghira
e fo, nguazimin inivafiziba iti,
ezi uaghan Godin Duam anidir
inivafiziba iti.

15:32: Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 **15:32:** Fofozir Gumazim 2:24; Aisaia 22:13; Luk 12:19-20; 2 Korin 1:8; 4:10-11 * **15:32:** Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigiam. **15:34:** Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; 1 Korin 6:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **15:35:** Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:35:** Jon 12:24; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24 **15:36:** Jon 12:24 **15:38:** Stt 1:11 **15:38:** Jenesis 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43 **15:42:** Matyu 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:43:** Filipai 3:20-21

45 Godɨn Akɨnafarim ghaze, “Gu-
mazir faragha otozim, Adam, God
a gamizɨ an angamɨra iti.” Ezɨ
Adamɨn bar gɨn izezim, a Duamɨn
otogha, gumazamizibar amutɨ me
angamɨra ikiam.‡
46 Godɨn Duam anɨdir ikɨrɨmɨrim
faragha otozir pu. Puvatɨ,
nguazir kamɨn otozir ikɨrɨmɨrim
faragha otozɨ, Godɨn Duam anɨdir
ikɨrɨmɨrim gɨn oto.
47 Adamɨn faragha zuim, a
nguazimɨn gumazim. God
nguazimɨn an ingari. Ezɨ Adamɨn
gɨn zuim, a Godɨn Nguibamɨn
ikegha ize.
48 Nguazir kamɨn gumazamiz-
iba, me nguazir kamɨn otozir
gumazir kamɨn mɨn ami. Ezɨ Godɨn
Nguibamɨn gumazamiziba, me
gumazir Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikegha
izezir gumazir kamɨn mɨn ami.
49 E datɨrɨghɨn nguazimɨn otozir
gumazir kamɨn mɨn gari, egh
gɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn izezir gu-
mazimɨn mɨn ganam.
50 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghɨn
foghasa kɨ ia mɨgei. Nguazir kamɨn
gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven mangɨ
ikɨ an bizir aghuiba inian kogham.
Egh ariaghɨriba, bizir ariaghirir
puvatɨziba inian kogham.
51-52 Ia oragh. Kɨ akar mogomer
mamɨn gun ia mɨkɨmasa. En
tarazi oveghan kogham. Me
ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨma, sɨghar abuananam
arangtɨ dughiar kamra God me
damighti men inivafɨziba igharagh
otogham. Bizir kam damazim
komokoi moghɨn bar zuamɨram
otogham. Sɨgham arangamin
dughiamɨn, ariaghireziba ua
dɨkavighɨva uam ikuvan kogham.
God bar moghɨra e damighti
e inivafɨzir igharagha garibar
otivam.
53 A kamakɨn, mati gumaza-
miziba korotiar ghurim suegha
korotiar igiam aruzɨ moghɨn,
e inivafɨzir kuram sueghɨva,
ikuvighan koghamin inivafɨzim
arugham. Egh e ariaghirir
inivafɨzim sueghɨva, ariaghirir
puvatɨzir inivafɨzim arugham.
54 E gɨn uan ariaghirir ini-
vafɨzir kuram sueghɨva, uan
inivafɨzir ikuvan koghamibar
aghuighti, dughiar kamɨn Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨam a
guizɨn otogham:

“God ovevem dɨkabɨragha,
a gasɨghasɨgha, bar a gafira.
55 O ovevem,
nɨ gumazamiziba dɨkabɨrir gavgavim
managh iti?
O ovevem,
nɨ gumazamiziba mɨzazim me ganɨdir gavgavim
managh iti?”

56 Ovevem, mɨzazir gavgavir gu-
mazamizibagh anɨdim, arazir ku-
ram dama a ini. Ezɨ arazir ku-
ram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir
Araziba dama a ini.
57 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn in-
gangarimɨn, God gavgavim e

15:45: Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7; Jon 6:33; 6:39-40; 6:54; 6:63; 2 Korin 3:4-6; 3:17; Filipai 3:21 ‡ **15:45:** Adamɨn bar gɨn otozir kam, a Kraisra. Nɨ 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19ɨn ganigh. **15:47:** Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 **15:47:** Jenesis 2:7; 3:19; Jon 3:13; 3:31 **15:49:** Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:49:** Rom 8:29; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:50:** Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 **15:50:** Matyu 16:17; Jon 3:3-5; 1 Korin 6:13 **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4:15-17 **15:51-52:** Sekaraia 9:14; Matyu 24:31; Filipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 **15:53:** 2 Korin 5:4 **15:54:** Ais 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 **15:54:** Aisaia 25:8; Hibru 2:14-15; Akar Mogomem 20:14 **15:55:** Hos 13:14 **15:55:** Hosea 13:14 **15:56:** Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 **15:56:** Rom 4:15; 5:13; 6:14; 7:5; 7:13 **15:57:** Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:57:** Rom 7:25; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13 **15:58:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:7; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Pita 3:14; Akar Mogomem 14:13

ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e God minabi!

58 Kamaghin, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavighti, bizitam ia munamangan kogham. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgafigh.

Pol, damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemin amangasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

1 Ki datirighin dagiar ia Jerusalemin itir Godin adarazi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam.

2 Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh dagiar ia isibar mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegh. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham.

3 Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia misevezíba, men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalemin itir darazir dafarim darigham.

4 Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

5 Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge.

6 Ki foghan kogham, ki ti tong dughiatabar ia ko ikeghti, orangtizim ko aminir gavgavimin dughiam givaghtima, ki managh mangisi ifueghti, ia nan akuraghtima ki mangam.

7 Ki izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.

8 Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam givagham.*

9 Ki fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingangarim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh ki gumazamizir aviribar akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir aviriba en apanim gami.

10 Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki, egh atiatingan kogham. Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin, a ingari.

11 Ian tarazi an gan kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir amirizim sara mangi darorim givagh, ua na bagh izam. An, aveghbuaba ko izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.†

12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko

16:1: Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 **16:1:** Aposel 24:17; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10 **16:2:** Aposel 20:7; Akar Mogomem 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:5:** Aposel 19:21 **16:6:** Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Taitus 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:7:** Aposel 18:21 **16:8:** Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11 **16:8:** Ofa Gami 23:15-21; Godin Araziba 16:9-11 **16:8:** Aposel 19:8-10 * **16:8:** "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam," ni Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6

izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei.
Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir
puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir
gavgavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh
gavgavighiva bizitamin atiatingan
marki.
14 Ia God ko gumazamizir
igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva
uan ingangaribar amu.
15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas
ko an adarazigh fo. Me Aka-
ian Provinsin ikia faraghavira
Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin
Akaian Provinsin itir gumaza-
mizir igharaziba Kraisin adarazi
otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir
ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin
gumazamizibar akurvaghamim
ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin
ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin
amir gumazamizibar apengan iki,
egh uaghan gumazamizir me ko
ingaribar apengan iki.
17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko
Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na
bagh izamin tuaviba puvatizi, me
ian danganim inigha na ko iti.
Kamaghin ki bar akonge.‡
18 Me nan navim gamizi, an
amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh
ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar
akaba baragh.
19 Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan
akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko
Prisila, ko aningin dipenimin uari
akuvir sios, Ekiamin ziamin uan
akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.
20 Kagh itir Kraisin adarasi, me
bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia
Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimin
gin mangiva, ia uan adarazir
agharibar suigh.
21 Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimin
dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an
osiri.§
22 Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati,
a mar ikufigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!
23 En Ekiam Iesusin apangku-
vim, a ia ko iki.
24 E bar Krais Iesus ko poroghav
ikia, arazir kamin ki bar moghira ia
gifonge. Guizbangira.

16:13: Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 **16:14:** 1 Korin 14:1; 1 Pita 4:8 **16:15-16:** Rom 16:5; 1 Korin 1:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:12 ‡ **16:17:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:18:** Filipai 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:19:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; Rom 16:5; 2 Timoti 1:15 **16:20:** Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; 2 Korin 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 **16:21:** Kolosi 4:18; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 § **16:21:** Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kamin itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimin an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9 **16:22:** Galesia 1:8-9

Polin Akinafarir Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Korin Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Pol mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi, a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh ua me gakuegham.

Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itir mam, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korinba bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, ezi me a barazir puvatigha, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi me an akam baregha uan arazibar kiri, kamaghin amizi, a datirighin me bagha guizbangira bar akonge.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakumigh, da inigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinba navibagh aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol men arazir kurabar gun migei.

Pol ingangarir God aposelbagh aningizimin gun migei

(Sapta 1--7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaian Provinsin danganiba bar adar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi.

2 Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus ian apangkuv, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

3 E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezi a, gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba, men girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi.

4 God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughiabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi.

5 Krais osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Kraisin girakirangin tugha navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraisin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizifa.

6 God kamaghsua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kamin e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia

1:1: Ap 18:1, 1 Ko 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 18:1; 1 Korin 1:1 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 15:5, Ef 1:3, 1 Pi 1:3 **1:3:** Rom 15:5; Efesus 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3 **1:5:** Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 34:19; 94:19; Kolosi 1:24

daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam.

7 Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

8 Nan adarasi, osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batozim, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avaragha, en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham.

9 Bar guizbangira, e mati gumazim jas ovengasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamaghsua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengezibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato.

10 Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghtima, e deraghvira ikiam.

11 Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuragham. Eghti gumazamizir bar aviriba ganigh, me God en akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

12 Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kamin ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir arazibar gin ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati. Ki nguazir kamin fofozim isa arazir kam gamizir pu. Puvati, ki Godin apangkuvimin gavgavim isa, arazir kam gami.

13-14 Egha ki ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin Dughiamin, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa, ki ifonge.

15-16 Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze, ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia ategh, Masedonian Provinsin mangam. Egha ki Masedonia Provins ataghizir dughiamin, ki uamategh izi ian ganasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin God dughiar pumuningin arazir aghuimin ia damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki Judian Distrighin mangam.

17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamin gumazamizibar min puram akar dikirizibagh amua dar ghuangsigha ghaze, “Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” uagharam aning mikimam? Bar puvati.

18 God zurara uan migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar

1:7: Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 **1:7:** Rom 8:17; 2 Timoti 2:12 **1:8:** Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 **1:8:** Aposel 19:23; 1 Korin 15:32 **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 **1:10:** 2 Timoti 4:18; 2 Pita 2:9 **1:12:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 **1:12:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:18 **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:13-14:** 2 Korin 5:12; Filipai 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:15-16:** Aposel 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5-6

ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara
“Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” migeir
pu.
19 Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e
ian tongin Godin Otarim Krais
Iesusin akam kuri. Ezi ia bar fo
Krais, “Guizbangira,” ko “Puvati,”
uagharam aningin migeir puvati.
Krais zurara guizbangira migei.
20 Godin akar dikirizir aviriba
iti. Ezi Krais “Guizbangira,”
akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei.
Kamaghin, e Godin akam baraz-
ima a Kraisin ziamin ghaze, “A
guizbangira,” ezi e Godin ziam fe.
21 Ezi God uabi gavgavim isa, e
ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais ko porogha,
ikia gavgafi. Egha a uabi ua bagha
e amisefe.
22 Egha a uabi uan inabazir aba-
banim e gati, kamaghin me en gan
fogh suam, e an gumazamizibara.
Egha uan Duam en navir averiabar
ikiasa an e ganingi. Godin Duamra
a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir
mam, God e daningasa. E Godin
Duam inigha givagha, kamaghin e
fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba
sara iniam.

*Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir pu-
vati*

23 God, a gumazir nan
migirigiaba gavgavim dagh
anidim, egha a nan navimin gari.
Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira
kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia
daningan aghuagha, kamaghin, ki
zuamira Korinin izezir puvati. A
kamaghira tu.
24 Ki kamaghin mikemezir pu-
vati, e ian nighnizir gavgavibar
ganti da en apengan ikiam. Puvati.
E fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikia mitivigha gavgavigha gifa. Egh
e ian agorogem damuti, an otivasa,
ia ko ingari.

2

1 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia
bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti
ia fomira na basemezi moghin na
basiman kogham. Kamaghin ki
izezir puvati.
2 Egh ki ia damuti, ia na base-
meghtima, tina iki na damuti ki
bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki
ia gamizi ia na basemeziba, iarara
ikiam.
3 Ia gumazamizir agorogem na
ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh
izi osimtizim ia daningan aghua.
Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia
bagha akinafarir mam osirigha
anemada. Ki fo, ki bizitam bagh
bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar
moghira bar akuegham.
4 Guizbangira, ki ia bagha
akinafarim osirir dughiamin, ki
bar ian apangkuvigha, nan navim
bar osemezi, ki puviram azi. Ki
osimtizim ia daningasa akinafarir
kam osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze,
ia kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar
ia gifuegha, bar uan navim ia
ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia bagha
osiri.

*Korinba, gumazir arazir kuram
gamizimin arazir kuram gin amang*

5 Gumazitam osimtizim gu-
mazir igharazibagh aningi, an
osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki
migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir
kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin
mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian
naviba bar moghira, mong ian
oseme.
6 Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir
kam a ivezir kuratam inigh. Ezi

1:19: Ap 9:20, 18:5 **1:19:** Aposel 9:20; 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:20:** Rom 15:8-9; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:21:** 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17 **1:22:** Rom 8:16-17; 2 Korin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:27; Akar Mogomem 2:17 **1:23:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 11:31 **1:23:** Rom 1:9; 2 Korin 11:31 **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:24:** 1 Pita 5:3 **2:1:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 12:21 **2:1:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 12:21 **2:4:** Ap 20:31 **2:4:** Aposel 20:31 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1, Ga 4:12 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:1; Galesia 4:12

datirighin an a inigha givagha, kamaghira tu.
7 Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin tugh, navir amirizim a daning. Puvatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabiragham.
8 Kamaghin, ki ia gakaghora ghaze, ia an akaghti a fogham, ia a gifuegha mamaghira iti.
9 Akinafarir ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati?
10 Eghti ia gumazitamin arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ki uaghan da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim a gin amangam.
11 Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragham. Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin amadi. E Satanin mogomer nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

12 Ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar ekiamin otogha gari, Ekiam ki ingangarir kam damuasa, a na bagha tuavim ati.
13 Ezi ki uan aveghbuam Taitusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasia ategha uamategha iza Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gavgavimin midorozibagh afisi

14 Ezi God, Krais ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Krais modorozim gafiragha apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi arazir kamin gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimin min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir kam bagha ki God minabi.*
15 Guizbangira, e mati pauran mughuriar aghuim zuimin min, Krais a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimin zuir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. Egha uaghan helin zuir tuavimin itir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui.
16 Egha helin tuavimin zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamin min zui. Egha me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimin zuir darasi, me mughuriar kam barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isir mughuriam. Egha a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati.
17 Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me dagiaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabi ingangarir kam e ganingizi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Krais ko porogha, Godin damazimin deraviram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin ingangarir gumazibar otifi

2:9: 2 Ko 7:15, 10:6 **2:9:** 2 Korin 7:15; 10:6 **2:11:** Lu 22:31 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 14:27; 1 Korin 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 20:1 * **2:14:** Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:15:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:16:** Luk 2:34; Jon 9:39; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:17:** 2 Korin 1:12; 4:2; 11:13; 1 Pita 4:11; 2 Pita 2:3 **3:1:** Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:1:** Aposel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 2 Korin 5:12

1 E ti ian aghariba apɨrtɨ, ia suam,
e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghɨn e
ti mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabagh ami? O e
ti gumazir mabar mɨn e gumaz-
ibav kɨmtɨ, me ia bagh akɨnafariba
osir ia mɨkɨm suam, e gumazir
aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsɨ ian
azangsɨghtɨ, ia en akurvaghamin
akɨnafarim osiram? Bar puvatɨ!
2 Ia uari, mati akɨnafarir en
gun gumazamizibav geim. Ezɨ
akɨnafarir kamɨn osiziriba, da en
navir averiabar aven iti. Eghtɨ
gumazamiziba bar akɨnafarir
kamɨn ganɨva a dɨponam.
3 Ia bar azenara iti, mati
akɨnafarir mam Krais an osirizɨ e
a inigha ize. A fɨnfɨnir dɨpamɨn an
osirizir puvatɨ. A zurara ikiamin
Godɨn Duamɨn an osiri. Egha a
dagɨar ekiatam gisɨn an osirizir
puvatɨ. A gumazamizibar navir
averiabar an osiri.
4 E fo, God ingangarir kam
damuasava e amɨsefe. Ezɨ Krais
fofozir kam e ganɨngi. Kamaghɨn,
e akar kabar gun ia mɨgei.
5 Guizbangɨra, e uari ingangarir
kam damuan buraghburaki, egh
e uari kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogh
suam, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvatɨ,
God uabɨra gavgavim e ganɨdima, e
ingangarir kam gami.
6 Ezɨ a uabɨ e gamizɨma, e
Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiar
kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar
otifi. Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir kam, a
bizir me akɨnafarimɨn osirizir
puvatɨzim, mati Moses Osirizir
Arazir fomɨram otoziba. Puvatɨ.
Kar Godɨn Duamɨn bizim. Moses
Osirizir Araziba gumazamizibagh
amima me ovei. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim me ganɨdi.
7 Ingangarir God amizim, a
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizɨ
da otifi. Ezɨ tuavir kamɨn ovevem
otos. Dughiar kam God dagɨam
abɨghizɨ, osiziriba vaghvagha an
otifi, ezɨ Godɨn angazangarim
uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir
kam Mosesɨn guam gisirazɨ Israelia
an guamɨn ganan buraghburaki.
Ezɨ gɨn angazangarir kam gɨfa.
8 Ingangarir God uan Duam gu-
mazamizibar anɨngasava amizim,
a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba anɨngasava amizim, bar a
gafira. Eghtɨ Godɨn angazangarim
ko gavgavim, ingangarir kamɨn ikɨ
mamaghɨra ikiam.
9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingan-
garir kam, a en araziba tuisɨghɨva
e mɨkɨm suam, e ovengam. E fo,
ingangarir kam Godɨn angazan-
garim sara ize. Egh ingangarir
kam Godɨn angazangarim sara
izɨtɨ, ingangarir gumazamizibar
amutɨ me Godɨn damazimɨn der-
aghamim, a Godɨn angazangarir
bar ekiam sara izɨ mamaghɨra
ikiam.
10 Godɨn angazangarir ekiam
ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar
an amizim ko ikia bar ekevegha
mamaghɨra iti. Egha angazan-
garir kam, Godɨn angazangarir
ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar
a gafira. Kamaghɨn, e datɨrɨghɨn
gara nɨghnɨsi, ingangarir ghurimɨn
angazangarim munge.
11 Ingangarir ghurir kam a
zurara ikian kogham. Puvatɨ,
a mungegham. Egha a Godɨn
angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghɨn
e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara
ikiamim, a Godɨn angazangarir

3:2: 1 Ko 9:2 **3:2:** 1 Korin 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:3:** Ua Me Ini 24:12; Jeremaia 31:33; Esekiel 11:19; 36:26; Hibru 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:5:** Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Filipai 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:6:** Jeremaia 31:31; Jon 6:63; Rom 7:6; 1 Korin 11:25; Galesia 3:10; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:25; Hibru 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10 **3:7:** Ua Me Ini 34:1; 34:28-30; Godɨn Araziba 10:1; Rom 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5 **3:8:** Galesia 3:2; 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:9:** Godɨn Araziba 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Kis 34:29 **3:10:** Ua Me Ini 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:12:** 2 Korin 7:4; Efesus 6:19

bar ekiam sara iza mamaghira iti.

12 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikia
bar fo, angazangarir kam iziva e
bativ mamaghira ikiam, ezi e a
bagha mizuai. Kamaghin, e atiati
puvatigha azenara an gun migei.

13 E Moses amizi moghin amir
puvati. An guamin angazangarim
siragha mungemarima, a kam-
aghin aghua, Israelia an ganam.
Kamaghin a iniravizim inigha uan
guam avara.

14 Ezi fomira iza datirighin tuzir
dughiamin, Israelian nighniziba
bar pirizi, me Godin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Ghuribar gara, dar
mingariba deragha dagh fozir
puvati. Egha mati Mosesin
guam avarazir iniravizim, men
nighniziba avaraghavira iti.
Ezi gumazitam o amizitam me
avarazir iniravizir kam adangizir
puvati. Krais uabira, gumazim
a gifoghtima, God an iniravizir a
dukuaghav itim adegham.

15 Guizbangira, dughiaba bar me
Moses Osirizir Arazibar bori, ezi
iniravizir kam ikia men nighniziba
apira, iza datirighin oto.

16 Egh tina uan navim Ekiam
bagh a giraghti, God iniravizir an
nighnizim avarazim adegham.

17 Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki Godin
Duam migei. Eghti Ekiamin Duam
gumazitam o amizitamin ikiti,
bizitam an suiragh a ikirarighan
kogham. Bar puvati. A bar
firighirigh ikiam.

18 E bar moghira, bizitam
en guaba avarazir puvati. Ezi
Ekiamin angazangarir ekiam e
gisirazima, e ganganir guabar
garimin min otogha, Godin
angazangarim gumazamizibar
akakasi. E zurara Godin angazan-
garir kam isavira iti, ezi a bar
en arazibagh ighavira itima, e
Ekiamin nedazimin min otivavira
iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam, egha a
bizir kabagh ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

1 God en apangkuvigha ingan-
garir kam e ganingi. Ezi kamaghin
e ingangarir kam gamua amirvazir
puvati.

2 E aghumsizir arazir gumaza-
miziba mogava amiba, e akirim
ragha dagh asara. E ifavarir
arazibagh amir puvati. Egha e
Godin akam girazi, a igharagha
otozir puvati. E Godin guizin akam
azenarama anekuri, eghti gumaza-
miziba bar uan navir averiabar
aven en araziba tuisigham. Egh me
kamaghin fogham, e ingangarir
bar aghuim Godin damazimin a
gami.

3 Ezi tarazi Akar Aghuir e kurir
kamin mingarim gifoghan kogh,
mati iniravizim men nighnizim
avaraghavira iti. Gumazamizir
kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin
itibara.

4 Satan a nguazir kamin
godin ifavarim, a gumazamizir
kabar nighniziba mitatem dagh
aningizima, me nighnizir gav-
gavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin
Kraisin Akar Aghuimin angazan-
garim ko an apangkuvim men

3:13: Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 34:33-35; Rom 10:4; Galesia 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:14:** Aisaia 6:10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Rom 11:7-8; 11:25 **3:16:** Kis 34:34, Ais 25:7, Ro 11:23, 11:26 **3:16:** Ua Me Ini 34:34; Aisaia 25:7; Rom 11:23; 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:17:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Rom 8:2; 1 Korin 15:45; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **3:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 13:12; 15:49; 1 Timoti 1:11 **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:1:** 2 Korin 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:2:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:17; 6:4; 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:3:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:15; 2 Tesalonika 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:4:** Jon 1:18; 12:31; 12:45; 1 Korin 9:19; Efesus 2:2; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3

navir averiabar aven ghuava
avenge. Kamaghin, me Krais
deragha an garir puvati, a uabi
Godin mirara itir nedazim.

5 E uari uan arazibar akam
akurir puvati. E kamaghin akam
akura ghaze, "Krais Iesus, a en
Ekiam. Ezi e Iesusin migirigiamin
gin ghua egha ian ingangarir
gumazibar iti."

6 Fomira God kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Mitatemin aven, angazan-
garim otogh siragham." Ezi Godin
kamnangran angazangarim iza en
navir averiabar ikia e gamizima,
e Godin fofozir aghuiba iti. E
Krais Iesusin guamin angazan-
garir kamin gara, egha e Godin
angazangarim ko an gavgavim
gifo.

7 E pura nguazir miner kinir gav-
gaviba puvatizibar min ami, ezi
bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti.
Bizir kam kamaghin en aka, gav-
gavir bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi,
an en otivir puvati.

8 Ezi dughiar mabar osimtizir
aviriba e bativigha, e dikabirazir
puvati. Ezi bizir aviriba en
nighnizibar iza e gamima e okam
nighnisi, da en nighniziba bar da
apirizir puvati.

9 Gumazamizir aviriba en apani-
bar itima, God e ataghizir puvati.
Me e misogha pazava e gamua,
egha bar e gasighasighizir puvati.

10 E kamaghsua, e uan
ovengamin inivafizir kaba, gu-
mazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir
aghuim men akaghtima, me dar
ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan
ovengamin inivafizibar, Iesusin
ovevem men akakasi.

11 E kamaghin ifonge, e uan
ovengamin inivafizir kaba, e
gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir
aghuim men akaghtima, me dar
ganam. Kamaghin e angamira
ikia Iesusin ingangarim bangin,
gumazamiziba e misozima, e
dughiar aviribar atam ariaghiri.

12 Kamaghin, e ghaze, ovevem
e bativasa amuavira iti, eghti en
arazir kam ia damuti, ia ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam.

13 Gumazir mam Godin Duamin
fofozim an itima, a Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, "Ki
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia,
egha kamaghin ki an gun migei."
Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven
ingara e gamima, e uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia
kamaghin an gun migei.

14 E kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam
Iesus gamizi, a ua mozimin
dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini.
A uaghan e damighti, e Iesus ko ua
dikavighti, a bar e ko ia sara inigh
mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam.

15 Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia
bangin e batifi. God kamaghsua,
arazir kamin an apangkuvim gu-
mazamizir aviriba bativ mangivira
ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a
minabi mangivira iki, an ziam fam.
Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

16 E ingangarir bar aghuir God
amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin
an ingangarim damuasa amirvazir
puvati. E fo, en inivafizir azenan
itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi

4:5: 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:5:** 1 Korin 1:9; 1:13; 1:19; 1:23; 2 Korin 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3; Aisaia 9:2; 2 Korin 3:18; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19 **4:7:** 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:7:** 1 Korin 2:5; 2 Korin 5:1; 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:8:** 2 Korin 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:10:** Rom 8:17; 1 Korin 15:31; Filipai 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:11:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:31; 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:13:** Onger Akaba 116:10; Rom 1:12; 2 Pita 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Korin 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:15:** 1 Korin 3:21; 2 Korin 1:3-6; Kolosi 1:24; 2 Timoti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:16:** Rom 7:22; Efesus 3:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 3:4

en navir averiabar aven, e zu-
rara dughiabar gumazamizir bar
igiabar min otivavira iti.
17 E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir
e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir
ekiaba puvati. Egh da dughiar
otevimra ikiam. Egh da en
akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim
Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a
iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin
kaba, da bizir igharaziba bar dagh
afiraghti, osimtizir e datirighin
aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min
otivigham.
18 E uan damazibar garir biz-
iba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir pu-
vati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan
koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara
dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damaz-
ibar gariba, da bar dughiar ote-
vimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan
damazibar ganan koghamiba, da
bar zurara ikiam.

5

1 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin
purirpenir e datirighin aven
itir kaba, da gin dipirighirigh
ikuvigham, kar en inivafizimin
ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam
God dipenir igharazir aghuim
e daningam, kar en inivafizir
igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam
an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an
ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki
zurazurara ikivira ikiam.*
2 E datirighin nguazimin dipenir
kamin ikia, egha navim bigha ara
ikia uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin
itim inigh, korotiamin min e
anerughasa bar ifonge.
3 E anerugh uan inivafizim
avaragh, egh bibiamra ikian
kogham.
4 E nguazimin purirpenimin
aven ikiavira ikia, osimtiziba
atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi
da e gamima e uan inivafizir
ghurir kam ataghiraghasava amir
puvati. E inivafizir igiar aghuim
a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati
e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin
anerughtima, anagapazagh gan-
ganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir
kamin en inivafizir ovengamim, a
ua raghirigh, inivafizir angamira
ikivira ikiamimin otogham.
5 God uabi e akirigha angamira
itir ikirimirir kam e ganingi, egha
uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir
bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha
faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e
Godin Duam inigha givagha bar fo,
e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan
da iniam.
6 Kamaghin e bizir kam
ginighnigha tuivigha gavgav-
ighavira iti. E fo, e inivafizir kam
sara ikiva, Ekiam ko an Nguibamin
ikian kogham.
7 Bizir e gariba, e dagh
nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E
pura nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin
ikia, egha an gin zui.
8 Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e uan
navibar suigha ikia, egha atiatir
puvati. E inivafizir ghurir kam
ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an
Nguibamin ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti
an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira en
nguibamin min ikiam.
9 Egha e nguibar manamin iti,
an en nguibam, o Godin Nguibam,

4:17: Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6 **4:17:** Matyu 5:12; Rom 8:17-18; 1 Pita 1:6 **4:18:** Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **4:18:** Rom 8:24; 2 Korin 5:7; Kolosi 1:16; Hibru 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14 **5:1:** 2 Korin 4:7; 2 Pita 1:13-14 * **5:1:** Purirpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar inivafizir e nguazir kamin inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin inivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:4:** 1 Korin 15:53-54 **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:5:** Rom 8:16; 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 1:14; 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:6:** Hibru 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 **5:7:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 13:12; 2 Korin 4:18; Hibru 11:1 **5:8:** Fl 1:23 **5:8:** Filipai 1:23 **5:9:** Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 **5:9:** Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:1

e zurara kamaghin bar ifonge, e
arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar
amuam.
10 Guizbangira, e bar moghira
Kraisin kotin otivighti, an en
araziba tuisigham. Dughiar e
nguazimin inivafizimin aven itim,
e arazir aghuibagh ami, o arazir
kurabagh ami, eghti kotiamin
dughiam e bar vaghvagh uan
arazir amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akurvaghti,
me Godin namakabar otivam

11 Egha e Ekiamin atiatiava an
apengan iti. Kamaghin, gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiasa, e men nighniziba fa me
gakaghori. God guizbangira bar
en nighniziba ko arazibagh fo. Ki
uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, ia en
araziba tuisigha fo, e ingangarir
aghuim gami.
12 E ua migeir akar kam, e ian
aghariba apirti, ia en ziaba fi suam,
e gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghin
nighnizir puvati. Ia fo, marazi
pura gumazamizibar ziar ekiaba
itiba bagha bar akongegha, men
navimin aven otivir araziba bagh
nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamagh-
sua, ia gumazir kabar akaba ikar-
vaghamin fofozim iki. Bizir kamin
e ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en arazir
aghuiba bagh bar akongegham.
13 Guizbangira, marazi ghaze, en
araziba ko en nighniziba ti gu-
mazir onganibar min iti. Puvati,
kar e guizbangira Godin ingan-
garim gami. E nighnizir aghuarim
ikiva, egh ian akurvaghsi kam-
aghin damuam.
14 E deragha nighnigha fo, gu-
mazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi
tuavir kam mati, e bar moghirama
ovegha gifa. Kamaghin Krais e
gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e
abirima, e an ingangarim gami.
15 Gumazir kam kamaghin
ifonge, e gumazamizir angamira
itiba uarira uari bagh ikian
kogham. E gumazir e bagha
ovegha ua dikavizim baghvira
ikiam. Kamakin, a bar moghira e
bagha ovenge.
16 Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin
ua navir ghurimin arazimin gin
ghua gumazamizibar araziba
tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e
faragha navir ghurimin arazimin
gin ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki.
Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir
puvati.
17 Gumazim o amizim Krais
ko poroghti, God a damighti, a
bar igiamin otogham. Eghti bizir
ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar
igiam otogham.
18 Bizir kaba bar, God dagh
amima, da e batifi. E fomira an
apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingan-
garimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an
namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan,
ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghti e
an apanir igharazibar amighti, me
an namakabar otivam.
19 En migirigiam kamakin: God,
Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar
me gamima, me Godin apanim
gamir arazim ataghiragha an na-
makabar min otifi. Egha men
arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh
nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingan-

5:10: Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 **5:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:14; Rom 2:16; 14:10; Galesia 6:7; Kolosi 3:24-25; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **5:11:** 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 **5:11:** 2 Korin 4:2; Hibru 10:31; Jut 1:23 **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 **5:12:** 2 Korin 1:14; 3:1 **5:14:** Ro 5:15 **5:14:** Rom 5:15 **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 **5:15:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 6:19; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 4:2 **5:16:** Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 **5:16:** Jon 6:63; Filipai 3:7-8; Kolosi 3:11 **5:17:** Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:17:** Aisaia 43:18; Rom 8:1; 8:9-10; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Efesus 2:15; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:18:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:16; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25; Kolosi 1:19-20

garir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam
nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh
nan namakabar otivigham.
20 Kar e Kraisin abuir gumaza-
mizibar otivigha, mati God uabi
uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin,
e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin,
e Kraisin danganim isa, ia gak-
aghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim
gamir araziba ategh an namak-
abar otifigh.
21 Krais uabi arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati. Ezi God kam-
aghsua, e Krais ko porogh, an
gavgavimin e Godin damazimin
gumazamizir aghuibar otivam.
Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa
en arazir kuraba bar Krais gisin
da ariki, ezi Krais mati uaghan
gumazir arazir kurabagh amir
mamin min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

1 God ko ingara pamten ia
gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir
Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia
aneteghti a pura bizimin min
otivan marki.
2 God kamaghin migei, “Dughiar
ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi,
ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar
ki ian akurvaghasa atizir kam, an
otozi, ki ian akura.” Ia oragh!
Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam
datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian
akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin
otos!
3 Gumazitam o amizitam
migirigiar kuratam e amir in-
gangarim damuan e aghuagha,
kamaghin en arazir e amiba bar,
e gumazitam o amizitam gamizi a
uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.
4 E Godin ingangarir gumazibar
ikia, kamaghin zurara uan arazir
aghuiba gumazamizibar akakasi.
E men aghariba apira me migeima
me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e ba-
tiviba, ko bizir me bar pazava e
gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e
dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti.
5 Me e misogha e isa kalabusin e
arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua
niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi
e puvira ingara deragha akuir pu-
vatighava, mitiriabara iti.
6 E arazir Godin damazimin
zuezibagh amua, guizin akamin
fofozimin suira. E akamadariba
ikarvagha bemiram atarir puvati.
E arazir aghuibar gumazamiz-
ibagh ami. E Godin Duamin
gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim guizbangiram
a gami. E arazir kabagh amua
kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira
Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba.
7 E guizin akam akura, egha
Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim
gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin
suira, mati inogovimin bizibar
min, e uan agharir kiriam ko
guvimin dar suigha, Godin ingan-
garim bagha misosi.
8 Gumazamizir maba en ziaba
fe. Ezi igharaziba en ziabagh
asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin
e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaz-
iba en gun uan namakabav gia
ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gu-
mazamizir maba ghaze, e gumazir
ifariba. Kamaghin puvati, e gu-
mazir guizin akabav geiba.
9 Marazi en gara, mati me e

5:20: 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:20:** 2 Korin 3:6; 6:1; Efesus 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **5:21:** Aisaia 53:6-12; Jon 8:46; Rom 5:19; 1 Korin 1:30; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 3:9; Hibru 4:14-15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 3:5 **6:1:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:2:** Aisaia 49:8; Luk 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:3:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 9:12; 10:32 **6:4:** 2 Ko 4:2 **6:4:** 2 Korin 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:5:** Aposel 16:23; 2 Korin 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:6:** 1 Timoti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:7:** 1 Korin 2:4; 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:9:** Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:9:** Onger Akaba 118:18; 1 Korin 4:9; 2 Korin 4:2; 4:9-10

gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamira ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati.

10 Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akuegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

11 Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighivira ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi.

12 E uan navibar kuazi pu. Puvati. E ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati.

13 Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, uaghan uan naviba kuighiva da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

14 Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi, ia me ko porogh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eghti angazangarim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

15 Krais ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim ititam, ko gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizitam, aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati.

16 Manmaghsu, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragham? God fomira kamaghin migei, "Ki me ko iki, egh men tongin daruam. Eghti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam." Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabir Dipenim.

17-18 Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, "'Ia me ategh, mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam.' Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim kamaghin migei."

7

1 Nan namakar aghuiba, Godin e bagha inabazi itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e inivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

6:10: 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:10:** 2 Korin 7:4; Filipai 2:17; Kolosi 1:24 **6:13:** 1 Ko 4:14 **6:13:** 1 Korin 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:14:** Godin Araziba 7:2-3; 1 Korin 5:9; Efesus 5:7; 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19 **6:16:** Ofa Gami 26:12; Esekiel 37:27; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:19 **6:17-18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Aisaia 43:6; 52:11; Jeremaia 31:9; Esekiel 20:34; 2 Korin 7:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 18:4; 21:7 **7:1:** 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17 **7:2:** Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17

2 Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da isi
e daning. E arazir kuratamin gu-
mazitam o amizitam gamizir pu-
vati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam
pazava a gamizir puvati. Egha e
gumazitam o amizitam gifaragha
an bizitam pura a inizir puvati.
3 Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar
kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki
fomira mikeme, e uan naviba
bar ia ganigha bar ia gifueghivira
ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e
angamira ikivira ikiam, arazir kam
kamaghira ikiam.
4 Ki kamagh fogha bizitam
modozir puvati. Ki bighivira
ia mikimam, nan navim bar
amiraghirizi, ki ia bagha bar
akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira
e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E
ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e
gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar
akueghavira iti.
5 E ghua Masedonian itir
dughiam, e avughsasa amuava
avenge. Nguibar kamin osimtizir
avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumaza-
miziba akabar, e uari batogha
uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en
navir averiabar aven iti.
6 Gumazamizir osimtiziba
men naviba abinigha itiba, God
men girakirangin tuiva navir
amirizim me ganidi. Egha a
Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha
izezima, en navir averiaba bar
dera.
7 Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra,
God e gamizi en naviba derazir pu-
vati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an
navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir
kamin gun e geghani. Ian arazir
kamin God uaghan en navibagh
amizi da dera. Taitus kamaghin
e migia ghaze, ia nan ganasa bar
ifongegha, ararer kam ian navir
averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir
vamiran ikiasa bar puvira nighnisi.
Ezi kamaghin ki bar guizbangira
bar akonge.
8 Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha osi-
rizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme.
Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a
ginighnizir puvati. Ki guizbangira
faragha bizir kam ginighnigha ian
apangkufi, egha datirighin puvati.
Akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam
ia gamizi, ia osemegha aghumsiki.
Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevim-
ram iti.
9 Ezi ki datirighin bar akonge.
Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam
bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki
fo, ian osimtizim ko aghumsizim ia
gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki
bizir kam bagha bar akonge. Ki
fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian nav-
iba osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi en
migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh
asighasighizir puvati.
10 E fo, Godin otivir osimtiziba
ko aghumsizir araziba, da gu-
mazamizibagh amima, me uan
navibagh iraghirasi. Arazir kamin
God uam en akura. Kamaghin,
e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh
isin nighnizir aviribara amuan
markiam. Ezi nguazir kamin
osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araz-
iba, da gumazamizibagh amima
ovevem otifi.
11 Ia kamaghin deragh nighnigh.
God ia ganingizir osimtizir kam,
bizir bar aghuir igharagha garibar
ia gami. Bizir kamin God ia gamizi
ia uari, uari bagha uan osimtizim
deravira bighivira mikimasa ia
ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia
gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin
atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an
atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha
e ginighnigha, gumazir arazir
kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa
pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar
kam akirasava amiba, kamaghin

7:3: 2 Ko 6:11-12 **7:3:** 2 Korin 6:11-12 **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 **7:5:** 2 Korin 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Korin 1:3-4; 2:13 **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4 **7:8:** 2 Korin 2:4 **7:10:** 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17 **7:10:** 2 Samuel 12:13; Aghuzir Akaba 17:22; Matyu 26:75; 27:3-5; Hibru 12:16-17

akagha ghaze, ia Godin damazimin
osimtizitam itir puvati.
12 Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an
osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir
gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir
puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir
pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a
ginighnighizir pu. Bar puvati.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir
aghuim azenim girighti, ia Godin
damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia
bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki
akinafarir kam osiri.
13 Ezi datirighin ian arazir
kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba
amiraghavira iti. En naviba
amiraghirigh iti, e bar akonge. Ia
Taitusin akuragha an osimtiziba
agivazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizir
kamin e guizbangira bar akonge.
14 Ki faragha ian arazir aghuibar
gun Taitusin migia ian ziaba
fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamin
aghumsizim inizir pu. Puvati.
Akar e ian arazir aghuibar gun
mikemeziba, da guizbangira.
Kamaghin datirighin Taitus fo, e
ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar
guizbangira.
15 Taitus ia bagha izezir
dughiamin, ia atiatia nigha,
a inigha, bar an migirigiabar
mirara ghue. A ian arazir kam
ginighnighavira ikia bar ian
apangkuvigha navim ia bagha
ikiavira iti.
16 Ki datirighin bar fogha ghaze,
ia arazir aghuibara damuam. Ka-
maghin ki bar akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghasa dagiaba arisi

8

(Sapta 8--9)

Kraisin adarasi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

1 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin
ia mikimasa, God Masedonian
Provinsin itir siosba bar men
apangkuvigha men akurvasi.
2 Osimtizir ekiam me batozi,
dughiar kamin me biziba bar
puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me
bar akuegha, Kraisin adarazigh
nighnigha, men akurvaghasa
dagiar bar aviriba arizima da bar
izifa.
3 Ki deravira kamaghin ia
mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamin
gin ghua dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir
me daningamin me itiba, me da
aniga, dagh isin bar aviriba aningi.
4 Me pamten e gaghora e migia
ghaze, e men amamangatighti,
me Godin apangkuvir arazim
inigh, siosin igharaziba ko ingariva
Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar
akurvagham.
5 E kamaghin nighnisi, me
dagiataba aningam. Ezi men arazir
aghuim, en nighnizi moghin, bar
a gafira. Me uari isa God bar a
ganiga, God ifongezir arazimin gin
ghua uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.
6 Taitus faragha Godin apangku-
vir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir
aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Ka-
maghin amizi, e anemadi, eghti a
uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir
nam bar anegivagham.
7 Bizir ia amiba bar, da
guizbangira bar dera. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, deraviram
an gun migei. Egha ia fofozir
ekiam ikia, Godin ingangarim
damuasa bar moghira ifonge.
Egha ia uaghan e bagha bar
ifonge. Kamaghira, datirighin ia
apangkuvir arazimin gin mangiva
a gisin arazir bar aghuir kam
isafuragh ingangarir kam damu.
8 Ia nan akar kamin girara man-
gasa ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir
puvati. Ki kamaghin nighnigha
ia migei, gumazamizir igharaziba

7:15: 2 Ko 2:9 **7:15:** 2 Korin 2:9 **8:1:** Rom 15:26 **8:4:** 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:4:** 2 Korin 9:1-2
8:7: 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8 **8:7:** 1 Korin 1:5; 16:1-2; 2 Korin 9:8

ingangarir kam damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghti ia damuamin arazir manatamin, ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim a guizbangirama otifi, o puvati?

9 Ia fo, en Ekiam Krais Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha ia bangin nguazir kamin izegha ongan-arazimin min iti. A ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa, kamaghin a biziba puvatizir gumazimin min oto.

10 Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arizir ingangarir kamin uan nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin ingangarir kam gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge.

11 Egh ia datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha ingangarir kam damuamin ifongiam iti moghin, ia zuamira a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi otogh.

12 Gumazitam o amizitam bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti, God da inisi bar akuegham. God bizir gumazamiziba vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba isi. A gumazamizir biziba puvatizibagh nighnigha men araziba tuisizir puvati.

13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam aterti, igharaz darazi deravira ikiasa, ki migeir puvati. Ki e arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia datirighin dughiar kamin bizir aviriba iti, ia biziba otevezir gumazamizibar akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizibar oteveghti, me bizir avirir me itibar ian akurvagham. Kamaghin, ia bar arazir vabara damuva, ia deravira ikiam.

15 Mati Godin Akinafarim mikeme, “Gumazamizir dagher aviriba iniziba, men mineba izevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir dagher aviriba inizir puvatiziba, men dagheba otevezir puvati.”

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim fezima, an e ko nighnizir vamirama amua, uaghan ian akurvaghasa bar akonge. Kamaghin e God minabi.

17 E ua ia bagh mangasava an azangsisi, a mangasa bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi ifueghava, ia bagha ghu.

18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin adarazir mav amadazima, a Taitus ko mar zui. Gumazir kam siosba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura, egha ziam iti.

19 Ezi bizir kamra puvati. A en gin daru apangkuvim itir ingangarir kam damuasa, Siosba anemisevegha ghaze, an en akuragh dagiaba arigham. E kamaghsua, e ingangarir kamin Ekiamin ziam fiti, gumazamiziba uaghan fogham, en naviba ingangarir kam damuasa dikavima e a gami. Bizir kamning bagha, e ingangarir kam gami.

20 Bizir ekiar gumazamiziba aningizi e garim, tav a bagh akar kuratam e gasan e aghua. Kamaghin, e Kraisin adarazir kav inizi an e ko izi.

21 E arazir aghuibara damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir kam Godin damazimra a damuan aghua. Puvati, e uaghan gumazamizibar damazibar dar amuam.

22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gumazir igharazir mam uaghan anemadazima, an aning ko zui. E

8:9: Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7 **8:9:** Matyu 8:20; Luk 9:58; Filipai 2:6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3 **8:12:** Mak 12:43; Luk 21:3 **8:13-14:** 2 Korin 9:12-13 **8:15:** Kis 16:18 **8:15:** Ua Me Ini 16:18 **8:21:** Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi 2:12 **8:21:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Rom 12:17; Filipai 4:8; 1 Pita 2:12

dughiar aviribar ingangarir guar aviriba a ganiga an garima, a gavgavigha deragha dagh ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin datirighin a ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge.*

23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa, a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir gumazim, e ian akurvasi. Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia kamaghin aning gifo, aning siosbar ingangarir gumazimningin ikia, aningin ingangarimin aning Kraisin ziam fe.

24 Ia arazir bar aghuibar gumazir kabar amu. Eghti ian arazir kam siosbar gumazamizibar akaghti, me fogh suam, ia guizbangira igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egh me fogham, e faragha me migia ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam, a guizbangira, e pura migeir puvati.

9

Korinba dagiaba Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghsi dar aningam

1 Ia dagiar e Godin gumazamizir Judian itibar akurvaghasa arighizibagh fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizir kam bagh an osiran kogham.

2 Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz darazir akurvaghasa ian naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi ki zurara ian ziaba Masedonian gumazamizibar damazibar da fe. Ki kamaghin me migei, “Azenir givazim Akaiaba ingangarir kam damuasa biziba akirigha gifa.” Egha me orazi ia dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam Masedonian aviribar naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar aningasa.

3 Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin, ia da me daningsiviira ia gan iki. Ki bizir kam ginighnigha, aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me ia bagha izi.

4 Ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim Masedonian gumazitaba na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan koghti, ki bizir kamin aghumsizim inigham. Eghti ia uaghan bar aghumsigham.

5 Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti me faragh izi ian ganiva, ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa akam akiriziba, dar akirigh da amadaghti da mangam. Eghti ki izamin dughiamin, gumaziba ian ganti, ia bar akuegh dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e men dagiaba okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

6 Ia deragh bizir kam ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher bofera oparigh, a bar bofera iniam. Eghti gumazim dagher aviriba oparigh, a dagher bar aviriba iniam.

7 Kamagh amizi, ia bar vaghvagh deraviira faragh nighnigh, egh bizir ia aningasa ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gumazitam o amizitam aningsi osemegh suam, me bizibara aningasa puviram e gaghora e abiri. Gumazamizir bar akuegha uan ifongiamin gin ghua biziba anidiba, God bar me gifonge.

8 God bizir aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin gavgavim iti, eghti ia bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikiam.

* **8:22:** E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme. **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 **8:24:** 2 Korin 7:13-14; 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Korin 8:1-7 **9:6:** Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9 **9:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:24; 22:9; Rom 12:8; Galesia 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 15:7; Aghuzir Akaba 11:25; Rom 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19 **9:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 28:27; Filipai 4:19

Egh ia zurazurara biziba bar izivagham. Eghti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh izivagh ikiam.

9 Godin Akinafarim arazir kam migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh anidiba, me mati gumazamiziba dagher oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar nguazim mikiri. Ezi men arazir aghuir kam givaghan kogham, a ikivira ikiam.”

10 God dagher oviziba gumazamizibagh anidima me uan azenibar da opari. Egha dagher guar bar aviriba isa gumazamiziba bar me ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira God biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba men akurvagham. Eghti ian arazir aghuiba otiv mangivira iki, mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva ghuavira iti.

11 God zurara bizir bar aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim ikiam. Eghti en ingangarimin, ia me daningamin bizir kaba, me damighti, me God bar a minabagham.

12 Kamagh amizi, ingangarir ia amir kam Godin gumazamizibar akuraghti, me uam bizibar oteveghan kogham. Egh uaghan ingangarir kam gumazamizibar amighti, me God bar a minabagham.

13 Ingangarir ia amua men akurvazir kam, a ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram anekagham. Eghti me fogh suam, ia Kraisin Akar Aghuim guizin a inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumazamizir igharazibagh aningiziba uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam fam.

14 Egh me kamaghin fogham, Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh, God bar deravira ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin azangsigham.

15 Bizir aghuir God e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. E pura bizir ekiar kam bagh God minamam!

Gumazir maba akar kuramin Pol mikemegha, Korinbagh amizi, me Polin oseme. Ezi Pol men nighniziba ua dar kiri

10

(Sapta 10--13)

Pol gumazir an ingangarim abinasava amibar akaba ikarvasi

1 Gumazamizir maba kamaghin akam na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar uabi abiragha iti. Egha a saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir arazim, ko igharazibar asughasugha deragha me gamir arazir Krais amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh nighnighasa ki ian azangsisi.*

9:9: Sng 112:9 **9:9:** Onger Akaba 112:9 **9:10:** Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1 **9:10:** Aisaia 55:10; Hosea 10:12; Matyu 6:1 **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15 **9:11:** 2 Korin 1:11; 4:15 **9:12:** 2 Ko 8:14 **9:12:** 2 Korin 8:14 **9:15:** Je 1:17 **9:15:** Jems 1:17 **10:1:** 1 Ko 2:3 **10:1:** 1 Korin 2:3

* **10:1:** Sapta 10--13in itir migirigiaba, da 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong dar mirara ghuezir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10--13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghira gumaziba uaghara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:2:** 1 Korin 4:21

2 Ki kamaghin ia gaghora ia
mikimasa, ia deravira ganigh
fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva uam
akar bar gavgavitam ia mikiman
maraghe. Gumazir e migia ghaze,
e nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki
akar gavgavim me mikimamin
gavgavim iti.
3 Guizbangira e nguazir kamin
ikia, nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar min misozir puvati.
4 Inogovir bizir e suighiziba,
da nguazimin inogovir biziba
pu. Bar puvati. Bizir kaba,
Godin gavgavim dar iti. Eghti
e dar suighiva apanibar divinir
gavgavim abighirarigham.
5 Egha e ifavarir akaba, ko
nighnizir guar aviriba dikabiri.
Nighnizir kaba, gumazamiziba
Godin fofozim iniasava amima, da
men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e gumaza-
mizibar nighniziba ikiagharisi,
mati me gumazir kuram isa kal-
abus gati. Egh e men nighnizibar
amighti, men nighniziba Kraisin
akamin girara mangam.
6 Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia en ak-
aba bar dar gin mangiti, e gumaza-
mizir akaba batoziba, mizazim me
daningam.
7 Ia bar deravira bizir azenan
itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gumazi-
tam o amizitam uabira uabi mikim
suam, a guizbangira Kraisin anav,
a bar deravira nighnigh kamaghin
fogh, e uaghan an mirara Kraisin
adarasi.
8 Ekiam ingangarir kam
damuasa gavgavim e ganingi.
Egha, e ian nighnizir gavgaviba
fasa, a ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir
gavgavibagh asighasighan a bar
aghua. Kamagh amizi, ki ingan-
garir e amir kam bagh bar akuegh,
e uan ziaba tong ada fegh, akar
mikemezir kamin aghumsighan
kogham.
9 Ia kamaghin na ginighnighan ki
aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba ia
bagha da osira atiatim ia ganidim.
10 Gumazamizir maba guizbangira
kamaghin na migei, Polin
akinafariba akar gavgavir
igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a
uabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an
garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha
akam akurir arazim bar deragha a
gifozir puvati.
11 Gumazamizir migirigiar
kabagh amiba, me bar deragh
nighnigh kamaghin fogh, arazir e
iza ia ko ikia amiba, da mati arazir
e saghon ikia ia bagha Akinafarim
osirizi moghin, da dar mirara ghu.
12 E kamagh mikiman kogh,
uari tuisigh suam, e gumazamizir
uarira uan ziaba feba ko, e
uaghara ghue. Egh e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, en araziba men
araziba ko magh ghu. Puvati, gu-
mazamizir kaba uari uan araziba
tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam uan
arazim igharazitavin arazim koma
a tuisisi. Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar
puvati.
13 E uari uarigh isivagh pin
mavanangan aghua, eghti en ziaba
bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e
ingangarir God e bagha inabazim
damuasa, God e bagha abarazi
moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa.
Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir
kamin ababanim, ia Korinba
uaghan aven iti.
14 Ezi ingangarir God e
ganingizir kamin ababanim, a
uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin,
dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e aba-

10:4: 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:4:** 1 Korin 2:5; Efesus 6:13-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; 1 Timoti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:5:** 1 Korin 1:19; 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:6:** 2 Korin 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:7:** 1 Korin 3:23; 14:37; 2 Korin 5:12; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:8:** 2 Korin 12:6; 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Korin 7:14; 12:6; 13:2; 13:10 **10:12:** 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12 **10:12:** 2 Korin 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Ro 12:3 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1 **10:14:** 1 Korin 3:5; 3:10; 4:15; 9:1

banir kamin ikiavkinizir puvati.
Erara bar faraghavira Korinin iza
Kraisin Akar Aghuir kam ia bagha
a inigha ize.
15 E uan ababanim gafirazir pu-
vatigha, gumazamizir igharaziba
amizir ingangarim ginighnigha,
uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati:
E ingangarir God e ganingizim
guizbangirama a damuasa ifonge.
Eghti ian nighnizir gavgaviba
gavgavighti, en ingangarir kam ian
tongin bar ekevegham.
16 Eghti e Akar Aghuim inigh
ian girakirangin itir kantribar
mangam. E nguibar gumazamiz-
iba ingangarim gamigha givazibar
mangan aghua. Egha e gumaza-
mizir igharaziba amigha givazir
ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba
fan aghua.†
17 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "Tina bar akongeghsi, an
Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh,
a bagh bar akongegh."
18 E fo, gumazamiziba bar
akuegha uarira uan ziaba fe, gu-
mazamizir kaba Godin damazimin
ziaba pu. Bar puvati. Eghti
Ekiam gumazamizibar ziaba fiti,
gumazamizir kaba guizbangira
ziaba iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara zuir puvati

1 Ia nan amamangatighti, ki on-
ganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia
nan amamangatigham, o?
2 God gumazamiziba anariram
apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi
kamaghira, ia Kraisra gin man-
gasa, ki uaghan ifonge. Ia Kraisin
adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe,
mati amizir igiar bar zuezim ki a
inigh mangi par a ko poroghamim
daningam.
3 Ia kuruzim fomira Iv gi-
farazimin eghaghanim ginighnigh.
Ki kamaghin atiati, bizir Iv ba-
tozir kam uaghan ia batogham.
Gumazir kuram ia gifaraghan
maraghe, eghti ia ua Krais
baghavira itir guizin arazim
ategham.
4 Ki fo, gumazamizir maba ia
bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin
akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e akam
ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir
kamin ia duar igharagha garim ini.
Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam
puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim
ini. Kar Akar Aghuir ia faragha
inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin
arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isa
men migirigiabar gin mangasava
ami.
5 Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ian gu-
mazir "Aposelin Ekiabar," ariziba,
me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir
pu. Bar puvati.
6 Guizbangira, ki akam akurir
arazim mong deragha a gifozir pu-
vati. Ezi nan fofozim otevezir pu-
vati. Arazir e zurarama amiba,
e uan fofozim gumazamiziba bar
men akakazima, ia deravira dar
gani.
7 Ia fo, ki Godin Akar Aghuim
ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamin
ivezitam inizir puvati. Arazir
kamin, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi
abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami,

10:15: Ro 15:20 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 † **10:16:** Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningin migei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31 **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24; 1 Korin 1:31 **10:18:** Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5 **10:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:2; Rom 2:29; 1 Korin 4:4-5 **11:2:** Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:2:** Hosea 2:19-20; 1 Korin 4:15; Galesia 4:17-18; Efesus 5:26-27; Kolosi 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:1-5; 3:13; Jon 8:44; Hibru 13:9; 2 Pita 3:17 **11:4:** Ga 1:7-9 **11:4:** Galesia 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:5:** 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:6:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:1; 2:13; 2 Korin 4:2; 10:10; Efesus 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:7:** 1 Korin 9:12; 9:18

arazir kɨ amir kam, kɨ ti arazir
kuram gami, o? Puvatɨ.
8 Kɨ ian tongɨn ingangarim
gamima, siosɨn igharaziba nan
akurazɨ, kɨ me da dagɨaba ini.
Arazir kam mati, kɨ men biziba
okemegha ian akura.
9 Dughiar kɨ ia ko itimɨn, kɨ
dagɨabar otevegha, da bagha ian
tavɨn azangsɨzir pu. Puvatɨ, Kraisɨn
marazi Masedonian Provinsɨn
ikegha iza bizir kɨ otevegha
ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura.
Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ osɨmtɨzim
ia danɨngan aghuagha nɨghnɨzir
kamɨn suiraghavɨra iti.
10 Kɨ fo, kɨ uan arazir kam
bagha uan ziam fe. Ezɨ Kraisɨn
guizɨn akam na ko itima kɨ guizɨn
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Akaian
Provinsɨn nguibaba bar, dar
gumazitam o amizitam kɨ uan ziam
fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim
apɨrighan kogham.
11 Kɨ tizim bagh kamaghɨn
damuam? Kɨ ti ia gifongezir pu?
Puvatɨ, God bar fo, kɨ bar ia gifonge.
12 Gumazamizir maba uarira
uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buria
gumazamizibar damazibar e ko
magh otivasava ami. Ezɨ kɨ
men tuavir kam apɨrasava ami.
Kɨ kamaghɨra ingar mamaghɨra
ikiam.
13 Gumazamizir kaba me
aposelɨn ifavariba ko ingarir
gumazir ifavariba. Me gumaz-
ibagh ifar uan araziba otavkɨntɨ
gumazamiziba men gan suam, me
guizbangɨra Kraisɨn aposelbar iti.
14 Eghtɨ ia men arazir kurabar
gan, dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ.
E fo, Satan uabɨ uan arazim
oteghavkɨnigha, angazangarimɨn
enselɨn mɨn oto.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Satanɨn
ingangarir gumazamiziba uaghan
uan araziba otevkɨnigh, Godɨn
arazir aghuimɨn ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar mɨraram otoghtɨ, e
kamaghɨn ganigh dɨgavir kuram
damuan kogham. Me gɨn me amir
arazir kurar kam baghvɨra ivezim
guizbangɨram a iniam.

Pol Aposelɨn ingangarim gamir dughiamɨn, an osɨmtɨzir bar avɨriba ateri

16 Kɨ faragha mɨkemegha
gɨvagha datɨrɨghɨn ua mɨgei, ia nan
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam baragh kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨghan markɨ, kɨ gumazir
onganim. Egha ia gumazir on-
ganimɨn na arɨsi, a uaghan dera.
Egh ia nan amamangatɨghtɨma, kɨ
uan ziam tong a feka.
17 Kɨ Ekiamɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn
ghua mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gamir puvatɨ.
Kɨ gumazir onganimɨn mɨn mɨgɨa,
uabɨ uan ziam fe.
18 Gumazamizir avɨriba
nguazimɨn bizibar gɨn ghuava,
uari uan ziaba fe. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan
arazir kamɨn gɨn mangɨva uan
ziam fam.
19 Ia gumazir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
itiba, gumazir onganiba mɨgɨrɨgɨar
onganiba ia danɨngasa, ia bar
ifonge.
20 Bar guizbangɨra, gumazitam ia
gativaghtɨ, ia mati kalabuziar gu-
mazamizibar mɨn ikiam, o a ian
biziba bar ada gɨvagham, o a ia gi-
far ia isɨ uan gavgavimɨn apengan
darɨgham, o a uabɨ uabɨ damigh
gumazir ekiamɨn mɨn ikiam, o a
ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, an
guam apezegham. Eghtɨ gumazir
arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men
amamangatɨghtɨ, me uari ifongezɨ
moghɨn ia damuam.
21 Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia
damuamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Kɨ

11:9: 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:9:** 2 Korin 12:13; Filipai 4:15-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **11:10:** 1 Ko 9:15 **11:10:** 1 Korin 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:13:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 2:17; Galesia 1:7; Filipai 3:2; 2 Pita 2:1; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:14:** Galesia 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:15:** 2 Korin 3:9; Filipai 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 **11:16:** 2 Korin 12:6 **11:21:** Fl 3:5 **11:21:** Filipai 3:5

ian arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimti, ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir onganimin min migei.

22 Me ti Hibruian gumaziba? Ki uaghan, Hibruian gumazir mam. Me ti Israelian gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelian gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamin adarazir mav.

23 Me ti Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar onganimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin, ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kalabus gati, ezi osimtizir kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghirasi.

24 Ezi Judaba benim isa, 39plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5plan dughiabar na bato.*

25 Dughiar 3plan, me aghorimin na misoke. Egha dughiar mamin me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim giraghue. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamiran ongarim gisin pura iti.

26 Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar ghua, dipabar ovengasava amua okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarazi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei.

27 Ki osimtiziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar mitiaba puvati.

28 Ezi osimtizir aviri igharazir na bativiziba, ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, siosbar ganamin ingangarim atera a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati.

29 Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatighti, ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighti, an arazir kuramin irighti ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegh ataram.

30 Tuaviba bar puvatighti, bizir otivigha ki gavgaviba puvatizir arazim akaziba ki dav kimam. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam.

31 God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifarir puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam.

32 Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh na kalabus darighasa, uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me

11:23: Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:23:** Aposel 16:23; 1 Korin 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:3 * **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelia gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimin a ifozorogh, meng mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengviira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham. **11:25:** Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:25:** Aposel 14:19; 16:22; 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:26:** Aposel 9:23; 13:50; 14:15; 20:3; 23:10-11 **11:27:** Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:27:** Aposel 20:31; 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:5 **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 20:31 **11:28:** Aposel 20:18-21; 20:31 **11:29:** 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:29:** 1 Korin 8:13; 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10 **11:30:** 2 Korin 12:5; 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 **11:31:** 2 Korin 1:23 **11:32:** Aposel 9:23-25

nguibamin divazimin tiar akabar tuivigha na bagha gari.

33 Ezi Kraisin adarazir marasi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, akiram isa divazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghirazima, ki izaghira azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Ezi arazir kamin ki midorozir gumazibar dafarimin modogha arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min garir bizimin, akar aviribar Pol mikeme

1 Ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangiram en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kimam.

2 Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifo, God fomira, 14plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overiamin ghuavanabogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan inivafizim sara ghu, o a uan inivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifo.*

3-4 Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan inivafizimin ikiavira iti, o uan inivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamin ikia akar gumazamizibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti.

5 Ki gumazir kamin ziam fasa ifonge, egh uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghvira uan ziam fam.

6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, gumazir onganimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gumazamiziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, arazir kamin me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a ize.†

8 Ki dughiar 3plan bizir kam batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha a gakaghone.

9 Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Nan apangkuvim ni baghavira iti, eghti ni bizitamin oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira, nan gavgavim, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin mikemezi, ki datirighin gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na avaragham.

10 Guizbangira, dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim, dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi gumazamiziba pazavira na gamima, osimtizir aviriba na bativima gumazamiziba arazir kurabar

* **12:2:** Akar kam “Kraisin adarazir mav,” kar ti Pol uabi. Ni ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:5:** 2 Korin 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:6:** 2 Korin 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 **12:7:** Jop 2:6; Esekiel 28:24; Luk 13:16; Galesia 4:13-14 † **12:7:** Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim gami. **12:8:** Mt 26:44 **12:8:** Matyu 26:44 **12:9:** 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 **12:9:** 2 Korin 11:30; Filipai 4:11-13; 1 Pita 4:14 **12:10:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4 **12:10:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 7:4; 13:4

na gami, ezi gumazamiziba bar
na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi
ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan
navir averiam bar deravira uabin
asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa

11 Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a
gumazir onganimin migirigiamin
min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi,
ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan
arazir aghuibar gun mikemeghti,
deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir pu-
vatizi, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki
pura bizim, egha ki ian "Aposelin
Ekiaba," bar men apengan itir pu-
vati.
12 Ki ian tongin ikia bizir bar
aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin
uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel.
Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba
atera, mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir
kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin
gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian
tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba
kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki
Godin ingangarim gami.
13 Ki siosin igharazibagh amir
arazibara, ki uaghan dar ia gami.
Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin
a gamizir puvati, a kamakin:
Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa
osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki
pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighti,
ia nan arazir kurar kam gin
amadagh.
14 Ki datirighin namba 3in
dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki
izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan
kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa
puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo,
boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh
dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan
kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba
uan boriba bagh dagheba buri dar
pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti.
15 Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa
bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian du-
abar akurvaghsi, bar moghira uan
ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge.
Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi
bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na
gifongezir puvati.
16 Ezi ia bar moghira nan araz-
ibagh fogha ghaze, "Pol dagiabar
uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim e
gatizir puvati." Ezi marazi ghaze,
"An e apezeperir migirigiabagh
amua, e gifara en bizir aviriba pura
dagh ekua da isi."
17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir
ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin
dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha ian biz-
iba okeme, o? Puvati.
18 Ki Taitus nighnizim a
ganingizi, a ia bagha zui. Ezi
ki en aveghbuar igharazir mam
amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus
ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o?
Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti.
Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui.
19 Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar
kabar garava nighnigha ghaze, e
uan arazibar ian damazibar dar
akirasa, da osiri. Bar puvati. God
guizbangira en garima, e Kraisin
ingangarir gumazibar mirara
migei. Nan adarasi, e amir biziba
bar, da ian akurvaghasa, e dagh
ami.
20 Ki kamaghin nighnigha atiati,
ki ia bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir
ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar
miraram otivigham. Eghti ia
uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazamizir
ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin
miraram otogham. Ki ua ian
ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba
ian tongin ikian, ki atiatingi.
Arazir kabanang, akaba uari
batogha, naviba uarir ikuva,
adarir migirigiabagh amua, uan
biziba baghavira nighnigha,

12:11: 2 Ko 11:5 **12:11:** 2 Korin 11:5 **12:12:** Ro 15:19 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 **12:13:** 2 Korin 11:9 **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 **12:14:** 2 Korin 13:1 **12:15:** Fl 2:17 **12:15:** Filipai 2:17 **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 8:16-18 **12:18:** 2 Korin 8:6; 8:16-18 **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4 **12:20:** 2 Korin 2:1-4

akar kuraba igharaz daraziv gia, girakirangin uariv gia, uan ziaba fava, ingangaribagh ami da pazaviram otifi.

21 Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh mangiti faragha otozir bizir kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God na damighti, ki ian damazibar aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, arazir kurar gumazamiziba fomiram amiziba, me datirighin dagh amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba ko, pura tintinibar uari koma akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir araziba, me da tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

13

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

1 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizibar akiramin tuavim iti."

2 Ki namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki men arazir kuram ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia, egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti me pura mangighan kogham.

3 Ia kamaghin foghasa, Krais nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir kamin ki ia damighti, ia bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Krais ian arazir kuraba akirsi amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan gavgavim ian akagham.

4 Guizbangira, fomira Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin Godin gavgavimin an angamira iti. E uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamira a ko ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin anekaghti, ia an ganam.

5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gifogham, a gavgaviz, o puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, Krais Iesus ian navir averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

6 Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira Kraisin ingangarim gami.

7 E ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar ekiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibara damuasa, e ifonge.

8 Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabinamin bizitam damighan kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin akurvaghasavira ingari.

9 Ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar akongegham. E zurara ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua

12:21: 2 Ko 13:2 **12:21:** 2 Korin 13:2 **13:1:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 **13:1:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 12:14; 1 Timoti 5:19 **13:4:** Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 **13:4:** Rom 6:4; Filipai 2:7-8; 1 Pita 3:18 **13:5:** 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 **13:5:** 1 Korin 9:27; 11:28; Galesia 4:19 **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 **13:8:** 1 Korin 13:6 **13:10:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14 **13:10:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 2:3; 10:2; 10:8; 12:20-21; Taitus 1:14

tugh, gavgavighvɨra ikiam.
10 Ekiam uan ingangarimɨn
ganasa na mɨsevegha ingangarir
kam damuasa gavgavim na
ganɨngi. A ghaze, kɨ ian nɨghnɨzir
gavgaviba gavgavim dar anɨng,
egh ia gasɨghasɨghan koghasa,
a gavgavir kam na ganɨngi. Kɨ
kamaghɨn aghua, kɨ ia bagh
izɨva, gavgavir kam gisɨn, akar
gavgavibar ia mɨkɨmɨva ian arazir
kurabar kɨram. Kamaghɨn, kɨ
saghon ikia, egha akɨnafarir kam
ia bagha an osiri.

Pol mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba, me ganɨdi

11 Nan adarasi, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn uan
akam agɨvasa. Ia uan arazibar
kɨrigh, ua tuivigh gavgavighvɨra
ikɨ. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh
ia bar moghɨra navir vamɨra ikɨva
navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ. Eghtɨ Godɨn
ia gifongegha, navir amɨrizim ia
ganɨngizim, a bar moghɨra ia ko
ikiam.
12-14 Eghtɨ mati e Godɨn gumaza-
miziba ami moghɨn, ia vaghvagh
uarira uan agharibar suigh. Godɨn
gumazamizir na ko itiba uan akam
isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Kɨ ia bagha Godɨn
azangsɨgha ghaze, Ekiam Krais
Iesusɨn apangkuvim, ko God ia
gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godɨn
Duam ia gamima ia navir vamɨra
itim, da bar moghɨra ian ikɨ.*

13:11: Ro 15:33 **13:11:** Rom 15:33 **13:12-14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:26; 1 Pita 5:14

* **13:12-14:** Inglisɨn akamɨn Baibelɨn maba, ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam mɨgɨa ghaze, ves 12, egha ɨgharazim ves 13ɨn a garɨsi. Egha ves 13ɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Galesia Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami mokin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amuti me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregh Moses Osirizir Arazir igharazibar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghuegha Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamin faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, gumazitamin akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamin, Pol ua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamin akar abuananaba kamakin, Krais e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1--2:14)

1 Ki Pol. Nguazir kamin gumazitam o amizitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe.

2 Ki, na ko itir darazi ko, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

3-5 Datirighin e nguazir kamin itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghasa ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Krais Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghasava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha kamaghin ami. Eghti gumazamiziba zurazurara ziar ekiam God daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghirazima, kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

6 Ki faragha Kraisin Akar Aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze,

1:1: Ga 1:11-12 **1:1:** Galesia 1:11-12 **1:3-5:** Rom 1:7; Filipai 1:2; Rom 4:25; Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Jon 5:19

ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamin digavir kuram gami.

7 Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati, akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba Kraisin Akar Aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi, ia okam nighnisi.

8 Eghti e uari, o Godin Nguibamin enselin tam Akar Aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam ia mikinigham, egh gumazamizir kaba, helin mangi zurara iki.

9 E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazamizitaba akar igharazitam ia mikinighti, an Akar Aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazamizir kaba helin mangiva zurara iki!

10 Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gamiz? O ki Godin navim damuti a deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniasa, migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazamizitaba akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

11-12 Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitam o amizitamin akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zuima, ki ti digavir kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi gumazamizi-iba Akar Aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazamiziba akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Krais Iesus uabi Akar Aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazamizitabar akamin otozir puvatizim.

13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judan Araziba bar dar gin ghua, kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judan Arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin Akar Aghuimin itir puvatigha, arazir kabagh ami.)

15-17 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin Akar Aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Ezi ki maghira Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa ua tavin azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira Arebian kantrin ghugha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko

1:7: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:7:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 2:17; 11:4; 11:13 **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 4:2; Aghuzir Akaba 30:6; Akar Mogomem 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 1 Tesalonika 2:4 **1:11-12:** Matyu 16:17; 1 Korin 15:1-3; Galesia 1:1; Efesus 3:3 **1:13-14:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; 22:3-5; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **1:15-17:** Aisaia 49:1; Jeremaia 1:5; Aposel 9:3-6; 9:15; 22:6-10; 26:13-18; Rom 1:1; 11:13; Galesia 2:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:42, Ap 9:26-30 **1:18:** Aposel 9:26-30

mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva
a ko mikimasa Jerusalemin
nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Ki
ghugha 15plan dughiabar a ko ike.
19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin
dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki
aposelin igharazitam uam an
ganizir puvati.
20 Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin
gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir ki
ia mikinizir kam na mikemezir
puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam,
eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin
osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira.
God fo.
21-23 Egha ki gin Jerusalem
ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko
Silisian Provins bar aningin aven
arui. Ki kamaghin amima, Judian
Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarazi
me tong nan guamin ganizir
puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba
ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gav-
gavir Godin itim gasighasighasa
osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin
gumazir kamra Godin Akar
Aghuim gumazamizibav kira
ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iki.
24 Judian Distrighin itir gu-
mazamiziba orazi, God nan
nighnizibagh irazima, me bizir
kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

1-3 Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin
Judan Araziba me ikirarigham. Ki
kamaghin nighnisi, gumazamizir
kaba Judan Arazibar gin mangiti,
ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko
ingangarir datirighin amim aning
pura ingangarir kinim gavagham.
Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God
bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni
Jerusalemin mangasa ki ifonge. Ki
fomira Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi,
14pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki
datirighin God nan akazir bizimin
mirara ki uamategha Jerusalemin
ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko
ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha
ghu. E ghuegha, ki Kraisin adarazir
ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara,
me akuvaghava, Akar Aghuir ki
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibav kemezimra, ki me migei.
Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim,
a Grighin gumazimra. Ki Akar
Aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibav geir kamra gumazir
dapanibav geima, me oregha
Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorasa a gaghorir puvati.
4 Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorir migirigiamin
mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir
ifavarir maba mogomemin en
tongin ize. Me e gifara mati me
guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi,
e fomira Judan Arazibar apengan
itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi Iesus e
gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri.
Ezi gumazir kaba Krais e firizir
arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en
tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti
e ua Judan Arazibar apengan
ikiti da uam e ikirarighasa, me
ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir
mogomemin inim aghorasa, e
migei.
5 Ezi e ghaze, Akar Aghuim a
guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko
ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin
e me baragha tong men akabar gin
zuir puvati.
6 Ezi Jerusalemin itir gumazir da-
paniba, me akar otevir igharazi-
tam nan migirigiam isafurazir pu-
vati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir

1:19: Mt 13:55 **1:19:** Matyu 13:55 **1:21-23:** Aposel 9:30 **2:1-3:** Aposel 11:30; 15:2; 16:3 **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:4:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 11:20; 11:26; Galesia 1:7; 5:1; 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:5:** Galesia 3:1 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **2:6:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3

dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati, "Ni paza bizir mabav gei." Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati.

7-9 God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha Akar Aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigiaba baregha, fo, God uabi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, "E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingar.

10 Gua me ko ingariva gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemin itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nighnizim ginamangan marki." Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima ki an anogoroke

11-13 Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguibar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki damiti, Judaba me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir darasi, me nan ataram. A kamaghin atiatigha, Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki daman aghua. Me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi, ki Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatigha an atari.

14 Me Akar Aghuimin guizbangira migirigiaba deravira dar gin zui puvati. Ezi ki kamaghin men arazir kurabar ganigha, Pita men damazimin kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni Judabar gumazir mam, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, egha ni Judan Araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezima, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar araziba ategha, manmaghsua ua Judan Arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, manmaghsua Judan Arazibar gin

2:7-9: Aposel 22:21; Rom 1:5; Efesus 3:8 **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30 **2:10:** Aposel 11:29-30 **2:11-13:** Aposel 11:3 **2:14:** 1 Ti 5:20 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 5:20

mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibav gɨa, me abɨri?”

Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itiba, merara Godɨn damazimɨn dera

(Sapta 2:15--4:31)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ,
God suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera

15 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn
Pita mɨgei, “Guizbangɨra, e Judan
gumazamizibara, egha ghaze, e ti
bar dera. Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibara, arazir kurabagh
ami.
16 Ezɨ e fo, gumazamiziba Moses
Osizirir Arazibar gɨn zuima, God
kamaghɨn me mɨgeir puvatɨ,
ia nan damazimɨn dera. Bar
puvatɨ. Gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ, merara
God kamaghɨn me mɨgei, ia nan
damazimɨn dera. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
e Krais Iesus nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an iti. E fo, gumazamiziba Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨtɨ,
God kamaghɨn me mɨkemeghan
kogh suam, ia nan damazimɨn
dera. Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
itir tuavimra God suam, ia nan
damazimɨn dera. Ezɨ Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zuir tuavim
puvatɨ. God kamaghɨn e mɨkɨm
suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera,
kamaghsua, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn iti.
17-20 “E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Kraisɨn ikɨtɨ, God tuavir kamɨn
suam, e an damazimɨn dera. Tu-
avir kamɨn e fo, e Judaba uaghan
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar mɨn arazir kurabagh ami. Egh
e ti kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, Krais uabɨ
arazir kurabar amuasa, gumaza-
miziba abɨri. Bar puvatɨ. E, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ateghɨva, kam-
aghɨn e arazir kurabagh amir pu-
vatɨ. Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
Otarimɨn iti. A bar na gifuegha
nan akurvaghasa uan mɨkarzim
gasɨghasɨki. Ezɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir kɨ
datɨrɨghɨn nguazir kamɨn amim, kɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavimɨn gɨn
ghuava, ikɨrɨmɨrir kam gami. Kɨ
Krais ko ter ighuvimɨn aremegha,
ikɨrɨmɨrir igiam ini. Ezɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir
kam a nan ikɨrɨmɨrimra puvatɨ.
Krais angamɨra nan aven iti. Kɨ
ikɨva Godɨn ingangarim damuasa,
kamaghɨn Moses Osirizir Araziba
na gamizɨ kɨ aremegha ua Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimɨn
apengan itir puvatɨ. Bizir kɨ
Mosesɨn Osirizir Arazibar apengan
ikiava amiziba, kɨ da agɨfa. Egh gɨn
ua dar amuva, kamaghɨn mati kɨ
arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.*
21 Egh kɨ Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gɨn mangɨ Godɨn damazimɨn
deraghtɨ, Kraisɨn ovevem mati
pura bizim. Ezɨ God uan arazir
Moses ganɨngizibar gɨn mangan
gumazamizibar anogoroke. Me
dar gɨn mangɨva Godɨn damazimɨn
deraghan kogham. Kamaghɨn kɨ
Godɨn apangkuvim damightɨ a
pura bizir kɨnimɨn mɨn otivan, kɨ
aghua.”

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nɨghnɨzibagh asɨghasɨki?

2:16: Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19 **2:16:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10-11; Rom 1:17; 3:20-28; 4:5; 11:6; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 7:18-19 **2:17-20:** Jon 13:1; Rom 6:11; 6:14; 7:6; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 4:2; 1 Jon 3:8-9 * **2:17-20:** Grighɨn akam, vezɨn kamɨn deragha bigha mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Pol ti kamaghɨn mɨkɨmasa, gumazamiziba Kraisɨn gɨn mangɨ, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraisɨn gɨn zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨsɨ gavgavigh, egh me uaghan arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumazamizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar mɨn iti. Nɨ Rom 7:4-6ɨn gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **2:21:** Galesia 3:21; Hibru 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 **3:1:** Galesia 2:13-14; 5:7

1 O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani.
E Krais Iesusin gun bar deravira
ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an
garima, a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi
tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki.
2-4 Ki bizir vamira gifoghasa ian
azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia
Akar Aghuim baregha nighnizir
gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam
ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin
gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava,
datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha
uan gavgavibar darorim agivasa.
Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir
faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da
isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da
inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

5 God gari, ia Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuima, a uan Duam
ia ganigha, ian tongin mirakelbagh
ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim an Akar Aghuimin itima, a
uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongin
mirakelbagh ami?
6-9 Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim
ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin
fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim
Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin
me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin
dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, God fomira
Akar Aghuim Abraham ganigha
kamaghin migei, "Ni bangin, ki
nguazir kamin itir kantriba bar
deravira me damuam." Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima,
ezi God kamaghin a migia ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera." Kam-
aghin, ia fogh suam, gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin
itiba, me uaghan Abrahamin
ovavir boriba. Abraham nighnizir
gavgavim itima, God deravira a
gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba
bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti,
a uaghan deravira me damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Arazibar
mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin
bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim.
Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Gu-
mazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba migei moghin damu egh dughi-
aba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba
me damuti, me ikivira ikiam."†
Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti,
God suam, ni nan damazimin dera,
gumazir kamra zurara deravira
ikivira ikiam." Kamaghin, e
bar fo, gumazitam o amizitam
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua,
Godin damazimin derazir puvati.
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam
akinafarimin aven itir araziba
deravira dar gin mangan koghti,
God gumazir kam gasighasigham."
Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva
Godin damazimin deragham,
kamaghin amir gumazamiziba,
God me gasighasigham.
13 Moses Osirizir Araziba kam-
aghin mikeme, e gumazamiziba
bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
"Gumazir ter ighuvimin duiba God
ghaze, me gumazir kuraba." Ezi
kamaghin Krais en akurvaghasa
ziar kam ini, "gumazir kuram."
Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini.

3:2-4: Aposel 10:47; 15:8; Rom 10:16-17; Galesia 4:9; Hibru 6:4; 9:10; 10:35-36; 2 Jon 1:8 * **3:2-4:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, "Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti." **3:6-9:** Jenesis 12:3; 15:6; 18:18; 22:18; Jon 8:39; Aposel 3:25; Rom 4:3; 4:11-16; 9:17; Jems 2:23 **3:10-12:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Godin Araziba 27:26; Nehemia 9:29; Jeremaia 11:3; Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; 10:5; 11:6; Galesia 2:16; Hibru 10:38 † **3:10-12:** Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:13:** Godin Araziba 21:23; Rom 8:3; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 4:5

14 God Abraham deravira a
gamigha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi
moghira, ki Krais Iesusin ingan-
garimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba deravira me
damuam. Egha God kamaghin
ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais
Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam.
Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir aghuir
gin otivam an gun mikeme. God
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
Abraham uan ovavim ko an-
ing ganingi. Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikemezir puvati,
"Nin ovavir boriba." An ovavir
aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir
vamira migia ghaze, "Nin ovavir
borim." Kar a Krais migei. God
e bagha inabazir biziba inisiva
e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangi, egh akar dikirizimin tu-
avimin da inighan kogham. E
fo, God fomira akar dikirizimin
min bizir kaba Abraham ganingi.
Nan adarasi, datirighin ki e gu-
mazamiziba zurara amir arazim
mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi,
egh uan biziba tuiragh uan
boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam
osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti
gumazitam uam akar igharazitam
akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan
kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir
puvati, "E akar dikirizir kamin
gin mangan kogham." Nan
migirigiar mingarim kamakin:
Faraghavira God, Abraham ko
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim gami. Ezi
430pla azeniba givazi gin God uan
arazir osiriziba Moses ganingi.
Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar
gin otifi. Egh da Godin Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiam
batueghan kogham. Egh Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
angarighan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghin manmagh-
sua God uan osirizir araziba
Moses ganingi? God gumazamiz-
ibar amuti, me arazir kurabar
mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir
araziba aningi. God faragha akar
dikirizim Abraham ganigha ghaze,
nin ovavim gumazamiziba bar
men akurvagham. Ezi gumazir
kam zuamira izezir puvati. Ezi
arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gin
uan osirizir araziba aningi. A
kamaghin ifonge, an osirizir araz-
iba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamin
dughiamin tugham. God uan
osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar
dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir
gumazim Moses ganingizi, abuir
gumazim e ganingi.

20 Egh gumazitam ingangaritam
damusi gumazir igharazitam ko
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim akirsi, an
a isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim
datightima, abuir gumazim a
isiva gumazir igharazim daningan
kogham. Ezi God uabira, a uabi
uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
Abraham ganingi, egha enselin
tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir
gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

21 Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses
Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira
dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar
puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir
aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osi-
rizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e
danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamizi e
Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses
Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim
anidi puvati.

3:14: Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:14:** Joel 2:28-29; Sekaraia 12:10; Aposel 2:33 **3:15-18:** Jenesis 12:3; 12:7; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Aposel 7:5; Rom 4:13-14; 8:17; 11:6; 1 Korin 12:12; Galesia 3:21 **3:19:** Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:19:** Godin Araziba 5:5; 5:22-27; Jon 1:17; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 5:20; Hibru 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:20:** Rom 3:29-30 **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4

22 Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn mɨrara
e gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Krais Iesusɨn itir darasi, God bizir
kaba e danɨngasa ifonge. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨkeme, nguazir kamɨn
gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar
gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki.
23 Faraghavɨra nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavir kam izezir puvatɨzɨ,
arazir kurabar gavgavim e iki-
agharighizɨ, e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangɨ
God nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavim
en akaghamin dughiam otogham.
24 God kamaghɨn ifonge,
e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Akar
Aghuimɨn ikɨtɨ, a suam, ia nan
damazimɨn dera. Egha, a uaghan
kamaghɨn ifonge, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba e inigh Krais bagh
mangam. Egha kamaghɨn a Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh amizɨ, da e
gativagha en garir gumazimɨn mɨn
oto.
25 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim azenimɨn otozɨ, e ua Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu-
vatɨzɨ da ua e gativagha en gari
puvatɨ.
26-28 Ia gumazamizir dɨpamɨn
rueziba, ia Kraisɨn puegha, Kraisɨn
mɨn otifi. Egha datɨrɨghɨn Krais
Iesusɨn aven ia ikɨzir vamɨra.
Bar guizbangɨra, ia datɨrɨghɨn
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar mɨn itir pu. Ia
ingangarir gumazamizir kɨniba
ko gumazamizir fɨriaghɨrezibar
mɨn itir pu. Ia gumaziba ko
amizibar mɨn itir pu. Bar puvatɨ. Ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn
ikia, ia bar moghɨra Godɨn boriba.
Kamaghɨn, e ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itir puvatɨzɨ, da
ua e gativagha en garir puvatɨ.

Datɨrɨghɨn ia Godɨn boriba,
ezɨ Moses Osirizir Araziba ia
ikiagharizir puvatɨ

29 Krais an Abrahamɨn ovavim.
Ezɨ ia Kraisɨn ikɨzimɨn ikɨva, egh
ia uaghan Abrahamɨn ovaviba.
Ia Kraisɨn ikɨzir kam, iarara
God fomɨra Abrahamɨn ovaviba
bizir aghuir kaba me danɨngasa
Abraham ko akam akɨri. Kar
iarara, God ia mɨgei.

4

1 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ akar isɨn
zuimɨn bizir kam deravɨra ia
mɨkɨmam. Afeziatam borir
aghɨritam ikɨva, egh gɨn a uan
biziba bar da isɨva borir kam
danɨngam. Bizir kaba borim
bagha fomɨra iti. Ezɨ borim tɨghar
aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a
uan afeziamɨn ingangarir gumazir
kɨnir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.
2 Egha a suvighavɨra itima,
gumazir an gariba ko an bizibar
gariba, an garava an biziba
sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar
an afeziam biziba an agharim
darɨghamim oto. Egha dughiar
kamɨn, a uabɨ uan biziba inigha
dar gari.
3 Ezɨ e uaghan kamaghɨn ami, e
borir aghɨribar mɨn itir dughiam,
e nguazim ko overiamɨn bizibagh
ativagha dar garir duar kuraba ko
bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir
gumazamizir kɨnibagh ava.
4-5 Ezɨ God kamaghɨn ifonge, e
an boribar otivasa, egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir
gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa.
God fomɨra e givezasa dughiam
ginaba. Ezɨ dughiar a fomɨra
inabazim datɨrɨghɨn otozɨ, a uan

3:22: Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32 **3:22:** Rom 3:9-19; 3:23; 4:11-12; 4:16; 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:24:** Aposel 13:39; Rom 10:4; Galesia 2:16; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:9-10 **3:26-28:** Jon 1:12; 10:16; Rom 6:3; 8:14-16; 10:12-13; 13:14; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 3:11; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **3:29:** Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **3:29:** Rom 4:13; 9:7; Galesia 4:7; 4:28; Efesus 3:6; Hibru 11:18 **4:3:** Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:3:** Galesia 2:4; Kolosi 2:20 **4:4-5:** Jenesis 3:15; Matyu 5:17; 20:18; Luk 1:31; Jon 1:12-14; Rom 1:3; 8:15-17; Galesia 3:13; Efesus 1:5-10; 1 Pita 1:18-19

otarim amadazima a ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimin min oto. Egha e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini.

6 Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghin dei, "O Ame! Nan afeziam."

7 Kamaghin, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazamizir kinimin itir puvati. God ni gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamin biziba ua ia ikiagharisi?

8 Fomira ia God gifozir puvatigha, bizir guizbangira God puvatizibagh amuava, dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti.

9-10 Ezi datirighin ia Godin boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin mikimam, God ian boroghin zui. Ia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ia zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar dughiaba ko azenir igiabar dughiaba ko dagheba otir dughiabar gin mangam. Manmaghsua ia ua nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir pura duar kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikiasa?

11 Ki ian arazir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki ian tongin amizim an daghem puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

12-15 Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses Osirizir Araziba ategha ian min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasa ki ia gakaghori. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian Provinsin izeghava, nguibar igharazitamin mangasava amuava arimariam ini. Egha dughiar kamra Akar Aghuim faragha ia mikini. Nan mikarzim gavgavim puvatigha osimtizir ekiam ia ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati, egha na ko ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam, o Krais Iesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia aning inigh bar deravira aning damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin, ia na inighava arazir kamra na gami. Ia na inizi ki ian gara itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan akurvaghasa bar ifonge. Egha ia uan damaziba na bagha da asiasa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai. Ia faragha na gifuegha na bagha bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti?

16 Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini, egha kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

17 Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasa, me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasa, me ifonge.

18 Tina gumazamizir igharaziba baghvira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughiabara puvati.*

19-20 Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nighnigha ghaze, ki manmaghin ian akurvagham. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemeghai.

4:6: Ro 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29 **4:7:** Galesia 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:8:** Rom 1:25; 1 Korin 8:4-6; 12:2; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:9-10:** Rom 8:3; 14:15; 1 Korin 8:3; Kolosi 2:16-20; Hibru 7:18 **4:12-15:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 11:30; 12:7-9 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14 **4:16:** Amos 5:10; Galesia 2:14 * **4:18:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati.

Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin
boribagh avaghiva Kraisin min
ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua
mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim
borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

21-23 Ia gumazamizir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa
ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses
Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin
fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, Abraham
otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir
amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate.
Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara,
mam bate. Ingangarir amizir
kinimin borim nguazimin amiz-
iba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi
guizbangira an amuimin borim, an
akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto.
24-25 Amizir kamning Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir pumuningin
min iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh
akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a
Sainain Mighsiamin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavimin min iti. Sainain
Mighsiam, a kantri Arebian iti.
Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir
mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingan-
garir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan
boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir
kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalemin
datirighin itim, an Hagarin min
iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan
boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan ikia ingangarir
gumazamizir kinibar min ami.
26-27 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin mikeme:

"Amizir boriba puvatizir kam,
nin boriba gin bar
avirasemegham.
Ni mati amizir nin pam ni
ataghizim.
Egh ni gin borir bar aviriba inighti,
nin boribar dibobonim,
amizir uan pam ko itimin
boribar, dibobonim
gafiragham.
Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir pu-
vatizim, ni bar akongegh.
Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh
fozir puvatizim,
nin navim deragh, ni bar
akuegh,
pamtem dimiva
araghasi."

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalemin
igharazim a Godin Nguibamin
iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a
ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a
datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en
amebamin min iti.†
28 Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min
ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara,
ia an boriba.
29 Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi
moghin otozir otarim, a Godin
Duamin gavgavimin otozir otarim
pazava a gami. Kamaghira,
datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir gumazamiziba, e tina
Godin Duamin apengan iti, me en
aghuagha osimtiziba e garisi.
30 Ezi Godin Akinafarim man-
maghin mikeme? A kamaghin
migia ghaze, "Ingangarir amizir
kinimin borim, a guizbangira
Abrahamin amuimin borim ko
afeziamin bizir aghuiba da inian
kogham. Kamaghin, ni ingangarir
amizir kinim uan otarim ko aning
batokegh."
31 Nan adarasi, e ingangarir
amizir kinimin boriba puvati, e

4:21-23: Jenesis 16:15; 21:2 **4:21-23:** Jenesis 18:10-14; Rom 9:7-9; Hibru 11:11 **4:24-25:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 5:1 **4:26-27:** Aisaia 54:1; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:2; 21:10
† **4:26-27:** Ves 22in aven, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, "Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara." Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:28:** Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:7-8; Galesia 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:29:** Jenesis 21:9; Galesia 5:11; 6:12 **4:30:** Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10; Jon 8:35 **4:31:** Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **4:31:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 3:29; 5:1; 5:13

guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin boriba.

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia ikirarighan kogham

1 Krais, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian aghuaghava, kamaghin an e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kamaghin amizi, ia tuivigh gavgafigh. Ia gumazamizitabar ganti, me ua ia damuti, ia ua ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ikian marki.

2 Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki ia migei, ia men gantima me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghtima, Kraisin ingangarim tong bar ian akuraghan kogham. Bar puvati.

3 Ki datirighin ua deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni tina gumazitamin ganti, a nin mikarzir mogomemin inim atughti, kamaghin ni uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangam.

4 Ia gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, ezi tuavir kamin ia ghaze, e Godin damazimin dera, ia kamaghin Krais ategha gifa. Ia Godin apangkuvimin tuavim ategha gifa.

5-6 Egh gumazim Krais Iesus ko ikiti, gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim, a pura bizim, egh gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. Ezima gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima, a bar gumazir igharazibagh ifonge, kar guizbangin bizim. Godin Duamin gavgavimin, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e, dughiar God suam, ia nan damazimin derazim, mizuai.

7 Ia fomira deraghavira Kraisin tuavimin zui. Ezi tina tuavim apirizima ia ua guizbangin akamin gin zuir puvati?

8 Nighnizir ia datirighin gintizim, a Godin ian diazimin izezir puvati.

9 Yisin muziarim, a bret bar a damighti, a buigham.

10 Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian akuragham. Egh ia nan nighnizimin gin mangiva, nighnizir igharazim atakigh. Ki fozir pu, tina ian nighnizibagh asighasisi. Gumazamizir kaba arazir kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

11 Nan adarasi, ia orakigh, gumazir maba ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir akam dughiabar anekuravira iti. Egh me guizbangira kamaghin nighnigh, me tizim bagha osimtizim na garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim puvati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin akam akurima, akar kam gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir akam akuniva, ter ighuvimin akam akunan koghti, ter ighuvimin akar gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura akar amirizimin min otogh, ua gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasighan kogham.

12 Gumazir ian navibagh inivir kaba, me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin arazim bagha bar

5:1: Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:1:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Aposel 15:10; Rom 6:18; Galesia 2:4; 5:13; 1 Pita 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:3:** Galesia 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:4:** Rom 9:31-32; Hibru 12:15 **5:5-6:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 7:19; Galesia 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 2:18-22 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:7:** 1 Korin 9:24; Galesia 1:6; 3:1 **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:9:** 1 Korin 5:6; 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:10:** 2 Korin 2:3; 10:6; 11:15; Galesia 1:7 **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17 **5:11:** 1 Korin 1:23; 15:30; Galesia 6:12; 6:17

gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira uan inibar ghor, magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.

13-15 Nan adarasi, ia firighirasa God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti ia ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogh kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, "Moses Osirizir Araziba e ikiagharighizi, e arazir kaba ategha firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimin arazibar amuam." Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba, da bar uari inigha akar vamiran iti, "Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh." Ia bar Godin gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, uarira uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

16-18 Godin Duam koma nin navir ghurim, bizir kamning uaningin apanimning gami. Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar amuasa. Kamaghin amizima, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi damuti, nin navir ghurimin araziba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim suam, "Arazir kuratam damu." Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezi Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Ia Godin Duamin gin mangiva, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ia navir ghurimin araziba ateghtima, Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an gin mangi.

19 Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akua arazir mizirizibagh amuava, afiar arazibagh ami.

20 Egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvigha da iniasa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumazamizir igharazibar aghuagha, uabira uabi ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi.

21 Egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, pura gumazamiziba isa pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin akar kamra ua ia migei. Gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.

22-23 Ezi Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bar akongezim, navir amirizim, dughorir amirazim, gumazibar akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha guizbangira migia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimin araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anogoroghezir puvati.

24 Gumazamizir Krais Iesusin gin

5:13-15: Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 5:43; 7:12; Rom 13:8-9; 1 Korin 8:9; 9:19; 1 Pita 2:16; 2 Pita 2:16-19; Jems 2:8 **5:16-18:** Rom 6:12-14; 7:15-23; 8:2-7; 8:14; 13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11 **5:19:** 1 Ko 3:3, 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:19:** 1 Korin 3:3; 6:9-10; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:21:** 1 Korin 6:9; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **5:22-23:** 1 Korin 13:7; Efesus 5:9; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Timoti 1:9; Jems 3:17 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 2:11

zuiba, me navir ghurimɨn araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimɨn da gura. Egha dagh afuzɨma, da aremegha gɨfa.

25 Godɨn Duam ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim e ganɨngi. Kamaghɨn, anarɨra e ko daruva en akurvagham.

26 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e pura uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh e igharaz darazir navibagh inivtɨ, me uarir ataran kogham. Egh e men biziba bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

Bizir manam nɨ uan navir averiamɨn an opari, bizir kamnaghɨra, an otogham

1 Nan adarasi, ian tav arazir kuratam damightɨ, ia gumazir Godɨn Duamɨn gɨn zuiba, ia navir amɨrizimɨn arazibar a damuva, an akuraghtɨ, a uan arazir kuraba ategham. Kamaghɨn ia deravɨra uari bagh gan, Satan ia gifaraghtɨma, ia uaghan arazir kuratam damigham.

2-3 Eghtɨ gumazitam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvatɨ, a ziam pu, egha kamaghɨn gumazir kam uabɨra uabɨ gifari. Ia igharaz darazir akuragh men osɨmtɨziba ater. Egh ia kamaghɨn damuva, guizbangɨra Kraisɨn arazibar gɨn mangam.

4-5 Gumazamiziba bar, me uari uan arazir me amibar osɨmtɨziba ateram. Gumazamiziba uari uan ingangaribar gan, da deras ti puvatɨ. Gumazamiziba kamaghɨn damuva, me uari uan arazibar gan dagh ifongegh. Egh me uan arazibar gan, egh gumazir igharazimɨn arazibara gan dav kɨman markɨ.

6 Gumazir Godɨn akam barazim, a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure gamir gumazim danɨng.

7-8 Bizir manam nɨ uan navir averiamɨn anekara, bizir kamnaghɨra, an otogham. Gumazitam o amizitam uan navir ghurimɨn arazibar gɨn mangɨtɨma, an navir ghurir kamɨn dagher kuraba otivtɨma a bar ikuvigham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn Duamɨn gɨn mangɨtɨ, Godɨn Duam a damutɨ, dagher aghuiba otivtɨma, a ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God gifari, bar puvatɨ. Ia uarira uarigh ifarɨva, kamaghɨn damuan markɨ.

9 Egh e ingangarim damusɨ amɨrvaghan kogh, dagheba iniamin dughiamɨn, e dagher bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghɨn e arazir aghuibar amusɨ amɨrvaghan kogham.

10 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, datɨrɨghɨn dughiam ikiavɨra iti, e arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharaziba bar deravɨra me damuam. Egh bizir ekiam, e deravɨra gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn itibar amuam.

Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba

11 Kɨ osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar kɨ uabɨ uan dafarimɨn osirizir akaba.*

12-13 Ifavarir gumaziba atiatia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, “Gumazir igharaziba kamaghɨn fogh suam, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ter ighuvimɨn iti, egh me pazɨ

5:25: Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:25:** Rom 8:4-5; Galesia 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3 **5:26:** Filipai 2:3 **6:1:** Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 **6:1:** Matyu 18:15; 1 Korin 2:15; 4:21; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:13; Jems 5:19 **6:2-3:** Jon 13:14-15; Rom 12:3; 15:1; 1 Korin 8:2; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:14; 1 Jon 4:21 **6:4-5:** Rom 2:6; 14:12; 1 Korin 3:8; 11:28; 2 Korin 13:5 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:6:** Rom 15:27; 1 Korin 9:11; 9:14 **6:7-8:** Jop 13:9; Hosea 8:7; Luk 16:25; Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 2:6; 8:13; 1 Korin 6:9; 10:12; Jems 3:18 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:9:** 1 Korin 15:58; 2 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6 **6:10:** 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Timoti 6:18 * **6:11:** Nɨ akar 1 Korin 16:21ɨn itimɨn gan. **6:12-13:** Galesia 2:3; 2:14; 5:11; Filipai 3:18

e damuam." Kamaghɨn me ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghtɨ, gumaziba bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezɨ gumazir uan mɨkarzibar iniba aghorezir kabanagh, uaghan deravɨra Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamaghsua, me kamaghɨn ia damigh gumazir igharazibar damazimɨn ziar ekiaba iniasa.

14-15 Ezɨ mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghorir arazim, a pura bizim. Egha mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghorir puvatɨzir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. God e gamizɨma e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, kar bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Krais Iesus ter ighuvimɨn areme. Ezɨ kɨ bizir kam bagha uan ziam o gumazir igharazitamɨn ziam fer puvatɨ. Kɨ Godɨn ziamra fe. Iesus ter ighuvimɨn areme, ezɨ tuavir kamɨn nguazir kamɨn araziba nan nɨghnɨzimɨn aremegha gɨfa. Egha mati kɨ uabɨ ter ighuvimɨn areme. Egh kɨ uam nguazir kamɨn arazibar gɨn mangan kogham.

16 Nɨghnɨzir kamɨn suiragha an gɨntɨziba, Godɨn apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a men navibar amutɨma me nɨmɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ gumazamizir kaba, me guizbangɨra Godɨn Israelia.

17 Gumaziba na mɨsoghezɨ, men duar kuriba nan mɨkarzimɨn iti. Ia bizir kabar gan suam, kɨ guizbangɨn Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazim. Eghtɨ gumazitam uam osɨmtɨzitam na darɨghan kɨ aghua.

18 Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn apangkuvim ian duaba ko ikɨ. Guizbangɨra.

6:14-15: Rom 2:29; 6:6; 1 Korin 1:31; 2:2; 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 5:6; Filipai 3:3; Kolosi 3:11 **6:17:** 2 Ko 1:5, 4:10, 11:23, Ga 5:11, Kl 1:24 **6:17:** 2 Korin 1:5; 4:10; 11:23; Galesia 5:11; Kolosi 1:24

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Efesus Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghin nighnisi, a uan Nguibam ko nguazir kamin ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, me bar Krais ko poroghiv ikiva navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimin aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godin apangkuvimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusin ingangarimin, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, Godin Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamin me bar fo, me Godin akar dikirizimin bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimin itir namba 2in akar otevimin, Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Krais ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir vamira ikiva, Godin Arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamin Pol akar isin zuibav gia, kamaghin men akakaghti me fogh suam, me Krais ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghin mikeme, Godin gumazamiziba, me inivafizir vamiran min oto, ezi Krais mati inivafizir vamiran kamin dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godin gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Krais, a mati dipenir kamin guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godin gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Krais mati amizir kamin pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamin aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

E Kraisin poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Krais ko poroghav ikia deraghavira an gin zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi.

2 Ki kamaghsua, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

3 E Krais Iesusin poroghav iti, ezi tuavir kamin God deravira e gamua en duabar akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir bizir aghuiba e ganidi. Kamaghin, e God minamam, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam ko an God.

4-5 Dughiar God tighar nguazir kamin ingaramim, a kamaghin ifonge, e a baghvira itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an damazimin arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Krais ko poroghiv iki, egh

1:1: Ap 18:19-21, 19:1, Ro 1:1, 1:7, 1 Ko 1:1, Kl 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 18:19-21; 19:1; Rom 1:1; 1:7; 1 Korin 1:1; Kolosi 1:1 **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2, Ga 1:3, Kl 1:2, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** 2 Korin 1:2; Galesia 1:3; Kolosi 1:2; Taitus 1:4 **1:3:** Ef 2:6 **1:3:** Efesus 2:6 **1:4-5:** Jon 1:12; 15:16; 17:24; Rom 8:28-30; 2 Korin 6:18; Galesia 4:5; Efesus 5:27; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Timoti 1:9; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:2

tuavir kamin e an gumazamizibar min otogham. A fomira bar e gifongegha e ginabagha ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin e damighti, e an boribar otivigham. God uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan ifongiamin gin ghua bizir kam gami.

6 A ifongezir Otarimin ziamin, a bar pura bizir aghuimin min uan apangkuvim isa e ganingi. Kamaghin e apangkuvir bar ekiar kam ginighnighiva, Godin ziam fam.

7-8 E fo, Kraisin ovevemin God uam e inigha en arazir kuraba gin amada. Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa. Kamaghin a uan apangkuvim e gufusfuzima an e girava, fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e ganidi.

9 God fomira uan ifongiamin gin ghua, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin uan nighnizir mogomem azenim darighasa nighniki. Ezi datirighin an nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi an azenan oto.

10 Godin nighnizir kam a kamakin, a ingarizir biziba bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar a inabazimra a da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Overiamin itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba sara bar. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam.

11 God uan ifongiam ko nighnizimin gin ghua, bizibagh amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan nighnizimin gin ghua, e Krais ko porogh an gumazamizibar min ikiasa, an e amisefe.

12 E Judaba, e faraghavira Krais mizuava an gin zuir gumazamiziba, e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

13 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, ia guizin akam baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin me fogh suam, ia an gumazamizibara. Kar Godin Duar a fomira akar dikirigha amizim.

14 E Godin Duam inigha gifa, kamaghin e bar fo, e bizir God akar dikirizimin uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam. Bizir kamin e fo, God uan gumazamizibar amighti me guizbangira firighiregham. Kamaghin e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

Pol God ko migia ghaze, God fofozim Efesusin sios daningam

15 Ki fo, God bizir kabanang gami, ezi ki orazi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge,

16 kamaghin amizi, ki zurara ia ginighnigha God ko migia ia bagha God minabavira iti.

17 Egha ki Godin azangsisi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam itim, ki an azangsigha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti, ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghti Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham.

1:6: Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:6:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; Rom 3:24; 5:15; Kolosi 1:13 **1:7-8:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14; 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:4; 3:9-11; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 3:22-23; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:11:** Rom 8:17; 8:28-29; Kolosi 1:12; Taitus 3:7; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:4 **1:13:** 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:13:** 2 Korin 1:22; 6:7; Efesus 4:30; Kolosi 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:14:** Luk 21:28; Rom 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:15:** Kolosi 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:16:** Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:17:** Kolosi 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:18:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:12; 4:4; Kolosi 1:12

18 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi,
ian nighnizim kuighirighti ia Godin
angazangarimin ganam. Egh ia ka-
maghin fogham, God ian diazima
bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba
bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin
fogham, bizir aghuir God uan
gumazamizibar aningamiba, da
bar ekevegha pin ko.

19-20 Egh ia kamaghin fogham,
e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
darasi, an gavgavim zurara en
navibar aven ikia ingara en akur-
vasi. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira
bar ekevezi, e guizbangira an
gavgavim tuisighiva avegham.
Gavgavir en aven ingarir kamra,
dughiar Krais ovengezimin, God
gavgavir kamin Krais gamizi, a
ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir
guvimin amadaghan anefa.

21 Kamaghin Krais Godin
Nguibamin ikia egha duar gav-
gaviba itiba bar, ko gumazir da-
paniba, ko gavmanin gumaziba, ko
atriviba, a bar men gavgavibagh
afiragha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Krais
uan ingangarim bagha inizim a
ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh
afira, dughiar kamin ziaba ko
dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar.

22 God biziba bar dagh amizima
da Kraisin apengan iti. Egha a
gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar
dapanimin oto.

23 Sios mati Kraisin namnam. Ezi
Krais biziba bar dar aven ikia bar
dagh izifa. Egha Krais uan siosin
aven ikia bar a gizifa.

2

E gumazamizir ariaghireziba, God e gamizi e Krais ko angamira iti

1 Ia fomira Godin akam barazi
puvatigha arazir kurabagh
amuava, kamaghin ian duaba
guizbangira aremezi moghin iti,
mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba.

2 Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia
nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gin
zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin
itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha
an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gu-
mazamizir Godin akam barazi pu-
vatizibar navir averiabar aven in-
gari.

3 Fomira e bar moghira men
min ami, egha uan navir ghurimin
ifongiamin gin zui. E uan ini-
vafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir
kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamin
e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar
min amima, kamaghin God bar en
arazir kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e
daningasa nighnizim gami.

4-5 Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba
e gamizi en duaba guizbangira are-
mezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir
ariaghireziba. Ezi God bar e gi-
fongezi, an apangkuvir dafam bar
e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi
e Krais ko angamira iti. Ezi God
uan apangkuvimin tuavimra, a en
akura.

6 A kamaghsua, e Krais Iesus ko
Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam.
Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko
poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi.

7 A kamaghsua, a uan apangku-
vir bar dafam, tighar izamin
dughiabar gumazamiziba bar men

1:19-20: Onger Akaba 110:1; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:11-16; 1:29; 2:10-12; 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:21:** Rom 8:38; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 2:10; 2:15; Hibru 1:4 **1:22:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Kl 1:18, Hi 2:7 **1:22:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Kolosi 1:18; Hibru 2:7 **1:22:** Kolosi 1:18 **1:23:** Ro 12:5, Ef 4:10, 4:15, Kl 2:9, 3:11 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 4:10; 4:15; Kolosi 2:9; 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21 **2:1:** Kolosi 2:13 **2:2:** Jo 12:31, Ef 5:6, 6:12, Kl 1:21, 3:6-7, Ta 3:3 **2:2:** Jon 12:31; Efesus 5:6; 6:12; Kolosi 1:21; 3:6-7; Taitus 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12, Ga 5:16, Kl 3:6, Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:3:** Rom 5:12; Galesia 5:16; Kolosi 3:6; Taitus 3:3; 1 Pita 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32, Ap 15:11, Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12, Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7, Kl 2:12-13 **2:4-5:** Luk 15:24; 15:32; Aposel 15:11; Rom 5:6-10; 10:12; Efesus 1:7; 2:7 **2:6:** Ef 1:20, Kl 2:12 **2:6:** Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:7:** Efesus 1:7

akaghasa. Eghti me fogh suam,
a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Ka-
maghin an arazir aghuir kamin e
gami.
8-9 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itima, a uan apangkuvimin tu-
avimra ian akurvasi. Kar ia uari
amizir puvatizir bizim. Puvati.
God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian in-
garimin ivezim puvati. Kamaghin
bizir kam bagh gumazitam uabi
uan ziam fan marki.
10 God fomira e bagha, ingan-
garir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a
dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamagh-
sua, e ingangarir kabar amuasa,
egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e Krais
Iesus ko poroghav ikia datirighin
gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a
givazi, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiran
iti

11 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir
gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Jud-
aba, uan gumazibar mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghori. Egha
me kamaghin ia dibori, ia gu-
mazir mikarzir mogomebar in-
iba aghorir puvatiziba. Arazir
kam kamakin, gumaziba uari
uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghori. Eghti ia deravira nighnigh,
ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar min ike.
12 Egha dughiar kam ia Kraisin
saghon iti. Ia Israelin gumaza-
mizibar azenan iti, kamaghin ia
nguibar igharazibar gumazamiz-
ibar min iti. God uan adarazi ko
akam akirigha, uan gumazamiz-
iba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me
ganingi. Ezi ia Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kamin aven itir puvati. Ia
nguazir kamin ikiava God gifozir
puvati, egha bizir aghuir mizuai iti
tam itir puvati.
13 Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi
datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia
ruegha ian akua izezi, ia Krais
Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin
boroghin iti.
14 Krais uabi e gamizi e navir
amirizim ikiava deravira uari
inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir
kam a divazimin min men tongin
ikia me abiki. Ezi Krais uan
ovevemin tuavimin divazir kam
anekariaghatigha egha apanir
arazir kam agifa. Ezi Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba ikizir vamiram oto.
15 Krais, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, ko Akar Gavgaviba, ko bizir a
damuasa e mikemeziba sara, bar
da gifa. A ghaze, a kamaghin
damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti,
aning a ko porogh ikiva ikizir igiar
vamiran otogham. A tuavir kamin
an e gamizi e navir vamira iti.
16 Krais ter ighuvimin aremegha
tuavir kamin ikizir pumuning
gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto.
Egha uam aning inigha God bagha
ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra
me uarir apanim gamir arazim
anegifa.
17 Kamaghin Krais izeghava
Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba bar
me mikira ghaze, ia navir vamira

2:8-9: Jon 4:10; Rom 3:20; 3:27; 4:2; 4:16; 10:14-17; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 6:4 **2:10:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:10:** 1 Korin 3:9; 2 Korin 5:5; 5:17; Efesus 4:24; Taitus 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:11:** Rom 2:28-29; 1 Korin 12:2; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:5; 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:13:** Galesia 3:28; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:14:** Aisaia 9:6; Maika 5:5; Jon 16:33; Aposel 10:36; 1 Korin 12:13; Kolosi 1:20; 3:15 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:15:** 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:24; Kolosi 1:20-22; 2:14 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:16:** Kolosi 1:20; 1:22; 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:17:** Aisaia 57:19; Sekaraia 9:10; Aposel 2:39; Rom 5:1

ikɨ. A, gumazamizir Godɨn saghon itiba ko gumazamizir Godɨn boroghɨn itiba bar, Akar Aghuim me mɨkɨri.
18 Kamaghɨn Kraisɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godɨn Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamɨn boroghɨn izi.

E Kraisɨn adarasi, e mati Godɨn Dɨpenimra

19 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia ua kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan markɨ suam, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba puvatɨzir gumazamiziba. Puvatɨ. Ia Godɨn adarazi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godɨn gumazamizibar tongɨn itir marasi.
20 Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dɨpenimɨn mɨn iti. Gumazim dɨpenim ingarasa ter akɨniba kuazizɨ moghɨn, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumazibav sevezɨ me tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezɨ Krais Iesus, a uabɨ dɨpenir guarimɨn mɨn iti.
21 Dɨpenir guarim a dɨpenir agharim bar a gupuzɨ moghɨn, Krais bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavɨra itir dɨpenimɨn oto.
22 Ia uaghan Krais ko poroghav iti, ezɨ God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizɨ, ia guizɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨn oto. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam dɨpenir kamɨn aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongɨn Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

1 God guizbangɨra deravɨra ia gami. Ezɨ bizir kam bagha kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ian akurvagha, kamaghɨn kɨ kalabusɨn iti. Egha kɨ ia bagha God ko mɨgei.
2 Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganɨngi.
3 Egha God uan nɨghnɨzir mogomem azenan anekagha na gamizɨ, kɨ a gɨfo. Kɨ mong an gun osiri,
4 eghtɨ ia mɨgɨrɨgɨar kɨ osirizibar gan fogh suam, Krais amizir ingangarimɨn nɨghnɨzir mogomem, kɨ bar a gɨfo.
5 Faragha zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir mogomer kamɨn me mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn God uan Duamɨn tuavimɨn uan aposelɨn a baghavɨra itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazɨ an azenim girɨ.
6 Nɨghnɨzir mogomer kam a kamakɨn: Akar Aghuimɨn aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghɨra me ganɨdi. Me uari ko ikia mati inivafɨzir vamɨran aven iti. Me bar moghɨra, Krais Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn, bizir God e bagha akam akɨriziba e da iniam.
7 Godɨn apangkuvimɨn tuavimɨn, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganɨngi, egha a na gamizɨ an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezɨ kɨ Akar Aghuimɨn ingangarir gumazimɨn oto.

2:18: Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:18:** Rom 5:2; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 1 Pita 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:19:** Efesus 3:6; Filipai 3:20 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:20:** Matyu 16:18; 1 Korin 3:9-11; Galesia 2:9; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:21:** 1 Korin 3:16-17; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 4:15-16; Kolosi 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **2:22:** 1 Pita 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 1:7; 1:13; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:2:** Kolosi 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26 **3:4:** Kolosi 1:26-27 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:6:** Galesia 3:14; 3:28-29; Efesus 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:7:** Kolosi 1:23-25

8 Ki, Godin gumazamizibar
abuan itir gumazim, ki bar men
gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba Akar Aghuim akunasa
ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi.
Akar Aghuir kam, a Kraisin
bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir
aghuir kaba, gumazamiziba dagh
nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham.
9 God biziba bar dar ingari,
egha faragha zuir dughiaba
uan nighnizir mogomem men
ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan
nighnizir mogomem aghurasa,
ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki
gumazamiziba bar me damuti me
God damuamin araziba bar dagh
fogham.
10 God kamaghsua, datirighin
dughiar kam a uan sios damuti,
sios, enselba ko duar gavgavir
overiamin itibar amuti, da an
fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviribagh
fogham.
11 God fomira bizir kam
damuasa nighnigha datirighin en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
an a gamizi an oto.
12 E Krais ko poroghav ikia
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, tuavir
kamin e Godin boroghin mangasa
gavgavigha, atiatir puvati.
13 Ki pamtem ia gakaghori, ia
osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam,
ia a ginighnigh osiman marki.
Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir
aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam
ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir
kabagh nighnigha, an damazimin
uan tevimning apiri.
15 A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba
ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar
men Afeziam. Egha vaghvagha zi-
aba me gariki.
16 Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin
azangsigha ghaze, God bizir
aghuir an Nguibamin otivi taba ia
daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim
ia daningti, ian navir averiaba
gavgavigham.
17 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi,
ian nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin
Krais zurara ian navir averiabar
ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim, a ian navir
averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia
damuti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh,
mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi
temem tugha gavgavigha aghui.
18 Egh ia Godin gumazamizir
igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva
deravira fogham, Krais gumaza-
mizibagh ifongezir arazim bar
ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar
ruarvagha, bar vin uaghiri.
19 Guizbangira Krais gumaza-
mizibagh ifongezir arazim a
gumazamizibar fofozim bar a
gafira. Eghti ia guizbangira arazir
kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir
God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia
gizivagham.

20 Godin gavgavim en navir ave-
riabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar
en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God
damuasa e an azangsiziba, o bizir
God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati
pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh

3:8: 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:8:** 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:16; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **3:9:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 1:9; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:10:** Rom 8:38; 11:33; Efesus 1:21; 1 Pita 1:12 **3:12:** Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:13:** Kolosi 1:24 **3:15:** Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:15:** Efesus 1:10; Filipai 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:16:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 4:16; Filipai 4:19; Kolosi 1:11; 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7 **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Efesus 2:22; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Jon 1:16; Efesus 1:18; 1:23; Kolosi 2:2; 2:9-10 **3:20:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:20:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:9; Kolosi 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **3:21:** Rom 11:36; 16:27; Hibru 13:21

afira.
21 Kamaghin dughiaba bar, e siosin aven itir gumazamiziba
Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazu-
rara ziar ekiam a daning mam-
aghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisin inivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin Arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4--6)

E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin ini-vafizimin min iti

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi.
2 Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, men asughasugh, egh dughorir amirazimin iki, osimtizir me ia gariziba da aterіva, tuavir kamin bar me gifongegh.
3 Godin Duam e gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha tuavir kamin an arazir navir vamiran ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam benimin min e ikegha gavgavizi e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kamin suiragh gavgafigh.
4 E fo, e uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin Duar vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira, God ian diagha ghaze, bizir vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia a baghvira mizuamam.
5 En Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnizir gavgavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamira iti.
6 Ezima Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men tongin ingara egha men aven iti.
7 E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan apangkuvir ekiamin abaragha an mirara, a bizir bar aghuim vagh-vagha e ganingi.
8 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"A bar pin ghuavanabogha,
kalabuziar gumazir avirim inizi,
me a ko ghue.
Egha bizir bar aghuiba
pura gumazamizibagh aningi."

9 Akar kam, "A ghuavanabo," a kamaghin en akazi e fo, Krais a faragha nguazir bar vin mar itim giraghu.*
10 Egha gumazir faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan pin ghua-vanaga, uabi isi biziba bar dagh izivaghasa, kamaghin an overiar bar pin itimin ghuavanabo.
11 Gumazir kamra a "bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi." A bizir aghuir kaba me ganingi, marazi an aposelin ingangarim me ganingi. Marazi, a Godin akam inigha izir gu-mazimin ingangarim me ganingi. Marazi, a Godin Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganingi, marasi, a Godin gumazamizibar

4:1: Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:1:** Efesus 3:1; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:2:** Galesia 5:22-23; Kolosi 3:12-13 **4:3:** Kl 3:14-15 **4:3:** Kolosi 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:4:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:4; 12:11-12; Efesus 1:18; 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:5:** Jon 10:16; 1 Korin 1:13; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 3:27-28 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:6:** Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:7:** Rom 12:3; 12:6; 1 Korin 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 68:18; Kolosi 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13 **4:9:** Jon 3:13 * **4:9:** Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, "A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri." **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:10:** Hibru 4:14; 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:11:** Rom 12:7; 1 Korin 12:28; 2 Timoti 4:5

ganamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marasi, gumazamiziba God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganingi.

12 Krais kamaghin ifonge, e Godin gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin inivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi.

13 Eghti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgavighti bizir kam e damuti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin arazim inigh, egh Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighti e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavigh aghung mangi, gumazir aruabar avaghiva e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

14 E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazamizibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai.

15 E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva guizin akabar me mikimam. Egh e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko poroghiv ikiti a en dapanimin ikiam.

16 A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko inivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e inivafizimin aven bar uari isavsuira. Ezi mati inivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuighizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuiki, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvagha uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin inivafizir kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

17 Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati.

18 Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemin iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti.

19 Me arazir kurabagh amuavira ikiava datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh anigh arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

20 Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati.

21 Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi, me guizin akamin ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizin akar kam, a Iesusin aven iti.

22 Ia fomira uan navir ghuribar arazibar gin zuima da ia gamima ia arazir ifavariba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikavava, ia gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia navir ghurim ateghiva mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sue.

4:12: 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:12:** 1 Korin 12:7; Efesus 1:23; 2 Timoti 3:17 **4:13:** 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:13:** 1 Korin 14:20; Kolosi 1:28; 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:14:** Aisaia 28:9; 1 Korin 14:20; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:15:** Efesus 1:22; 4:25; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Jon 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19 **4:17:** Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 4:3

23 Ian nighniziba ko navibagh
ighighiregh bar igiabar otifigh.
24 Ia navir igiaba inigh mati gu-
mazim korotiar igiam aru. God
uabi navir igiar ian aven itibagh
amizi ia an min otifi. Eghti gu-
mazamiziba bar ian gan fogham,
ia Godin damazimin deragha a
baghavira iti.
25 Kamaghin ia ifavarir arazim
atakigh. E bar moghira Kraisin ini-
vafizimin soroghafariba ko an biz-
ibar min iti. Kamaghin amizima,
ia bar moghirama guizin akabar
gumazamizir igharazibav kim.
26 Ia atariva, uari bagh gan
egh arazir kuratam damighan
kogham. Ian adarim ikiviira ikiti
aminim piran marki.
27 Ian adarim zuamira givaghan
koghti, kamaghin ia Satan bagh
tiam kuighti a ian nighnizibagh
asighasigham. Ia kamaghin
damuan marki.
28 Okimakiar gumaziba uam
okiman marki. Me uari uan
dafaribar ingangarir aghuibar
amu. Egh uaghan gumazamizir
onganarazibar akurvaghsi, in-
gariva bizitaba inigh me daning.
29 Eghti akar mizirizir kuraba ian
akabar otivan marki. Ia gumaza-
mizibar akurvaghamin akabara
mikim. Akar aghuir igharaz darazi
gavgavim me daningamibara, da
ian akabar otiv. Egh akar ia migeir
kaba, da gumazamizir ia barazibar
akurvagham.
30 Eghti ia Godin Duam osimtizim
a daningan marki. Ia fo, God ia
an gumazamizibar otivasa, a uan
Duam ia ganingi. Eghti a ian ak-
aghti ia fogh suam, ia guizbangira
an gumazamizibara, egh dughiar a
uam ia iniamimin a ia damighti ia
bar firighiregham.
31 Ia arazir kurar kaba atakigh:
navir kurar igharazi tavin itir
arazim, ko aningagharim, ko
adarir arazim, ko pamtem dagar-
vagha uari adoghodozir arazim,
ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim,
ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuazir
arazir maba sara.
32 Egh ia arazir aghuibar Kraisin
adarazi me damu, men apangkuv.
Egh uaghan uari uan arazir kuraba
gin amang, mati God Kraisin in-
gangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir
kuraba gin amadi.

5

E angazangarimin aven daruam

1 Ia God bar ifongezir boriba,
kamaghin ia an amir arazibar gin
mangi.
2 Ian arazir ia amiba, arazir
gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim
gisin tugh, mati Krais bar e gi-
fuegha e bagha uabi anigha areme.
Kamaghin an ovevem mati ofan
mughuriar aghuir God ifongezim.
3 Ia Godin gumazamizibara.
Kamaghin ia, gumazamiziba
tintiniba uari bakia uari isava
akuir arazim, ko arazir mizirizib a,

4:23: Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efesus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:** Sekaraia 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:27:** 2 Korin 2:10-11; Jems 4:7; 1 Pita 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:28:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:29:** Efesus 5:4; Kolosi 3:8; 3:16; 4:6; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **4:30:** Ais 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:30:** Aisaia 63:10; Rom 8:23; Efesus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonika 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:31:** Kolosi 3:8; 3:18-19; Taitus 3:2-3; 1 Pita 2:1 **4:32:** Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **4:32:** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Mak 11:25; 2 Korin 2:10; Kolosi 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:1:** Matyu 5:48; Luk 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:2:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Ofa Gami 1:9; Onger Akaba 40:6; Jon 13:34; Rom 14:15; 2 Korin 2:15; Galesia 2:20; Hibru 7:27; 10:10; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:3:** Rom 6:13; 1 Korin 5:1; 2 Korin 12:21; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:3

ko igharaz darazir bizibar ganiva
da ifongamin araziba, ia arazir
kabar amuan marki. Egh uaghan
arazir kabar migirigiaba tong ian
tongin otivan marki.
4 Egh ia akar miziriziba ko
akar onganiba ko asuir migirigiar
kurabar amuan marki. Kar
uaghan ia damuamin araziba
puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra
kara, ia God minabi.
5 Ia kamaghin fogh, gumaza-
mizir tintiniba uari isava akuir
arazim gamiba, ko gumazamizir
arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko
gumazamizir marazir bizibar gara
ifuer arazim gamiba, (arazir kam
mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin
ia uari isa bizir ifongezibagh
anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me God ko Krais Ativir
Gumazamizibar tongin ikian
kogham.
6 Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia
damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin man-
gan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh
Godin aningagharim gumazamizir
an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me
bativam.
7 Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir
kaba tong men poghan marki.
8 Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike,
egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gu-
mazamizibar otivigha, angazan-
garimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia
gumazamizir angazangarimin
aven itibar min daru.
9 (Angazangarim arazir aghuiba
ko Godin damazimin derazir araz-
iba ko guizin akamin arazibagh
ami, da otifi.)
10 Ia, arazir God damuti a bar
akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh
fogh dar amu.
11 Ia arazir mitatemin itibagh
amir gumazamizibar poghan
marki. Men arazir kinir kaba, da
gumazamizibar akurvazir puvati.
Ia men arazibar amuti, da azenan
otogh, mati angazangarim dagh
isirazi moghin, eghti me fogh
suam, arazir me amiba, da ikufi.
12 Me amir arazir mogomeba, ki
dar gun mikiman kogham. Ki dav
mikiman bar aghumsiki.
13 Angazangarim bizibagh isir-
aghti, da azenim girighti, gumaza-
miziba fogh suam, bizir kabar
mingariba kamakin.
14 Bizitam bar azenim girigh
egh a guizbangira angazangarimin
min otogham. Kamaghin, marazi
ghaze:

"Ni aremezir gumazim,
ni ua dikavigh,
mozim ategh uam azenan
izi.
Eghti Kraisin angazangarim
ni gisiragham."

15 Kamaghin, ia uan daroriba de-
ravira dar gan. Ia gumazamizir
onganibar min daruan marki. Ia
fofoziba itir gumazamizibar min
daru.
16 Datirighin ia Godin Arazibar
amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi e
datirighin itir dughiam, a gu-
mazamiziba arazir kurabagh
amir dughiam, a dughiar kuram.
Kamaghin amizi, ia deravira gan,
dughiar kam pura mangi givaghan

5:4: Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:4:** Matyu 12:35; Rom 1:28; Efesus 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:5:** 1 Korin 6:9-10; Galesia 5:19-21; Kolosi 3:5 **5:6:** Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4; 2:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Aposel 26:18; Rom 1:21; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 2:11-13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Pita 2:9; 1 Jon 2:9 **5:9:** Ga 5:22 **5:9:** Galesia 5:22 **5:10:** Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:10:** Rom 12:2; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:11:** Ro 6:21, 1 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:11:** Rom 6:21; 1 Korin 5:9-11; Galesia 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Jon 1:10-11 **5:13:** Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 **5:13:** Jon 3:20-21; Hibru 4:13 **5:14:** Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 **5:14:** Aisaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 **5:16:** Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 **5:16:** Galesia 6:10; Kolosi 4:5 **5:17:** Ro 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 **5:17:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; 5:18

kogham. Dughiaba vaghvagh ia
arazir aghuibar amu.
17 Kamaghin ia arazir onganibar
amuan markɨ. Egh arazir God
damutɨ a bar akongeghamiba, ia da
buri dagh fogh dar amu.
18 Ia wainin dɨpar avɨrim amɨva
onganan markɨ, arazir kam ia
gasɨghasigham. Ia Godin Duam
ateghtɨ a ia gizɨfagh.
19 Egh ia uariv kɨmsɨ, Onger Ak-
abar Akɨnafarimin aven itir ighi-
aba ko, Godin ziam fer ighiaba ko,
Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh
atɨzir ighiaba, ia uariv kɨm. Egh
ia ighiabar amuva, Ekiamin ziam
fɨva, uan navir averiabar aven,
ziar ekiam a danɨng.
20 Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ziamin, bizir otiviba bar,
da bagh God Afeziam minabɨ.

Pol poroghamibav gei

21 Ia Kraisin apengan ikia an
ziam fe, kamaghin ia uarira uarir
apengan ikɨva uari baghɨvɨra ikɨ.
22 Ia amizir paba itiba, ia
Ekiamin apengan ikia a baghavɨra
iti moghin, ia uan pabar apengan
ikɨ me baghɨvɨra ikɨ.
23 E fo, Krais uan siosin da-
panimin iti moghin, paba uan
amuibar dapanibar iti. Ezɨ Krais
uabɨ siosin Akurvazir Gumazim,
ezɨ sios Kraisin inivafɨzimin min iti.
24 Sios Kraisin apengan ikia a
baghavɨra iti moghin, ia amuiba
uaghan uan pabar apengan ikɨ me
baghɨvɨra ikɨ.
25 Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me
gifongegh, mati Krais uan sios gi-
fongegha a bagha uabɨ isava a
ganigha a bagha areme.
26 Krais kamaghin ifonge,
an akamin tuavimin, a uan
sios dɨpamin a rueghtɨ a Godin
damazimin zuegham.
27 A kamaghsua, a sios damightɨ
an an damazimin bar aghungigh,
egh bar zueghɨva, arazir kuratam
puvatɨgh, duar kuriba ko segh-
sariba puvatɨghɨva, bizir kurar
maba sara uaghan puvatɨgham.
Kamaghin Krais a bagha uabɨ isa
a ganɨngi.
28 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ia gumaziba
uan inivafɨzibagh ifongezɨ moghin,
ia uan amuibagh ifongegh. Gu-
mazir uan amuim gifongezim mati
a uabɨ gifonge.
29 E fo, tav uabɨ uan inivafɨzimin
apanim gamir pu. Puvatɨ, a
dagheba a ganɨgava an akurvasi,
mati Krais siosin akurvasi.
30 E fo, erara, e Kraisin ini-
vafɨzimin aven itir soroghafariba
ko bizibar min iti.
31 Godin Akɨnafarimin aven itir
osizirim kamaghin mɨgei:

"Kamaghin amizɨ, gumazim uan
ameboghfeziaba ategh
mangɨ,
uan amuim ko aning uaningin
porogham.
Egh aning inivafɨzir
vamɨram otogham."

32 Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir
ekiam iti. Ezɨ kɨ uabɨ kamaghin

5:18: Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 **5:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:1; Aisaia 5:11; 5:22; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 **5:19:** Onger Akaba 33:2-3; Aposel 16:25; 1 Korin 14:26 **5:19:** Kolosi 3:16-17 **5:20:** Sng 34:1, Ais 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 **5:20:** Onger Akaba 34:1; Aisaia 63:7; Hibru 13:15; 1 Pita 2:5 **5:21:** Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:21:** Filipai 2:3; 1 Pita 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:22:** Jenesis 3:16; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:23:** 1 Korin 11:3; Efesus 1:22-23; Kolosi 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:25:** Galesia 1:4; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:26:** Jon 15:3; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:10; 10:22; 1 Jon 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:27:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:30:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 6:15; 12:27; Efesus 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korin 6:16 **5:32:** Kolosi 3:19; Akar Mogomem 19:7

nighnisi, a Krais uan sios ko aning geghari.
33 Ezi akar kam a uaghan ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba vaghvagh uarigh ifongezi moghin uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia amuiba vaghvagh uan paba baghivira iki.

6

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

1 Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baragh.
2 Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi." Akar Gavgavir kam, an Akar Gavgavibar tongin ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti.
3 Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, "Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam."
4 Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

5 Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia ifaran kogh, navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami.
6 Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu.
7 Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghavira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami.
8 Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.
9 Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar amu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugha gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarazi mati midorozir gumaziba

10 Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham.

6:1: Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:22; Kolosi 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4 **6:2:** Matyu 15:4 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Godin Araziba 5:16 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:4:** Godin Araziba 4:9; 6:7; 6:20-25; Onger Akaba 78:4; Aghuzir Akaba 19:18; 22:6; Kolosi 3:21 **6:5:** 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:5:** 2 Korin 7:15; Filipai 2:12; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:5:** Kolosi 3:22-25 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:8:** 2 Korin 5:10; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:9:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Kolosi 3:25; 4:1 **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:10:** 1 Korin 16:13; Efesus 1:19; 3:16; Kolosi 1:11

11 God ia ganidir midorozir bizi-
iba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh.
Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Sa-
tanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da
munamangam.
12 Ia deravira nighnigh, e gu-
mazamizir igharaziba ko uariv
sozir puvati. E duar kurar ove-
riamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar
gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba,
ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir
kamin garir adariaba, duar kurar
kaba dughiar mitater kamin aven
ingarima e da ko uariv sosi.
13 Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir
midorozir bizibar suigh dar
aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba
otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gav-
gavigh uan apanim munasi, mangi
midorozim givaghamin dughiam,
ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira
ikiam.
14 Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin
guizin akam letiamin min uan
ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir
ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir
korotiamin min anerugh.
15 Egh ia Akar Aghuim anekunsi
zurara bar ifongegh, arazir kam
mati ia dagarir asuabar min da zui.
Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e
ko navir vamira ikiasa.
16 Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin
min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an
suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Sa-
tan, a barir avim itiba ia gasava-
mangiti, ia orar kamin amodoghin
barir avir kaba mungam.
17 Ia God ian akurazir arazim
ginighnigh, egh nighnizir kam,
dapanir asuar gavgavimin min
anerughti a ian dapaniba avi.
Egh Godin akam, an Duam ia
ganingizir midorozir sabamin min
ia an suiragh.
18 Ia bizir kabar amuva, egh
God ko mikim. Egh a ian akur-
vaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara,
Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti, ia
God ko mikim. Egh angamira iki
gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir
arazim ataghiraghan marki, egh
zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar
me bagh a ko mikim.
19 Egh ia uaghan na bagh
God ko mikim suam, God uan
akam na danighti, ki anekunsi,
ki atiatingan koghiva, bighivira
mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin
nighnizir mogomem aghuram.
20 Ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir
igharazibav kimasa, egha Krais
Iesusin abuir gumazimin ikia,
kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin
iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam,
ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi,
a gavgavim na danighti, ki ati-
atingan koghiva bighivira Akar
Aghuim mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsisi

21 Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e
bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira
ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na
bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam.
Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti.
22 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia
bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia

6:11: Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2 Korin 6:7; 10:4; Efesus 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:12:** Jon 12:31; 14:30; Rom 8:38; 1 Korin 15:50; Kolosi 2:15; 1 Pita 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:13:** 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:14:** Aisaia 11:5; 59:17; 2 Korin 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:15:** Aisaia 40:9; 52:7; Nahum 1:15; Rom 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:16:** 1 Jon 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:17:** Aisaia 49:2; 59:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:18:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17; 1 Timoti 2:1 **6:19:** Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:19:** Aposel 4:29; 2 Korin 3:12; Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:20:** 2 Korin 5:20; Filipai 1:20; Filemon 1:9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:21:** Aposel 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 3:12 **6:21:** Kolosi 4:7-8

fogham, e manmaghɨn iti, eghtɨ
akar kam gavgavim ian navibar
amutɨ ia ua bar akuegham. Ka-
maghsua, kɨ Tikikus amadazɨ, a ia
bagha zui.
23 Kɨ ia bagha God ko mɨgɨa
ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en
Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning navir
amɨrizim ko igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim, ko nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim sara, Kraisɨn adarazi me
danɨng.
24 Eghtɨ, gumazamizir en Ekiam
Krais Iesus gifuegha mamaghɨra
itiba, Godɨn apangkuvim bar me ko
ikɨ.

6:24: 1 Pi 1:8 **6:24:** 1 Pita 1:8

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Filipai

Akar faragh zuim

Pol faragha kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, Masedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibar ekiam Filipain ghua, Akar Aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Filipain itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamin gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir pu. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, egha bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghin amizi, Pol akinafarir kamin Filipaiba a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. Egha uaghan a men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. A kamaghin aghua, me Polin mikim suam, gumaka, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirimirir igiar me Krais Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini. Pol kamaghsua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Krais kamaghin nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam gami. Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamizir bar Krais ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamin gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Pol ko Timoti, Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godin gumazamizir Filipain nguibar ekiamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Krais Iesusin poroghav iti. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, ga bar ia bagha osiri.

2 E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko migiava a minabi

3 Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, ia bagha uan God minabi.

4-5 Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko Akar Aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko migeiba, ki zurara bar akonge.

6 Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krais Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam agivagham.

7 Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin

1:1: Ap 16:12-40 **1:1:** Aposel 16:12-40 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, Ga 1:3, Fm 3 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; Galesia 1:3; Filemon 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 1:4; Efesus 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 **1:6:** Jon 6:29; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2:13; 1 Tesalonika 1:3

itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura
itim, ki Akar Aghuim deragha a
migia gumazamizibagh amima me
fo, Akar Aghuim a bar guizbangira,
egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir
kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan
akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin
amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir
aghuir kam ian iti.
8 God kamaghin fo, Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim uabi nan navim
gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar
ifonge.
9 Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God
ko migia ghaze, arazir igharaz
darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva
aghungiva ekevegh mangivira iki.
Eghti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, ian
nighniziba bar dikirimigham.
10 Ki ghaze, ia deravira araz-
iba bar dar gan da tuisigh arazir
aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti Krais
Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin
damazimin bar zuegh ikiti arazir
kuratam ian poroghan kogham.
11 Eghti arazir aghuir Krais Iesus
ami otiviba, da bar ia gizivagham.
Eghti gumazamiziba dar ganiva
ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an
ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha
God ko migei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam Akar Aghuimin akurvasi

12 Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa,
na batozir bizir kaba da Akar
Aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An
Akar Aghuim gamima a ghuavira
iti.
13 Kamaghin midorozir gumazir
Romin atrivimin dipenimin gariba
ko gumazir igharaziba sara, me
bar kamaghin fogha gifa, ki Kraisin
ingangarim gamima, me bizir kam
bagha na isa kalabus gati.
14 Ezi en adarazir aviriba
oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me
na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam
gavgavim men navibagh anidima
me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin
iti. Egha me atiatir arazim
ataghiragha bar gavgavigha Godin
akam akura ghuavira iti.
15 Guizbangira, marazi gumaza-
mizibar garima, me ziar ekiam na
ganidima, men naviba nan iku-
vigha na dikabinasa. Egha kam-
aghin me Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi
marazi me nighnizir aghuiba iki-
ava akam akuri.
16 Gumazamizir kaba me fo,
God ingangarim na ganiga na
misefe, ingangarir kam an Akar
Aghuim deragha an gun migeir
ingangarim, ezi bizir kamin ki
kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me
bar na gifonge, egha akam akuri.
17 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir
ki faragha migeiba, me uari ziar
ekiaba iniasa, egha Kraisin akam
akuri. Me guizin nighnizir aghuiba
puvatigha kamaghin ami. Me
kamaghin nighnisi, ki kalabusin
itir dughiamin me uam osimtizir
taba na darighasa.
18 Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnizir
aghuim iti, o nighnizir kuram iti,
gumazamizir kaba zurara Kraisin
akam akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha
ki bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh
mamaghira ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamira ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvagham

19 Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan akur-
vaghasa God ko migei, ezi Krais
Iesusin Duam gavgavim na ganidi.
Ezi tuavir kamin God nan akur-
vaghti, ki kalabus ategh azenan
izam. Ki bizir kam gifo, egh bar
akueghiva mamaghira ikiam.

1:8: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:8:** Rom 1:9 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:9:** 1 Tesalonika 3:12; Filemon 1:6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:10:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 5:10; Filipai 1:6; 2:16; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:12:** 2 Timoti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1 **1:13:** Aposel 28:30; Efesus 3:1 **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:11 **1:19:** 2 Korin 1:11 **1:20:** Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16 **1:20:** Rom 5:5; 8:19; Efesus 6:19-20; 1 Pita 4:16

20 Egha nan nighnizir bar ekiam
kamakin, ki arazir derazir pu-
vatizitam damuva an aghumsizim
inian kogham. Puvati. Nan
nighnizim kamakin, datirighin
ko gin, ki zuraram ami moghin,
atiatingan koghiva tugh gavgavigh
arazir aghuibara damuam. Ezi ki
angamira ikiam o ki aremegham,
bizir ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam Krais
daningam.
21 Nan nighnizim kamakin, ki
nguazir kamin itir ikirimirimin
iki, Krais baghvira ikiam. O ki
aremeghiva, nan ovevem nan
ikirimirir kam gafiragham.
22 Egh ki angamira nguazir
kamin ikivira iki, kamaghin ki gu-
mazamizir aviribar akurvagham.
Egh ki tuavir manamin mangam?
Ki fozir puvati.
23 Nighnizir pumuning na getui.
Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh Krais ko
ikiam. Nighnizir kam a bar dera.
24 Ki ia bagha nighnigha,
ian akurvaghasa, kamaghin ki
angamira ikiam.
25-26 Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki ua
mangi ia batoghiva ia ko ikiti, ia
Krais Iesusin poroghiv ikiva ki ia ko
ikiamin bizim bagh ia na bagh bar
akuegham. Kamaghin ki bar fo,
ki ian akurvaghamin ingangarim
ikiavira iti. Eghti ki iki ia ko in-
gariva, ian akurvaghti ia nighnizir
gavgavim iki egh bar akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima me uaghan mizaziba isi

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara, ian
daroriba Kraisin Akar Aghuim
mikemezi moghin an gin mangiva
bar deragh iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki izi ian ganam, o ki saghon
ikiva ia baragham, egh ki fogh
suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha
navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari
inigha nighnizir vamiran ingar-
ava, gumazamizibar nighniziba
fema me nighnizir gavgavimin
Akar Aghuimin iti. Kamaghsua, ki
ghaze, ia deravira daru iki.
28 Kamaghin, ian apaniba ia
damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia zu-
rara uan nighnizir gavgavim men
akakaghsi gavgafigh. Kamaghin
me fogham, me ovengam, eghti
Godra, a uabi ian akurvagham.
29 Ia fogh, God deravira
ia gamuava ingangarim ia
ganingizima, ia Kraisin ingan-
garim gami. Ingangarir kam, a
nighnizir gavgavimra Kraisin itir
pu. Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir
kam damuva Kraisin ziam bangin
mizaziba iniam.
30 Fomira ia nan garima ki
midorozir kamin aven iti. Ezi
datirighin ia nan akam barasi,
ki misoghavira iti. Ezi ia na ko
e midorozir kamin aven ikia,
kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.

2

E bar navir vamira ikiva igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

1-2 Krais ti ian naviba gav-
gavim dagh anidi? A ti bar ia
gifuegha ia gamima ia navir
amirizimin iti? Ia ti Godin Duam
ko poroghav iti? Egha ia ti igharazi
darazir apangkuvigha deravira me
gami? Egh kamaghin, ia arazir
aghuibar amuti, nan agorogem bar
izivagham. Ia bar nighnizir vamira
iki, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia bar
navir vamira ikiva bizir vamira
bagh nighnigh.

1:21: Ga 2:20 **1:21:** Galesia 2:20 **1:22:** Ro 1:13 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6 **1:23:** 2 Korin 5:8; 2 Timoti 4:6 **1:27:** 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:27:** 1 Korin 1:10; Efesus 4:1; Filipai 4:3; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:29:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3; Efesus 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2 **1:30:** Aposel 16:19-40; Filipai 1:13; Kolosi 2:1; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:3:** Rom 12:10; Galesia 5:26; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 1:15-16; Jems 3:14

3 Ia uarira uarigh nighnighan
kogham, egh uaghan ziar ekiaba
inisi ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar
uari dikabiragh, kamaghin mikim
suam, igharaz darazi ian pin iti.
4 Ia uarira uan bizibara ganan
marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vagh-
vagh gumazamizir igharazibar
bizibar ganiva men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima,
God a fe

5 Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus
suirazir kamra, ia uaghan
nighnizir kamra suiraghtima a ian
iki.
6 A guizbangira God, egha an
arazir Godin min itimin suighasa
nighnizir pu. Bar puvati.
7 A uabi arazir kam bar
anetegha, pura ingangarir gu-
mazir kinimin min oto. A nguazir
kamin gumazimin otozi gumaza-
miziba an garima, a guizin gu-
mazimin iti.
8 Egha a uabi dikabiragha Godin
akam baragha bar an gin ghua
egha areme. Guizbangira a gu-
mazir bar kuramin mirara, ter
ighuvimin areme.
9 Ezi bizir kam bagha God Iesus
fegha a isa bar pin aneti. Egha God
ziar bar aghuir mam a ganingizi,
ziar kam bar ziabagh afira.
10 God kamaghin ifonge, Godin
Nguibamin itiba ko, nguazir kamin
itiba ko, nguazimin apengan
itiba, me bar moghira Iesusin
damazimin uan tevibar apirigh an
apengan ikiva an ziam fam.
11 Egh me bar azenan an gun ka-
maghin mikim suam, "Krais Iesus,
an Ekiam!" Egh tuavir kamra,
me ziar ekiam God en Afeziam
daningam. God kamaghsua, ziar
bar aghuir kam Iesus ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gumaza-
mizibar tongin ikiam

12-13 Kamaghin amizi, nan na-
makar aghuiba, ia zurara nan
akaba barasi, ezi datirighin ia
uaghan kamaghin damu. Ki ia ko
itir dughiamin orazi ia dera. Ki
datirighin ian saghon ti, kamaghin
ia deravira nan akabar gin mangi.
E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian
navir averiabar ingaravira iti.
Egha a uabi ian nighniziba fema
ia a ifongezir arazibagh ami, ezi
an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavim
ia ganigavira iti. Kamaghin,
ia datirighin Godin atiatingiva
akongiva puvira ingariva, egh
akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha
atizir kam, a iniam.
14-16 God kamaghin ifonge, ia
an borir bar aghuibara ikiam,
egh arazir kuratam ian pu-
vatighti, ia navir averiabar aven
bar zuegham. Egh ia akar
angamira itimin suiragh, egh
mati overiamin itir mikoveziba
isia taghtazi moghin nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar tongin
ikiam. Kar gumazamizir arazir
aghuiba ategha arazir kurabagh
amiba. Bizir kam bangin, bizir
ia bar amiba, ia nimira iki dar
amu. Ia akar aviribav kim, egh

2:4: 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:4:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5 **2:5:** Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:5:** Matyu 11:29; Jon 13:15; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 5:18; 10:33; 17:5; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **2:7:** Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Korin 8:9; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 2:14; 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:8:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Jon 10:17-18; Rom 8:3; Hibru 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:9:** Jon 17:1-5; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Hibru 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:10:** Matyu 28:18; Rom 14:11; Akar Mogomem 5:13 **2:10:** Aisaia 45:23 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:11:** Jon 13:13; Aposel 2:36; Rom 10:9; 1 Korin 8:6 **2:12-13:** Onger Akaba 2:11; Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 12:6; 15:10; 2 Korin 3:5; Efesus 6:5; Filipai 1:5; 2 Pita 1:5-8; 1 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 13:21 **2:14-16:** Godin Araziba 32:5; Aisaia 49:4; Daniel 12:3; Matyu 5:14-16; 5:45; 10:16; Rom 14:1; 1 Korin 10:10; Galesia 2:2; Efesus 5:1; 5:8; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; 3:5; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:9

akabar uariv soghan markɨ. Ia
kamaghɨn damutɨ, Krais Ua Izamin
Dughiamɨn, kɨ ian araziba bagh
bar akuegham. Egh kɨ kamaghɨn
fogham, ingangarir dafar kɨ ian
tongɨn amizir kaba, kɨ pura dagh
amizir puvatɨ.
17 Ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim, a
mati ofan mam ia a isa God
ganɨdi. Kɨ foghan kogham, me ti
na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghtɨ me nan
ghuzim ingeghɨva wainɨn ofan mɨn
a inigh ian ofan kam sarama a
ingegham. Bizir kam otoghtɨ, kɨ
bar akuegham. Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
ko, e bar moghɨra bar akuegham.
18 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ia uaghan bar
akongegh. Ia guizbangɨra na ko, e
bar akuegham.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamɨn Timoti amangasa mɨgei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtɨma, kɨ
zuamɨra Timoti amadaghtɨ a ia
bagh izam. Kɨ ghaze, a ua izɨ ian
gun na mɨkɨmam, eghtɨ nan navim
bar deragham. Kamaghɨn, kɨ ane-
mangasa.
20 Gumazir igharazitam Timotin
mɨn amua na ko itir puvatɨ. A na ko
navir vamɨra ikia egha zurara ian
akurvaghamin tuavibagh nɨghnɨsi.
21 Ezɨ gumazir maba bar uan biz-
ibara nɨghnɨsi, me Krais Iesusɨn in-
gangarim gɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
22 Ezɨ Timoti uan ingangarir
aghuim ian akazɨ, ia a gɨfogha gɨfa.
Ia kamaghɨn fo, an Akar Aghuimɨn
ingangarimɨn nan akurvasi, mati
borim uan afeziamɨn akurvasi.
23 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ tong
mɨzuam egh ganigham, bizir
tizimra na batogham. Kɨ foghɨva
egh zuamɨra anemadaghtɨma a ia
bagh mangɨgham.
24 Ezɨ nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
kamakɨn, Ekiam tuavim atɨgham,
eghtɨ dughiar ovezimɨn kɨ uaghan
mangɨ ian ganam.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamɨn Epafroditus amangasa mɨgei

25 Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze,
kɨ ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus
amadaghtɨma a ia bagh izam. A
na ko ingarava, uaghan nan akur-
vagha mɨsosi. Ia faragha, a nan
akurvaghasa, ia anemadazɨ a ize.
26 A bar ian apangkuvigha ian
ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an
arɨmariar akam baraki, ezɨ bizir
kam a gamima a bar oseme.
27 Guizbangɨra, a faragha arɨa,
egha atam aremeghai. Ezɨ God
an apangkufi. Ezɨ kɨ fo, osɨmtɨzir
bar ekiam na avaraghan God
aghua. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God
anarɨram apangkuvir puvatɨ, a
uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghɨn
an a gamizɨma a ua dera.
28 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha kɨ
Epafroditus amangasa bar ifonge,
eghtɨ ia an ganigh ua bar
akuegham. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan
osemeghan kogham.
29-30 Kamaghɨn, ia Ekiamɨn
ziamɨn Epafroditus inisɨ bar
akongegh. A, ingangarir ia na
bagh damuan koghamim, an
a gami. Kamaghɨn, a Kraisɨn
ingangarim gamuava atam areme.
A deravɨra ikiasa uabɨ gɨnɨghnɨzir
puvatɨ. Egha uan arɨmariam
adogha ingangarim gamuavɨra iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia ziar ekiam a
danɨng uaghan an mɨraram amir
gumazamiziba sara ziar ekiam me
danɨng.

3

Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itim, a Godɨn damazimɨn dera

2:17: Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; 2 Timoti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:18:** Filipai 3:1; 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:21:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; 2 Timoti 4:10; 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:22:** 1 Korin 4:17; 1 Timoti 1:2; 2 Timoti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18 **2:25:** Filipai 4:18 **2:29-30:** 1 Korin 16:16-18; Filipai 4:10; 1 Timoti 5:17 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:1:** 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:18; 4:4

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam
agivasa kamaghin ia migei, ia
Ekiam ko poroghav iki, egh ia bar
akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir
akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin,
ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran
amirazir puvati.

2 Ia arazir kurabagh amir gu-
maziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar
min arazir mizirizibagh ami. Gu-
mazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin
arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba
aghoriva dagh asighasigham.*

3 Erara guizbangin mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorir
arazimin gin zuir darasi. Ezi
me puvati. Erara Godin Duamin
akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha
Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia bar
akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba
uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong
men akuraghan kogham, ezi e
nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, e fo, erara
guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir
darasi.†

4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba
uan mikarzibar amiba, da en
akurvaghti, kamaghin ki uabi ki
deravira ikiam. Gumazitam uan
mikarzimin otivir biziba bagh
nighnigh nighnizir gavgavim dar
ikiti, ki kamaghin ia mikimam, nan
otivizir biziba, an otivizir biziba
bar dagh afira.

5 Nan amebam na batezi, 7plan
dughiaba givazi, me namba
8in dughiamin nan mikarzir
mogomemin inim atu. Nan
afeziam ko amebam, aning Is-
raelin gumazim ko amizim, ezi
ki Israelin gumazir mam. Ki
Benjaminin adarazir gumazir
mam. Ki Hibrun akam migei, ezi
nan inazafeziaba uakan. Ki Farisin
gumazimra, egha Moses Osirizir
Araziba bar deravira dar gin zui.

6 Ki fomira bar gavgavigha Godin
ingangarim damuasa bar ifonge,
kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh
asighasigha mizazim me ganidi.
Ezi gumaziba Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh nighnigha, nan araziba
tuisigha, me fo, osimtizitam nan
itir puvati.

7 Ki fomiram amir bizibagh
nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar ekiam
iti. Egha datirighin ki Kraisin
tuavimin gin zui. Egha a na bagha
amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki
faragha amizir biziba, da bar pura
biziba.

8 Ki Judan bizibara migeir pu.
Puvati. Ki Krais Iesus gifo a
nan Ekiam, ezi ki fofozir kam
ginighnigha ghaze, a guizbangin
bizim, ezi nguazir kamin biziba
bar pura mineghminezir kiniba. Ki
Kraisra gin mangasa ifonge. Egha
bizir igharaziba bar da ategh, ki
Kraisin suiragh,

9 egh a ko bar porogh ikiam.
Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin

3:2: Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 **3:2:** Onger Akaba 22:16; 22:20; Rom 2:28; 2 Korin 11:13; Galesia 5:2; 5:15; Akar Mogomem 22:15 * **3:2:** Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav gia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin Arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 **3:3:** Rom 2:29 † **3:3:** Fomira Israelia mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghori, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi. **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 **3:4:** 2 Korin 11:18; 11:21-29 **3:5:** Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 **3:5:** Luk 1:59; Aposel 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1; 2 Korin 11:22 **3:6:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **3:6:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7:** Mt 13:44-46 **3:7:** Matyu 13:44-46 **3:8:** Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 **3:8:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 1 Korin 2:2; Kolosi 2:2 **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 **3:9:** Rom 3:21-22; 9:30; 10:3-6; Galesia 2:16

ghua, gumazir aghuimin otivasa nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki tuavir igharazimin ghua Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin oto, kar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim. E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima, God uabi ghaze, e an damazimin dera.

10 Ezi ki Krais bar a gifoghasa. Krais mozimin ua dikavigha, gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir arazimin aven ikiam. Egh ki, nighnizir a suiragha ikia ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghasa.

11 Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God uaghan na damighti ki mozimin ua dikavigh egh angamira ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

12 Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ki Krais Iesusin arazim inigha givagha, gumazir aghuimin otogha gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir gavgavim gamua arazir kamin suizi moghin, Krais nan suira.

13 Nan adarasi, nan nighnizim, ki arazir kam tigharmaghin a iniam. Ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin na bativamin bizim inisi a bagh mighin ingaram.

14 Kamaghin ki ivemar ivemarim givazi naghin otoghiva ivezir aghuim iniasa, egha ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam a kara. Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghti ki an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar deravira ikiam.

15 Eghti e gumazir Kraisin arazibar gin ghua gumazir aruabar nighniziba itiba, e bar nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamin gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir derazir puvatizir kam, ian akagham.

16 Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e da inigha gifa, e pamtemin dar suiragham. Bizir kam a bizir ekiam.

17 Nan adarasi, ia bar nan arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar deravira gumazir en arazibar gin zuibar arazibar gan, egh men arazir aghuibar gin mangi.

18 Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraisin ter ighuvimin apanimin iti. Ki dughiar aviribar men arazibar gun ia mikemegha, datirighin ua ia migia, egha teriba nan damaziba azui.

19 Me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati men godin min iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar amuasa bar akongegha, zurara nguazir kamin bizibara nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin mangiti God me gasighasigham.

20 Ezi eia, e Godin Nguibamin gumazamiziba. E, Ekiam Krais Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim, a pin munagh ikegh izighiriva uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira mizuai.

3:10: Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; 2 Korin 4:10-11; Galesia 6:17; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **3:11:** Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:11:** Luk 14:14; Aposel 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23 **3:12:** Aposel 9:5-6; 1 Timoti 6:12; 6:19; Hibru 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:13:** 1 Korin 9:24-26; Hibru 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:14:** 1 Korin 9:24; 2 Timoti 4:7-8; Hibru 3:1; 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:15:** 1 Korin 2:6; 14:20; Galesia 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16 **3:16:** Rom 12:16; 15:5; Galesia 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:17:** 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:6-7; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:18:** 1 Korin 1:23; Galesia 1:7; 2:21; 6:12; Filipai 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:19:** Rom 8:5-6; 16:18; 2 Korin 11:12; 11:15; 2 Pita 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:20:** Efesus 2:6; 2:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:21:** Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **3:21:** Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 15:28; 15:43-53; Efesus 1:19; Kolosi 3:4

21 Krais uan gavgavimɨn bizibar
amutɨ da bar an apengan ikiam.
Egh a gavgavir kamra en mɨkarzir
apengtɨzir oveavɨra itir kabar
amighti, da mɨkarzir igiabagh
avagham. Egh Kraisɨn mɨkarzir
aghuir angazangarimɨn itimɨn
mɨraram otivigham.

4

E bar akuegh navir vamɨra ikɨ nɨghnɨzir aghuiba iniam

1 Kamaghɨn, nan adarasi, ia
Ekiam ko poroghɨv ikɨ tuivigh
gavgafigh. Kɨ uan navim isa
ia ganɨngi! Kɨ ian saghon ikia,
ia bagha puvɨra nɨghnɨsi! Kɨ
ian arazir aghuibar gun igharaz
daraziv gei! Egha kɨ ia bagha bar
akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!

2 Kɨ ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike, gua
oragh. Gua vɨrara Ekiamɨn amiz-
imning, gua navir vamɨra ikiasa, kɨ
kamaghsua gua gakaghori.

3 Ezɨ nɨ bar guizɨn na ko ingarir
gumazim, kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ amizir
kamningɨn akuragh. Aning na
ko, e Akar Aghuimɨn ingangarim
ateri. Ezɨ Klemen ko, na ko in-
garir gumazir maba, me uaghan e
ko ingari. Gumazamizir kabar zi-
aba, akɨnafarir God gumazamizir
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin zi-
aba osirizim, da an aven iti.*

4 Ia Ekiam ko porogh ikɨ egh zu-
rara bar akongegh. Kɨ ua mɨgei, ia
bar akongegh.

5 Ia gumazamiziba bar men
asughasughti, me ian arazir aghuir
kamɨn ganigh. Ia nɨghnɨgh, Ekiam
roghɨra izi.

6 Ia bizitam bagh nɨghnɨgh
osɨman markɨ. Ia zurara uan
osɨmtɨziba bagh God ko mɨkɨm. Ia
God ko mɨkɨm a mɨnabɨ, egh a ian
akurvaghsɨ ia an azang.

7 Eghti kamaghɨn God ia damuti
ia navir amɨrizimɨn ikiam. Egh
ia Krais Iesus ko porogh deragh
ikiam, eghti tuavir kamɨn Godɨn
navir amɨrizim deravɨra ian nav-
iba ko nɨghnɨzibagh eghuvti da
bar deravɨra ikiam. God navir
amɨrizir e ganɨngizir kam, a bar
bizir aghuim, ezɨ navir amɨrizir
kam gumazibar fofozim bar a
gafira.

8 Nan adarasi, kɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar
abuananam ia mɨkɨmasa. Ia
zurara arazir kabagh nɨghnɨgh:
guizɨn araziba, arazir aghuariba,
God ko gumazibar damazimɨn
derazir araziba, arazir zuruziba,
gumazamiziba ifongezir bizir
diriba, arazir gumaziba gara bar
akongeziba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir
pɨn itiba ko arazir me gara feba, da
iti. Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh
nɨghnɨgh.

9 Arazir kɨ ian sure gamizɨ ia foz-
iba, ko nan mɨgɨrɨgɨar ia iniziba,
ko nan akar ia oraghiziba, ko ia
nan gari kɨ amir araziba, ia bar dar
amu. Eghti Godɨn navir amɨrizim e
ganɨngizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagh amangizɨ, a bar me mɨnaba

10 Dughiar ruarim gɨvazɨ,
datɨrɨghɨn ia ua nan akurvaghasa
nɨghnɨsi, ezɨ kamaghɨn kɨ Ekiam
ko poroghav ikia a mɨnabava, bar
akonge. Guizbangɨra, ia faragha

4:1: 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:1:** 1 Tesalonika 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12

4:3: Onger Akaba 69:28; Luk 10:20; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 20:12 * **4:3:** Akɨnafarir kam, Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti. Ezɨ God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamɨn zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:4:** Rom 12:12; Filipai 3:1; 1 Tesalonika 5:16; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:5:** Hibru 10:25; 10:37; Jems 5:8-9; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25-34; Luk 12:22-31; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:7:** Aisaia 26:3; Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; Kolosi 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:9:** Rom 16:20; 1 Korin 14:33; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 13:20

na ginighnighavira ikia, egha nan
akurvaghamin tuaviba puvati.
11 Ki bizitamin otevezir pu-
vatigha migirigiar kam gamir
pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam na
batoghti, ki nighnizir aviribar
amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam a
iniamin nighnizim ategha, nimira
ikia bar akongezir arazim gifo.
12 Ki onganarazibagh ami, o ki
bizir aviriba iti, ki pura nimira iti.
Ki arazir pura nimira itimin fo-
fozim ini. Ki dagher aviriba iti, o
mitiriam nan azi, o ki bizir aviriba
iti, o biziba puvati, bizir kaba mar
na bativ, ezi ki navir amirizim sara
zurara nimira iti.
13 Krais zurara gavgavim na
ganidi, ezi an akurvazimin ki
biziba bar dar amuamin gavgavim
iti.
14 Ezi ia na ko nan osimtizim
aterasa nighnigha, arazir aghuir
kam gami. Ezi kamaghin, ki ia
nan akurazir arazim bagha bar
akonge.
15 Ia Filipain gumazamiziba,
ia uari kamaghin fo, dughiar ki
faragha Akar Aghuim akuribar,
ki Masedonian Provins ataki,
dughiar kamin siosin igharazitam
dagiaba na ganiga, nan akurazir
puvati. Ia uarira arazir kam gami.
16 Dughiar ki Tesalonikan itim, ki
biziba puvatizi, ia dughiar mabar
nan akurvasi.
17 Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na
daningasa ki ian azangsisi. Puvati.
Ian arazir aghuim mangivira
ikiasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God ivezir
aghuim ia daningam.
18 Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, ki ia
na gamizir biziba bagha ia minabi.
Ia na bagha biziba inigha Epafrodi-
tusin dafarim gatizi a da inigha
izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin ki
bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong
bar izifa. Ia na ganingizir biziba,
da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir
ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamin
gara a gifuegha bar akonge.
19 Nan God a bizir aviriba bar
iti. Egh ia otevezir biziba, a bar
dar ganiva, egh Krais Iesusin
ingangarir amizimin tuavimin,
a uan bizir aghuibar avirimin
amodoghin, biziba isi ia daningam.
20 God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e
zurara ziar ekiam a daning mam-
aghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

21 Eghti, Godin gumazamizir
Krais Iesus ko poroghav itiba, ia
vaghvagh kamaghin me mikimam,
Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En
aveghbuar na ko itiba, me ia bagha
akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki.
22 Kagh itir Godin gumazamiziba
bar, me ia migia ghaze, Afeziam ia
ko iki. Atrivim Sisarin dipenimin
aven ingarir darasi, me akar kam
ia daningasa mighigha na migei.
23 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba
ko iki.

4:11: 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:11:** 1 Timoti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:12:** 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:10; 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:13:** Jon 15:5; 2 Korin 12:9-10; 2 Timoti 4:17 **4:15:** 2 Korin 11:9 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:16:** Aposel 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:18:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Esekiel 20:41; 2 Korin 9:12; Efesus 5:2; Filipai 2:25; Hibru 13:16 **4:19:** Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 23:1; 2 Korin 9:8; Efesus 1:7 **4:20:** Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:20:** Rom 16:27; Galesia 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13 **4:22:** Filipai 1:13

Akinafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Kolosi

Akar faragha zuim

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiar mam, a Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibar ekiam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavim daningasa, akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurvaghan kogham. Tuavir igharazir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisin, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua bar biziba iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingizi, aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, Tikikus. Ezi an girara itim, Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

Krais a biziba bar dar dapanim, ezi Godin ikirimirir aghuim ko an arazir aghuiba bar a gizifa

(Sapta 1:1--3:4)

1-2 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba gan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

3-4 Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migia, ia ginighnigha God minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

5 E fo, guizin akam, an Akar Aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge.

6 Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me Akar Aghuir kamin akurazi, gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima, Akar Aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Dughiar ia faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha bar guizbangira a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir

1:1-2: Rom 1:7; Efesus 1:1 **1:3-4:** Mak 4:8; 16:15; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:13-16; 3:2; Filipai 1:3; 2 Timoti 4:8; Filemon 1:5; Hibru 6:10; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:12

kamra ian tongɨn otogha, ian
ingaravɨra iti.
7 Epafras Akar Aghuir kam ian
sure gami, ezɨ ia a gɨfo. Epafras,
a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir
ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir
mav. A ga gisɨn ian akurvagha, bar
deravɨra Kraisɨn ingangarim gami.
8 Egha Epafras ga mɨgɨa ga
geghari, Godɨn Duam ia gamima ia
Godɨn gumazamiziba deraghavɨra
me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me danɨngasa God ko mɨgei

9 Bizir kam bagha, ga fomɨra
ian araziba baragha iza datɨrɨghɨn,
ga zurara ia bagha God ko mɨgei.
Ga kamaghɨn an azangsɨsi, Godɨn
Duam fofozir aghuiba ko nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba ia danɨngtɨ, nɨghnɨzir kaba
bar ia gizɨvagham. Eghtɨ bizir
kamɨn ia Godɨn ifongiam bar a
gɨfogham.
10 Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia Ekiamɨn
gumazamizibar mɨn ikɨva an
arazibar amutɨma, a ia amir
araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia
ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir
avɨribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan
God gɨfogham, eghtɨ fofozir kam
bar mangɨva ekevegham.
11-12 Ezɨ ga kamaghɨn God ko
mɨgei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimɨn,
God gavgaviba bar ia danɨngtɨ,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh osɨmtɨziba
ateram, egh aghumra ikɨva
osɨmtɨziba gɨvaghamin dughiam
mɨzuam. Egh ia bar akueghɨva, en
Afeziam mɨnabagh. A ia gamizɨma
ia arazir aghuibar gɨn zui, egh
bizir aghuir a ia bagha mɨseveziba
iniam. Ia Godɨn gumazamiziba ko
da iniam, kar Godɨn Nguibamɨn
angazangarimɨn aven itir darasi.
13-14 Faragha mɨtarmemɨn gavgavim e ikezɨma e an apengan
itima, God en akuragha e inigha
uan Otarimɨn gavgavimɨn apengan
e atɨzɨ an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam
a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimɨn
ingangarimɨn e gamizɨ e fɨriaghɨre,
egha tuavir kamra an en arazir
kuraba gɨn amada.*

Pol Kraisɨn araziba ko an ingangaribar gun mɨgei

15 E Godɨn ganighan kogham, ezɨ
Krais an mɨrara gari. Krais an
Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir
bizir kaba bar dar dapanim.
16 Ezɨ Kraisɨn agharimɨn, God
uan nguibamɨn itir biziba ko
nguazimɨn itir biziba bar dar
ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko garir
puvatɨziba, da enselɨn gavgaviba
ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko
adariaba, ko bizir gavgaviba itiba.
God Krais ko, aning bizir kaba bar
dagh amizɨ, da bar Krais baghavɨra
iti.
17 Ezɨ bizir kaba tɨghar otivam,
Krais fomɨra iti. Egha a biziba bar
dagh amima da deravɨra uari isasuigha bar deravɨra ingari.
18 Krais, a siosɨn dapanim, ezɨ
sios an inivafɨzim. Egha a uabɨ
ikɨrɨmɨrir igiamɨn faragha zuir
gumazim. Krais Godɨn Otarir
ivariam, egha a faragha ovevemɨn
ua dɨkafi. God ghaze, Krais uabɨ
biziba bar dar dapanimɨn ikiam.

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:7:** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 1:23 **1:9:** Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 12:2; 1 Korin 1:5; Efesus 1:8-9; 1:15-17; 5:10; 5:17; Filipai 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 **1:10:** Jon 15:16; Efesus 2:10; 4:1; Filipai 1:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:1; Hibru 13:21 **1:11-12:** Efesus 1:18-19; 3:16; 4:2 **1:13-14:** Luk 22:53; Efesus 1:6-7; 2:2; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Pita 1:11 * **1:13-14:** Akar kam, "mɨtarmemɨn gavgavim," an mɨngarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazɨ an apengan itiba, kar tintinimɨn duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghɨra. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Korin 4:4; Hibru 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:16:** Jon 1:3; 1:10; Rom 8:38; 11:36; Hibru 1:2; 2:10; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:17:** Jon 1:1-3; 8:58; 17:5; 1 Korin 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:18:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:20; 15:23; Efesus 1:10; 1:22-23; Akar Mogomem 1:5

Kamaghsua, a Krais gamizi, a ua dikafi,
19 God kamaghin ifonge, an
ikirimirir aghuim ko an araziba
ko an gavgaviba Otarir kam
gizivagham, kamaghin God uabi
Kraisin aven iti. Kamaghin amizi,
Krais Godin mirara gari.
20 Bizir God ingariziba, da an
saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a
gami. Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a
bizir kaba bar dar amuti da uam
a ko navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze,
a Kraisin ingangarimin arazir kam
damuam. Kamaghin amizi a Krais
ataghizima a ter ighuvimin areme.
Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamin
en apanir araziba da gifa. Egha
bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi
da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamin
itiba ko nguazimin itiba uaghara.
21 Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba
ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira
iti. Kamaghin amizi ia Godin
saghon ikiava uan nighnizibar
aven an apanim gami.
22 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a
ia inigh ua bagh izam. Eghti ia
an gumazamizibar min ikiva, an
damazimin bar zueghiva, arazir
kuratam ian ikian kogham. Ka-
maghsua datirighin Godin Otarim
angamira gumazir mikarzim sara
areme, ezi tuavir kamin God uam
e ko navir vamira inis.
23 Ezi dipenir guarim dipenimin
suirazi moghin, ia nighnizir
gavgavimin suiragh bar tuivigh
gavgavigh iki. Ia Akar Aghuim
baregha dughiar kamin fo ia
bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav
zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh
ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim
ataghiraghan marki. Ki Pol, ki
Akar Aghuir kamin ingangarir
gumazim, egha e gumazamizir
nguazimin itiba bar me bagha
anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

24 Ezi datirighin ki ian akur-
vaghasa mizazim ini. Krais siosin
akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da
givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami.
Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa ifonge,
a Kraisin inivafizimra. Bizir kam
bagha ki bar akonge.
25 God uabi, ian akurvaghasa
na misevegha, ingangarir kam na
ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gu-
mazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin
akam akurir ingangarim nan iti.
26 Dughiar fomira itibar iza
datirighin, akar kam bar modo,
ezi gumazamiziba bar a gifozir
puvati. Egha datirighin Godin
gumazamizibar damazibar an
azenim giri.
27 Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin,
a uabi Akar Aghuir modozir kam e
an gumazamiziba, an en aka, eghti
e fogham, akar modozir kam a
guizbangira bar dera, egh Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar
men akuragham. Akar modozir
kam kamakin, Krais ian navir
averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a
ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin
Nguibamin ikiva, egh ia an bizir
aghuiba iniam, ezi ia bizir kam
bagha mizuai.
28 Ezi e Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar
vaghvagha gumazamizibav kiri.
E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko

1:19: Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:19:** Jon 1:16; 3:34; Kolosi 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:20:** Rom 5:1; 2 Korin 5:18; Efesus 1:7; 1:10; 2:13; 2:16; 1 Jon 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:12; 4:18; Taitus 1:15-16 **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14 **1:22:** Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14 **1:23:** Mak 16:15; Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 3:14 **1:24:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:24:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 1:5-6; Efesus 1:23; 3:13; Filipai 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:25:** Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 3:3-5; 3:9-10; 2 Timoti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:27:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:28:** Efesus 4:13; 5:27

porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamaghsua, e nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me ganidi.

29 Kamaghin amizi, Krais na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, tuavir kamin ki osimtiziba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva akar ifavariba batogham

1 Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara.

2 Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningti me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiva, fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghviira a gifogham, a Krais, a uabi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamaghsua ki ingangarir kam gami.

3 Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Krais gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Krais uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

4 Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamaghsua, ki akar kam ia migei.

5 Ki uabi uan mikarzimin ia ko itir puvatigha, ki ia ginighnighaviira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha tuivigha deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Bizir kam bangin ki bar akonge.

E Kraisin porogh egh tuivigh gavgavigham

6 Ezi ia Krais Iesus en Ekiam a inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki.

7 Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara nguazimin tugha gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangiviira iki. Egh zurara God minabiviira iki.

8 Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima, ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin izezir puvati.

9 Ia fo, Krais a en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa.

10 Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ia Kraisin poroghav itima, God ia

---

1:29: Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **1:29:** Aposel 20:20; 20:27; Efesus 3:7; 3:20; Filipai 4:13 **2:2:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14 **2:2:** Efesus 3:4; 3:18; Filipai 3:8; Kolosi 1:26; 3:14 **2:3:** Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19 **2:3:** Aisaia 45:3; 1 Korin 1:24; 1:30; Efesus 1:8; 3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:3; 14:40; 1 Pita 5:9 **2:7:** Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23 **2:8:** Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9 **2:8:** Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9 **2:9:** Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:9:** Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:10:** Efesus 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29 **2:11:** Rom 2:29

gamima ia guizbangira angamira
ikiavira iti.
11 Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia,
mati ia uan mikarzir mogomebar
inibar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi
arazir kam, gumazitam uan
dafarimin a gamizi an otozir
pu. Puvati. Krais uabi mikarzir
mogomebar inibar ghorir arazir
kam ati. Kraisin arazir kamin
e, navir ghurimin gavgavir e iki-
agharighizim, anetughavkinigha,
a gin amadagha firiaghiri. Kar
guizbangira mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorir arazim.
12 Ezi dughiar e ruezimin e Krais
ko poroghav itima, God Krais ko
e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God
uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin
ingarava Krais mozimin a gamizi a
ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
an ingangarir gavgavir kamin iti,
ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God Iesus
ko e gamizima e uaghan ua dikafi.
13 Ia faragha uan arazir
kurabagh amir arazim bangin, ia
mati gumazir mikarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghorir puvatizibar
min amua, gumazir aremezibar
min iti. Ia navir ghurimin araz-
ibar gin zui. Dughiar kamin
Krais ian navir ghurimin araz-
iba tighar da atughuvkinighiva
da gin amadagham, kamaghin
amizi ia gumazir aremezibar min
amuavira iti. Ezi datirighin God ia
gamizi ia Krais ko angamira iti. Ezi
God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin
amada.
14 Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam
e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba
aghurigha azenim gatigha, e
gamima e an akam ko an gav-
gavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir
akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha
uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba
isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu,
egha tuavir kamin Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gavgavim agifa.
15 Ezi Krais ter ighuvimin duar
gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba,
a dar gavgaviba adegha gifa. God
ter ighuvimin, kamaghin gumaza-
miziba bar men aka, a bar da
dikabiragha dagh amima da pura
bizir kinibar min otifi.

E Krais koma areme, ezi nguazir kamin araziba en akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav
ateghtima an akaba ia gasan
marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia
dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar
gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer
dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir
igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin
dughiabar arazibar gin zuir puvati.
17 Arazir kaba, da bizir gin iza-
mibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Krais a
uabi guizbangin bizim.
18 Eghti gumazitam bizitam ire-
bamin min bizimin ganigh, kam-
aghin a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an
akam baraghan marki. Gumazir
kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari
dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi.
Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki.
Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko
navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua,
pura migia ghaze, ki uabi bar fo.
Eghti ia gumazir kamaghin ami-
tam ateghti a ia dikabiragh, ian
ivezir aghuim okiman marki.
19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir pu-
vatigha anetaki, Krais en dapanim,
e an inivafizim. E an poroghav ikia
dagheba isa, egha a ko inivafizir
agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti.
Inivafizir kam Kraisin apengan
itima an a gamima a God ifongezi
moghin aghua gavgafi.

2:12: Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:12:** Rom 6:4; Efesus 1:19-20; 3:7; Kolosi 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:13:** Efesus 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24 **2:14:** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Pita 2:24 **2:15:** Kl 1:13 **2:15:** Kolosi 1:13 **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12; 1 Korin 8:8; Galesia 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:17:** Hibru 8:5; 9:9; 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:19:** Efesus 2:21; 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:20:** Galesia 4:3-5; 4:9

20 Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikia a
ko areme, kamaghin amizi ia duar
kurar overiam ko nguazim gati-
vaziba bar ada ategha uam adar
apengan itir puvati. Egha tizim-
sua ia nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar min aruavira iti? Egha
tizimsua ia nguazir kamin araz-
ibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba
kamakin,
21 "Ia bizir kabar suighan marki,"
egh "Dagher kabar aman marki,"
egh uaghan "Bizir igharazir maba
sara suighan marki."
22 Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingan-
garibagh amima da zuamira ikufi.
Arazir kaba, gumazamizibara uari
dagh amuava da arigha en sure
gami.
23 E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav
kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar
gin zui. Da guizbangira bar
puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia
uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva
mighighvira Godin ziam fer araz-
ibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh
ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze,
ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan
mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning.
Egh arazir kaba, da en mikarzibar
akuragh navir ghurimin araziba
dikabiragh da givaghan kogham.
Bar puvatigham.

3

E Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti

1 God ia gamizima ia Krais ko ua
dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Ka-
maghin amizi, ia Godin Nguibamin
pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh,
da Krais iti naghin iti. Krais, Godin
agharir guvimin amadaghan uan
atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.
2 Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghvira
nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir biz-
ibagh nighnighan marki.
3 Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian
ikirimirir angamira itim Krais ko
ikiava, Godin poroghav ikia egha
modoghav ikia tighar azenimin oti-
vam.
4 Ezi Kraisra, a guizbangira
ian ikirimirir angamira itimin
mingarim. Eghti Krais uamategh
izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko
an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin
aven otivam.

Krais en aven itima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5--4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

5 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin
itir arazir kurar ian navir ave-
riamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir
kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia
uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir
mizirziba, ko afiar araziba, ko
arazir kurabar amuasa naviba
dikavir arazim, koma gumazir
igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer
arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer
arazir kam, mati ia uari isa ifavarir
godbar aningizir arazimin min
ami.
6 Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan
aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram
gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me
bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumaza-
mizir Godin akam iriaghiriazibar
ivezir kuram. A izam.
7 Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar
gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia iki-
aghariki.

2:21: 1 Ti 4:3 **2:21:** 1 Timoti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **2:22:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:9 **3:1:** Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:2:** Matyu 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:3:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:7; 5:14; Galesia 2:20; Kolosi 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:4:** Jon 11:25; 14:6; 1 Korin 15:43; Filipai 1:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 6:11-13; 8:13; Galesia 5:24; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:6:** Efesus 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:7:** Rom 6:19-20; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:2

8 Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba
uam adar amuan marki. Arazir
kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba,
ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba
uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar
mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba,
9 ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia
arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo,
ia navir ghurimin araziba ategha,
10 gumazamizir igiabar otifi,
mati gumazim korotiar ghurim
sueghava korotiar igiam aru.
Ezi God, gumazir ian ingarizi ia
gumazamizir igiabar otivizir kam,
a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti
ia bar deraviram a gifogham.
Kamaghsua, a ia gamuavira itima
ia an miraram otivavira iti.
11 Kamaghin amizi, datirighin
bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin
nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba, o e mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghore, o da aghorezir puvati, o
igharazir darazir akabav gei, o
nguibar atiabar gumazamiziba, o
e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti,
o e firiaghirezir gumazamiziba. E
kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E
fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi
bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

12 God ua baghavira ia misevezi,
ia an gumazamizibar otivigha
gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kam-
aghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu:
Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv,
egh arazir aghuibar gumaza-
mizir igharazibar amu, egh uari
dikabiragh, egh gumazamiz-
ibar asughasugh, egh dighorim
amirazir arazim damu.
13 Egh ian tongin tav arazir
kuratam igharazitav damightima
an an osemeghiva, egh ia zuamira
uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh
uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang.
Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin
amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan
uarira uan arazir kuraba gin
amang.
14 Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh.
Arazir kam a bar arazir igharaz-
ibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir
aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar
deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari.
15 Krais navir amirizim ia
ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia
navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir
kam ian navir averiabar ikiva
ia gativagh nighnizir aghuiba ia
daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir
kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar
uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min
oto. Egh zurara God minabi.
16 Egh Kraisin akam ian navir
averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eghti
ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba
ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira
uarir sure damuva akurvazir
akam uari daning. Egh Onger Ak-
abar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar
amuva, Iesusin ziam fer ighiabar
amuva, Godin Duam ian navir
averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu.
Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia
uan navir averiabar God minabi.
17 Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami,
migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir
kaba bar Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God
Afeziam minabi.

3:8: Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:8:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25-31; 5:4; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:9:** Efesus 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:10:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:10; 4:24 **3:11:** Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23 **3:11:** Rom 10:12; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 1:23 **3:12:** Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9 **3:12:** Galesia 5:22; Efesus 4:32; Filipai 2:1; 1 Pita 2:9 **3:12:** Efesus 4:2 **3:13:** Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2 **3:13:** Mak 11:25; Efesus 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3 **3:14:** Rom 13:8-10; 1 Korin 13:13; Efesus 4:3 **3:15:** 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7 **3:15:** 1 Korin 12:13; 12:27; Efesus 2:16-17; 4:4; Filipai 4:7 **3:16:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19, Kl 4:6 **3:16:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 4:6 **3:16:** Efesus 5:19-20 **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15 **3:17:** 1 Korin 10:31; Efesus 5:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:18; Hibru 13:15

Pol, Kraisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei

18 Ia amuiba vaghvagh, uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim.

19 Ezi ia paba vaghvagh, uan amuiba bar deraghvira me damuva bar me gifongegh. Egh men ataran kogh, pazi me damuan marki.

20 Ia boriba, ia zurara uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham.

21 Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemegh kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

22 Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, "egh suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezeper ingangarir aghuibar amuti me e gifuegham." Puvati. Ia Ekiamin atiating, egh dughiaba bar uan navir averiabar aven deravira nighnigh, guizbangira ingangarim damu.

23 Ezi ia amir biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha ingarir puvati. Ia Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami.

24 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, ia Ekiam Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba, a uabira ian garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir aghuir uan gumazamiziba bagha atizim, a gin ia daningam.

25 Ia fo, God gumazamizir vabara a men garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibar gara men araziba ko navir averiaba deravira dar gara tuavir vamira me tuisisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim, a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

1 Ia ingangarir gumazamizibar garir gumazir ekiaba, ia kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam a Godin Nguibamin pin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ingangarir gumazamiziba deravira men ganiva Godin damazimin derazir arazimin me damuva arazir aghuibar me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damu egh deraghvira daruam

2 Ia God ko mikim mamaghira ikiva, deraghvira ganiva nighnigh God ko mikim, egh God minabivira iki.

3 Ia God ko mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh an azangsighti, an e bagh tiam kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam. Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a baraghan aghuagha na isa kalabus gati.

4 Ia God ko mikim egh suam, a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir moghira, deraghvira akar kam akunam.

5 Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva egh arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin

3:18: Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:18:** Efesus 5:22; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:19:** Efesus 4:31; 5:25; 5:28; 1 Pita 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:20:** Efesus 5:24; 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:21:** Efesus 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:22:** 1 Timoti 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:22:** Efesus 6:5-8 **3:24:** 1 Ko 7:22 **3:24:** 1 Korin 7:22 **3:25:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **3:25:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Efesus 6:9; 1 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 **4:1:** Ofa Gami 25:43; 25:53; Efesus 6:9 **4:2:** Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:2:** Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; 1 Korin 16:9; Efesus 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:4:** Efesus 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:5:** Efesus 5:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 4:11-12

arazibar men akakaghsivira
damuvira iki.
6 Ia zurara akar aghuir
singtizibav kimtima, gumazamiz-
iba da baragh dagh ifuegham.
Kamaghin amizi ia bar deravira
foghiva gumazamiziba vaghvagh
men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

7 Tikikus e ko ingangarir gu-
mazir mam, a en aveghbuar
aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a
guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir
gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingan-
gariba bar dar gun ia mikimam.
8 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha
anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham,
e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam
gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua
bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki
Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui.
9 Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus ko
izam, a guizbangira en guizin aveg-
hbuar bar aghuir e bar ifongezim,
a dughiaba bar Godin ingangarim
gami. A ian mav. Eghti aning
bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia
mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

10 Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin
ikia, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim,
a uaghan akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi
ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan
dipenimin mangi. Ia Mak iniasa, ki
ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.)
11 Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam
Jastus, a uaghan ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. Judan tongin itir
gumazir mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorezir kabara, me na ko
ikia God Gumazamizibagh Ativir
Ingangarim gamua egha me bar
deraghavira nan akurvasi.
12 Epafras uaghan ia ginighnigha
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan
ian mav, egha Krais Iesusin in-
gangarir gumazim. A zurara ia
bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti,
egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh fofozir
aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egh
Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an
gin mangam.
13 Ezi ki kamaghin ia mikimasa,
a bar akurvazir dafam ia bagha a
gamuava egha uaghan Laodisian
nguibamin itir darazi ko Hierapo-
lisin nguibamin itir darazi bagha a
gami.
14 Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar
ifongezim, a Demas ko aning
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†
15 Egh ia Laodisian itir siosin
mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin
an dipenimin uari akuvim sara,
bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.
16 Egh ia akinafarir kam uarir
tongin a dipon, egh gin Laodisian
itir sios bagh anemadagh, eghti me
uaghan uarir tongin a diponam.
Egh uaghan akinafarir ki Laodisi-
aba bagha amadazim, me ia bagh
anemadaghti, ia a inighiva uarir
tongin a diponam.
17 Egh ia kamaghin Arkipus
mikemegh, "Ekiam ni ganingizir
ingangarim, ni deravira a damuva
bar anegifagh."

4:6: Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:6:** Mak 9:50; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 3:16; 1 Pita 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 **4:7:** Aposel 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:12 **4:7:** Efesus 6:21-22 **4:9:** Fm 10-12 **4:9:** Filemon 1:10-12 * **4:9:** Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:10:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:12:** Kolosi 1:7; Filemon 1:23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24 **4:14:** 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 1:24 † **4:14:** Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2 **4:17:** Filemon 1:2

18 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimningin
akar abuananam ia bagha an osira
ghaze: God deravira ia damu. Ki
kalabusin ikiavira iti, ezi ia na gin
amangan marki. Ki ia bagha God
ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim
ia ko iki.‡

4:18: 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 **4:18:** 1 Korin 16:21; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 ‡ **4:18:** Ni 1 Korin 16:21in gan.

Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamɨn Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam, a Masedonian Provinsɨn nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamɨn siosɨn mam okore (Aposel 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avɨrim Polɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua egha Kraisɨn adarazir otifi, ezɨ Judaba navir kuram Polɨn ikiava a gamizɨ, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gɨn Pol ghua Korinɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisɨn adarazi bativizibar gun Pol mɨgei.

Ezɨ Pol Timotin akam baregha, Tesalonikan sios nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba gavgavim me danɨngasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akɨnafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avɨrim ghaze, akɨnafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akɨnafarir Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezɨ akɨnafarir kamɨn, Pol Tesalonikabar nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Krais manmaghɨn ua izamin bizim, me ti deravɨra fozir puvatɨ. Me kamaghɨn foghasa, gumazamizir Krais tɨghar ua izamin dughiamɨn ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim iniam, o puvatɨgham? Eghtɨ Krais dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsɨziba ikarvagha kamaghɨn mɨgei, me arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akɨr ikɨ.

Pol ko ingarir darasi, me Tesalonikan itir sios gɨnɨghnɨsi

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Kɨ Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti,
e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri, me God
Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godɨn apangkuvim ko navir
amɨrizim ia ko ikɨ.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

2 E zurazurara God mɨnabava ia
bagha God ko mɨgei.
3 E ian arazibagh nɨghnɨgha e
fo, ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia
igharazibagh ifuegha, bizir kam ia
gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha
ia en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn mɨzua
ikia, uan naviba gavgavim dagh
anɨgavɨra iti. E ian arazir kaba
Godɨn damazimɨn dagh nɨghnɨsi.
Kamaghɨn, e bizir kaba bagha God
mɨnabavɨra iti.
4 En adarasi, e kamaghɨn fo,
God bar moghɨra ia gifongegha, ua
baghavɨra ia amɨsevegha gɨfa.
5 Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha
izezim, an akar kɨnimɨn mɨn ia
bagha izezir puvatɨ. A Godɨn Duam
ko gavgavim sara ize. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, ia guizbangɨra fo, akar kam
a bar guizɨn akam. E ian tongɨn
ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir
arazim, ia uari a gɨfo.

1:1: Ap 17:1-13, 2 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1-13; 2 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ef 1:16, Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 2 Te 1:11 **1:2:** Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 2 Tesalonika 1:11 **1:3:** 1 Ko 13:13, Ga 5:6, Kl 1:4-6, Hi 6:10 **1:3:** 1 Korin 13:13; Galesia 5:6; Kolosi 1:4-6; Hibru 6:10 **1:4:** Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 **1:4:** Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 **1:5:** 1 Korin 2:4-5; 4:20; Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 2:3

6 Egha ia Godɨn akam inizɨ,
osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ia batifi, ezɨ ia
Ekiamɨn araziba ko en arazibar gɨn
zuima, Godɨn Duam ian navibagh
amima ia bar akonge.
7 Kamaghɨn ia arazir aghuim
Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsɨn
itir Kraisɨn adarasi, bar men aka.
Eghtɨ me ian arazimɨn ganɨva an
gɨn mangam.
8 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn akar ia kunizim,
a dɨbɨarimɨn araremɨn mɨn bar
ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko
Akaiara aningɨn ghuzir puvatɨ,
ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavir Godɨn itir
kamɨn eghaghanim, nguibaba bar
a baraki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, markɨ e
ua me mɨkɨman kogham.
9 Ezɨ dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me
uari bizir otivizibar gun e geghari.
Egha ia marvir guaba ategha nav-
ibagh iragha guizbangɨra Godɨn
gɨn zuir arazibar me geghari. A
guizbangɨra ko zurara itir God.
10 Ezɨ ia an Otarim mɨzuai,
a Godɨn Nguibam ategh ua-
mategham. Otarir kam aremezɨma
God a gamizɨ, a ua dɨkafi. A
Iesus, an en akurvasi, egh dughiar
Godɨn anɨngagharim izamim, an
en akuragham.

2

*Pol Tesalonikan nguibamɨn iki-
ava amizir ingangarim mɨgei*

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingan-
garir e ian tongɨn ikiava amizim, a
pura ghuzir puvatɨ.
2 Ia fo, e tɨghar ia bagh iza-
min dughiam, e Filipain nguibar
ekiamɨn ikia mɨzaziba isima, me en
ziabagh asɨghasɨsi. Ezɨ dughiar e
ia bagha izezim, en God en nav-
iba gavgavim dagh anɨngizɨma, e
uan apanir avɨrir kabar atiatir pu-
vatɨ. E tugha gavgavigha Godɨn
Akar Aghuim ia mɨkɨri.
3 Egha e ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Kraisɨn ikiasava, e ia mɨgɨa, egha
pazav akatamɨn ia mɨkemezir pu-
vatɨ, egha e nɨghnɨzir zuezir pu-
vatɨzitam sara ia mɨgɨa ia gifarazir
puvatɨ.
4 Bar puvatɨ. En nɨghnɨzim
a igharagha iti. God en navir
averiabagh fogha gɨvagha, a
uabɨ ifongegha Akar Aghuim
akunamin ingangarim e ganɨngi.
Gumazamiziba en ingangarim
gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvatɨ.
Godra en navir averiabar gari.
Ezɨ e kamaghsua, a uari amir
ingangarim gifongegham.
5 Ia fogha gɨfa, God en garava
e gɨfozɨma e kamaghɨn ia mɨgei, e
akar ifavaritamɨn ia gifarazir pu-
vatɨ, egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha ia
apezepera mɨgeir puvatɨ.
6 E, ia ko gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar damazimɨn ziam iniasa in-
garir puvatɨ.
7 E guizbangɨra Kraisɨn aposel-
bar mɨn iti. Kamaghɨn e ti ifuegha,
uarir akurvaghasava biziba bagha
ia mɨgɨai. Egha e ingangarir ekiam
ia danɨngan aghua. E bar aghumra
ia ko ikiava ian asughasusi.
Kamaghɨra amebam uan borir
aghɨribar asughasugha deragha
men gari moghɨn e deravɨra ian
gari.
8 Ia bar guizbangɨra en na-
makaba, kamaghɨn amizɨma, e

1:6: Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **1:6:** Aposel 17:1-9; 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Pita 5:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:8 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 **1:9:** Aposel 14:15; 1 Korin 12:2; Galesia 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:1 **1:10:** Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:10:** Aposel 17:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 5:9; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 1:9 **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 **2:2:** Aposel 16:19-24; 17:1-9; Filipai 1:30; Kolosi 2:1 **2:4:** Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:4:** Jeremaia 11:20; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:5:** Aposel 20:33; Rom 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:6:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 1 Korin 9:1-6; 2 Korin 11:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:7:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 13:4; 2 Timoti 2:24

guizbangira bar ia gifongegha,
Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikimasa,
egha e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian
akurvaghasa.
9 En adarasi, ia uari en ingan-
garir ekiar e ia ko ikia Godin
Akar Aghuir kunizim gifo. E
ghaze, e daghebar uarir akur-
vaghsi osimtizir ekiam ia daningan
kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko
aruebar bar puvira ingari.
10 Ia fozi, God uaghan fo, arazir
manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir gumazamiziba.
E Godin damazimin derazir arazir
aghuibagh amua, egha arazir ku-
ratam gamizir puvati.
11 Ia fo, afeziam uan boribagh
amir arazibar mirara e uaghan
vaghvagha dar ia gami.
12 Egha e ian nighnizir gav-
gavim damuti ia tugh gavgav-
ighamin migirigiabagh ami. Egha
ia osimtiziba aterir dughiamin
e agharim ia ganidi. Egha
e ikirimirir aghuir God uabi
ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei.
God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,
ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar
kamin aven izi nan apengan ikiva
na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim
nan Nguibamin a iniam.

*Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gav-
gavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugha
gavgafi*

13 Ia en akam baregha Godin
akam ini, egha gumazibar akamin
min a inizir puvati, ia guizbangira
Godin akamra ini. Ezi akar
kam bar pamten ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar
navir averiabar ingari. Kamaghin
amizi, e bizir kam bagha zurara
God minabi.
14 En adarasi, Godin siosin
Judian Provinsin itiba, me Krais
Iesusin adarasi, bizir me batoz-
ibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian
nguibamin gumazibara osimtizir
ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Judian
itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me
garisi.
15 Judaba, Ekiam Iesus ko Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezima me ariaghirezi, me
uaghan e batosi. Egha me God
ifongezir arazibar aghuagha,
gumazamiziba bar men apanimin
iti.
16 Egha me God ua gumaza-
mizir kaba inian me aghuagha,
kamaghin e Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba akam e me
mikiman me aghuagha, en tuaviba
apiri. Kamaghira me zurara
arazir kurabagh amima, da ghua
bar ekefe, ezi datirighin Godin
aningagharim men izegha gifa.

*Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa
bar ifonge*

17 En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e
arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin
ia ategha, ian garir puvati, ezi en
nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua mangi
ian ganasa bar ifuegha egha tu-
aviba buriavira iti.
18 E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol
guizbangira dughiar aviribar izasa
ingari, ezi Satan en tuaviba apiri.
19 Eghti en Ekiam Iesus ua-
mateghamin dughiam, bizir tizim
e damighti e an damazimin bar
akuegh a mizuam iki tugh gav-
gavigham? E bizir tizim inigh

2:9: Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:9:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 2 Korin 11:9; 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:11:** Aposel 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:12:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 5:10 **2:13:** Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2 **2:13:** Galesia 1:11-12; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Pita 3:2 **2:14:** Ap 17:5, Hi 10:33-34 **2:14:** Aposel 17:5; Hibru 10:33-34 **2:15:** Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12 **2:15:** Aposel 2:23; 3:15; 7:52; 9:23; 9:29; 13:45; 13:50; 14:2; 14:5; 14:19; 17:5; 17:13; 18:12 **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50 **2:16:** Matyu 23:32-33; 24:6; Luk 11:52; Aposel 13:50 **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 **2:17:** 1 Tesalonika 3:10 **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4 **2:19:** Filipai 2:15-16; 4:1; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:4; Akar Mogomem 1:7

mangi an akagh suam e ingangarir
aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia
baghavira bar akuegham.
20 Guizbangira, e ia baghavira
bar akuegham. Ezi iarara e
gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningasa Timoti amada

1 E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia
ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan
kogham. Egha akam misuegha
ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam.
2 Egha Timoti amadazima a ia
bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir
gumazir Kraisin Akar Aghuim
akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningiva,
ian nighnizir gavgavimin akurvaghasa anemada.
3 E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba
ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti
ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia
uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh
gariba aterasa e amisefe.
4 E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia migiavira iti, osimtizitaba e
bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha
kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e
bato.
5 Bizir kam bagha, ki sughsughan aghuagha, ian nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa Timoti ia bagha
anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati,
gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir
gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en
ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge

6 Ezi Timoti ia ategha datirighira
iza e batogha, Akar Aghuim e
migia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiava God ko gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a
kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara
e ginighnigha ian naviba bar en
dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami
moghin e uaghan ian ganasava
ami.
7 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi,
dughiar e osimtiziba ateri
nighnizir aviriba e bativimin,
e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir
gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi
bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi.
8 E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha
tugha gavgavizima, e kagh uaghan,
en dabirabim datirighin bar dera.
9 E ia ginighnigha uan Godin
damazimin guizbangira bar
akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia
bagha God minabavira iti.
10 Egha dimagariba ko aruebar,
God ko pamtem migiavira ikia
ghaze, God en amamangatighti
e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian
nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti, e ua
ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gavgavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

11 E kamaghsua, en God en
Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam,
e bagh tuavim azeneghti e ia bagh
izam.
12 En ifongiam, Ekiam ia
damighti arazir igharazir darazigh
ifongezim bar moghira ia gizivagh
egh fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezi
moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin
gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir
igharaziba bar me gifongegh.
13 Eghti God gavgavim ia
daningti, gumazamizir en Ekiam
Iesusin damazimin zueziba bar, a
ko uamateghti, en God en Afeziam

2:20: 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7 **2:20:** 2 Korin 1:14 **3:1:** Ap 17:15 **3:1:** Aposel 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:2:** Aposel 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:3:** Efesus 3:13; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:4:** Aposel 14:22; 20:24 **3:5:** Fl 2:16 **3:5:** Filipai 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:6:** Aposel 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:8:** Filipai 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:10:** Aposel 26:7; Rom 1:10; Kolosi 4:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:11:** 2 Tesalonika 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:9-10; 5:15; 2 Pita 1:7 **3:13:** Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **3:13:** Sekaraia 14:5; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; 1:10

ian gantɨma ia an damazimɨn
zuegh arazir kuraba puvatɨgham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn aven otogh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakɨa uari ko akuir arazim damuan kogham

1 Kamaghɨn, en adarasi, e
God ifongezir araziba bar ian
akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar
amu. Arazir kaba, ia datɨrɨghɨn
guizbangɨra dagh ami. E datɨrɨghɨn
Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn gavgavimɨn
ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar
amu mamaghɨra ikɨ.
2 E Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn ian sure
gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.
3 God kamaghɨn ifonge, ia bar
uari isɨva a danigh an damazimɨn
zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tin-
tinibar uari isava akuir arazim
gitagham.
4 Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuibar
ikɨva deravɨra men gan. Egh Godɨn
damazimɨn zuezir araziba ko a
ifongezir arazibar amu.*
5 Ia uan mɨkarzimɨn ifongiabara,
gɨn mangan markɨ, mati God
gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazamiziba
amir araziba.
6 Kamaghɨn ia uan aveghbuaba
osɨmtɨziba me darɨgh me gifar
arazir kurabar men amuibar
amuan markɨ. E fomɨra akar
gavgavim ia mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazir
arazir kurar kabagh amiba, God
gɨn ivezir kuram me danɨngam.
7 E fo, God arazir mɨzirɨziba
bagha en diazir pu. Bar puvatɨ.
A en diagha ghaze, ia nan gu-
mazamizibara, kamaghɨn ia arazir
zuruzibara damu.
8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ tina akar
kaba akɨrim dagh asara, nɨ akɨrim
gumazim gasarazir puvatɨ, nɨ God
akɨrim a gasara, Godɨn kamra uan
Duam ia ganɨngi.

E arazir aghuibar amutɨ da gavgavika

9 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazi uarigh
ifongezir arazim ia bagh osiran
kogham. Kɨ fo, God uabɨ ia uarigh
ifueghamin arazim bagha ian sure
gami.
10 Ezɨ ia Provins Masedonian itir
Kraisɨn adarazi uarigh ifongezir
arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi,
ia arazir kam damu mangɨ mam-
aghɨra ikiasa e ian azangsɨsi.
11-12 Kɨ kamaghsua, ia bizitamɨn
oteveghan kogham, eghtɨ gumazir
Kraisɨn azenan itiba ian ganɨva
kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, Kraisɨn
adarazi arazir aghuibagh ami.
Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir
amɨrizim damutɨ a deraghsɨ,
puvɨra uari bagh ingar. Egh uan
agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari
uarir akurvagham, mati e fomɨra
ia mɨkemezɨ moghɨra.

4:1: Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6 **4:1:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2:6; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:3:** 1 Korin 6:15; 6:18; Efesus 5:3; 5:17; 5:27; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 10:10; 1 Pita 1:16

* **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 **4:4:** Rom 6:19; 1 Korin 6:13-15; 6:18 **4:4:** Marazi ghaze, vezɨn kam kamaghɨn ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nɨghnɨzir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvɨra da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 4:17-18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Ofa Gami 19:11-13; Onger Akaba 94:1; 1 Korin 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:7:** 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; Hibru 12:14; 1 Pita 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:8:** Esekiel 36:27; 37:14; Luk 10:16; 1 Korin 2:10; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:9:** Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:9:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 8:11; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27; 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:10:** 2 Tesalonika 3:4 **4:11-12:** Rom 13:13; 2 Korin 8:21; Efesus 4:28; Kolosi 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:12; 1 Pita 4:15

Ekiam uamategh iziva e akuvagham

13 En adarasi, e kamaghsua, ia bar deravira Kraisin gumazamizir ovengeziba bativamin bizim gifogh. Ia gumazir igharazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizibar min pamten osemegh ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin dughiam mizuair puvati.

14 E kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

15 Ekiamin akam e kamaghin ia mikeme, Ekiam uamateghtima e gumazamizir angamira itiba, gumazir ariaghirezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvati.

16 Ekiam pamtem mikimti, an enselin faragha zuimin tiarim mikimti, Godin sigham sara arangam. Eghti Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh izighiritima gumazamizir Ekiamin poroghav ikiava ariaghireziba faragh ua dikavigham.

17 Dughiar kamin gin e gumazamizir angamira ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuariabar tongin mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamin a bativam. Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam.

18 Egh ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim uari daning.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir ikiam

1 En adarasi, e biziba otivamin dughiatam diborogh ia bagh an osirighan kogham.

2 Ia uari fogha gifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okimakiar gumazim dimangan izi moghin zuamirama otogham. A izamin dughiam, ia a gifoghan kogham.

3 Gumazamiziba kamaghin mikimam, “Datirighin dughiar amirizim e batozi, e deravira iti.” Eghti bizir me gasighasighamim bar zuamira me batogham, mati mizazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir kam gitagh ari mangan kogham.

4 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia mitatemin itir puvati, egh dughiar kam okimakiar gumazimin min iziti, ia an ganigh digavir kuram damuan marki.

5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko angazangarimin gumazamiziba. E dimagarim ko mitarmemin adarazi puvati.

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir igharazibar min daku ikian kogham. En damaziba kurighireghti e deraghvira nighnigham.

7 E fo, gumazamizir akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api.

8 Ezi e aruemin adarasi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin

---

4:13: Ef 2:12 **4:13:** Efesus 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1 Korin 15:3-4; 15:12-13; 15:18; 15:23 **4:15:** 1 Korin 15:51-52 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:16:** Matyu 24:30-31; Aposel 1:11; 1 Korin 15:23; 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **4:17:** Jon 12:26; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 11:12 **5:1:** Mt 24:36 **5:1:** Matyu 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:2:** Matyu 24:42-44; Luk 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:3:** Esekiel 13:10; Hosea 13:13; Matyu 24:39; Luk 21:34-35; Jon 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:4:** Rom 13:12-13; 1 Jon 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:6:** Matyu 24:42; 25:5; 25:13; 1 Pita 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:7:** Luk 21:34-36; Rom 13:13; Efesus 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:8:** Aisaia 59:17; Efesus 6:13-17

itir arazim ko igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim inigham, egh
bizir kamning midorozir koro-
tiamin min uan evariba ikeghti da
e apazagham. Egh God mizuam iki
an akurvazir arazim inigham, egh
e midorozir dapanir asuamin min
anerughti an e apazagham.
9 God, uan aningagharimin aven
mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
en akurvaghasa e amisefe.
10 Iesus en akurvaghasava e
bagha areme. Kamaghin amizi,
e ovenge, o e angamira iti, e a ko
angamira ikiam.
11 Kamaghin, ia uari vaghvagh
akar aghuibar uariv kim egh
gavgavim uari daning, mati ia
datirighin ami mokin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

12 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian
azangsisi, ia gumazamizir ian
akurvagha ia ko ingaribar apen-
gan iki. Ekiam ian gumazamizir
dapanibar ikiasa me amisefe,
eghti me ian araziba akiramin
migirigiabar amuam.
13 Ia men ingangarir me amir
kam ginighnigh, egh naviba bar
men deraghiva me gifongeghiva
men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari
inigh navir amirizimin iki.
14 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian
azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir
amirazibar araziba akiriva, egh
gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba
gavgavim me daningiva, gu-
mazamizir gavgaviba puvatizibar
akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba
bar dughorir amirazim men iki.
15 Ia deraviva gan, gumazitam
o amizitam arazir kurabar ia
damutima, ia an arazir kuraba
ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara
arazir aghuibar Godin gumaza-
mizibar amusi gavgavigh, uaghan
gumazamizir igharaziba sara.
16 Egh ia zurara bar akongegh,
17 egh ia God ko zurara
mikimviva iki.
18 Bizir tizim ia bato, God
minabiviva iki. God kamaghsua,
ia gumazamizir Krais Iesusin
poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar,
dar amu.
19 Eghti Godin Duam bizitam
damusi ia mikimtima, ia an
anogoroghan marki.
20 Eghti Godin akam inigha
izir gumazamizibar akam me ia
mikimtima ia navir kuram men
ikian marki.
21 Egh ia bar deraviva araziba ko
akaba bar, da tuisigh. Egh arazir
aghuibara, ia dar suigh.
22 Egh arazir kuraba ia bar da
atakigh.
23 God uabi navir amirizimin
mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari
isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin
bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba
ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar
moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da
deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krais
Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir

5:9: Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:9:** Rom 9:22; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; 1 Pita 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 2 Korin 5:15; 1 Tesalonika 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:11:** Jut 1:20 **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:12:** 1 Korin 16:18; Filipai 2:29; 1 Timoti 5:17; Hibru 13:7; 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:14:** Galesia 5:22; 6:1-2; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:11; 3:15; Hibru 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:16:** 2 Korin 6:10; Filipai 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:18:** Efesus 5:20; Kolosi 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:19:** Efesus 4:30; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Timoti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:20:** 1 Korin 14:1; 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Korin 2:11; 2:15; Filipai 4:8; 1 Jon 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:22:** Jop 1:1; 1:8; 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:23:** Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:16

kuratam Godɨn damazimɨn bar pu-
vatɨgham.
24 Godɨn ian diazim, a uan ak-
abar gɨn ghua bizibagh amima da
guizɨn otifi. Kamaghɨn e fo, a
guizbangɨra bizir kabar amuam.
25 En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko
mɨkɨmtɨ, a en akuraka.
26 Ia Kraisɨn gumazamiziba,
vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.
27 Kɨ Ekiamɨn ziamɨn akɨnafarir
kam Kraisɨn gumazamiziba bar me
bagh a dɨpon me mɨkɨmasa ia gak-
aghori.
28 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

5:24: 1 Ko 1:9, 10:13, 2 Te 3:3 **5:24:** 1 Korin 1:9; 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3 **5:25:** Kl 4:3, 2 Te 3:1
5:25: Kolosi 4:3; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **5:26:** Ro 16:16 **5:26:** Rom 16:16

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, bizir manamra Krais ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighvira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraisin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamaghsua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami mokin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1--2)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

2 God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

3 En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagha bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi.

4 Kamaghin amizi, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migiava, osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, “Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavimin tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri.”

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

5 Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuim gamua egha en araziba tuisisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi. Eghti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kamin aven mangam.

6 Godin arazir aghuim a kamaghin damuam, gumazamizir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvagham.

7 Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da givagh, avughsazim ia daningiva uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kamin Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategh azenara otogham, eghti e avughsam. An

---

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:3:** 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **1:5:** Fl 1:28 **1:5:** Filipai 1:28 **1:6:** Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:6:** Rom 12:19; Akar Mogomem 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:7:** Matyu 25:31; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 4:16

avir bar gavgavir mizariaba sara izam.
8 Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gin zuir puvatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram me ikarvagham.
9 Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba ivezir kurar kam inigh; bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiam. Egh me Ekiamin saghon ikiva, uaghan an gavgavimin angazangarir ekiamin saghon ikiam.
10 Ezi Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua izitima an gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva, ziar ekiam a daning a bagh bar akuegham. Ia Godin akar e ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar kamin uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

11 Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha zurara ia bagha e uan God ko migei, eghti a ian akurvagham. E kamaghsua, a ia damuti arazir aghuir a damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar amuam. E a ko mikimtima, a gavgavim ia daningam. Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia dar amuam. Eghti Godin gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti, an ekeveghti ia arazir aghuir aviribar amuam.
12 Ezi arazir kamin ia Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba fam. En God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazim otogham

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Krais Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti e a ko uari akuvagham. E kamaghsua, ia bar deravira akar kam baragh.
2 Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Gumazir mamin nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kamin gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira digavir kuram damighiva okam nighnighan marki.
3 Ia gumazitamin ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faraghivira gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva akirim ragh God gasaragham. Eghti Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasigham.
4 Bizir gumazamiziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, "Ki uabira God."
5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o?

1:8: Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Aisaia 66:15; Jeremaia 10:25; Rom 2:8; 1 Pita 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:9:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 68:35; 89:7; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:11:** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **1:12:** Aisaia 24:15; Malakai 1:11; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:14 **2:1:** Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:1:** Matyu 24:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:2:** Matyu 24:4; Efesus 5:6; 1 Jon 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:3:** Jon 17:12; 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:4:** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 7:25; 11:36; 1 Korin 8:5; Akar Mogomem 13:6

6 Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kamin
tuavim apirima an azenaram oti-
van kogham. A gin God a bagha
atizir dughiamra, an azenim gi-
ram.
7 Ia fo, datirighin Godin Araz-
iba adoghodozir arazir kam av-
erara ingari iti. A modogh av-
erara iki mangiti, gumazir an tu-
avim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an
azenaram otogham.
8 Egh Godin Araziba adoghodozir
gumazir kam dughiar kamin
azenim giram. Eghti Ekiam
Iesus uan akamin a giveragh
a misueghtima an aremegham.
Ekiam uan angazangarim ko
gavgavir ekiam sara iziva,
uan angazangarim ko gavgavir
kamra a gumazir kam bar a
gasighasigham.
9 Godin Araziba adoghodozir gu-
mazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin
azenan otogham. Egh Satanin
ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram
gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir
igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir
igharagha gariba, dar amuam.
10 An arazir kurar avirir igharaz-
ibar amu, ovevemin tuavimin
gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me
guizin akam gifongeghan aghua,
ezi God men akuraghan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir
kaba bar arighiregham.
11-12 God kamaghsua, gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim guizin
akamin itir puvatigha arazir
kurabagh amua bar akongeziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim akar
ifavarimin ikiva, Godin kotin ivezir
kuram iniam. Kamaghin amizi,
God men nighnizibagh amizi, me
paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

13 En darasi, ia Ekiam bar
ifongeziba, God faragha inizir
gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa
ia misefe. God uan Duamin
gavgavimin ian navir averiamin
ingarima, ia a baghavira itir
gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin
akam nighnizir gavgavim an
iti. Ezi tuavir kamin God ian
akurvaghasa. Kamaghin amizi, e
zurara God ia bagh a minamam.
14 God kamaghsua, ia uan
Ekiam Krais Iesusin angazangarir
ekiamin aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge.
Egha a uan Akar Aghuir e ia
mikemezir kamin ian dia.
15 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia
bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin
akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian
sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin
mangi.
16 E kamaghin God ko migia
ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God
en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha
en apangkuvigha en navibagh
amima, da deragh, mamaghira
ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en
nighnizir gavgavim ikiava God
mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimin
e damuam.
17 Egh a gavgavim ian navibar
aning, ian akurvaghti ia arazir
aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva akar
aghuibav kimam.

Tesalonikaba gumazamizir ingangaribar amirazibar arazibar kirigh

2:7: 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:8:** Jop 4:9; Aisaia 11:4; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 10:27; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:9:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 8:41; Efesus 2:2; Akar Mogomem 13:11-13; 18:23; 19:20 **2:10:** 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:10:** 2 Korin 2:15; 4:3 **2:11-12:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Rom 1:24; 1:32; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:4 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:13:** Luk 1:75; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:4; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:15:** 1 Korin 11:2; 16:13; Filipai 4:1; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:17:** 1 Korin 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 1 Pita 5:10

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

1 En adarasi, en akar abuanam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuragham, eghti Ekiamin akam zuamira nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumazamiziba a iniva an gin mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, mati ia faragha a inizi mokin.

2 Ia God ko mikimtima a gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumazamizir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

3 Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham.

4 Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

5 E kamaghsua, Ekiam ian faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti, ia fogh suam, God guizbangira ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti, ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva osimtiziba aterіva tugh gavgavigham.

Gumazamiziba bar, ingangaribar amu

6 En adarasi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim migia kamaghin ia migei, en marazi pura amirvagha ikia, akar e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati. Ia vaghvagh men saghon iki.

7 Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura apiaghav itir puvati.

8 E pura ian dafaribar daghetaba inizir puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamaghsua, e osimtiziba ia darighan kogham. Kamaghin e puvira arueba ko dimagaribar ingari.

9 God ghaze, e dagheba bagh ian azangsightima, ia en akurvagham. Ezi e ian azangsizir pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi kamaghin, e ian azangsizir puvati.

10 Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar, e akar gavgavim ia ganingi: gumazamiziba ingangaribar amuan aghuaghti, ia dagheba me daningan kogham.

11 Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian marazi pura iti. Me ingangaritam gamir puvati. Me pura gumazamizir igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav gei. Kar men biziba puvati.

12 Ezi datirighin Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavir kam kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, me bar deravira dapiaghiva, ingariva, me daghebar uarira uarir akurvagh.

13 Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan marki.

14 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam akar e akinafarir kamin osirizibar gin mangan koghtima, ia deraviram an gan. Ia kamaghin damuti, gumazir kam uan arazir

3:1: Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:1:** Efesus 6:19; Kolosi 4:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:25 **3:2:** Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:2:** Aposel 28:24; Rom 10:16; 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:3:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10 **3:4:** 2 Korin 7:16; Galesia 5:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:10 **3:6:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:6:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:11-13; 2 Tesalonika 3:11-14; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:8:** 2 Korin 11:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:9:** 1 Korin 9:4-6; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:10:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:11:** 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:13:** Galesia 6:9 **3:14:** 1 Ko 5:9-11 **3:14:** 1 Korin 5:9-11 **3:15:** 1 Te 5:14, Ta 3:10 **3:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:14; Taitus 3:10

kam gifoghiva aghumsigham, kamaghin ia an saghon iki.
15 Ia apanimin min a ginighnighan
markі, ia aveghbuamin min a
damuva, egh arazir aghuibar
amusі an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganidi

16 Ekiam a navir amirizimin
mingarim, a zurara ia damutі ia
navir amirizimin biziba bar dar
ikiam. Ekiam bar moghira ia ko
ikiam.
17 Kі Pol, kі uan dafarimin
osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikі.
Nan akinafariba bar, osizirir
abuananam kі zurara uan ziam ka-
maghin an osiri. Kar kі kamaghin
osiri.
18 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko
ikiam.

3:16: 1 Te 5:23 **3:16:** 1 Tesalonika 5:23 **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21 **3:17:** 1 Korin 16:21

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri O 1 Timoti

Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar ekiar Galesian Provinisin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan.) Ezi Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba, me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba, da derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akinafarim migeir mam, Timoti siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

Timoti uabi uan araziba deraghvira dar gan, egh siosin gumazamiziba uaghan men gan

(Sapta 1--6)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

2 Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

3 Ki fomira Masedonian Provinsin ghughava, dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva gumazir maba migirigiar gavgavim me daning suam, me gumazamiziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki.

4 Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintinibar uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham.

5 Nan akar gavgavir kamin mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir

---

1:1: Kl 1:27 **1:1:** Kolosi 1:27 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; Taitus 1:4 **1:3:** Ga 1:6, Fl 2:24 **1:3:** Galesia 1:6; Filipai 2:24 **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:4:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; Taitus 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:5:** Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 2 Timoti 2:22

gavgavim Iesusɨn ikia, navir
zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba de-
ravɨra da tuisɨgha arazir aghuibar
gɨn zui. Eghtɨ bizir kaba e damutɨ,
e bar uarigh ifuegham.
6 Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha
datɨrɨghɨn me onganigha pura akar
mɨngariba puvatɨzibav gei.
7 Egha me igharaz darazi Godɨn
Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha
me ghaze, men mɨgɨrɨgɨaba bar
guizbangɨra. Ezɨ akar me gun
mɨgeim, an mɨngarim me uari a
gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha me uari uan
akam deragha a gɨfozir puvatɨ.

8 E kamaghɨn fo, Moses Osirizir
Arazir God a Ganɨngiziba, da bar
dera. Eghtɨ gumazitam bar deragh
Godɨn Arazir kabar gɨn mangɨtɨ,
Arazir Kaba an deragham.
9 Ezɨ e uaghan kamaghɨn fo,
God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir
aghuiba bagha da anɨngizir pu.
Puvatɨ, a gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba bagha, da me
ganɨngi. Gumazamizir akaba
batoziba, ko akaba barazir pu-
vatɨziba, ko gumazir akɨrim ragha
God gasaraziba, merara God me
bagha uan Araziba anɨngi. Kar
gumazamizir Godɨn ziam fer
puvatɨziba, ko gumazamizir Godɨn
aghuaziba, ko gumazamizir uan
amebaba ko afeziaba mɨsoghezɨ
me aremeziba, ko gumazamizir
igharaz darazi mɨsozima me
ariaghireziba,
10 ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba,
ko gumazir uarira uari isava
akuiba, ko gumazir gumazamiziba
okɨava me gamima me pura ingan-
garir gumazamizibar otiviba, ko
gumazamizir ifariba, ko gumaza-
mizir kotɨn aven ifariba, merara
God me bagha uan Araziba anɨngi.
Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godɨn
guizɨn akamɨn apaniba, God me
bagha uan Araziba anɨngi.
11 Ezɨ guizɨn akar kam, God an
gun mɨkɨmasa na ganɨngizir akam,
an Akar Aghuir kamɨn mɨrara ghu.
Ezɨ Akar Aghuir kam e mɨgɨa ghaze,
God angazangarir ekiamɨn aven
ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar
derazɨma gumazamiziba an ziam
fe.

God Polɨn apangkuvizɨma, Pol a mɨnabi

12 En Ekiam Krais Iesus, ingan-
garim bagha gavgavim na ganigha
ghaze, kɨ an ingangarim damuam.
Egha ingangarir kam damuasa
na amɨsefe. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghsua a
mɨnaba.
13 Guizbangɨra, fomɨra kɨ dɨbovir
akabar an ziam gasɨghasɨki, egha
an apanim gamuava, akar kurabar
a mɨkeme. Ezɨ a fo, kɨ deragha
a gɨfozir puvatɨgha, nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an itir puvatɨ, egha arazir
kabagh ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, a
nan apangkufi.
14 Ezɨ Krais Iesus en Ekiamɨn
apangkuvim bar na gizɨvagha, na
gamima, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiava gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Krais Iesusɨn itiba, bar me
gifonge.
15 Krais Iesus, gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba men
akuraghasa nguazir kamɨn ize. Ezɨ
men tongɨn, nan arazir kuraba
bar men arazir kurabagh afira.
Ezɨ akar kam a guizbangɨra,

1:7: 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10 **1:7:** 1 Timoti 6:4; 6:20; Taitus 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:8:** Rom 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:9:** Galesia 3:19; 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:10:** Jenesis 19:4-5; 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 4:3; Taitus 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15 **1:11:** Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:15 **1:12:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:12:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:13:** Aposel 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:14:** Luk 7:47; Rom 5:20; 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Timoti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8; 1 Timoti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; 1 Jon 3:5

gumazamiziba a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an iki.
16 Ezi Krais Iesus kamaghsua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghin fogh, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar asughasugha nimira me gamua zui. Kamagh amizi a faragha nan apangkufi, ezi ki an ababanimin min iti, eghti a na gamizir biziba men akaghti me dar ganiva, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, ikirimirir ikia mamaghira itim iniam.
17 Ezi an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi e gumazamiziba an ganighan kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira iki mikim suam, God ni bar ekevegha bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

18-19 Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamaghsua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egha tuavir kamin me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki.
20 Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksander kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumazamizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

1 Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakaghon.
2 Egh uaghan atriviba ko gavmanba bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, God baghavira itir arazibar amuva, God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam.
3 God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, an arazir kam gifonge.
4 A kamaghsua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvagham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham.
5 E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Krais Iesus.
6 Dughiar God inabazimin, Krais Iesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamin God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam.

1:17: Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12 **1:17:** Daniel 7:14; Jon 1:18; Rom 16:27; Hibru 11:27; 1 Jon 4:12 **1:18-19:** 1 Timoti 3:9; 6:9; 6:12; Jut 1:3 **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5, 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **1:20:** 1 Korin 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:17-18; 4:14-15 **2:1:** Jeremaia 29:7; Esekiel 6:10; Rom 13:1; Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **2:4:** Ese 18:23, Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:4:** Esekiel 18:23; Jon 3:16-17; 17:3; 1 Timoti 4:10; 2 Timoti 2:25; 2 Pita 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:5:** Rom 3:29-30; Galesia 3:20; Hibru 8:6; 9:15; 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:6:** Matyu 20:28; 1 Korin 1:6; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 1:7-9; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; Taitus 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:16; 2:7-8; Efesus 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11

7 Egha ingangarir kam bagha,
God aposel ko akam akunamin
gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki
guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati.
A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar sure damuasa ingangarim
na ganingi, eghti me nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin ikiva guizin akam
gifogham.
8 Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir
kamin gumaziba bar dafariba fiva
God ko mikim. Ki kamaghsua,
me bar uari isiva God daningiva,
zuegh ikiva, aningagharir arazim
ko adoghodozir arazim atakigh.
Me arazir kam damuva, God ko
mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

9 Ki uaghan kamaghin ifonge,
amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti,
da men tughatigham. Eghti
men korotiaba, igharaz darazi
men ganiva nighnizir kuraba
ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian
kogham. Me uan dapanir arziba
mighvira da asingan marki, egh
uan mikarziba, manmaniaba ko
gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba,
puram azenan dar kurukan marki.
10 Amizir Godin akamin gin
mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir
aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar
guizin men kurukazim.
11 Egh amizir mam bar uabi
dikabiragh nimira ikiva Godin
akamin fofozim iniam.
12 Ki kamaghin amizir kamin
amamangatizir puvati, a uabi fiva
gumazimin faraghfaragh mangi,
egh an sure damuan kogham.
Amizir kam nimira iki.
13 Ia oragh! God faragha Adamin
ingarigha, gin Ivin ingari.
14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba
nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir
puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba
nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha
arazir kuram gami.
15 Amizim boriba batir ingan-
garim damuva, egh nighnizir
gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva
uabi isiva a daningiva zuegh iki,
egh a igharaz darazigh ifongegh,
arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God
an akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar guizbangira,
tina siosin dapanir mamin ikisi a
ingangarir aghuim gifonge.
2 Siosin dapanim, an arazir
aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me
arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva
avegham. An amuir vamira iki,
egh poroghamir arazim abighan
marki. Egh an dabirabim bar
moghira deragh, navir ghurimin
araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir
aghuibara damu ziar aghuim
iniva, gumazamizir igharaziba
ini dipenimin mangiva, deravira
gumazamizibar sure damu.
3 A wainin dipar aviribar amiva
onganan marki. A zuamira
aningaghiva gumazibav soghan
kogham, a men asughasugh.
Egh biziba bagh gumazamiziba
adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba
baghvira ikian marki.
4 Egh deravira uan dipenimin
itir darazi men ganiva, boribav
kimtima me deravira an akaba
baragh dar gin mangi.

2:8: Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:8:** Aisaia 1:15; Malakai 1:11; Jon 4:21 **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 **2:9:** 1 Pita 3:3-5 **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 **2:10:** 1 Timoti 5:10 **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 **2:12:** 1 Korin 14:34 **2:13:** Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9 **2:13:** Jenesis 2:7; 2:21-22; 1 Korin 11:8-9 **2:14:** Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 **2:14:** Jenesis 3:1-6; 2 Korin 11:3 * **2:15:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **3:1:** Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 **3:1:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 4:12; Filipai 1:1; 1 Timoti 1:15 **3:2:** 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 **3:2:** 1 Timoti 5:9; 2 Timoti 2:24 **3:2:** Taitus 1:6-9

5 Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba,
me uan dipenibar itir darasi de-
raghvira men ganan kogh, man-
maghin me Godin siosin ganamin
ingangarim iniam? Bar puvati.
6 Gumazamizir datirighira
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba,
me Godin siosin ganan kogham.
Me kamaghin nighnigh suam, e
gumazamizir aghuiba, egh uan
ziaba fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram
Satan ganingizi moghin ivezir
kuram me daningam.
7 Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba,
siosin azenan itir gumazamiziba
me mikim suam, me ziar aghuim
iti. Me ziar aghuim ikian koghtima,
gumazamiziba akar kurabar me
mikimti, me aghumsighiva, Sa-
tanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

*Siosin ingangarir gumazamiz-
iba arazir aghuibar gin mangi*

8 Kamaghira siosin ingangarir
gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar
me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me
mizer pumuningin ikian marki,
egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva
onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh
bar ikuvigh ifar da inian marki.
9 Me uan araziba deraghvira da
tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi,
egh guizin akar e nighnizir gav-
gavim an itimin suiragh gavgafigh.
10 Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam
datigh ganigh. Eghti men ingan-
garim deraghti, me siosin ingan-
garir gumazibar ikiam.
11 Kamaghira, siosin ingangarir
amiziba uaghan, gumazamizibar
damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh
me igharaz darazi girakirangin
me mikiman marki. Egh men
dabirabim bar moghira deragh,
egh me guizin deraghvira ingan-
garir me inizibar amu.
12 Egh siosin ingangarir gumaza-
miziba, me poroghamir arazim
abighan marki. Egh me uan boriba
ko men dipenibar itir darazi der-
agh men gan.
13 Gumazamizir deravira in-
gariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh
me atiatingan kogh uan nighnizir
gavgavir Krais Iesusin itimin gun
mikimam.

*Godin Arazibar akar mogomem,
a bizir bar ekiam*

14 Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa
ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia
bagha an osiri.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ki zuamira
izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar
kabar ganiva ia arazir aghuibagh
fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi
damuamiba. E Godin adarasi, e
Godin zurara itimin sios. Egha
siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e
dipenir akinibar min gavgavigh
guizin akam gupughiva tugh
gavgavigham.
16 E guizbangira fo, Godin Araz-
ibar akar mogomem, a bar bizir
ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam,
a kamakin:

A guizin gumazimin oto,
ezi gumazamiziba an gani.
Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en aka,
an araziba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumaziba ghua
an akamin gun bar gumazibav
kiri.
Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
Ezi God a inigha uan Nguibamin
ghuavanabozi
a ziar ekiam ini.

4

*Akar ifavariba Godin gumaza-
mizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi*

3:7: Ap 22:12, 1 Ko 5:12, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 6:9 **3:7:** 1 Korin 5:12; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 6:9 **3:11:** Ta 2:3 **3:11:** Taitus 2:3 **3:15:** Ef 2:19-22, 2 Ti 2:20 **3:16:** Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **3:16:** Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 16:8-9; 1 Pita 1:12; 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:1:** 2 Timoti 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18; Jut 1:18; Akar Mogomem 9:20; 16:14

1 Godɨn Duam guizbangɨra
kamaghɨn mɨgei, Dughiar Gɨn
Izamim, gumazamizitaba uan
nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba ategham. Egh
me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar
akaba baragh dar gɨn mangam.
2 Eghtɨ ifavarir gumaziba,
me akar ifavaribar gumaza-
mizibar sure damuam. Men
arazir aghuibar gɨn mangamin
nɨghnɨziba ariaghire mati avim dar
isizɨ, me ua uan arazir aghuiba ko
kurabagh fozir puvatɨ.
3 Me gumaziba amuiba ikian
men anogoroke. Egha dagher
God e bagha ingarizir maba, me
ghaze ia dar aman markɨ. Dagher
kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir
guizɨn akam gɨfogha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an itiba, merara dagher
kaba iniam. Me dagheba iniva dar
amɨva God mɨnabagh.
4 E fo, God ingarizir biziba bar,
da bar dera. Ezɨ e bizir kurabar
mɨn a dar ganan kogham. Puvatɨ.
E God mɨnabagh da iniam.
5 E fo, e daghebar amɨsɨ, e God
ko mɨgeir arazim ko Godɨn akamɨn
gun mɨgeir arazim damutɨ, God
arazir kamɨn daghebar amutɨ, da
Godɨn bizibar mɨraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisɨn ingangarir gumazir aghuimɨn ikɨ

6 Egh nɨ akar gavgavir kam
Godɨn gumazamizibar anɨngɨva, nɨ
Krais Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir
aghuimɨn ikiam. Egh nɨ, guizɨn
akar e inigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an itim, ko fofozir aghuir nɨ gɨn
zuiba, da nɨ damutɨ, tuavir kamɨn
nɨ gavgavir ekiam iniam.
7 Egh nɨ eghaghanir kɨniba ko
eghaghanir kuraba akɨrim ragh
dagh asaragh. Egh nɨ deravɨra
Godɨn Arazibar sure damuam.
8 Nɨ fo, e uan mɨkarzibar amutɨ
da gavgavighsɨ, e ingarɨva bizir
maba sara damutɨ en mɨkarziba
gavgavigham. Eghtɨ e Godɨn
Arazibar sure damutɨ da en ikɨtɨ
e gavgavigham, da bar en akur-
vaghvɨra ikiam. Egh da e datɨrɨghɨn
itir ikɨrɨmɨrim ko ikɨrɨmɨrir gɨn
iniamimɨn en akurvagham.
9 Ezɨ akar kam a bar guizbangɨra.
Gumazamiziba bar a baraghɨva
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam.*
10 Godɨn ikia mamaghɨra itim,
a gumazamiziba bar men Akur-
vazir Gumazim, an nɨghnɨzir
ekiam kamakɨn, gumazamizir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba a men
akuragham. E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an ikia, bizir e fogha iniamiba
bagha mɨzua iti. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, e zurara bar puvɨra
ingari.
11 Nɨ gumazamiziba akar gav-
gavir kam me mɨkɨmɨva men sure
damutɨ me dar gɨn mangɨ.
12 Marazi nɨn gara ghaze, nɨ
gumazir igiam. Egh gumazitam
kamaghɨn nɨ mɨkɨman markiam,
kar gumazir kɨnim. Eghtɨ nɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itiba bagh
ababanimɨn uabɨ atɨgh. Egh arazir
aghuibar amutɨ, me nɨn arazibar
ganɨva, nɨn gɨn mangam. Nɨn
arazir aghuibara kara: nɨn akar
aghuiba, ko nɨn daroriba, ko nɨn
arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim,
ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazim,
ko Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha itir

4:3: Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:3:** Jenesis 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1 Korin 8:8; 10:30-31; Kolosi 2:20-21; Hibru 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:4:** Jenesis 1:31; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 1 Korin 10:25; Taitus 1:15 **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:7:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Timoti 2:16; 2:23; Hibru 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 37:4; Matyu 6:33; Rom 8:28; Kolosi 2:23; 1 Timoti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** 1 Timoti 1:15 * **4:9:** E fozir puvatɨ, a manmaghɨn mɨkɨmasa, "akar kam a guizbangɨra," ves 8ɨn itir akam, o ves 10ɨn itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:10:** Onger Akaba 36:6; 1 Korin 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:12:** 1 Korin 16:11; Taitus 2:7; 2:15; 1 Pita 5:3

arazim.
13 Datirighin tugh mangi ki
izamin dughiam, ni Godin
Akinafarimin akabar gan me
mikim, egh Godin akabar me
mikin, egh dar mingarimin men
sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi
ingangarir kabar aning.
14 Ni fo, fomira siosin gumaza-
mizir dapaniba uan dafariba isa
nin dapanim gariki. Ezi dughiar
kamin, Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mam akamin gun ni
mikeme, ezi tuavir kamin God
bizir aghuimin min uan gavgavim
isa ingangarim bagha ni ganingi.
Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir kam
ataghiraghan marki, ni a sara
Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.
15 Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni
deravira dar gan. Egh ni bar
uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva
a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti
gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir
arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera.
16 Egh ni bar deragh uan araz-
ibar ganiva, uaghan ni gumaza-
mizibar sure gamir ingangarimin
gan. Ni kamaghin damu gav-
gavightima, tuavir kamin God
nin akuragh, egh gumazamizir
nin akam baraziba uaghan men
akuragham.

5

*Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiz-
iba uan adarazir min me damu*

1 Ni gumazir aruabar atar
pamten me mikiman marki.
Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min
aghumra me mikimiva me fi. Egh
gumazir igiaba, ni uan avegh-
buabagh ami moghin, deragh me
damu.
2 Egh amizir aruaba, ni uan ame-
bam gami moghin, arazir kamra
deragh me damu. Egh amizir
igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh
ami moghin, deragh me damu.
Kar arazir bar Godin damazimin
zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

3 Eghti amizir odiaritam bar
uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir
aghuimin a damu.
4 Eghti amizir kam boriba ko
igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar akur-
vaghti, me deraghvira kamaghin
fogh suam, men ingangarir faragh
Godin damazimin damuamim a
kara, me bar deraghvira uan ame-
bamin ganam. Egh arazir kamin,
me uan amebam ko afeziamin
akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar
aning fomira me gamiziba ikar-
vagham. God arazir kam bar a
gifonge.
5 Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabira
iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a ka-
maghin ami, a nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiava egha bizir aghuir a
fogha iniamibav zua iti. Egha a
zurara arueba ko dimagaribar God
ko migiava, uabin akurvaghasa an
azangsisi.
6 Ezi amizir odiarir uan
mikarzim isa pura tintinimin bizir
igharazibagh amim, an angamira
ikiava, navir averiamin aven, a
mati aremegha gifa.
7 Eghti ni akar gavgavir kam
uaghan, gumazamiziba me
daningti, me arazir aghuibar
amuti, kamaghin gumazamizir
igharaziba men gan akar kuraba
me mikiman kogham.
8 Ni oragh. Tina uan an-
ababar ganan kogh, egh uaghan
uan adarazir ganan koghiva, a

4:14: Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:14:** Aposel 6:6; 8:17; 13:3; 19:6; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:15:** 1 Timoti 5:22 **4:16:** Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **4:16:** Aposel 20:28; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Jems 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 19:32 **5:4:** Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:4:** Matyu 15:4; Efesus 6:1-2; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:5:** Luk 2:37; 18:1; 18:7; Aposel 26:7; 1 Korin 7:32 **5:8:** Ais 58:7, Mt 18:17, Ga 6:10, Ta 1:16 **5:8:** Aisaia 58:7; Matyu 18:17; Galesia 6:10; Taitus 1:16

guizbangira uan nighnizir gavgavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam, a gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba, men arazir kurabagh afira.

9 Ni amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osirisi, ni amizir kamaghin amiba men ziaba osir: Amizir 60plan azenibar tugha ghuavanadiba, ko poroghamir arazim abighizir puvatiziba.*

10 Amizir kabanang, gumazamiziba bar me gifo, me ingangarir aghuibagh ami: me uan boriba deravira men garava, dagheba nguibamin itir gumazamizibagh aniga, Godin adarazir dagariba ruava, gumazamizir osimtiziba itibar akurvagha, uaghan ingangarir aghuir igharazibagh ami. Kamaghin amir amizibara, ni men ziaba osir.†

11 Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akinafarir kamin da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti men arazir kam, a men arazir Krais baghavira itim gafiragham.

12 Egh tuavir kamin me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghiva, me fogham, Godin damazimin men arazim ikufi.

13 Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amirvazir arazimra amir puvati, me gumazamiziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifongegha, aruava girakirangin me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikiman koghamibav gei.

14 Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikiva boriba bati egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghin damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amibar ganiva, akar kurabar e mikiman kogham.

15 Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, Satanin gin zui.

16 Egh amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ititam, an nguibamin amizir odiariba uaghan ikiti, amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghin damuti, siosin gumazamiziba men ganamin osimtiziba puvatigham. Egh siosin gumazamiziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosin gumazamizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravira men ganam

17 Siosin gumazamizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko ivezir aghuim me daning. Bizir kaba faragh da iniamiba, kar gumazamizir dapaniba, me ingangarir dafam gamua Godin akam akura, egha God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure gami.

18 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Ia, bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva damisi an anogoroghan marki.” Ezi e fo, “Ingangarir gumazim, a uan ivezim iniam.”

19 Eghti tav kamaghin mikim suam, siosin dapanitam arazir

* **5:9:** E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akirigha ghaze, me Godin ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisin adarazi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2 **5:10:** Hibru 13:2 † **5:10:** Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17in gan. Dughiar kamin, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izi nin dipenimin otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimin mineziba men dagaribagh amima da mize, eghti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kiniba ko ingangarir gumazir kinibar ingangarimra. Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28in gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:13:** 2 Tesalonika 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:14:** 1 Korin 7:9 **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18 **5:17:** 1 Korin 16:18 **5:18:** Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:18:** Godin Araziba 25:4; Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:19:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; 2 Korin 13:1

kuram gami, eghtɨ nɨ akar kam baraghan markɨ. Eghtɨ, gumazamizir pumuning, o pumuning ko mɨkezim, an ganigh bar moghɨra akar kamra mɨkɨmtɨ, nɨ me baragh.
20 Eghtɨ gumazamizir dapanitaba arazir kuram damightɨ, nɨ gumazamiziba bar men damazimɨn me akɨrigh. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn igharaz darazi me uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan arazibar gan

21 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn damazim ko Krais Iesusɨn damazim ko Godɨn enselbar damazibar, kɨ bar deragha kamaghɨn nɨ mɨgei, nɨ bar deravɨra ingangarir kɨ nɨ mɨkemezir kabar amu. Egh nɨ ingangarim damuva, nɨ gumazir ekiaba ko namakabara me isɨ uabɨn toroghan markɨ. Nɨ arazir vamɨra gumazamiziba bar, me damu.
22 Egh nɨ zuamɨra Godɨn ingangarim damusɨ gumazitaba amɨsɨvɨsɨ dafariba me gisɨn darɨghan markɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir kabar arazir kuraba, dar osɨmtɨzim nɨn ikian kogham. Nɨ ua bagh ganɨva, egh Godɨn damazimɨn bar zuegh ikiam.
23 Nɨ pura dɨpar kɨnibar aman markɨ. Nɨ wainɨn dɨpar muziarir taba sara damɨtɨ, da nɨn navimɨn akuragham. Eghtɨ arɨmariar zurara nɨ bativir kam, a gɨvagham.
24 Gumazamizir mabar arazir kuraba, bar azenara itima, me dar gara ghaze, men araziba bar ikufi. Ezɨ mati men arazir kurar kaba da faragha ghua kotɨn otifi. Ezɨ gumazamizir igharazibar arazir kuraba da mueghav iti. Egh gɨn da aghurighiram.
25 Ezɨ kamaghɨra arazir aghuiba uaghan azenan otivizɨ, me dar gari. Ezɨ arazir aghuir maba zuamɨra azenan otivir puvatɨ, da uaghan mongegh mamaghɨra ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazamizir kɨniba arazir aghuibara damu

1 Gumazamizir igharazibar apengan itir ingangarir gumazamiziba, me bar uan gumazamizir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me danɨngɨva men apengan ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir ekiar men gariba, Godɨn ziam ko en suren mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, akar kurabar dav kɨman kogham.
2 Eghtɨ ingangarir gumazitamɨn garir gumazir ekiatam a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨtɨ, an ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ, a nan mav, kamaghɨn kɨ an akaba batogham. Puvatɨ, a kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgh suam, gumazir kam kɨ an akurvaghsɨ ingangarim damuam, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itima, kɨ bar a gifonge. Egh nɨghnɨzir kam a damutɨ, a ingangarir aghuim damuam. Timoti, nɨ gumazamiziba akar kaba me mɨkɨnɨva men sure damu.

Dagɨabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar avɨribar mɨngarim

3 Tav akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn guizɨn akam ko Godɨn gɨn zuir arazimɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, da guizɨn akaba puvatɨ,
4 gumazim o amizir kam uan nɨghnɨzibara ifuegha uabɨra uabɨ fe, egha bizitam gɨfozir puvatɨ. A

5:20: Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13 **5:20:** Godɨn Araziba 13:11; Galesia 2:11; 2:14; Efesus 5:11; Taitus 1:13 **5:21:** 1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Timoti 6:13; 2 Timoti 2:14; 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6, 13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **5:22:** Aposel 6:6; 13:3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Jon 1:11 **6:1:** Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:1:** Rom 2:24; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; Taitus 2:5; 2:8-9; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:2:** Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 **6:2:** Kolosi 4:1; 1 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:16 **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 **6:3:** Galesia 1:6-9; 2 Timoti 1:13 **6:4:** 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:4:** 1 Korin 8:2; 1 Timoti 1:4; 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:23; Taitus 3:9

nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava onganizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghodosi. Akar kamaghin amiba, da gumazamizibagh amima men naviba gumazamizir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasigha, nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amua,

5 egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvatizi me bar onganigha guizin akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziba isir tuavim.

6 Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, an arazibar gin mangiti, God bizir aghuir bar aviriba e daningam.

7 E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamin otozir dughiamin, e bizitam suiragha izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitamin suiragh mangan kogham.

8 Kamaghin amizi e dagheba ko iniba iki, suam, “Kabanang, en tughati.”

9 Ezi gumazamizir dagiaba iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu me gasighasighti me bar ikuvigham.

10 Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazamizir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghirasi. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiam isa, mati afuzim navim okoregha vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

11 Ezi no, ni Godin gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, guizin Godin Araziba iniva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ikiva, arazir tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba bar da ateramim ikiva, egh gumazibar asughasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi.

12 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a mati gumazir deragha misozimin min, uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugha gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgavighiva, bar deragh misogh. Fomira ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimin migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamin God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamin suigham.

13 Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamira itim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha bighavira uabin gun mikemezim, ki aningin damazimin akar gavgavimin ni migei.

6:5: 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:5:** 1 Korin 11:16; 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:11; 1:14; 2 Pita 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:6:** Onger Akaba 37:16; Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:7:** Jop 1:21; Onger Akaba 49:17; Aghuzir Akaba 27:24; Fofozir Gumazim 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1 **6:9:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:4; 28:22; Matyu 13:22; 1 Timoti 1:19; 3:7; Jems 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:10:** Ua Me Ini 23:8; Godin Araziba 16:19; Efesus 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 **6:11:** 2 Timoti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:12:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:13:** Jon 5:21; 18:36-37; 19:11; 1 Timoti 5:21; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:14:** Filipai 1:6; 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23

14 Akar gavgavir nɨ inizir kam,
nɨ bar deravɨram an gɨn mangɨ.
Nɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar kuratam, o bizitam
damuan markɨ, eghtɨ me akar
kuratam nɨ mɨkɨman kogham. Egh
nɨ bar deragh akar kamɨn gɨn
mangɨva, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ua
izamin dughiamɨn tugham.
15 A dughiar God atɨzimɨn
otogham. God uabɨra, gumaziba
an ziam fe. Egha a uabɨra, biziba
bar dar gari da an apengan iti.
A guizbangɨra Atrivibar Atrivir
Ekiam, ko Gumazamizir Ekiabar
Gumazir Ekiam.
16 A uabɨra oveghan kogham. An
angazangarir ekiamɨn aven iti, ezɨ
e an boroghɨn mangɨghan kogham.
Tav an ganizir puvatɨ. Eghtɨ gu-
mazitam o amizitam an ganighan
kogham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e zu-
rara an ziam fam, egh mɨkɨm suam,
an gavgavim ikɨvɨra ikiam. Bar
guizbangɨra!

Gumazamizir dagɨar avɨriba itiba, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikɨ, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

17 Gumazamizir dagɨar avɨriba
ikia nguazir kamɨn itiba, nɨ kam-
aghɨn me mɨkɨm, me uari uan zi-
aba fan markɨ. Egh me uan bizir
pura ikuviba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
dar ikian markɨ. Me guizbangɨra
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godra ikɨ. An e
damutɨ, e bar akongeghasa, a bizir
aghuir avɨriba e ganɨdi.
18 Nɨ kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam,
me arazir aghuir avɨribar amuva
igharaz darazir akurvagh. Egh me
zurara bizir avɨriba gumazamizir
biziba puvatɨzibar anɨng. Egh me
uan dagɨabagh nɨghnɨgh suam, kar
en bizimra puvatɨ. Guizbangɨra,
me bizir taba isɨva igharaz darazir
akurvagh.
19 Egh me kamaghɨn damuva, me
mati gumazim gɨn uan dabirabim
bagha bizir avɨriba arɨsi. Egh me
gɨn iniamin dabirabim uari bagh
anerkɨr, egh ikɨrɨmɨrir guizbangɨra
itim iniam.

Pol mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba Timoti ganɨdi

20 Timoti, nɨ bar deravɨra ingan-
garir God nɨ ganɨngizir kamɨn gan.
Egh pura akar Godɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn
gɨn zuir puvatɨziba akɨrim ragh
dagh asaragh. Egh nɨ gan fogh,
gumazamizir kaba ifara ghaze,
e Godɨn fofozim iti, egha men
nɨghnɨziba ko Godɨn nɨghnɨziba
uari adosi. Nɨ gumazamizir kaba
bar men saghon ikɨ.
21 Gumazamizir maba fofozir
kamɨn gɨn ghua, egha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn tuavim ataki.
Godɨn apangkuvim nɨ ko ikɨ.

6:15: Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:15:** Godɨn Araziba 10:17; 1 Timoti 1:11; 1:17; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:16 **6:16:** Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Jon 6:46; Filipai 4:20; Jut 1:25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 62:10; Mak 10:24; Luk 12:20-21; 1 Tesalonika 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:18:** Rom 12:13; Galesia 6:6; Taitus 3:8; Hibru 13:16; Jems 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:19:** Matyu 6:19-20 **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:20:** 1 Timoti 4:6-7; 2 Timoti 1:14; 2:14; Taitus 1:9; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18 **6:21:** 1 Timoti 1:16; 1:19; 2 Timoti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri
O
2 Timoti
Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingarir gumazim. Ezi Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumazamiziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazamizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi. Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva, darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itir arazim, ko bar igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterir arazim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, pamten ingar

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Krais Iesus ko porogh ikiva, ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi.

2 Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni Akar Aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

3 Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar God ko migia zurara ni ginighnigha God minabi.

4 Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham.

5 Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti.

6 Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgavigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei.

7 Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganiga, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimin gari.

1:1: Ef 1:1 **1:1:** Efesus 1:1 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:2 **1:3:** Ap 22:3, 23:1, Ro 1:8-9, Fl 3:5, 1 Te 1:2, 3:10 **1:3:** Aposel 22:3; 23:1; Rom 1:8-9; Filipai 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 3:10 **1:5:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:5, 4:6 **1:5:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:5; 4:6 **1:6:** 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:6:** 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Timoti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:7:** Luk 24:49; Aposel 1:8; Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:8:** Rom 1:16; Filipai 1:7; Kolosi 1:24; 1 Timoti 2:6

8 Kamaghin amizi, ni e
uan Ekiamin akam akunsi
aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni
uaghan nan aghumsighan marki,
ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh,
ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin
na ko Akar Aghuim akunamin
ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam.
9 God en akuragha en diagha
ghaze, e an gumazamizibara. An
en arazir aghuiba bagha en di-
azir puvati. Fomira dughiar biz-
iba tighar otivamimin, God uabi
uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia.
Egha Krais Iesusin ingarimin a en
apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gu-
mazamizibar otifi.
10 Ezi datirighin Krais Iesus, a
en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar
azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an
ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim
uaghan en azenim giri. Krais Iesus,
ovevemin gavgavim gasighasiki.
Ezi an Akar Aghuimin tuavimin, a
gumazamiziba bar me gamima me
ikirimirir zurara itim gifo.
11 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge,
ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarim
damuasa. Kamaghin amizi, an
aposelin ingangarim, ko akam
akurir ingangarim, ko gumaza-
mizibar sure damuamin ingan-
garim bagha na misefe.
12 Kamaghin amizima ki
osimtizir kaba atera egha
aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki
a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, ingan-
garir a nan dafarim gatizir kam
a deraghviram an ganam, egh
mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar
Krais otoghamimin tugham. Bizir
kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.
13 Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir
kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni
arazir kamra gun mikimiva gu-
mazamizibar sure damu. Egh
ni Krais Iesus ko porogh iki, bar
nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira iki,
bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir
aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir
kamin, ni an gun me mikim.
14 Eghti Akar Aghuir God isa nin
dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an
gan. A bar bizir aghuim, kamaghin
ni bar deragh an gan. Eghti Godin
Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir
kam bagh nin akuragham.
15 Ni kamaghin fo, Esian
Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha
gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes
uaghan na ataki.
16 Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an
Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba
men apangkuvigham. A fo, One-
siforus dughiar aviriba nan navim
gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki
kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir
puvati.
17 A Romin nguibar ekiamin
ghughava, na buriagharuaviava,
ghua bar gin na bato.
18 Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam
Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin an
apangkuvigham. Ni fo, Onesiforus
Efesusin nguibar ekiamin ikia nan
akurvagha ingangarir aviribagh
ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

1 Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara
Krais Iesusin apangkuvimin ama-
mangatightima, a nin akuraghti ni
bar gavgavigham.
2 Ni fo, ki fomira gumaza-
mizir aviribar damazimin akar

1:9: Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:9:** Rom 8:28; Efesus 1:4; 2:8-9; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 15:54-57; Kolosi 1:26; Hibru 2:14; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:11:** 1 Timoti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:12:** Efesus 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; 1 Pita 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:13:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:6; 6:3; 2 Timoti 2:2; 3:14; Taitus 1:9; 2:1; Hibru 10:23 **1:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Timoti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19 **1:16:** 2 Timoti 4:16; 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **1:18:** Jut 1:21

mabav kemezi, ni da baraki.
Ezi akar kabara ni da isiva gu-
mazamizir deravira Godin in-
gangarim damuamibar aningigh.
Eghti gumazamizir kaba, uaghan
gumazamizir igharazibar sure
damuamin fofozim ikiam.
3 Ni, Krais Iesusin midorozir gu-
mazir aghuir mamin min, ni e ko
osimtizim ateram.
4 Ni midorozir gumazimin
arazim gifo. Gumazitam a
midorozir ingangarim gami, a
ingangarir igharazibagh amir pu.
Bar puvati. An garir gumazir eki-
aba an ingangarim gifueghasa, a
midorozir ingangarir aghuimram
ami.
5 Kamaghira, gumazitam
igharaz darazi ko ivemariva me
gafiragh faragh otivsi, a ive-
marimin arazibar gin mangiva,
egh bizir aghuitam iniam. A
ivemarimin arazibar gin mangan
koghiva, a bizir aghuitam inighan
kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
puvira uan azenimin ingariva an
opariva an ganam, a gumazamizir
mabagh itaghiva faragh uan
daghebar amam.
7 Ni akar ki mikemezir kabagh
nighnigh, eghti Ekiam nin
akuraghtima ni akar kabar
mingariba bar dagh fogham.
8 Egh ni zurara Krais Iesus
ginighnigh. An aremegha ua dikafi,
an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi
Akar Aghuir kamra, ki an gun
migei.
9 Ezi Akar Aghuir kam bangin,
gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gu-
mazir kuram. Egha me osimtiziba
na garigha, na isa kalabus gati.
Eghti Godin akam, a kalabusin
ikeghan kogham.
10 Ki kamaghin ifonge, gumaza-
mizir God ua bagha misevezíba,
uaghan Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki
Godin Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim iniam. Ka-
maghin, ki gavgavim uan navim
ganigava me bagha osimtizir kaba
bar ada ateri.
11 Kar guizin akam, e nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam:

"E Krais ko aremeghiva,
a ko ikirimirir kamin ikiam.
12 Egh e gavgavighvira ikiva
osimtiziba bar a da ater,
egh uaghan a ko atrivimin
ingangarim damuam.
E akirim ragh a gasaraghti,
a uaghan akirim ragh e
gasaragham.
13 Eghti e an gin mangisi a ko akam
akirigh,
egh gin e uan akar kamin gin
mangan koghti,
a uan akar an amizimin
gin mangivira ikiam.
A uabi uan akam giraghan
kogham.
Bar puvati."

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

14 Ni gumazamizibav kimvira
ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh.
Egh Godin damazimin mighighvira
me mikim suam, me pura
akar muziariba bagh uari
adoghodoghan marki. Arazir
kam gumazamizibar akuraghan

2:3: 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:8; 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:4:** 1 Korin 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:8 **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:6:** 1 Korin 9:7; 9:10 **2:8:** Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; 1 Korin 15:1; 15:4; 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:9:** Aposel 9:16; 28:31; Efesus 3:1; 3:13; Filipai 1:7; 1:12-14; Kolosi 4:3; 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:10:** 2 Korin 1:6; Efesus 3:13; Kolosi 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:11:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Timoti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 12:9; Rom 8:17; 1 Pita 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:13:** Diboboniba 23:19; Rom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 5:21; 6:4; Taitus 3:9

kogham. Arazir kam uaghan
gumazamizir orazibagh asighasisi.
15 God nin ingangarim gan
fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni
ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir
puvatizimin min ikiva, deravira
guizin akam bighvirama a mikim.
16 Marazi mizer kinibav gia
akar Godin nighnizimin gin zuir
puvatizibav gei. Eghti ni akar
kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh.
Ni fo, akar kaba gumazamizibagh
amima me Godin saghon ghuavira
ikia ghua bar an saghuiamin iti.
17 Gumazamizir kabanang uan
akar kamin gumazamizibar sure
gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati
duam, a gumazimin namnam ikia
an isiava anepava a gasighasisi.
Men tongin ikia akar kabav geir gu-
mazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus.
18 Aning guizin akamin tuavim
ataki, egha kamaghin migei,
"E aremegh ua dikavigha gifa,
kamaghin e gin ua dikavighan
kogham." Ezi me akar kamin
gumazamizir mabar nighnizir
gavgavibagh asighasisi.
19 Ezi God mati gumazim
dipenimin ingari moghin, a uan
siosin ingarasa dipenir akinir
gavgaviba akunizi da tugha ikia
gavgafi. Egha dipenir akinir kabar
a kamaghin osiri, "Ekiam bar
uan gumazamizibagh fo." Egha
ua kamaghin osiri, "Gumaza-
mizir Ekiamin ziam itiba, me
akirim ragh bar arazir kurabagh
asaragh."
20 E fo, dipenir ekiar mamin ave-
riam, itarir maba iti, me silva ko
golin a dar ingari, egha maba me
tememin dar ingari, egha maba
me nguazimin dar ingari. Maba,
me ingangarir aghuim bagha dar
ingari, egha maba, me ingangarir
kiniba bagha dar ingari.
21 Kamaghin amizi, gumazi-
tam o amizitam uan arazir
kuraba ateghiva, Godin damazim
zuegham, a itarir me ingangarir
aghuim bagha amizimin min
otogham. A God baghavira itir
gumazimin ikiam, egh guizbangira
uan Ekiamin akurvagham. Egh a
ingangarir aghuir guar aviribar
amusi ikiam.
22 Kamaghin amizi, ifongiar
kurar gumazir igiabar navibar
otiviba ni akirim ragh dagh
asaragh. Egh ni, arazir aghuiba,
ko nighnizir gavgavim, ko igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko
navir amirizimin arazim, arazir
kabanang ni bar pamtem dar
suiragh dar gin mangi. Gumaza-
mizir Godin damazimin zueziba,
me Ekiamin ziam fer gumazamiz-
iba, ezi ni me ko ikiva arazir kabar
amu.
23 Marazi akar onganiba ko akar
kinibagh amua uari adoghodosi.
Ezi ni akirim ragh akar kabagh
asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba da gu-
mazamizibagh amima me akabar
uari adosi.
24 Godin ingangarir gumazim
igharaz darazi ko uari adoghan
kogham. Puvati, a bar men
asughasugh deravira me damuam.
Egh men tisan aghuimin ikiam.
Eghti me an akaba batoghti, an
aghumra ikiam.
25 Egh a gumazamizir akaba
batoziba men asughasugh me

2:15: 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:6; Taitus 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:16:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 6:20; Taitus 1:14 **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 **2:17:** 1 Timoti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:19:** Diboboniba 16:5; 16:26; Aisaia 52:11; Nahum 1:7; Jon 10:14; 10:27; Rom 8:35; 1 Korin 8:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:20:** Rom 9:21; 1 Korin 3:12; 1 Timoti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:21:** 2 Timoti 3:17; Taitus 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:22:** Aposel 9:14; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Timoti 1:5; 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:23:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:16; Taitus 3:9 **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:24:** 1 Timoti 3:2-3; Taitus 1:7-9; 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **2:25:** Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 2:4; 6:11; Taitus 1:1; 1 Pita 3:15

akirmigh mangivira ikiam. Egh
a kamaghin damuti, God men
akuraghti me ti uan navibagh
iraghiva, guizin akam gifogham.
26 Satan fomira me gifara me
gamizi me an azuazimin aven
ikia egha an ifongiamin gin zui.
Egh me guizin akam gifogh,
men nighnizir aghuariba ua-
mateghtima, me Satanin azuazim
ategh ua firighiregham.

3

*Dughiar Abuananaba, gumaza-
miziba arazir kurabar amuam*

1 Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar
Abuananaba, osimtizir bar kuraba
otivam.
2 Gumazamiziba vaghvagh uari
baghvira nighnigham, egh me
dagiaba baghiva bar ikuvigham.
Egh me uari uan ziaba fiva,
igharaz darazir gan suam me
pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir
ziaba gasighasighiva, egh uan
ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan
kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir
aghuibar me gamiba, me me
minabaghan kogham. Me Godin
aghuagham.
3 Egh me namakabagh ifongezir
arazim gifoghan kogham. Egh
igharaz darazi ko uarir atariva,
adariba givan tuaviba pu-
vatigham. Me akar kurabav
kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin
me mikimam. Egh me uan navir
ghurimin araziba dikabiniva aveg-
ham, egh pura gumazamizibav
soghiva me gasighasigham. Egh
me arazir aghuibar apanimin
ikiam.
4 Egh me pazi uan namakabar
amuam. Egh me deraghvira
nighnighan kogh, atamra uan
nighnizir kurabar gin mangam.
Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh
suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e
bar pin iti. Egh me uan inivafizir
agorogebar gin mangisi, God
gifueghan kogham.
5 Egh me pura ifar mikim suam,
me Godin gin zui. Me guizbangira
akirim ragha Godin gavgavim
gasara. Ni gumazir kamaghin
amibar saghon iki.
6 Ezi men marazi tuaviba buria
dipenibar aven ghua amizir
nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba
apezepera, kalabuziabar min
me gamima me men apengan
iti. Amizir onganir kaba me
arazir kurar avirim gamizi, dar
osimtiziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezi
men naviba me gaghuavkirima
me arazir kurar mingariba pu-
vatizibar amuasa ifonge.
7 Egha amizir kaba me sure
damuasa bar ifongegh, guizin
akam gifoghan kogham.
8 Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning
Mosesin apanimin iti moghin, gu-
mazir kaba guizin akamin apanim
gami. Ezi men nighniziba deragha
ingarir puvatizima me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itir puvati.*
9 Eghti men arazir kam bar
ekeveghan kogham. Gumazamiz-
iba bar men arazir kabar ganigh
fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani,
mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko
Jambresin arazibar gara ghaze, da
bar ikuvigha ongani.

3:1: 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:1:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:3; 2 Pita 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:2:** Rom 1:29-31; 1 Timoti 1:20; 6:4; 2 Pita 2:3; 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:3:** Taitus 2:3; 2 Pita 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:4:** Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:13; Jut 1:4; 1:19 **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:5:** Matyu 7:15; 7:21; Rom 2:19-20; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 1 Timoti 5:8; 6:5; Taitus 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:6:** Matyu 23:14; Taitus 1:11 **3:8:** Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:11; Rom 1:28; 2 Korin 13:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 2:25 * **3:8:** Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Ua Me Ini 7:22 ko 9:11in gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:10:** Filipai 2:22; 1 Timoti 4:6

Timoti pamtemɨn Godɨn akamɨn suiragh

10 Ezɨ nɨ na ko ikiava, nan arazir kɨ manmaghɨn gumazamizibar sure gamim, nɨ a gɨfo. Nan dabirabir arazim nɨ a gɨfo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mɨngarim sara. Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganɨga ingangarim gami. Egha kɨ igharaz darazigh ifuegha, tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨziba ateri.

11 Nɨ arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, nɨ dagh fo, egha uaghan mɨzazir kɨ Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezɨ nɨ fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezɨ Ekiam osɨmtɨzir kabar aven nan akurazɨma kɨ deravɨra iti.

12 Bar guizbangɨra, gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko ikɨ Godɨn Arazibar gɨn mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumazamiziba pazɨ me damuam.

13 Eghtɨ gumazamizir kuraba ko ifavarir gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifar mangɨvɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ Satan uaghan me gifartɨ, men araziba bar ikuvigham.

14 Ezɨ nɨrara, nɨ mɨghvɨra guizɨn akar kamɨn suiragh, akar nɨ inigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangɨra, nɨ bar deragha e gɨfo, e gumazamizir akar kamɨn nɨn sure gamiziba.

15 Egha nɨ fo, dughiar nɨ aghɨrimra itim, nɨ faragha Godɨn Akɨnafaribar fofozim ini. Akɨnafarir kaba da nɨghnɨzir aghuiba nɨ ganɨdima, nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn ikɨ Godɨn Akurvazim iniam.

16 E fo, Godɨn Duam uabɨ, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven itir akabagh amizɨ da otifi. Ezɨ akar kam a bar bizir aghuim, a guizɨn akamɨn en sure gamuava, nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨzir gumazamiziba akɨrava, en daroriba akɨrava, egha arazir Godɨn damazimɨn derazibar en sure gami.

17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e Godɨn gumazamiziba, akar kaba e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar ada inigha ingangarir aghuibar amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godɨn akam akunsɨ bar gavgavigh

1 Krais Iesus uamategh izɨ atrivimɨn ikiamin dughiam, a en araziba kotiamɨn da tuisɨgham, gumazamizir ikiavɨra itiba ko ariaghireziba uakan. Kamaghɨn kɨ Godɨn damazim ko Krais Iesusɨn damazimɨn mɨghɨghavɨra kamaghɨn nɨ mɨgɨa ghaze,

2 nɨ Godɨn akam akunsɨ bar gavgafigh. Gumazamiziba akam baraghasa ifonge, o a baraghan aghua, nɨ zurara Kraisɨn akam akunsɨ pamtem ingar. Egh nɨ men navibagh inivsɨ akar gavgavibar me mɨkɨm, egh me uan arazir kuraba akɨrsɨ me mɨkɨmɨva, me Godɨn Arazibar gɨn mangɨsɨ me mɨkɨm. Egh nɨ asughvɨra me damuva deravɨra God ifongezir arazibar men sure damu.

3 E fo, dughiam izɨtɨma, gumazamiziba ua guizɨn akam baraghsɨ ifueghan kogham. Men kuariba akar igharaziba baraghsɨ bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh

3:11: Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:11:** Onger Akaba 34:19; Aposel 13:14-52; 14:1-20; 2 Korin 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:12:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 15:20; 17:14; Aposel 14:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:13:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:14:** 1 Timoti 1:13; 2:2 **3:15:** Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:15:** Jon 5:39; 1 Pita 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Rom 15:4; 2 Timoti 2:21; 2 Pita 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **3:17:** 1 Timoti 6:11; 2 Timoti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:1:** Aposel 10:42; Rom 14:9-10; 1 Timoti 5:21; 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:2:** Aposel 20:20; 20:31; 1 Timoti 4:13; 5:20; Taitus 1:13; 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:1; 2 Timoti 1:13; 3:1; 3:6

tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me
oraghasa ifongezibar men sure
damuam.
4 Kamaghin me guizin akam
akirim ragh a gasaragham. Egh me
pura eghaghanir kinir igharaziba
baragham.
5 Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara de-
ravira nighnigh ikiva osimtiziba ko
mizaziba ater. Egh Akar Aghuim
akurir ingangarim damu. God
gumazamizibar akurvaghamin in-
gangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin
amizi ni ingangarir kam deraviram
a damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

6 Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemin
dughiam roghira ize. Eghti nan
ghuzim mati wainin dipar me
God ganidimin min, abuan irasava
ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a
roghira izegha gifa.
7 Ki pamtem ingara Akar Aghuim
deraviram anekuri, mati ivemarir
gumazim pamtem ivemari. Egha
ingangarir God na ganingizim ki
anegifa, mati ivemarir gumazim
uan ivemarim anegifa. Egha ki
nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim, ki
pamtem an suiragha mamaghira
iti.
8 Ezi ivezir aghuim na mizuai
iti, mati ivemarir gumazim an
ivezir aghuim a mizuai. Ezi ivezir
aghuir kam a kamakin, God na
mikim suam, ni nan damazimin
dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra gin
mangiva gumazamizibar araziba
tuisigham. Egh Dughiar Krais
Otoghamim, a ivezir aghuir kam
na daningam. Egh a narara
daningan kogham. Puvati. A
ivezir aghuir kam isi, gumazamizir
a mizua a uamategh izamin
dughiam gifongeziba, a bar me
daningam.

Timoti zuamira Pol bagh izi

9 Ni zuamira na bagh izisi damu.
10 Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir
kamin biziba bagha bar ifonge, ka-
maghin amizi a na ategha givagha
Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamin ghu.
Ezi Kresens Galesian Provinsin
ghu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Dis-
trighin ghu.
11 Luk uabira na ko iti. Kam-
aghin amizima ni Mak batoghiva a
inighiva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir
ingangaribar nan akurvazim.
12 Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazima an
Efesusin nguibamin ghu.
13 Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir
korotiar ruarim inigh izi. Ki
Troasin nguibamin ikia Karpusin
dipenimin anetaki. Egh akinafarir
righiziba sara inigh. Bar bizir
ekiam, ni akinafarir me asizir
inibar ingariziba inigh izi.
14 Aleksander, gumazir ainin biz-
ibar ingarim, a bar paza na gami.
Ekiam gin arazir kurar an amizir
kam ikaragham.
15 Eghti ni uaghan gumazir kam
bagh gan. A bar guizbangira en
akabar apanim gami.
16 Ki faragha Kotin tugha ak-
aba ikarvazima, gumazitam na ko
tugha nan akamin akurazir puvati.

4:4: 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:4:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Taitus 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:5:** Aposel 21:8; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:3 **4:6:** Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:6:** Filipai 1:23; 2:17; 2 Pita 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:7:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:14; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:8:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; 2 Timoti 1:12; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:9:** 2 Timoti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:10:** 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; Kolosi 4:14; Taitus 1:4; Filemon 1:24; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:11:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8 **4:13:** Ap 20:6 **4:13:** Aposel 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 28:4; 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Aposel 19:33; Rom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20; Akar Mogomem 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:16:** Aposel 7:60; 2 Timoti 1:15

Gumaziba bar na ataki. Kɨ God
ko mɨkɨmtɨma, a men arazir kurar
kam gɨnɨghnɨghan kogham.
17 Ezɨ Ekiam uabɨ nan boroghɨn
ikia gavgavim na ganɨdi. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ kɨ Akar Aghuim bar
anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, me bar a barasi.
Ezɨ kɨ ovengasava amima God nan
akura, mati a laionɨn akamɨn ua na
ini.
18 Ezɨ Ekiam me na damuamin
arazir kuraba, a nan akuragham.
Egh a deravɨra na damuva nan
aku uan Nguibar a ikiava atrivimɨn
itimɨn mangam. Eghtɨ e zurazu-
rara ziar ekiam a danɨng mam-
aghɨra ikiam. Bar guizbangɨra.
19 Nɨ nan akam isɨ, Prisila ko Ak-
wila, ko Onesiforusɨn amuirogh-
boribar anɨng suam, Afeziam ia ko
ikɨ.
20 Erastus Korinɨn nguibamɨn
ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ Trofimus areima
kɨ anetaghizɨma a Miletusɨn
nguibamɨn iti.
21 Nɨ damu, zuamɨra na bagh
izɨ. Nɨ suighsuightɨma, amozim
ko amɨnir orangtɨzimɨn dughiam
otogham.
Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko
Klodia ko Romɨn nguibamɨn itir
Kraisɨn adarasi, me akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ.
22 Ekiam nɨn duam ko ikɨ. Egh an
apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

4:17: Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:17:** Onger Akaba 22:21; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 23:11; 27:23; 2 Pita 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:18:** Onger Akaba 121:7; Rom 11:36; Galesia 1:5; Hibru 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:19:** Aposel 18:2; 2 Timoti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23 **4:20:** Aposel 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rom 16:23

Pol Taitus Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Taitus Akar faragha zuim

Taitus, a Judan gumazim puvati. A Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamin faragha zuir akam kamaghin migei, Kritin gumazamizibar araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba siosin gumazamizir dapanibar otivsi, me bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ezi Pol gin vaghvagh gumazamizibar sure damuasa Taitus migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar abuananaba kamaghin migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amu. Eghti me akam adaribar amu akaba uariv soghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Krais Iesusin aposel. God ua bagha misevezir gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, ki gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin Arazibar gin mangam.

2 Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiamin, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim.

3 Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamin an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganigha, uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

4 Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, ni guizbangira nan otarimin min iti. Afeziar Ekiam God ko Krais Iesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

Taitus, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba agivagh, egh ki ni mikemez moghin vaghvagh nguibar ekiabar itir siosbar gumazamizir dapaniba amisiv. Ki kamaghsua Kritin Arighatizimin ni ataki.

6 Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me gumazamizir igharazibar damazibar deraghvira iki. Siosin gumazir dapanim amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Eghti men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva, gumazamizibar damazibar arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham.

7 E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazamizir dapaniba, me

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:2:** Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 1:1; 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10 **1:4:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:2; 4:10 **1:6:** 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 2 Timoti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 1 Timoti 3:2-7 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:7:** Ofa Gami 10:9; 1 Korin 4:1; Efesus 5:18; 1 Pita 5:2

Godin ingangaribar garir gumazamiziba. Kamaghin me deraghvira daru, egh gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, me ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh me zuamiram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar onganir aviribar aman marki. Egh me tintinibar gumazamizibav soghan marki, egh me uari baghvira dagiar aviriba inisi, nighnighan marki.

8 Men dipenimin izir gumazamiziba me deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh. Me arazir aghuibar amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir arazibara gintigh. Egh uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan.

9 Egh me gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh me uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemin me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. Me kamaghin damusi, me guizin akar e men sure gamizim, me an suiragh gavgafigh.

Kritin Arighatizimin gumazir aviriba ikia gumazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi

10 E fo, Kritin Arighatizimin itir darasi, me akar aghuiba munasir gumazamizir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazamizir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh.

11 Gumazamizir kurar kaba arazir kuram damuva gumazamizibar biziba ko men dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa. Kamaghin amizi, me arazir e damuan koghamibar men sure gami. Egha arazir kamin me gumazamizir mabar men adarazi sara, men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me mikemeghti me akar katam mikiman marki.

12 Fomira, Kritin gumazir fofozir mam, anarira kamaghin mikeme, “Kritin gumaziba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba, me gumazir bar kuraba. Me damasavira nighnigha ikia, egha ingangaribar amuan bar amira. Me mati asizir atiaba.”

13-14 Akar kam guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, ni men araziba akirsi, akar bar gavgavimra me mikim, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh Judabar eghaghanir kinir aviriba baraghan marki, egh guizin akam munasir gumaziba migeir akar gavgaviba baraghan marki.

15 Godin damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko biziba uaghan zue, eghti me da iniam. Ezi gumazamizir Godin damazimin arazir kurabagh amua, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, men bizitam zueghan kogham. Men nighniziba ko naviba Godin damazimin bar mize. Egha me uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghua.

16 Me kamaghin migia ghaze, “E God gifo.” Ezi men araziba men akakagha ghaze, me akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa. God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me Godin akaba munasir gumazamiziba, egha

---

1:9: 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:9:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 1:15; 2 Timoti 1:13; 2:15; 4:3; Taitus 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:10:** 1 Timoti 1:6; 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:11:** Matyu 23:14; Jon 10:12; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 3:6; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:13-14:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:2-4; Taitus 2:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:15:** Matyu 15:11; Luk 11:39-41; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 14:23; 1 Korin 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **1:16:** Rom 1:28; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:8; 1 Jon 1:6; 2:4; Jut 1:4

me bar arazir aghuitam damighan kogham.

2

Gumazamizir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

1 Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me arazir guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu.
2 Egh ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu suam, me dipar onganir aviribar ami onganan marki. Me arazir aghuibar amuti, igharaz darazi me mikim suam, me bar dera. Egh me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu, tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a da ater.
3 Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Me wainin dipar onganibar amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me arazir aghuibar amusi, igharaz darazir sure damu.
4 Egh amizir igiabar sure damuti, me uan paba ko boribagh ifongeghamin arazim damu.
5 Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh iki. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim damu. Egh me vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

6 Kamaghira, ni uaghan gumazir igiabav kim men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam.
7 Arazir ni uabi amiba bar, ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gintigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav kim ifaghatan marki. Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deraviram akam akun.
8 Eghti en apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deraviram akabav kimtima, gumaziba akar kuratamin apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumazamiziba bar deraghvira men garir gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi

9 Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu, me gumazir men garibar apengan iki, egh ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvaghan marki.
10 Egh me, gumazir men garibar biziba okiman marki. Bizir me amiba bar, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar gin mangiva arazir aghuim men akakagh.

E Godin Arazimin gintigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

2:1: 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 6:3; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 3:11; 1 Pita 3:3-4 **2:5:** Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:5:** Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11; 6:1; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 1 Pita 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:8:** 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:9:** 1 Timoti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:10:** Matyu 5:16; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 1:3

11 E fo, Godɨn apangkuvim
azenim girɨgha gɨvazɨ, gumaza-
miziba bar an gari. God uan
apangkuvir kamɨn en akurvasi.
12 God uan apangkuvir kamɨn
en sure gamua ghaze, e God
aghuazir araziba ataghɨraghɨva
egh nguazir kamɨn arazir
ifongeziba ataghɨragham. Egh
uaghan navir ghurimɨn araz-
iba dɨkabɨnɨva egh arazir God
ifongezir aghuibar amuasa, en
sure gami. Guizbangɨra e nguazir
kamɨn gumazamizibar tongɨn
iti, ezɨ God uan apangkuvimɨn
tuavimɨn a ifongezir arazibar gɨn
mangasa, en sure gami.
13 Dughiar e nguazir kamɨn itim,
e bizir e damutɨ e bar akueghamim
bagha mɨzuai. E Krais Iesusɨn
angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam
sara izamin dughiam bagha
mɨzuai. A en Godɨn Gavgavim ko
en Akurvazir Gumazim.
14 Krais kamaghɨn ifonge, a
uam e inigh en arazir kuraba
adangasa. Eghtɨ e bar zuegh
an gumazamizibar mɨn ikiam.
Egh e arazir aghuibar amusɨ bar
ifongegham. Bizir kam bagha, a
uabɨ uan mɨkarzim anigha, areme.

15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ zurara
akar kabara gumazamizibar sure
damu. Egh nɨ akar kabar gɨn
mangɨsɨ men naviba fɨ. Egh akaba
batozir gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba akɨrsɨ, me mɨkɨm. Nɨ
akar kaba Godɨn gavgavim sara
pamtem me mɨkɨm. Nɨ pura
men gantɨ, me nɨn aghuagh nɨ
iriaghɨriaghan markɨ.

3

E arazir aghuibar amuam

1 Nɨ Godɨn gumazamizibav kɨm
suam, me gavmanba ko atrivibar
apengan ikɨ, egh me men akabar
gɨn mangɨ. Egh me zurara ingan-
garir aghuibar amusɨvɨra ikɨ.
2 Egh me akar kuratam
gɨrakɨrangɨn gumazamizibav
kɨman markɨ. Me zurara nɨmɨra
ikɨva, arazir aghuimɨn gumaza-
mizibar amu. Me guizɨn uari abɨrir
arazim, gumazamiziba bar men
akakagh.
3 Nɨ fo, e faragha uaghan
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨ, egha e
akaba batosi. Satan e gifarazɨma,
e Godɨn tuavimɨn zuir puvatɨ. E
inivafɨzir kam ifongezir arazibar
gɨntɨgha nguazir kamɨn araz-
ibar gara dar amuasa naviba
dɨkafi. Egha dar ingangarir
gumazir kɨnibar mɨn iti. E
nɨghnɨzir kuraba ko arazir kurabar
igharaz darazigh amuava igharaz
darazir biziba bagha naviba isiava
arui. Gumazamiziba en apanim
gamima, e uaghan men apanibagh
ami.
4 Ezɨ God, en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim, a bar e gifongegha en
apangkuvigha arazir aghuimɨn e
gami. Ezɨ an arazir kam azenim
girɨzɨ,
5 an en akura. A en arazir
aghuir e uari amizibagh nɨghnɨzir
puvatɨ, egha en akura. Puvatɨ.
An apangkuvimra, an en akura.
An e rue, ezɨ tuavir kamɨn a en

2:11: Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:11:** Jon 1:9; Rom 5:15; 1 Pita 5:12 **2:12:** Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:12:** Rom 6:19; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 1 Jon 2:16 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:7; Filipai 3:20; Kolosi 3:4; Hibru 9:28; 1 Jon 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:14:** Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godɨn Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Onger Akaba 130:8; Esekiel 37:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 2 Timoti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; Kolosi 1:10; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:2:** Efesus 4:2; 4:31; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Timoti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:3:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:1-2; 5:8; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 4:3 **3:4:** 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:4:** 1 Timoti 2:3; Taitus 1:3; 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:5:** Jon 3:3-5; Rom 11:6; Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 3:21

akura. Dughiar kamɨn a uan Duam
e ganɨngizɨ, an Duam e gamizɨ, e an
borir bar igiabar mɨn otifi.
6 Krais Iesus, a Gumazir en Akur-
vazim, an ingangarimɨn God uan
Duamɨn gavgavir avɨriba bar e
ginge.
7 God kamaghɨn ifonge, Krais
en apangkuvigha e gamizɨ, e
Godɨn damazimɨn gumazamizir
aghuibar otifi. E an boribagh
ava, egh gɨn bizir aghuir an e
bagha inabaziba iniam. Kamaghɨn
e ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir an e bagha
inabazim mɨzuai iti.
8 E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim akar
kamɨn ikiam. Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itir
darasi, me arazir aghuibar amu
gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikɨ. Kam-
aghɨn nɨ pamtemɨn bizir kabav
kɨmasa kɨ ifonge. Bizir kaba bar
dera, egha bar gumazamizibar
akurvasi.
9 Egh nɨ, gumazamizir Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨaba bagha
uari adoziba, nɨ da baraghan
markɨ. Gumazamizir adarir
onganiba ko adoghodoziba bagha
bar ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar
ziaba bagha uari adoziba, nɨ bar
dagh itagh. E fo, akar kaba
arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨsɨ bar en
akuraghan kogham.
10 Gumazitam o amizitam, a
Kraisɨn adarazir navir vamɨran
itir arazim abɨzir arazim damutɨ,
eghtɨ nɨ an nɨghnɨzim akɨrsɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨatamɨn a mɨkɨm. Nɨ faragh
an mɨkɨmtɨ an oraghan koghtɨ,
nɨ gɨn uam an mɨkɨmtɨ an uam
oraghan koghtɨ, nɨ bar anetakigh.
11 Nɨ fo, gumazim o amizir kam-
aghɨn amim, an nɨghnɨzim ikuvizɨ
a pazava amir gumazim, egha an
arazir kurabagh ami. Ezɨ an arazir
kurabara, akam a gasa ghaze, a bar
ikufi.

Taitus izɨ Polɨn ganigh

12 Kɨ amɨnir gavgavim ko
orangtɨzimɨn dughiamɨn Nikopo-
lisɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ikiasa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ Artemas o
Tikikus amadaghtɨma aningɨn
tav, nɨ bagh izɨtɨma, nɨ na bagh
Nikopolisɨn nguibar ekiamɨn izɨsɨ
bar gavgafigh.
13 Nɨ gavman osirizir arazibagh
fozir gumazim Senas, ko Apolos
deravɨram aningɨn gan. Bizir
aning inigh mangamiba, nɨ dar
aningɨn akurvagh. Eghtɨ aning
tuavimɨn daruamin dughiamɨn
bizitamɨn oteveghan kogham.
14 Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, en
gumazamiziba, me biziba bar
puvatɨzir gumazamizibar akur-
vagh, egh pura uan ikɨrɨmɨrim
ko dughiaba makunan markɨ.
Eghtɨ me gumazamizir igharazibar
akurvaghamin arazimɨn fofozim
inighɨva an suiragh gavgafigh.
15 Gumazamizir na ko itiba,
me nɨ bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn ikia e gifongezir
darasi, nɨ kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm
suam, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Godɨn
apangkuvim bar ia ko ikɨ.

3:6: Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:6:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17-18; 2:33; Rom 5:5 **3:7:** Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:7:** Rom 3:24; 8:23-24; Galesia 2:16; Taitus 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:8:** 1 Timoti 1:14-15; Taitus 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:9:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; 2:23; Taitus 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:10:** Matyu 18:15-17; 2 Korin 13:2; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Timoti 3:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:11:** Aposel 13:46; 1 Timoti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12 **3:13:** Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:13:** Aposel 18:24; 1 Korin 3:5-6; 16:12 **3:14:** Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14 **3:14:** Matyu 7:19; Efesus 4:28; Filipai 1:11; Kolosi 1:10; Taitus 2:14

Pol Filemon Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Filemon
Akar faragha zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibar ekiamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamin Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamin Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Akinafarir kamin, Pol kamaghin Filemon migei, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighin ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamin min uam a inigh.

Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinim ara ghugha gin navim girazima, Pol anemadazima a ua Filemon bagha ghu

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesus bangin kalabusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam Filemon bagha an osiri.

Filemon, ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami.

2 Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko e ko Godin ingangarim damuamin midorozir gumazim Arkipus bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri.

3 E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Filemonin arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

4 Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi.

5 Ki orazi me zurara kamaghin na migei, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi.

6 E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, a en nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da fofozir aghuim damuti an ekevegham. Eghti e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimin da isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham.

7 Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifongezi, arazir kam Godin gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha gavgavim nan navim ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an aveghbuamra iki

8-9 Ki kamaghsua, bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghti ni a damuam. Ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, kamaghin ki akar gavgavim ni danighan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti.

1:1: Efesus 3:1 **1:2:** Kolosi 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:3 **1:3:** Galesia 1:3 **1:4:** Rom 1:8-9 **1:6:** Filipai 1:9; Kolosi 1:9 **1:7:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:13 **1:8-9:** Filemon 1:1

10 Ki kamaghsua nin azangsisi, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim
Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir
dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha
ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a
guizbangira mati nan otarim.*
11 A fomira nin akurvaghasa in-
gangarir aghuitam gamizir puvati.
A ti datirighin ingangarir aghuim
damu virara gan akurvagham.†
12 Ezi ki datirighin uam Ones-
imus ni bagha anemadi, nan
navim uaghan a ko zui.
13 Dughiar kam ki Kraisin Akar
Aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia
ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim
inigh nan akurvaghti deragham.
Ki kamaghsua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar
ifonge.
14 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni bizir
kam gifueghan koghtima, ki bizir
kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin
ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki
ni migeir puvati. Bizir tizim ni
a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni
gakaghonan aghua. Ki kamaghin
nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan
akurvaghsi ni damu, kamaghin
ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a
damu.
15 Guizbangira, Onesimus mong
dughiar otevimin ni ategha saghon
ike. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam
a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira
ikiasa, kamaghsua a dughiar ote-
vimin nin saghuiamin ike.
16 Ezi datirighin ni pura in-
gangarir gumazir kinimin a
ginighnighan marki. Bar puvati.
A pura nin ingangarir gumazir
kinim, egha datirighin a bar
nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a
gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a
Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim
isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo,
ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir
a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim
min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh
Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min
an ganiva bar a gifuegham.
17 Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze,
ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingan-
garim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni
arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Ones-
imus inigh.
18 Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni
gami, o a pura bizitam ini, kam-
aghin ni an danganimin, nan ziam
atighti, ki da ikarvagham.
19 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar
kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin
biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi
nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi
kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki
bizir kam mikiman aghua.)
20 Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin
ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir
aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga
Kraisin gumazimningin min iti.
Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki
bar akuegham!
21 Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan
akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni
bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo,
arazir ni Onesimus damuamim, a
ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim
bar a gafiragham.
22 Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan
nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian
azangsiziba baregh, na ateghti, ki
ua ia bagh izam. Eghti ni na
bagh uan dipenimin danganitam
akirighti, ki izi a dakuam.

*Pol ko ingangarir vamiram
amiba, me Filemon bagha akam*

1:10: 1 Korin 4:15; Kolosi 4:9 * **1:10:** Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav kemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham. † **1:11:** Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, "Ingangarir aghuim gami." **1:13:** Filipai 2:30 **1:14:** 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:16:** 1 Timoti 6:2 **1:17:** 2 Korin 8:23 **1:19:** Galesia 6:11 **1:22:** Filipai 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kolosi 1:7; 4:12

amaga ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ

23 Epafras nɨ bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ. A uaghan
kalabusɨn iti, egha ga vɨrara Krais
Iesus bangɨn kalabuziar gumaz-
imning.

24 Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko
Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me
uaghan ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ.

25 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba
ko ikɨ.

1:24: Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; 2 Timoti 4:10-11

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba Bagha Zuim O Hibru Akar faragha zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan navibagh iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam o amizir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim o amizim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, o Apolos, o Prisila, men tav ti an osiri.

Gumazir maba Kraisin gin zuir gumazamiziba dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi, a ingangarir ekiar God Krais Iesusin aven amizim, gun me migei. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuning ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba ini. Ezi arazir kamin God Iesus gamizi, a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha zuir gumazimin oto. (2:10) Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam, egha a Judabar ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, God bagha ofa gamir arazibar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamin nedaziba.

Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, a Israelian gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiraghvira iki mangiva ovengegh. Me Iesusin gan an arazibar gin mangi, egh osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1--2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme.

2 Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba, God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam amisefe. Otarir kamin agharimin, God fomira overiam ko nguazimin ingari.

3 Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazangarim en akagha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kuraba gin amadir ingangarim agivagha, gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamin agharir guvimin boroghin apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

1:2: Sng 2:8, Jo 1:3, Ef 1:10 **1:2:** Onger Akaba 2:8; Jon 1:3; Efesus 1:10 **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11 **1:3:** Aposel 2:33-34; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15-17; 1:20; Hibru 8:1; Akar Mogomem 4:11 **1:4:** Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 **1:4:** Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9-10

4 Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera,
egha enselbar ziabagh afira. Kamaghin amizi, an Otarim gamizima
a enselbar ekiamin oto, ezi me an
apengan iti.
5 Egha God dughiatam uan
enselin tam kamaghin a mikemezir
puvati, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi
datirighin ki nin Afeziamin oto." O
a kamaghin enselin tam mikemezir
puvati, "Ki uabi ia inigh, egh
ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan
Otarimin min ikiam." Bar puvati.
6 Egha dughiar God ua uan
Otarir ivariam nguazir kamin
anemangasa uaghan ghaze:

"Godin enselba bar an apengan
ikiva
an ziam fam."

7 God enselbagh nighnigha
kamaghin migei, "A uan enselbagh
amima da aminimin min otifi,
egha uan ingangarir gumazibagh
amima me avir mizariabar min
otifi."
8 Egha Otarim ginighnigha kamaghin migei:

"Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni
ganingizim,
a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti ni guizin arazimin
uan gumazamizibagh ativagh
men ganam.
9 Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha,
egha arazir kuraba bar dar
aghua.
Kamagh amizi, God ni amisevegha,
ni ziar ekiam ikiasa
a borem nin dapanim
ginge.
A kamaghin ni gamizi
ni bar akonge,
ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,
atrivir igharaziba bar me
gafira."

10 Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei:

"Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir kamin
ingari.
Guizbangira, ni uabi uan dafaribar overiam ko bizir pin
itibar ingari.
11 Bizir kaba bar givagham,
eghti ni ikivira ikiam.
Overiam ko nguazim, aning bar
ikuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
biaghire.
12 Ni aning righam,
mati gumazim atuim riki.
Ni aning damighti aning igharagh
otogham,
mati gumazim korotiar
ghuriba suagharisi.
Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni igharagha
garir puvati.
Nin dughiam givaghan
kogham."

13 Fomira God kamaghin uan
Otarimra kamaghin a mikeme, "Ni
nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki
mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh
me isi nin dafarim datighti me nin
dagarimningin apengan ikiam."
Egha God dughiatamin akar katam
enselin tam mikemezir puvati. Bar
puvati.
14 Guizbangira enselba me du-
aba, egha me Godin ingangarim
gami. Ezi God gumazamizir a ua

1:5: 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Onger Akaba 2:7; 89:26-27; Aposel 13:33; Hibru 5:5 **1:6:** Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 **1:6:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Rom 8:29; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 3:22; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:7:** Sng 104:4 **1:7:** Onger Akaba 104:4 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 45:6-7 **1:9:** Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 **1:9:** Aisaia 61:1; Aposel 4:27; 10:38 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 102:25-27 **1:11:** Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10 **1:11:** Aisaia 34:4; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10 **1:13:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42 **1:14:** Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7 **1:14:** Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5

iniamibar akurvaghasa me amadi, me arui.

2

God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam

1 Godin Otarim ziar ekiam isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e oraghizir kamnagh, e bar mighviram an suiragham. E ireghan koghsi, e akar kam deraghvira an suiragh gavgavigh ikiam.

2 Fomira God en inazir afeziabav kimasa, uan akam isa enselbagh aningi, egha kamaghira tuavir kamin a kamaghin men aka, akar kam a guizbangira. Ezi gumazamiziba akar kamin gin zuir puvatigha a batoke, me ivezir kuram iniam. Men arazir kurar me amizibar mirara, me uan ivezir kuram inis.*

3 Ezi datirighin, God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam. E akirim ragh Godin akurvazir arazim gasaraghiva, e manmaghin arazir kuramin ivezim gitagham. Bar puvatigham. Ekiam uabi faragha en akurvaghasa mikeme, ezi gumazamiziba an akam baraki. Ezi me kamaghin migia en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangira.

4 Dughiar kamin, God mirakelin igharagha gariba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamin gin ghua Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi arazir kamin a kamaghin en aka, an Otarimin akar kam a bar guizbangira ghu.

Iesus, a uabi en Akurvazir Gumazim

5 E nguazir igiar God gin damighti otivamim ginighnigh fogham, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbav kemezir puvati. Bar puvati.

6 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven akar mam kamaghin iti:

"O God! E gumazamiziba ti manmaghiram amizir biziba, ezi ni mighigha e ginighnisi?
E pura biziba. Manmaghiram amizi, ni bar puviram e ginighnisi?

7 Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa enselbar apengan e ati.
Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganiga e afazi, bizir ni ingariziba bar en apengan iti.

8 Biziba bar moghira ni da isa e gumazamiziba en suemningin apengan da ariki.
Eghti e bar dagh ativagham."

Godin akar kam ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amizi, biziba bar men apengan ikiti me dagh ativagham. Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo, datirighin e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvati.†

* **2:2:** Sng 68:17 **2:2:** Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim enselbar dafarimin Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan. **2:3:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25 **2:3:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:4:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 2:22; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4; 12:4; 12:7; 12:11; Efesus 1:5; 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:5:** Hibru 6:5; 2 Pita 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:6:** Jop 7:17; Onger Akaba 144:3 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 8:4-6 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 **2:8:** Matyu 28:18; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Efesus 1:22 † **2:8:** Akar Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me migei. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarimin Osirizim, a Iesus ginighnigha ghaze, a gumazimin min otogha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezi kamaghin Onger Akabar Akinafarimin, a bizir guizin Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:18; Filipai 2:7-9; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Jon 2:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9

9 Ezɨ e Iesus gɨfo, a ziar ekiam ini.
God kamaghsua, a bar en apangku-
vighti, tuavir kamɨn Iesus gumaza-
miziba bagh aremegham. Egha
kamaghɨn bar dughiar otevimɨn
an enselbar apengan ike. Egha
mɨzazir dafam inigha areme, ezɨ
bizir kam bagha God ziar ekiam a
ganɨga a ghufe.
10 E fo, God a biziba bar dar
mɨngarim, egha a biziba bar dar
ingari. Egha kamaghɨn ifonge,
Iesus uan borir avɨriba inigh men
aku Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangam,
eghti me Iesus ko ziar ekiam
iniam. God kamaghɨn ifonge, Iesus
gumazamizibar akurvaghamin
ingangarim damuam, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a Iesus ataghizɨma a
mɨzazim isi. Ezɨ mɨzazir kam Iesus
gamima a gumazamizibar akur-
vaghamin gumazir bar faragha
zuimɨn otogha, tuavim men aka.
Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar
dera.
11 E fo, gumazir kam Iesus, a
gumazamizibagh amizɨ me Godɨn
gumazamizibar mɨn ikia egha me
bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamɨra
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an aghumsɨzir
puvatɨgha me dɨbora ghaze, “Nan
aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba.”
12 Egha a kamaghɨn God mɨgei:

“Kɨ uan adarazir tongɨn ikɨ
nɨn ziamɨn gun me mɨkɨmam.
Kɨ gumazamiziba uari akuvamin
danganimɨn ikɨ
men tongɨn nɨn ziam fam.”

13 Egha a ua ghaze, “Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn,
God damuasa mɨkemezir biziba,
kɨ puram a mɨzuam da bagh gan
ikɨtɨ God damuasa amir biziba,
a mɨkemezɨ moghɨn dar amuam.”
Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan, kɨ borir God
na ganɨngiziba me ko iti.”‡

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimɨn mɨn oto

14-15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, borir
kaba, me guizbangɨra inivafɨziba
ko ghuziba iti. Kamaghɨra Iesus
uaghan men mɨn ikia guizɨn
gumazimɨn oto. A kamaghsua,
an aremegh egh arazir kamɨn
a Satan bar a gasɨghasigham, a
gumazir gumazamizibagh amima
me ariaghirir gavgavim itim. Gu-
mazamiziba nguazir kamɨn ikiava
ovevemɨn atiati. Ezɨ men atiatir
kam me ikiagharɨsi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Iesus me fɨrasa, bizir kam
bagha, a gumazimɨn mɨn otogha
egha areme.
16 Guizbangɨra, Iesus ingangarir
kam enselbar akurvaghasa a
gamizir pu. Puvatɨ. An Abrahamɨn
boriba akurvaghasa a gami.
17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a uan doziba
ko buaramizibar mɨraram oto. A
kamaghsua, a men Ofa Gamir Gu-
mazibar Dapanimɨn ikɨ, egh Godɨn
akamɨn gɨn mangɨ apangkuvim gu-
mazamizibar ikɨva Godɨn ingan-
garim damu, egh ingangarir kamɨn
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn
amangam. Kamaghɨn a gumaza-
mizibar mɨn oto.
18 Ezɨ Satan a gifarasa arazir
kuraba bagha a gakaghori, ezɨ
an osɨmtɨziba ateri. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Satan gumazamizibagh

2:10: Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:10:** Luk 24:46; Aposel 3:15; Rom 8:29; 11:36; Hibru 5:9; 10:10 **2:11:** Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:11:** Matyu 25:40; Mak 3:35; Jon 20:17; Aposel 17:26; Rom 8:29 **2:12:** Sng 22:22 **2:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 18:2; Jon 17:6; 17:9-12 ‡ **2:13:** Iesusɨn akar kam, a Aisaia 8:17-18ɨn ize. Gumazim o amizir Hibrun Akɨnafarim Osirizim, en akaghtɨ e fogham, Iesus gumazamizir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezɨ gumazamiziba God mɨzuaima a bizibagh ami, ezɨ Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:14-15:** Jon 1:14; 12:31; Rom 8:3; 8:15; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 2:15; 2 Timoti 1:7; 1 Jon 3:8; Akar Mogomem 12:10 **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:16:** Aisaia 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:17:** Filipai 2:7; Hibru 2:14; 4:15; 5:1-2; 1 Jon 2:2; 4:10 **2:18:** Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **2:18:** Hibru 4:15-16; 5:2; 7:25

ifaramin dughiabar, Iesus men
akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusɨn ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

Iesusɨn ziar ekiam, a Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Kraisɨn
adarasi, God uaghan Uan
Nguibamɨn mangasa, a ian dia.
Ia deravɨra Iesus gɨnɨghnɨgh, e
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikia, egha
an ziamɨn gun mɨgɨa ghaze, a
God mɨsevegha amadazir abuir
gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar Dapanim.
2 God anemɨsevegha ingangarir
kam a ganɨngizɨ, a Godɨn gumaza-
miziba bagha ingari. Moses fomɨra
Godɨn gumazamiziba bagha de-
ravɨra ingarizɨ moghɨra, a ingari.
3 E fo, gumazir dɨpenimɨn in-
garim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezɨ an ziar
ekiam, an dɨpenimɨn ziar ekiam
gafira. Ezɨ kamaghɨra God ziar
ekiam Iesus ganɨngi, ezɨ an ziar
ekiam, Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira.
4 Ezɨ dɨpeniba bar, gumaziba dar
ingari. Ezɨ Godra, a biziba bar dar
ingari.
5 Moses a Godɨn ingangarir
gumazimɨn iti, egha Godɨn akamɨn
gɨn ghua Godɨn gumazamiziba
bagha deravɨra ingari. A bizibar
gun mɨkɨmamin ingangarim iti,
akar God gɨn a mɨkɨmamiba.
6 Ezɨ Krais a Godɨn Otarim, a
Godɨn gumazamizibagh ativagh
men ganam. Egha guizbangɨra
Godɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua ingangarir
kam deravɨra a gami. Eghtɨ
e atiatingan koghɨva, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikɨva egh bizir aghuir
e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh
kamaghɨn damuva, e uaghan
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨn ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvsazim inian kogham

7-8 E Godɨn gumazamiziba, egha
uaghan an dɨpenimɨn mɨn iti, kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, e Godɨn Duamɨn akam
baragham. A kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Ia datɨrɨghɨn Godɨn tiarim
baraghɨva,
egh ia uan navibar kuman
markɨ,
mati ian inazir afezi-
aba fomɨra an akaba
batogha
orazir puvatɨ.
Me gumazamiziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn ikia God damutɨ a
irasa an akam batosi.
9 God ghaze,
Me danganir kamɨn ikia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itir
puvatɨgha,
nan gavgavim tuisɨgh fo-
foghasa nan azai.
Me garima,
kɨ 40plan azenibar arazir
aghuiba me bagha dagh
ami.
10 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ bar gumaza-
mizir kabar anɨngaghegha
ghaze,
'Gumazamizir kabar naviba
bar saghon ikia nan gɨn zuir
puvatɨ.
Me zurara tuavir kɨ me
bagh atɨzim gitavɨrasi.'
11 Kɨ men anɨngaghegha bar
guizbangɨra akar gavgavim
gamua ghaze,

3:1: Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 3:14; Hibru 4:14; 5:5; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 2 Pita 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:2:** Dɨboboniba 12:7 **3:3:** Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:3:** Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:4:** Efesus 2:10; 3:9; Hibru 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:5:** Dɨboboniba 12:7 **3:6:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:21-22; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Timoti 3:15; Hibru 3:14; 6:11; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:7-8:** Onger Akaba 95:7-11 **3:7-8:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Dɨboboniba 20:2-5 **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23 **3:11:** Dɨboboniba 14:21-23

‘Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’ ”

12 Kraisin adarasi, ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tongin tav nighnizir kuratam an navir averiamin ikiti a nighnizir gavgavim ategh, akirim ragh Angamira Itir God gasan marki.
13 Ezi ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia kamaghin damu, ia zurara dughiabar ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharaziba ko ia, akar aghuim uari daning uarir akurvagh egh uan naviba gavgavim dar aning. Kamaghin arazir kuram tav gifaraghti, a Godin gin zuir tuavim ateghan kogham. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Datirighin,” e fo, e datirighin ingangarir kam damuam.
14 Ia fo, dughiar e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim, en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigh iki maghira mangi dughiar e ovengamimin otogham. E kamaghin damuva, e bar Krais ko poroghiv iki a ko ingar ikiam.
15 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba fomira an akaba batogha
egha orazir puvati.”

16 Fomira te Godin tiarim baregha, an gin zuir puvati, egha an akam batosi? Kar gumazamizir Moses inigha Isipin ghueziba, meraram arazir kam gami.
17 Ezi God 40plan azenibar ten aningaghe? A gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ariaghirezir gumaziba, merara, a men aningaghe.
18 God fomira guizbangira akar gavgavim akira ghaze, “Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan kogham.” Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar gumazamizir an akam barazir puvatiziba. A me baghvira migei.
19 Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumazamiziba aghuvsazim iniam

1 Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kamin aven mangighan kogham.
2 E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira Israelia a baraki. Egha Israelia me puram akam a baraki, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha Akar Aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvati.
3 Ezi e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itiba, an e ateghtima e an aghuvsazir danganimin mangam. A fomira nguibar kam ginighnigha egha a mikemezir moghira:

3:14: Hi 3:6 **3:14:** Hibru 3:6 **3:15:** Sng 95:7-8, Hi 3:7-8 **3:15:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8; Hibru 3:7-8 **3:16:** Lo 1:1-38 **3:16:** Godin Araziba 1:25-38 **3:16:** Diboboniba 14:1-35 **3:17:** Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5 **3:17:** Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:10; Jut 1:5 **3:18:** Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:18:** Godin Araziba 1:34-35; Hibru 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6 **3:19:** Hibru 4:6 **4:1:** Hi 12:15 **4:1:** Hibru 12:15 **4:3:** Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 95:11; Hibru 3:11

"Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim
akira ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangighan
kogham.
Bar puvati!' "

Guizbangira, God Mosesin dughiamin akar kam migei, ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir kamin ingarizim, a nguazir kamin ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha gifa.*
4 Godin Akinafarimin aven akar otevir mam iti, a namba 7in dughiam migei, "Aruer namba 7in, God garima an ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar kamin avughse."
5 Ezi migirigiar otevir kamra e faragha a baraki, a ua migia ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Bar puvati!"
6 E kamaghin bizir kam gifo, Godin aghuvsazir danganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi gumazamizitaba an aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, me aven ghuezir puvati.
7 Ezi gumazamizir kabar gin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa, ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akar kamin gun mikemegha gifa. A ghaze:

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin aghuaghan
marki."

Devitin dughiamin, God ghaze, "Datirighin," egha kamaghin en aka, a dughiar igharazim ginaba. Dughiar a inabazir kam, gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir danganir kamin aven mangam.
8 Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi God gin dughiar igharazitam ginabaghan koghai.
9 Kamaghin amizi, e fo, Godin gumazamizibar aghuvsazim a ikivira ikiam, a mati Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam.
10 E fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven ghua, a uan ingangarim agivagha aghuvsi, mati fomira God uan ingangarim agivaghava aghuvsi.

11 E kamaghin aghua, me fomira amizi moghin, gumazitam o amizitam uan akaba batozir arazimin gin mangi, aremegh uan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Kamaghin e aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangisi pamtemin ingaram.

12 Godin Akam an angamira ikia, egha pamtemin ingara iti. A bar ghumigha, midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin min, a bar gumazimin namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghin oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasuirazir naghin, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha a bar en nighniziba ko en navir averiabar aven itir ifongiabagh

* **4:3:** Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangiram an avughsazir danganim, eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama Nguibar kamin aven mangan. **4:4:** Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17 **4:5:** Sng 95:11 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 95:11 **4:7:** Sng 95:7-8 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 31:7; Josua 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:10:** Jenesis 2:2; Hibru 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19 **4:11:** Hibru 3:12; 3:18-19 **4:12:** Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Jeremaia 23:29; Jon 12:48; Efesus 6:17; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 19:15

fogha da tuisisi.

13 Ezi bizir God ingariziba,
tam Godin damazimin modoghan
kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar
kuiaghiregha Godin damazimin
bar azenara ikiam. Eghti Godra
arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar
a geghanam.

Iesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin min ikia, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin abuir gumazimin min iti

(Sapta 4:14--10:39)

Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim

14 Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar
Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin
Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus,
Godin Otarim. Kamaghin amizi,
e nighnizir gavgavir e gun migeir
kamin suiragh gavgavigham.

15 E uari arazir kuraba
dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati.
Egh e kamaghin nighnighan
kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar
Dapanir kam, en nighnizibagh
fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham.
Puvati. Satanin ifavarir arazir
e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a
bativigha gifa. Ezi an arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati.

16 Kamaghin amizima, e ati-
atingan koghiva Godin atrivir
dabirabimin boroghin mangam,
Godin apangkuvim a gizifa. E a
bagh mangitima God en kuarku-
vigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e
osimtizitam ikiti an apangkuvim
en akuragham.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, an en akura

1 Ia nighnigh. Ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapaniba bar, God vaghvagha
men adarazir tongin me amisefe.
God men mav amisevezima, a
gumazamiziba bagha Godin ofa
gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba
isa God ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba
bagha ofa gamima God arazir
kuraba gin amadi.

2 Egha a uabi a Godin damazimin
bizibar amuamin gavgaviba pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir fo-
foziba puvatigha pazav amiba, a
men asughasusi.

3 Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin
gavgaviba puvati, kamaghin amizi,
a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin
amangisi ofabar amu.

4 Ezi gumazitam ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimin ikiasa uabi
uabi amisevegha ziar ekiam inizir
pu. Puvati. God uabi an diazima
a ingangarir kam ini. Mati God
fomira Aronin diazi mokin.

5 Ezi kamaghin, Krais uaghan
kamaghiram ami. A uabi uan
ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar Dapanimin otozir pu.
Puvati, God uabi ingangarir kam
damuasa anemisefe. Egha God ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi
datirighin ki nin Afeziamin oto."

6 Egha uan Akinafarimin aven
itir akar igharazir mam, a
ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazim,

4:13: Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:13:** Jop 26:6; Onger Akaba 33:13-14; 90:8; Aghuzir Akaba 15:11 **4:14:** Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:14:** Hibru 3:1; 7:26; 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:15:** 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 2:17; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **4:16:** Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **4:16:** Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:2:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:3:** Ofa Gami 9:7; 16:6; Hibru 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:4:** Ua Me Ini 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Jon 8:54; Hibru 1:5; 1:8 **5:6:** Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 6:20; 7:1; 7:17; 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 **5:7:** Jon 12:27; 17:1

Melkisedekin min iki mamaghira
ikiam.”
7 Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazimin
itim, a pamtemin God ko migia
egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan
koghsi, God an akuraghamin gav-
gavim iti. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi
uan ifongiam dikabiragha Godin
apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi
God an dimdiam barasi.*
8 Guizbangira Iesus a Godin
Otarim, egha a mizazim ini. Ezi
tuavir kamra a Godin akamin gin
zuir arazim an a gifo.
9-10 Egha a uan ingangarir a
damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi
God anemisevegha ghaze, “Ni
Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin
ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min
ikiam.” Ezi a gumazamizir an
akam baragha an gin zuiba, a men
Akurvazir Gumazimin oto. Egh a
men akurvaghti me deravira iki
mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

11 E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumaz-
ibar Dapanimin oto, ezi e migirigiar
aviriba akar kamin iti, e dar gun ia
mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua.
Kamaghin amizima, e akar kamin
mingarim ia mikiman ibura.†
12 Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir
otivigha gifa, ezi kamaghin ia
gumazamizibar Godin akam
men sure gamighai. Puvati,
ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti,
kamaghin gumazir igharaziba,
Godin akar faraghavira ian sure
gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam.
Ia dagher gavgaviba inian firin, ia
otem apavira iti.
13 Ezi tina otem apavira iti, an
aghirimra iti. Egha an arazir
aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir
puvati.
14 Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gu-
mazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gu-
mazir kaba, me dughiar aviribar
araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera
ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha
datirighin me deravira fofoghava
egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

6

E deraghvira tuivigh gavgavigh God mizuamti, a deraviram e damuam

1-2 E datirighin Kraisin adarazir
migirigiar faragha iniziba
ataghiragham, migirigiar kaba:
navibagh ighegh akirim ragh
ovever arazibagh asaraghamin
migirigiaba ko, nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiamin migirigiaba ko, rurir
arazimin migirigiaba ko, dafariba
gumazibagh isin arizir arazimin
migirigiaba ko, gumazamizir
ovegha ua dikavibar migirigiaba
ko, God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighti me mizaziba iniam, o
zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigiaba,
e migirigiar kaba ateghti, da zurara
en nighnizibar ikian kogham. E
kamaghin nighnighvira ikiva, mati
e dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar
da akuravira iti, egh dipenim
asaraghan kogham. E gumazir

* **5:7:** Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Ni Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiar kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimin dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:8:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 3:6 **5:9-10:** Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:9-10:** Hibru 2:10; 5:6; 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 **5:11:** Matyu 13:15; Jon 16:12; 2 Pita 3:16 † **5:11:** Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:1-3; Hibru 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:2 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:13:** 1 Korin 13:11; Efesus 4:14; 1 Pita 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **5:14:** Aisaia 7:15; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 2:14-15; Filipai 1:10 **6:1-2:** Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** Aposel 8:14-17; 17:31-32; 19:4-5; Rom 2:16; Filipai 3:12-14; Hibru 5:12; 9:14

aruabar min akaba baragh egh dar
gin mangam.*
3 God en amamangatightima, e
kamaghin damuam.

4-6 Gumazir maba, Godin
angazangarimin aven ikegha,
akurvazir aghuir Godin Nguibamin
izezim inigha ghaze, a bar dera,
egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin
Duam inis. Egha Godin akam
baregha fo, a bar dera. Me Godin
gavgavimin aven ghua deragha
an gani, gavgavir kam, a gin
izamim dughiamin miseveghirigh
azenimin otogham. Kamaghin
amizi, gumazim akirim ragh God
gasaragh tuavir manatamin izi ua
navim giragham? Bar puvati. A
kamaghin amua, mati, a uan navir
averiamin aven Godin Otarim uam
a isa ter ighuvim gafugha, a gurazi
gumaziba ua dibovir akabar a
migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir
kaba, me ua navibagh iraghamin
tuaviba puvati.

7 Amozim dughiar aviribar
izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti
nguazim daghebar amuti dagher
aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me
me bagha da oparizibar akur-
vagham. Eghti God nguazir kam
deragh a damuam.

8 Eghti benir ataghatariba ko
benir kuraba an ikiti, kamaghin
nguazim ikuvigham. A dughiar
ruarim ikeghan kogham, eghti God
suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

9 Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar
gavgavir kabar ia gami. Egha e ia
ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia tuavir
aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir
God ian akurazim.
10 God a gumazir kuram puvati,
a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh
fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra
Godin gumazamizibar akagha
men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin
amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba
bakinighnighan kogham.
11 E kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir
aghuir ia fogha iniamibav zuam
iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir
arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar
moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki,
mangiti ikirimirir kam givagham.
12 Ia amirvaghan marki. Ia
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia
egha zuamiram amirvazir pu-
vatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God
fomira uan boribar aningasa akam
akiriziba, ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

13 God fomira akar dikirizim
Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazi-
tam ekevegha a gafirazir puvati,
egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze,
bar guizbangira.
14 Egha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni
migei, ki deragh ni damuva, egh
nin ovavir boribar amighti me bar
avirasemegham."
15 Abraham a mizua zuamiram
amirvazir puvati, ezi God, gin
bizir an akar dikirizimin mirara
Abraham daningasa mikemeziba,
a ganingi.
16 Gumazim gavgavim uan
akam daningisi, a gumazir a
gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze,
bar guizbangira. A kamaghin

* **6:1-2:** Rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua rua Godin damazimin zuer akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:4-6:** Matyu 12:31; Galesia 3:2; Efesus 2:8; Hibru 10:26-27; 10:29; 10:32; 1 Pita 2:3; 2 Pita 2:20-21; 1 Jon 5:16 **6:8:** Stt 3:17-18 **6:8:** Jenesis 3:17-18 **6:10:** Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:10:** Rom 15:25; 2 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 2 Timoti 1:18; Hibru 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:11:** Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:13:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 22:10-11

damighti, gumazitam anedueghan
kogham.
17 God fomira, gumazamiziba
uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi,
me fo, me gin an akam akirizir
biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a der-
aghvira kamaghin men akaghasa
ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam
uam an otevkinighan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim uan
akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam
dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.
18 Egha datirighin akar
pumuning iti, kar Godin akar
dikirizim, ko Godin arazir uan
ziam diborim, aning otevkinighan
kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir
ara ghua Godin boroghin mon-
geziba, e Godin akar dikirizim
ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gav-
gavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e
fogha iniamiba mizuamvira ikiam.
19 Egha e bizir aghuir e fogha ini-
amiba bagha mizuair arazir kam,
a en akuragha en ikirimirimin
suiragha gavgavim e ganidi, mati
angka kurimin suirazi a gavgav-
igha danganir vamiran iti. E Iesus
mizuaima, an aven ghua inir ekiar
me Godin Dipenimin gurazimin
girakirangin Bar Anogoroghezir
Danganimin oto.
20 Iesusra e bagha faraghavira
aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumaz-
ibar Dapanimin oto. Egha a
Melkisedeghin min Ofa Gamir
Gumazimin oto, egh a zurara
ikivira ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

1 Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kam,
a Salemin nguibamin atrivim,
egha a Godin Bar Pin Itimin ofa
gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam
Abraham atrivir 4pla misogha me
abini. Egha a uamategha izima,
Melkisedek tuavimin a batogha a
bagha God ko migia ghaze, God
bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam.
2 Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimin
iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da
10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir
mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia
nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamin
mingarim a kamakin, Arazir
Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan
Salemin atrivim, ezi an ziar
kamin mingarim kamakin, Navir
Amirizimin Atrivim.)
3 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven,
me Melkisedeghin ameboghfezi-
abar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an
ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati.
Egha uaghan amebam a batezir
dughiam ko an ovever dughiam
me da osirizir puvati. A Godin
Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir
Gumazimin ikia mamaghira iti.*
4 Ia Melkisedeghin kam
ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti!
En inazir afeziar faragha zuim

6:17: Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9 **6:17:** Rom 11:29; Hibru 11:9 **6:18:** Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:18:** Diboboniba 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:19:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12; 16:15; Hibru 9:7 **6:20:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 **6:20:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12-15; Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 3:1; 5:6; 5:10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 † **6:20:** Azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. An asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangisi Godin Purirpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam, God uabi an aven iti. Ni Ofa Gamir Akinafarim sapta 16, ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. E fo, datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Ni Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:1:** Jenesis 14:17-20 **7:3:** Sng 110:4 **7:3:** Onger Akaba 110:4

* **7:3:** Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimin an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimin aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:4:** Jenesis 14:20

Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi.

5 E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelian gumaziba, me uan biziba 10plan pozibar da tuiraghti, Livain gumaziba me da pozitam iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelian marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ezi Israelia uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini.

6 Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otozi, Melkisedek a da pozir mam ini. Egha Melkisedek, bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim ini.

7 E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti.

8 Ezi Livaiba me Israelian 10plan pozibar arizir bizibar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam.

9 E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelian 10plan pozibar arighizir bizir akuaba inizim, a uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia, egha a tuavir kamin uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

10 Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimin aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

11 Fomira Israelian gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghti Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmaghsua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiva, Aronin min ikian kogham.

12 Eghti Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtima, eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam.

13 Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim gun mikemezim, an anabar igharazimin gumazim. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamizir puvati.

14 Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim migia, anabar kamin adaraziv kemezir puvati.

15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghin deraghvira fogham, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira.

16 Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimin oto, me nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua an anabam ginighnigha ingangarir kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimin gavgavim zurara ikiti bizitam a gasighasighan kogham.

7:5: Nam 18:21 **7:5:** Diboboniba 18:21 **7:8:** Hi 5:6, 6:20 **7:8:** Hibru 5:6; 6:20 **7:14:** Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 **7:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Aisaia 11:1; Matyu 2:6; Akar Mogomem 5:5 **7:17:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6

Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa
gamir gumazimin oto.
17 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migia ghaze:

"Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa
gamir gumazimin ikiam."

18-19 Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir
kam, gavgaviba puvatigha egha
a deragha en akurvazir puvati.
Egha a bizitam gamima a der-
azir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God
anegifa. Egha God datirighin tu-
avir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir
kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha
iniamiba bagha mizuai. Ezi tu-
avir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
afira. E tuavir kamin mangi Godin
boroghira mangam.
20 Ezi uaghan, dughiar God
gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa
gamir gumazimin otozim, a pura
anemisevezir puvati. A uabi
uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar
guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi
me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba
amisivasa, gumazitam uan akam
gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam
diborozir puvati.
21 God uabi guizbangira
mikemezi, tuavir kamin Iesus
ofa gamir gumazimin oto. God
kamaghin mikeme:

"Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
'Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam,'
egh uan nighnizim gi-
raghan kogham."

22 Godin akar dikirizir kam kam-
aghin en akazi e fo, Iesus Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an
ganiva a damighti, a guizbangiram
otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam a bar deragha, Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.
23 Fomira, gumazir avirim Godin
ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Egha
me ariaghira, egha uan ingan-
garim gamir puvati. Bizir kam
bagha, gumazir aviriba ofa gamir
gumazibar otifi.
24 Ezi Iesus angamira ikia ma-
maghira ikiavira iti. Kamaghin
a Godin ofa gamir ingangarim
gamua mamaghira ikiavira iti.
Eghti tav an min ofa gamir gu-
mazimin otoghan kogham.
25 An angamira ikia mamaghira
ikia egha gumazamiziba bagha
Godin azangsisi. An ingan-
garimin tuavimin a me inigha
Godin boroghira zui. Kamaghin,
datirighin ko zurara, a men akur-
vagham.
26 Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir Gu-
mazibar Dapanir kam e bagha in-
gara bar deravira en akurvasi. A
God ifongezir arazibara, dar gin
zui. Egha arazir kuratam an itir
puvati. A Godin damazimin bar
zue. Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam bar
pin aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh
amir gumazamizibar saghon iti.
27 Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanir igharaziba, me dughiabar
zurara ofabagh ami. Me faragha
uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa
ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gu-
mazamizibar arazir kuraba gin
amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi Iesus
kamaghin amir pu. Bar puvati.
A dughiar bar vamiran, e bagha
uan mikarzim isa ofan min God
ganigha egha aremegha gifa.
28 E fo, me Moses Osirizir

7:18-19: Rom 8:3; Galesia 2:16; 4:9; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 9:9 **7:21:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:21:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6 **7:22:** Hi 8:6, 12:24 **7:22:** Hibru 8:6; 12:24 **7:25:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **7:25:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1 **7:26:** Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1 **7:26:** Efesus 1:20; Hibru 3:1; 4:15; 8:1 **7:27:** Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12 **7:27:** Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10; Hibru 5:3; 9:12 **7:28:** Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9 **7:28:** Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9

Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima me ofa gamir gumazibar dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar aghuim. Egha an en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

1 Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam, an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti.

2 Egha an Anogoroghezir Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ingangarim gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Purirpenim, dipenir gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

3 E fo, ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me amisefe. Kamaghin amizi, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam.

4 Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ti nguazimin ikiai, an ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti.

5 Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Purirpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, “Ni Purirpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangi deragh an ingar.”

6 Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelia ganigha akar mabar kiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar kiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim bar a gafira

7 Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamighan koghai.

8 Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba aghurigha kamaghin migei:

“Ki ian Ekiam,
egha ki kamaghin ia migei.
Dughiam a izити,
ki Israelia ko Judaba, me ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam damuam.

8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2 **8:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2 **8:3:** Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 **8:3:** Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14 **8:5:** Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:40; Diboboniba 8:4; Aposel 7:44; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:23 **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 **8:6:** 2 Korin 3:6-9; Hibru 7:22; 9:15 **8:7:** Hi 7:11, 7:18 **8:7:** Hibru 7:11; 7:18 **8:8:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

9 Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam,
ki fomira men ovavir afeziaba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim,
an an min mangan kogham.
Fomira itir dughiam,
ki uan dafarimin men suigha me inigha Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize,
egha ki men pamin min itima
me nan amuimin min iti.
Egha me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurir kam abiki.
10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ki kamaghin ia migei,
gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
ki Israel ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin mangam:
Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh,
egh da isi men navir averiabar da osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima
me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.
11 Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba vaghvagh uan namakaba ko uan adarazir sure damuan kogh suam,
'Ia Ekiam gifogh.'
Puvati.
Me bar moghira na gifogham,
gumazamizir kiniba ko ziaba itir gumazamiziba.
12 Eghti ki men apangkuvigh
men arazir kuraba gin amangiva,
egh ua dagh nighnighan kogham."

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, God an gun migia egha maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar givagham.

9

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibar ofabagh ami

1 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelia ganiga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizimin aven an ziam fam.

2 Me Godin Purirpenir mamin ingarizi danganir pumuning an iti. Purirpenir kamin aven itir danganir me faragha aven mangamim, a lamin aghorim ko bret itir dakozir Godin damazimin itimin iti. Danganir kam me kamagh a dibori, "Anogoroghezir Danganim."

3 Egha me inir bar ekiam, birimin min Anogoroghezir Danganimin girakirangin anegura. Ezi inir kamin girakirangin danganir igharazir mam uaghan iti, me kamagh a dibori, "Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim."

4 Ezi danganir kamin aven bizir kaba iti: Pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozim, me gol an pogha a noke, ko Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam. Boksiar kam me gol an poghava a noke. Egha Boksiamin aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suirazir asadivir aghorim a gati, asadivir aghorir kam ghuziba an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir

8:10: Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:10:** Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 10:16 **8:11:** Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 **8:11:** Aisaia 54:13; Jon 6:45; 1 Jon 2:27 **8:12:** Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **8:12:** Rom 11:27; Hibru 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:1:** Ua Me Ini 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 25:23-40; 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Diboboniba 17:8-10; Godin Araziba 10:3-5

Gavgavimin Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.*
5 Ezi Boksiar kamin asuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningin aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimin ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighin ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.
6 Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Purirpenimin azenan itir danganimin aven ghua uan ingangaribagh ami.
7 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven zui. Azeniba vaghvagha, a dughiar vamiran aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. An asizibar ghuziba inigha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamin a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami.
8 Ezi Godin Duam arazir kamin bizir mam en aka, Godin Purirpenimin azenan itir danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangamim an en piri.†
9 Godin Purirpenimin eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighin e bativamibar ababanim gami. Purirpenir kamin aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir averiatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me arazir kuraba pu. Bar puvati.
10 Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibar amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da inivafizimin bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh aningizi, me dar gin zui, eghti God gin bar moghira bizibar kirighti bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

11 Ezi datirighin Krais otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. A Purirpenir aghuir kamin aven ghua e bagha ingari. Purirpenir kam Purirpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamin bizim puvati.
12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi uan ghuzim isa ofa gamigha dughiar vamiran danganir kamin aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini.
13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtima, ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim

* **9:4:** Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. Ni Ua Me Ini sapta 16 ko Onger Akaba sapta 78:24in gan. **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:17-18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:6:** Diboboniba 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:7:** Ua Me Ini 30:10; Ofa Gami 16:2-34; Hibru 5:3; 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 **9:8:** Jon 14:6; Hibru 10:19-20 † **9:8:** Grighin akam deragha akar kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 **9:9:** Hibru 7:18-19; 10:1-2 **9:10:** Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:10:** Ofa Gami 11:2; 11:25; 15:18; Diboboniba 19:7; 19:11-13; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:16; 2:20 **9:11:** Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 **9:11:** Hibru 3:1; 8:2; 10:1 **9:12:** Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 **9:12:** Hibru 9:26; 10:4; 1 Pita 1:19 **9:13:** Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 16:3; 16:14-16; Diboboniba 19:9; 19:17-19; Hibru 10:4

ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir
bar isizimin sirim inigh, gu-
mazamizibagh isin a kavkinam.
Me kamaghin damighti, arazir
kam Godin damazimin mizezir
araziba batueghti gumazamiziba
ua zuegham.
14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim asizibar
ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais arazir
kuratamin osimtizitam an itir pu.
Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurara
itimin gavgavimin, a ofan min uabi
isa God ganingi. Kamaghin amizi,
an ghuzim en inivafizibarama
amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en
navir averiamin aven itir arazir
kuraba agivazi, e kamaghin fo,
e Godin damazimin bar zuegha
iti. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir
ghurir angamira itir puvatizir
kabar gin mangan kogham, egh
e Godin zurara angamira itimin
ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e
Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha
an aremegha gumazamizibagh
ivezegha men arazir kurar me
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha
ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da
gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam
gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir
gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazamizir Godin dimdiam
baregha an gin zuiba, me God
fomira uan boribar aningasa
mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam.
God kamaghin akam akira ghaze,
me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.
16 Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin
aremegham, egh suam gumazir
manam an biziba iniam, egh an
akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati
an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti
borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kamin gin mangi, egh afeziam
a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti
gumaziba deragh fogh suam,
afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me
biziba bar an borimin tegham.
17 E fo, gumazir akam akirizir
kam angamira ikivira ikiti, an
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki
ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti
gumazir kam aremegham, eghti
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
gavgavim iki daghem otogham.
18 Ezi kamaghira, me asizim
misoghezi an aremezi, me an
ghuzim inge, egha tuavir kamra
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha
ikezim gamizima, a gavgafi.
19 Dughiar kamin, Moses faragha
Godin Akar Gavgaviba, bar dar
gun gumazamizibav keme. Akar
kaba, da Moses Osirizir Arazibar
aven iti. Egha a gin bulmakaun
apuribar ghuzim ko memebar
ghuzim inigha dipam sara da vere.
Egha a, isopin temer agharir me
benir aghevimin ikezim, benir
kam me sipsipin arizibar an ingari,
Moses a inigha ghuzim gati. Egha
an anesigha temer agharir kamin
ghuzir muziarim inigha Akar
Gavgavimin itir Akinafarim ko
gumazamiziba bar me gisin a
kavamadi.
20 Egha a kamaghin migei, "Kar
ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam gavgavim a daningamim. God
Akar Gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin
mangi."
21 Kamaghira Moses ghuzir
muziarim inigha Godin Purir-

9:14: Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 **9:14:** Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7 **9:15:** Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:15:** Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 3:1; 7:22; 8:6; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:17:** Ga 3:15 **9:17:** Galesia 3:15 **9:18:** Kis 24:6 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 24:6 **9:19:** Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3-8; Ofa Gami 14:4-7; 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:20:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Matyu 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:21:** Ua Me Ini 29:12; 29:36; Ofa Gami 8:15; 8:19

penim ko Godɨn ziam fer bizibagh isɨn a kavamadi.
22 Guizbangɨra, e ti kamagh mɨkɨm suam, Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti, da Godɨn damazimɨn
bar zuegham. Eghti me bizitam mɨsuegh an ghuzim inigh a in-
geghan koghti, God gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadaghan
kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gɨn aman-
gasa, uabɨra uabɨn ofa gami

23 Ezɨ bizir Godɨn Purir-
penimɨn itir kaba, da pura Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itir bizibar ababan-
iba. Ezɨ me asɨzir ghuziba isa
a dagh amima da zuegha Godɨn
damazimɨn zue. Eghti Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itir bizibar amighti da
guizɨn zueghsɨ, ofan bar aghuim
ikɨ, asɨzibar ofabagh afiragham.
24 E fo, Krais gumaziba uan
dafaribar ingarizir Anogoroghezir
Danganimɨn aven ghuzir pu,
danganir kam, a pura guizɨn Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn ababanim. Puvati.
A guizbangɨra Godɨn Nguibamɨn
aven ghu. Egha datɨrɨghɨn an e
bagha God ko mɨkɨmasa, Godɨn
damazimɨn tughav ikia en akur-
vasi.
25 E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa
Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim
asɨzibar ghuziba isa egha Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimɨn aven
zui. Ezɨ Iesus kamagh amizir
puvati, a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghugha
ofan mɨn uabɨ uabɨ isa God ganɨngi.
Egha a dughiar avɨribar a gamizir
puvati.
26 A dughiar avɨribar kamaghɨn
damuvɨra ikɨ, egh a dughiar
avɨribar mɨzaziba ini mamaghɨra
ikiam, dughiar God nguazir kamɨn
ingarizimɨn ikegha iza datɨrɨkɨn.
Ezɨ puvati. Datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
abuananamɨn Krais dughiar bar
vamɨran nguazimɨn ize, egha
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn
amangasa ofan mɨn uabɨra uabɨ isa
God ganɨngi.
27 Gumaziba bar dughiar
vamɨran ovegh egh gɨn Godɨn
kotiamɨn otivam.
28 Kamaghɨra, Krais gumazir
avɨribar arazir kurabar osɨmtɨziba
aterasa, dughiar vamɨran ofan
mɨn uabɨ isa God ganigha areme.
Egh gɨn a dughiar namba 2ɨn ua
izam, egh dughiar kamɨn an arazir
kuraba gɨn amangɨsɨ izan kogham.
Puvati. A gumazir a mɨzua itiba
guizbangɨra men akurvagh me
iniam.

10

Ofan me fomɨra amiba, da arazir
kuraba gɨn amadir puvati

1 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven,
e pura guizɨn bizir gɨn otivamibar
ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezɨ
a guizbangɨn deravɨra bizir kabar
en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghɨn
garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar
amu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e fo, gu-
mazamizir Godɨn boroghɨn zuiba,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨ
ofan kabar amighti, ofan kaba me
akɨrighti, me deraghvɨram otoghan
kogham. Puvati.
2 Ezɨ ofan kamaghɨn garim
gumazamizibagh amizɨ me bar
zuegha, uam ofabagh amuan
koghai. Egha asɨzibar ofan

9:22: Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:22:** Ofa Gami 17:11; Efesus 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:23:** Hibru 8:5; 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34, Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:24:** Rom 8:34; Hibru 6:20; 8:2; 1 Jon 2:1 **9:26:** 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:26:** 1 Korin 10:11; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 7:27; 9:12; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:27:** Jenesis 3:19; Fofozir Gumazim 3:20; Aisaia 53:12; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 3:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **9:28:** Aisaia 53:12; Rom 6:10; Taitus 2:13; 1 Pita 2:24; 2 Pita 3:12; 1 Jon 3:5 **10:1:** Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:1:** Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 8:5; 9:9-11; 9:23; 10:4

vamirama, God bagha ingarir
gumazibagh amizi me zuegha,
uan navir averiabar aven ua
kamaghin nighnighan koghai, e
arazir kuraba iti.
3 Ezi puvati. Azenibar zurara,
asizibar ofan kaba me gamima me
ua uan arazir kurabagh nighnisi.
4 Bizir kamin mingarim ka-
makin: bulmakaun apuriba ko
memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba
gin amadaghan kogham. Bar
puvati.
5 Ezi bizir kam bagha, Krais
nguazir kamin izasava amir
dughiamin a kamaghin God migia
ghaze:

"Ni guizbangira, asizibar ghuziba
ko bizir ofan min me ni
ganidiba,
ni bizir kabagh ifongezir pu-
vatigha
da inian aghua.
Kamaghin ni mikarzir mam na
daningasa an ingari.
6 Ofan bar isia mighiriba ko,
arazir kuraba gin amadir
ofaba,
da ni gamima ni dar agorogem
itir puvati.
7 Ezi ki kamaghin migei,
'God, kira kara.
Moses fomira nan gun
Akinafarir righizimin
aven osirizi moghin.
Datirighin ki izegha gifa,
egha nin ifongiamin gin man-
gasava ami.'"

8 A faragha ofabav gei, ofan
kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
amuasa mikeme. A kamaghin
migei, "Ni asizibar ghuziba ko,
bizir me ofan min ni ganidiba ko,
ofan bar isia mighiriba ko, arazir
kuraba gin amadir ofaba, ni bar
dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian
aghua."
9 Egha a gin kamaghin migei,
"God, kira kara. Datirighin ki
izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamin
gin mangasava ami." Kamaghin
amizi God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir
ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatigha,
gifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam,
an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia
ingari.
10 Krais Iesus a Godin ifongiamin
gin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira
uabi uan mikarzim isa ofan min en
arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi.
Ezi arazir kamin an e gamizi, e
Godin damazimin zuegha an gu-
mazamizibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba gin amangam

11 Godin ofa gamir gumaziba
bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh
ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba,
dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi
ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gin
amadaghan kogham.
12 Ezi Krais arazir kuraba gin
amangasa uabi uan mikarzim
dughiar vamiran a isa ofan min
God ganingi. An ofan kamin gav-
gavim ikivira iki ingar mangivira
ikiam. A kamaghin amigha
givagha, Godin agharir guvimin
amadaghan aperaghav ikia mam-
aghira iti.
13 Egha a, God an apaniba isi
an apengan darighamin dughiam
bagha mizua iti.
14 A ofan vamira gamua egha
tuavir kamin gumazamizir Godin
damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi
me bar deraviram oto, egh iki ma-
maghira ikiam.

10:3: Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:3:** Ofa Gami 16:21; Hibru 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:4:** Maika 6:6-7; Hibru 9:13; 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:5:** Aisaia 1:11; Amos 5:21-22 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 40:6-8 **10:10:** Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:10:** Jon 17:19; Hibru 9:12; 9:28; 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:38; Diboboniba 28:3; Hibru 7:27; 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:12:** Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **10:12:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **10:13:** Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Aposel 2:35; 1 Korin 15:25

15 Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir
kamin gun e mikeme:

16 “Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
‘Gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
ki Israelia ko Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin
mangam:
Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar
arigh,
egh da isi men navir averiabar
da osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima
me nan gumazamizibar
ikiam.’ ”

17 Egha gin a ua ghaze:

“Ki men arazir kuraba gin
amadagh
ua dagh nighnighan kogham.”

18 E kamaghin ganigha fo, God
arazir kuraba gin amadazi, ka-
maghin uam arazir kuraba gin
amangamin ofaba, da ua ingan-
gariba puvati.

*E guizbangira nighnizir gav-
gavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira
mangam*

19 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba
gin amadagha gifa. Egh tuavir
kamin e Bar Anogoroghezir Dan-
ganimin aven mangi egh atiatin-
gan kogham.

20 Iesus aremegha ua angamira
iti, an e bagha tuavir igiar kam
kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim.
A tuavir kamin inir ekiar kamin
girakirangin ghua danganir kamin
aven ghu, inir kam a danganir
kamin tiar akamin min guraghav
iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an
mikarzimin ovevemra. Eghti e
tuavir kamin danganir kamin aven
mangam.*

21 E Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Da-
panim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiz-
iba bar men gara me gatifa.

22 A uan ghuzim isa en navir
averiaba dav kinizi an e akirizi,
e kamaghin fo, e arazir kuraba
puvatigha Godin damazimin bar
zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin en
mikarziba rue. Kamaghin amizi,
ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar
itiba, e bar ada ateghiva, okam
nighnighan kogh nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iki, egh an boroghin
mangam.

23 E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam
akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar
ingaram. Kamaghin amizi, e
uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun
migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha
iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Egh e
uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh
bar gavgavigham.

24 E vaghvagh Godin gumaza-
mizir igharazibagh nighnighiva,
me damuti men naviba dikavti,
me igharaz darazigh ifuegh, arazir
aghuibar me damuam.

25 Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e
uari akuvir arazim ataghiraghan
kogham, mati gumazamizir maba
ami mokin. Kamaghin marki. E
fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba

10:16: Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33; Hibru 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34; Hibru 8:12 **10:19:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:19:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 9:8 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 **10:20:** Matyu 27:51; Jon 10:9; 14:6; Hibru 9:3; 9:8 * **10:20:** Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi, me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itiar akam itim tongira bighiaghirigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:21:** Hibru 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:22:** Ofa Gami 8:30; Esekiel 36:25; Efesus 3:12; 5:26; Hibru 9:14; Jems 1:6; 1 Jon 3:21 **10:23:** 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:23:** 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; Hibru 4:14; 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14 **10:25:** Rom 13:11; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 3:13; 2 Pita 3:9-11; 3:14

Tuisighamim, a roghira izi. Kamaghin amizi, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, igharaz darazir akurvagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim ragh a gasan kogham

26 Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba puvatigham.
27 Ezi bizir e damuamin mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isi me gasighasigham.
28 E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagham, eghti gumazir pumuning o pumuning ko mikezim ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh.
29 Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin ivezir kuram, bar a gafiragham. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi.
30 Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." Egha ua kamaghin migei, "Ekiam uabi uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham."
31 Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangiram atiatingam.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

32 Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamin me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati.
33 Ezi dughiar maba me gumazamizibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia migia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti.
34 Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuva deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuziba, pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

10:26: Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:26:** Diboboniba 15:30; Hibru 6:4-8; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:27:** Aisaia 26:11; Hibru 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:28:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:29:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; 1 Korin 11:29; Efesus 4:30; Hibru 12:25 **10:30:** Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:30:** Godin Araziba 32:35-36; Onger Akaba 50:4; 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Lu 12:5 **10:31:** Luk 12:5 **10:32:** Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:32:** Galesia 3:4; Filipai 1:29-30; Kolosi 2:1; Hibru 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:33:** 1 Korin 4:9; Filipai 1:7; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:34:** Matyu 6:20; 19:21; 19:29; Luk 12:38; Aposel 5:41; Filipai 1:7; Jems 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:35:** Matyu 5:12; 10:32

35 Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia
faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan
nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an
suiragh, egh bizir kinimin min pu-
ram a makunan marki. Egh ia
kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir
ekiam iniam.
36 Ia Godin ifongiamin gin
mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira
ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da
inisi, tuivigh gavgavigh iki.
37 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme:

"Dughiar bar ovezimin
gumazir izamim,
a izam.
A bar zuamira izegham.
38 Ezi nan damazimin derazir gu-
maziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim nan
iki,
kamaghin me angamira
ikivira ikiam.
Eghti men tav uan nighnizir gav-
gavim ategh
akirim ragh na gasaraghti,
ki a gakueghan kogham."

39 Ezi eia, e gumazamizir akirim
ragh God gasaragh ovengamiba
pu. Bar puvati. E nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iki ikirimirir aghuarir
zurara itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11--13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim

1 Nighnizir gavgavimin arazim
a kamakin. E guizbangira ka-
maghin fo, bizir aghuir God e
daningasa mikemezi e zuai itiba,
e guizbangira da iniam. Egha e
bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir
puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin
otivam.
2 Gumazir fomira itiba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti,
ezi God me gakuegha, gumazir
aghuiba me garisi.
3 E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha
e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko
nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi ka-
maghin, e garir biziba, God bizir e
ganighan koghamiba, bar dar in-
gari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

4 Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha bizir kam bagha Godin
ofa gami. An ofa Godin damazim
bar deragha, Keinin ofa gafira.
Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti,
ezi bizir kam bagha God Abelin
bizir aghuir an a ganidim bagha
ifonge. Ezi bizir kam kamaghin
en aka, God a migia ghaze, a gu-
mazir aghuim. Abel an aremegha
gifa. Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir
kam, datirighin an akamin gun e
migiavira iti.
5 Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir
kam bagha God a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavanabozi an are-
mezir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba
a buria, an apizir Puvati, God
a inigha ghuavanabo. Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, God tighar Enok
iniamin dughiamin, an araziba
bar Godin damazimin derazi an a
bagha bar akonge.
6 Ezi gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin itir puvatizim, a
Godin ifongiamin gin mangan

10:36: Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:36:** Luk 21:19; Galesia 6:9; Kolosi 3:24; Hibru 9:15; 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:37:** 2 Pita 3:9 **10:37:** Habakuk 2:3-4 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **11:1:** Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:1:** Rom 8:24-25; 2 Korin 4:18; 5:7 **11:3:** Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5 **11:3:** Jenesis 1:1; Onger Akaba 33:6; 33:9; Jon 1:3; 2 Pita 3:5 **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:4:** Jenesis 4:3-10; Hibru 12:24; 1 Jon 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:5:** Jenesis 5:21-24

koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan
kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir
Godin boroghira mangasava
amim, a nighnizir gavgavim
kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh
a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin
iki, God deravira gumazamizir a
buribagh ami.
7 Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi
God bizir gin otivamibar gun a
mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar
ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir
gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha
bizir kam bagha a kurir mamin
ingari. Egha uan amuirogh-
boriba ko, me kurimin aven
ghuezi, bizitam me gasighasizir
puvatizi, me deravira iti. Ezi
Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam,
a nguazimin itir gumazamizir
igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba
da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima,
God bizir kamin a migia ghaze,
a nan damazimin bar gumazir
aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar
kamaghira me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

8 Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam
bagha God an diazir dughiamin,
Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua,
egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a
nguibar God a daningasa akam
akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an
nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir
puvati, a managh mangam. Egha
a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a
zui.
9 A nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghua
nguazir kamin apera, nguazir God
fomira a daningasa akam akirizim.
Egha a nguazir kam gaperagha
mati nguibar igharazimin gu-
mazim. A Purirpenim gaperaghav
iti, moghin Aisak ko Jekop uaghan
uan purirpenibagh apiaghav iti,
gumazir kamning God nguazir
kam ginighnigha egha uaghan
akar kam aning bagha anekiri.
10 Abraham zurara nighnizir
gavgavim ikia nguibar ekiar
gavgavigha itir kamin ganasa
mizua iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God
uabira tuavir an ingaramibagh
nighnigha, egha uabi an ingari.*
11 Ezi Sara uaghan nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iti. A guizbangin bar
ghurigha boritam batan kogham.
Egha a nighnizir gavgavim iti.
Egha borim batamin gavgavim
ini. Sara kamaghin nighnisi,
"God na migia ghaze, 'Ni boritam
batam,' egha akam kiri. Ki fo, God
guizbangira mikeme."
12 Kamaghin, gumazir kam
Abraham a ghurigha egha are-
meghasava ami, egha an ovavir
borir aviribar afeziamin oto. Ezi
an ovaviba otiva bar aviraseme,
mati overiamin mikoveziba, o
ongarimin dadarimin gigiba.
Gumazitam da mengiva avegham.
13 Ezi gumazir kaba me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia ghua me
ovengezir dughiamin tu. Ezi
dughiar me nguazimin itim, me
bizir aghuir God me daningasa
akam akiriziba, da inizir pu.
Puvati. Egha me tuivigha, mati
bizir men saghuiamin itibar gari,

11:7: Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:7:** Jenesis 6:13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22; 4:13; 1 Pita 3:20 **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:8:** Jenesis 12:1-5; Aposel 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:9:** Jenesis 12:8; 13:3; 13:18; 18:1; 18:9; 26:3; 35:12; 35:27; Hibru 6:17 **11:10:** Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 **11:10:** Hibru 3:4; 13:14; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:10 * **11:10:** Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:11:** Jenesis 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:21; Hibru 10:23 **11:12:** Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:12:** Jenesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Godin Araziba 10:22; Rom 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:13:** Jenesis 23:4; 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; 1 Pita 2:11

egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha
aghumsizir puvatigha kamaghin
migei, “E nguazir kamin ikia, mati
kantrin igharazimin gumazamiz-
iba, egha iza dughiar otevimin
nguazir kamin iti.”
14 E fo, gumazamizir kamaghin
migeiba, me guizbangira kam-
aghin migia ghaze, me uari bagh
nguibatam buriam.
15 Egha me nguazir tegha izezir
kamra bagha nighnighavira ikia,
egha me uam an ghueghai.
16 Egha me uan nguazir ghurim
ginighnizir pu. Puvati. Me nguazir
igharazir iniasava amim, a bar de-
ragha nguazir me ataghizim bar a
gafira. A Godin Nguibamra. God
me bagha nguibar kam akirizi a iti,
eghti me an ikiam. Egha gumazir
kaba kamaghin God migia ghaze,
“Ni en God.” Ezi, God men akar
mikemezir kamin aghumsighizir
puvati.
17-18 Ezi God kamaghin Abraham
ko akam akira ghaze, “Aisakrama
nin ovavir boriba otivam.” Egha
dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir
gavgavim tuisighamimin, a ka-
maghin Abraham migei, “Ni uan
otarir vamira misueghiva egh
ofan min a isi God daningigh.”
Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God
daningasava ami.
19 Abraham kamaghin nighnisi,
“Aisak aremeghti, God uam a
damighti a ua dikavigham.” Ezi
bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir
kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin
a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua
mozimin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

20 Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia egha Jekop
ko Iso ginighnigha akam akira
ghaze, God gin izamin dughiabar,
deravira gua damuam.
21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia,
egha an aremeghasava amir
dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning
migia ghaze, God deravira gua
damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara
suiagha aruim gisin aviragha
Godin ziam fe.
22 Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir
gavgavim God ikia, egha dughiar
an ovengamimin a kamaghin
migia ghaze, Israelia gin kantri Isip
ategh mangam. Egha me migia
ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam
damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

23 Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko ame-
bam aning nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam
Moses batezimin, aning an garima
a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin
akam batoghan atiatingizir puvati,
kamaghin amizi, aning iakinir
3plan a modo.
24 Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar
a gumazimin otozimin, me kam-
aghin a diponan an aghua, Isipin
Atrivimin guivimin borim. Puvati.
25 A kamaghin nighnisi, a
dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh
arazir kurabar arazimin gin
mangan aghua. Egha a Godin
gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko
mizaziba iniasa ifonge.
26 A ghaze, a Krais, God Ua
E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin
ziam bangin, me paza a damuti

11:16: Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:16:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Mak 12:26; Aposel 7:32; Filipai 3:20; Hibru 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:17-18:** Jenesis 21:12; 22:1-14; Rom 9:7; Jems 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21 **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:20:** Jenesis 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:** Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:22:** Jenesis 50:24-25; Ua Me Ini 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:23:** Ua Me Ini 1:22; 2:2; Aposel 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:24:** Ua Me Ini 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi 10:34-35, 13:13 **11:26:** Hibru 10:34-35; 13:13

an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam
a bar bizir ekiam, egha a Isipin
dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba
bar dagh afira. Egha a ivezir
aghuir God gin a daningamim
ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha
gavgafi.†
27 Egha Moses nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha
Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an
aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kamin
atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e
gumazamiziba uan damazibar
Godin garir puvati. Ezi arazir
kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan
damazimningin Godin gani, egha a
bar gavgavigha iti.
28 Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha
Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava
ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam
apirasa, Israelia akam me ganiga
ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi
uan tiar akaba bar ada aghefegh.
Dughiar kamin Moses nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir
kam me ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin
God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin
Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

29 Ezi Israelia me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me
Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha
mati me nguazir misingizimin zui.
Ezi Isipba men gin zuima dipam
me avarazi me dipam amegha
ariaghire.
30 Ezi Israelia me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me
7plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamin
dagiar divazir ekiamin azenan a
gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar
akaraghire.
31 Ezi gumaziba isava akuir
amizir mam, an ziam Rahap,
a nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha gumazir moga garir
pumuningin akuragha aning
inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kam-
aghin amizi, God gumazamizir an
akam batogheziba me soghezi, a
me ko aremezir puvati.
32 Ki nighnizir gavgavimin
eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha
gifa, egh datirighin akar manam
uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti
Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta,
Devit, Samuel ko Godin akam
nigha izir gumazibar eghaghani-
bar amuamin dughiaba puvati.
33 Gumazir kaba me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba ko misogha bar men midorozir
gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir
aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God
me daningasa akam akiriziba ini.
Egha me laionbar akaba dukumi.
34 Egha me avir dafabagh amizi
da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa
itir gumaziba me misoghasava

† **11:26:** Migirigiar otevir kam, "Krais," an mingarim kamakin, "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha Godin ingangarim damu, egh Israelian akurvagham, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Krais Iesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17, Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:27:** Ua Me Ini 2:15; 10:28-29; 12:37; 12:51; 14:13; Rom 1:20; 1 Timoti 1:17; Hibru 11:1 **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30 **11:28:** Ua Me Ini 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:29:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:30:** Josua 6:12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:31:** Josua 2:1-21; 6:22-25; Jems 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:32:** Gumazir Dapaniba 4:6--5:31; Gumazir Dapaniba 6:11--8:32; Gumazir Dapaniba 11:1--12:7; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:2--16:31; 1 Samuel 1:1--31:13 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:33:** Gumazir Dapaniba 14:5-6; 1 Samuel 17:34-35; 2 Samuel 7:11; Daniel 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:34:** Gumazir Dapaniba 15:8; 15:15; 1 Atriviba 19:3; 2 Atriviba 20:7; Daniel 3:1-30

amima, me men are. Egha me
gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me
gavgavim ini. Egha me midorozir
gumazir gavgavibar otivigha,
igharaz darazir modorozir gumaz-
ibar agintigha me misogha me
abini.
35 Ezi gumazir ariaghirezir
maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men
amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba
gumazir maba kalabus gatigha,
men mikarzibagh asighasigha
ghuav iti, me ariaghire. Men
apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh
God gasaragham, eghti me me
ateghti me mangam. Ezi me
uan apanibar akaba batoke. Me
ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin
dikavigh ikirimirir aghuim iniam.
Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar
deragh nguazir kamin ikirimirim
bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin
amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me
ariaghire.
36 Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba
me garigha dibovir akabar me
migia, me fozorogha senbar me
ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki.
37 Apaniba dagiabar marazigh
inifi. Ezi marasi, apaniba soba
inigha men namnaba abizi me
akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba
midorozir sababar me misozima
me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me
sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me
inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha
me onganarazibagh amua ikia
biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba
osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga
paza me gami.
38 Nighnizir gavgavimin itir
gumazir kaba, men araziba bar
dera, ezi nguazir kamin gumaziba
arazir aghuibar me damuan firin,
me men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi,
me tintinibar ghua, gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganiba ko
mighsiabar puram arua, egha
dagiar toriba ko nguazimin aven
itir mozibar aven iti.
39 Gumazamizir kaba bar,
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha
ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin
da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir
dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God
me daningasa akam akiriziba me
da inizir puvati.
40 Me tizim bagha da inizir
puvati? God fomira bizir bar
aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia
bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira.
God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
gumazamizir faragha itir kaba
deragh otogh en faragh mangan an
aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh
deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva, egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

1 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba,
me ghuariamin min e okarigha
tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir
gavgavimin arazim en akakasi.
Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba
pirima e uan ivemarim deragha
a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir
kurar en suiziba, e bar ada
ataghiragham. Egh e naviba gav-
gavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e
bagha atizir kamin ivemaram.
2 E Iesusra ganam, an en
nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim,
egh an en nighnizir gavgavim
damighti, a gin deraghviram

11:35: 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:35:** 1 Atriviba 17:17-24; 2 Atriviba 4:25-37
11:36: 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 **11:36:** 1 Atriviba 22:26-27; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:25-26; Jeremaia 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37:** 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:37:** 1 Atriviba 21:13; 2 Atriviba 1:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Aposel 7:58; 14:19
11:38: 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9 **11:38:** 1 Atriviba 18:4; 19:9 **11:40:** Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11
11:40: Hibru 5:9; 7:22; 8:6; Akar Mogomem 6:11 **12:1:** Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:1:** Rom 7:21; 12:12; 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:13-14; Hibru 10:36; 1 Pita 2:1
12:2: Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:2:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 1:3; 1:13; 1 Pita 1:11; 3:22

otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira
Godin akamin gin mangi egh a
gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh
mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir
kam ginighnigha gavgavigha ikia
osimtiziba atera ter ighuvimin
ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin
nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter
ighuvimin ovengezim, a bar gu-
mazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha
aghumsizir ekiam isi. Ezi Iesus
aghumsizim ginighnizir puvatigha,
egha areme. Egha datirighin a
Godin agharir guvimin atrivir
dabirabimin aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa osimtiziba e ganidi

3 Ia bar deraghvira Iesus
ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvira
Iesusin apanim gami. Ezi a bar
tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam
ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi
amirvaghan marki, egh uan
nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan
marki.
4 Guizbangira, ia arazir kuram
abinasa midorozim gami, ezi
midorozir kamin ian tav ovegha
ghuzitam irezir puvati.
5-6 God gavgavim ian navibar
aningasa, ia ganingizir migirigiaba,
ia ti da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia
dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha
ghaze:

"Nan boriba, ia fo,
gumazamizir Ekiam ifongez-
iba
a me akirmisi.
A gumazitam inigh uan
borimin min a diponiva,
egh uaghan a fo-
zorogham.
Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam ni akirsi
bizitam ni damighti,
ni kamaghin nighnighan
marki,
kar pura bizim.
Egh ni uaghan osiman
marki."

7 Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godin
amamangatighti a ia akirmigh.
Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin
fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh
amir arazimra, God uaghan ia
gami. Borir manatam itima an
afeziam ti anekirimizir pu? Puvati.
8 God uan boriba bar da akirmisi.
A ia akirmighan koghti, ia fogh, ia
guizbangirama an boriba puvati.
Ia pura tuavimin otivizir boriba.
9 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, en
afeziar nguazimin itiba, e
akirmizima e men ziaba fe. Kam-
aghin amizi, en duabar Afeziam, e
bar guizbangira an apengan ikiva
egh angamira ikivira ikiam.
10 En afeziar nguazimin itiba,
dughiar bar otevibar me ifongezi
moghin en araziba akirmisi.
Ezi God kamaghin nighnisi, e
guizin an damazimin zueghavira
itir arazimra inigh an miraram
otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an en
akurvaghasa e akirmisi.
11 Afeziam e akirmighasa
osimtizim e ganingizi, e ghaze,
osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e
ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha en
navir averiaba bar oseme. Eghti an
e akirigh givaghti, dagher aghuir
en otivamibara kara: e Godin
damazimin arazir aghuibara
damuam, eghti en navir averiaba
amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

12:3: Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:3:** Jon 15:20; Galesia 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:4:** 1 Korin 10:13 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19 **12:7:** Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 **12:7:** Godin Araziba 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13 **12:8:** Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:9:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:7; Aisaia 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:10:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 **12:11:** Jems 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2

12 Eghti ian aghariba gavgaviba
puvatigh egh amiragh ikiti, ia da
fegh ingangarim damu. Eghti ian
sueba aremegh pura ikiti,
13 ia da inigh tuavir aghuimin
daruvira iki. Ia kamaghin damuti
ian sueba bar ikuvighan kogham.
Puvati, da ua deragham.
14 Ia, gumazamiziba bar me
ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva,
navir amirizimin arazim baghiva
mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin.
Egh ia uari isi God daningisi,
Godin damazimin zuezir arazim
bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir
Godin damazimin zuezir araziba
puvatizim, an Ekiamin ganan
kogham.
15 Ia bar deraghvira uari bagh
gan, ian tav irigh egh ua Godin
apangkuvir kam ataghiraghan
marki. Eghti ian tav ua temer
ovizir misozimin min otogh
osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir
aningan marki.
16 Egh ian tav poroghamiba
uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim
damuan marki. Egh tav Iso fomira
amizi moghin, akirim ragh God
gasan marki. An Aisakin otarir
ivariam, egh bizir aghuir aviriba
iniam firin, a dagher otevir vamira
bagha pura uan bizir aghuiba bar
da isa uan dozimin agharim gati.
17 Ia fo, a gin uamategha uan
afeziamin bizir aghuir kaba iniasa
migei. Ezi God ghaze, puvati. Iso
bizir aghuiba iniasa zurarama azi-
ava, egha a navim gighan tuaviba
puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalemin otogha gifa

18 Ia uan dafaribar suighamin
biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati
Israelia fomirama ami. Me iza
Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin ikia,
egha maburan avim ko mitarmer
bar pizimin gara aminir bar gav-
gavim ko,
19 sighamin ararem baragha
gumazir mamin tiarim barasi.
Gumazamiziba tiarir kam baragha
bar atiatigha kamaghin Moses
migei, "E uam oraghan aghua."
20 Ia fo, God Akar Gavgavim
me ganingizi, me bar an atiatigha
a baraghan aghua. Akar kam
kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o
asizitam mighsiar kamin mangi pu-
ram an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba
isi a ginivightima an aremegh."
21 Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me
bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan
atiatigha ghaze, "Ki uaghan bar ati-
atigha egha puvira nisi."

22 Ia bizir kamaghin garitam
batozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin
Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin
nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa,
kar Jerusalemin nguibar Godin
Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen
tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari
akuvagha bar akuegha iti.
23 Ia Godin borir ivariabar iviriar
ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin
Nguibamin itir Akinafarimin ziaba
osirigha givazir darasi. Ia Godin
kam batogha gifa, a gumazamiziba
bar men araziba tuisighamin
Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin
damazimin bar deragha egha

12:13: Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:26; Galesia 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:14:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Rom 12:18; 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:15:** Godin Araziba 29:18; Aposel 8:23; 2 Korin 6:1; Galesia 5:4; Hibru 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:16:** Jenesis 25:29-34 **12:17:** Stt 27:30-40 **12:17:** Jenesis 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:18:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Godin Araziba 4:11-12; 5:22-27 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19 **12:21:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Godin Araziba 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2, 21:10 **12:22:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Galesia 4:26; Filipai 3:20; Akar Mogomem 5:11; 21:2; 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 **12:23:** Luk 10:20; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 14:4

aremegha, deraviram otiviziba, ia
men duaba batifi.*
24 Ia Iesusra bato, an abuir
gumazir God ko en tighin itim,
egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiam gami. Egha ia Iesusin
ghuzimin otifi, a fomira Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam
gavgavim a daningasa a kavkini.
Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim
e mikiri, fomira Abelin ghuzim
akam akunizi moghin an amir
Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar
aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin
ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

25 Ia deraghvira gan, egh
ia uan kuaribav kumigh Gu-
mazir Migeimin akam baraghan
aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir
kamin God Akar Gavgavim
gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi
me an akam baraghan aghua,
egha gin me uan arazir kurabar
ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. God
datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia
egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi.
E akirim ragh a gasaragh egh e
uan arazir kuramin ivezir kuram
gitaviragham, o? Bar puvati.
26 Fomira itir dughiamin, Godin
akam nguazim gamizi mikimkizim
an oto. Ezi datirighin a kam-
aghin akar dikirizim e ganigha
ghaze, "Ki ua nguazim damighti
mikimkizim an otogham, eghti
nguazimra puvati, ki nguazim ko
overiam uaghara kamaghiram
ining damigham."
27 God dughiatam uam a
damuasa mikeme, kamaghin e
fo, God nguazim ko overiam
ginobaghti mikimkizim aning
batoghtima, bizir a ingariziba ua
ikian kogham. Eghti bizir akongan
koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.
28-29 Bizibagh Ativamin Dan-
ganir e inizir kam, an akongan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e dan-
ganir kam bagh a minabagham.
E fo, en God mati avir puvira
bizibagh asighasizim. Kamaghin
amizi, e an atiatingiva an apengan
iki, egh a minabiva a uabi ifongezir
arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

1 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vagh-
vagh uarigh ifongegh mamaghira
iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezi
mokin.
2 Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba
ian bighan izamin dughiabar, ia
me inigh uan dipenibar mangisi
okinighnighan marki. Ia fo, fomira
gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gu-
mazir kiniba isa uan dipenibar
ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir
me inigha izir kaba, me enselba.
Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar
gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari.

* **12:23:** E fo, Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir ivariabara uan afeziamin bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16in gan. Akinafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumazamizibar aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, "Me Godin borir ivariaba."

12:24: Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 **12:24:** Jenesis 4:10; Hibru 8:6; 10:22; 11:4; 1 Pita 1:2 **12:25:** Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:25:** Ua Me Ini 20:22; Hibru 2:1-3; 3:17; 10:26-29 **12:26:** Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:18; Onger Akaba 68:8; Hagai 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 102:26; Matyu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 21:1 **12:28-29:** Godin Araziba 4:24; 9:3; Onger Akaba 50:3; Aisaia 33:14; Hibru 10:27 **13:1:** Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:1:** Jon 13:34; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:11; 4:7; 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 **13:2:** Jenesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Matyu 25:35; Rom 12:13; 1 Timoti 3:2; 1 Pita 4:9 **13:3:** Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:3:** Matyu 25:36; Rom 12:15; 1 Korin 12:26; Kolosi 4:18; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 3:8

3 Ia Godɨn gumazamizir kalabusɨn itibagh nɨghnɨgh, mati ia me ko kalabusɨn iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men apaniba paza me gamizibagh nɨghnɨgh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ apaniba uaghan ti arazir kamra ia damuam.

4 Ia bar kamaghɨn fogh, gumazim ko amizim uaningɨn ikia poroghamimningɨn otozir arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha Godɨn damazimɨn dera. Ezɨ ia poroghamiba bar deravɨra uan arazibar gan. Eghtɨ God gɨn ivezir kuram isɨ, gumazamizir uari bakɨava akuiba ko afiar arazibagh amir gumazamizibar anɨngam.

5 Ia dagɨar avɨriba ikɨsɨ ifueghan markɨ. Ia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgh, bizir ia itiba, da ian tughatɨzir puvatɨ. Ia fo, God kamaghɨn e mɨkemegha gɨfa:

"Kɨ ia ateghtɨ
bizitam paza ia damuan kogham.
Bar puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra, kɨ ia ateghan kogham."

6 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e gavgavim uan navibar anɨng egh mɨkɨm suam:

"Ekiam nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
na ko itima
kɨ atiatir puvatɨ.
Kɨ fo,
gumazamiziba arazitamɨn na damighan kogham."

E Iesusɨn gɨn mangɨsɨ aghumsɨghan kogham

7 Ia uan siosɨn gumazamizir dapanibagh nɨghnɨgh, me fomɨra Godɨn akamɨn gun ia mɨkeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem gɨnɨghnɨgh. Egh men nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazim, ia uaghan an gɨn mangɨ.

8 Krais Iesusɨn arazim, a fomɨra kamaghɨra ikia datɨrɨghɨn ikia, egh a gɨn zurara kamaghɨra ikiam.

9 Ia Akar Aghuimɨn mɨn zuir puvatɨzir akar igharaziba ateghtɨ, da ian nɨghnɨzibagh asɨghasɨghtɨ, ia Godɨn gɨn zuir tuavir aghuim ataghɨraghan markɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e Godɨn apangkuvim amamangatɨghtɨ a gavgavim en navir averiabar anɨngam. Dagheba apir arazim gavgavim en navir averiabar anɨngan kogham. Arazir kam, gumazamizibar darorimɨn akurvazir puvatɨ.

10 Ezɨ e Godɨn ofa gamir dakozir mam iti. Ezɨ Judabar Purirpenimɨn aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God men anogoroghezɨma, me ofa gamir dakozir kamɨn daghebar aman kogham.

11 Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, an asɨzibar ghuziba inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamɨn aven ghugha, arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa ofa gami. Egha asɨzir kabar kuaba inigha gumazamiziba iti naghɨn azenan ghua saghon da tuema, da isia mɨghɨri.

12 Kamaghɨra, Iesus uaghan nguibar ekiamɨn azenan mɨzazim ini. A ghaze, a uan ghuzimɨn gumazamizibar amightɨ me Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh egh Godɨn

13:4: 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:4:** 1 Korin 6:9; Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:5-6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:5:** Godɨn Araziba 31:6-8; Josua 1:5; Matyu 6:25; 6:34; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Hibru 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:8:** Jon 8:58; Efesus 4:14; Hibru 1:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:9:** Rom 14:17; Efesus 4:14; Kolosi 2:8; 2:16; 1 Timoti 4:3 **13:10:** 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:10:** 1 Korin 9:13; 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:14; Ofa Gami 6:30; 16:27; Dɨboboniba 19:3 **13:12:** Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58 **13:12:** Matyu 21:39; Jon 19:17-18; Aposel 7:58

gumazamizibar otivigham, kamaghin an areme.*

13 Kamaghin amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin azenan mangiva, egh a inizir aghumsizim e uaghan a iniam.†

14 E fo, nguazir kamin e zurara ikiamin nguibar ekiatam itir puvati. Egha e nguibar gin izamim bagha mizua iti.

15 Kamaghin amizi, e Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara ziar ekiam isi ofan min God daning mamaghira ikiam. Eghti en akatoriba zurara an ziam fi suam, a en Ekiam.

16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazamizibar amu. Me bizitabar oteveghti, ia men akurvaghsi bizitaba me daning. Ofan kamaghin gariba, God bar dagh ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

17 Ian gumazir dapaniba ian akurvaghasa zurara ian gari. Egh me gin ingangarir me amizibar gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin amizi, ia men akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, me bar akuegh uan ingangarim damuam. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, me osimtizim sara ian ganam, eghti bizir kam ian akuraghan kogham.

18 Ia e bagh God ko mikimvira iki. E kamaghin bar fo, e dughiabar zurara arazir aghuibara amuasa bar ifonge. E uan araziba bar deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba Godin damazimin puvati.

19 Ki mighira ia gakaghori, ia na bagh God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh izam.

20 Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus ovevemin a gamizi a ua dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a ganingi, eghti a iki mamaghira ikiam.

21 Ezi ki ia bagha Godin kam ko migia kamaghin an azangsisi, eghti a ian akuragh gavgavim ia daningti, ia arazir aghuibar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin mangam. Eghti Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, an en navir averiabar aven ingarti, e a ifongezir arazibar amuam. Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam.

* **13:12:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangisi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Ofa Gami 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7 ko 14in gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **13:13:** Hibru 11:26; 12:2; 1 Pita 4:14 † **13:13:** Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:14:** Filipai 3:20; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:31; Onger Akaba 50:14; 50:23; 69:30-31; Hosea 14:2; 1 Pita 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:16:** Rom 12:13; Filipai 4:18; Hibru 6:10 **13:17:** Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:17:** Esekiel 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:12; 1 Timoti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:18:** Aposel 23:1; 24:16; Rom 15:30; 2 Korin 1:12; Kolosi 4:3 **13:20:** Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:20:** Aisaia 55:3; Jeremaia 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 6:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **13:21:** Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10 **13:21:** Galesia 1:5; Filipai 2:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Pita 5:10

Bar guizbangɨra.

Akar abuananaba

22 Nan adarasi, akar kɨ ia bagha osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia nɨmɨra ikɨ, egh akar kɨ gavgavim ian navibar anɨngasa osirizir kam, ia deravɨram a baragh.

23 Kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa ifonge, me kalabusɨn en aveghbuam Timoti fɨrizɨ, a ua kalabusɨn itir puvatɨ. A zuamɨra na bagh izeghɨva, ga uaghara mangɨ ian ganam.

24 Ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko Godɨn gumazamiziba bar me mɨkɨm suam, kɨ ghaze, God deraghvɨra me damu. Ezɨ Kantri Italin itir Kraisɨn adarazi uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, God deraghvɨra ia damu.

25 Kɨ kamaghɨn God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, Godɨn apangkuvim a bar moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim O Jems Akar faragha zuim

Jemsin akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems, Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, a men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me pura ikian kogham. Puvati. Me arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin akagham, me nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavigh egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

1 Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharazibar itiba. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

2-3 Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater mangivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh.

4 Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamin oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghti, ia Godin Arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, me God ko mikim

5 Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazamiziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge.

6 Eghti ni God ko mikimiva, ni nighnizir gavgavim iki, nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, "God ti bizitam na danigham, o puvatigham?" E fo, gumazim o amizim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi.

7 A kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati.

8 A okam nighnigha, nighnizir aviribagh ami, arazir an amiba, da nighnizir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

9 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, onganarazibagh amua iti, me Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, me bar akuegh iki.

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 **1:1:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Aposel 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 1 Pita 1:1 * **1:1:** Israelin 12plan anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin bar an tibar ababanim gami. **1:2-3:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3-5; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 1:6-7; 4:13; 4:16 **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:5:** 1 Atriviba 3:9-12; Aghuzir Akaba 2:3-6; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8 **1:6:** Mak 11:24; 1 Timoti 2:8 **1:8:** Je 4:8 **1:8:** Jems 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:9:** Jems 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **1:10:** 1 Korin 7:31; 1 Jon 2:17

10 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gu-
mazamiziba, bizir aviriba iti, me
fo, God gin me dikabiraghti me
akimarir atiabar min aremegham.
Kamaghin, me uaghan bar akuegh
iki.
11 E fo, aruem anaga pamtem
gara temem gisirazima a midii.
Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba
suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar
ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazamizir
bizir aviriba itiba, me uan ingan-
garim damuvira ikiva an tongin
aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami,
egha arazir kurabar amuasa e
abirir puvati

12 Gumazim osimtiziba aterіva,
egh uaghan osimtiziba bar
dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan
nighnizir gavgavim ateghan
koghti, God ivezir aghuim a
daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam,
God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me
daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir
kam bar akongegh.
13 Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam
an navim abiraghtima an arazir
kuratam damigham, a kamaghin
mikiman marki, "God na abirazima
ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E
fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima
an arazir kuratam damighan
kogham, eghti God gumazitam
abiraghtima an arazir kuratam
damighan kogham.
14 Ezi en navir kuraba vagh-
vagha arazir kurabar amuasa e gi-
farava e apezeperava e gakaghori.
15 Ezi navir digavir kam, a mati
amizim navim adai, egha gin
arazir kuram gamizima an oto,
mati a borimin bate. Ezi arazir
kuram ghua ekevezir dughiam, an
ovevem gamizima an oto.
16 Nan adarasi, ia gumazitam
ateghti a ia gifaran marki.
17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba, ko
bizir ikuvir puvatiziba, da bar
Godin Nguibamin pin izaghiri. God
Afeziam a biziba bar overiam dar
ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha
da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi Afeziar
kam a uan araziba raghirazir
puvati. A bizitamin nedazimin
min aruem a gisirazi an otevegha
ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira iti.
18 God kamaghsua, a biziba bar
dar ingari, egha e gamizi e bar adar
faragh mangam. Kamaghin God
uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghuava
en Afeziamin oto, a uan guizin
akamin e gamizima e otifi.

E nighnizir gavgavim guizbangira Godin iki, e uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam

(Sapta 1:19--5:6)

E Godin Akam baragh, uaghan
an gin mangam

19 Nan adarasi, ia deraviira
bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar zuamira
kuaribar arigh akaba baragh,
egh zuamira mikiman marki, egh
zuamira ataran marki.
20 E fo, atarir gumazim, Godin
damazimin arazir aghuibagh
amima da otivir puvati.
21 Kamaghin amizi, ia bar
arazir mizirіziba ko arazir kurar
otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh.
Egh ia bar uari dikabiragh egh
Akar God ian navir averiamin

1:12: Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:12:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 12:5; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 7:14; Rom 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:17:** Malakai 3:6; Matyu 7:11; Jon 3:27; Rom 11:29; 1 Korin 4:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:18:** Jon 1:13; Efesus 1:12; 1 Pita 1:23; Akar Mogomem 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:20:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:19; 17:27; Fofozir Gumazim 5:1-2; 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:21:** 1 Korin 15:2; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 1:9; 2:1

dikarazim inigh. Eghti Akar kam ian akuragham.

22 Egh Akar ia inizir kam, ia an mirara mangi. Ia puram orarazir kinim damuan marki. Puvati. Ia pura orarazir kinimin damuam, kamaghin ia uarira uarigh ifari.

23 Gumazamiziba pura Godin Akam baregha, an gin zuir puvati, me mati gumazamiziba ganganimin uan guabar gari.

24 Egha me deravira uan guabar ganigha, ua ghugha okinighniki, men guaba manmaghira gari.

25 Ezi Godin Akar bar deravira itim e gamima e firiaghiri. Eghti gumazamiziba deravira Akar kam ginighnigh, egh pura Akam baragh zuamira okinighnighan kogh, bar an Akamin gin mangiti, gumazamizir kaba, God men ingangaribar amuti da bar deraviram otivam.

26 Gumazamizitaba kamaghin nighnigh suam, "E Godin gumazamizir bar aghuiba, egha guizbangira an ziam fe," egha migirigiar aghuibar uan mizebar dav geir puvati, kamaghin me uarira uarigh ifari. Ezi kamaghin men nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim.

27 Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin deragha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir ameboghfeziaba ovengezibar akurvaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamin arazziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazamizibar amuam

1 Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Krais Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumazamizir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu.

2 Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam,

3 eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, "Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh," egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni munagh tugh," o "Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh,"

4 Ian arazir kam mati, ia uan nighnizibar aven igharaz darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deravira nighnigha gumazamizibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumazamiziba tuisisi.

5 Nan adarasi, ia oragh. Nguazimin itir gumazamizibar damazibar itir gumazamizir onganaraziba, gumazamizir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gifongeziba bagha akam akira

1:22: Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:22:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Luk 6:46; Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:23:** Luk 6:47; Jems 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12 **1:25:** Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; 2 Korin 3:18; Jems 2:12 **1:26:** Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:26:** Onger Akaba 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; 1 Pita 3:10 **1:27:** Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18 **1:27:** Aisaia 1:16-17; 58:6-7; Rom 12:2 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 1:17; Aghuzir Akaba 24:23; Matyu 22:16; Aposel 10:34; Jems 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** Matyu 5:3; Jon 7:48; 1 Korin 1:26-28; 1 Timoti 6:18

ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumazamizir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam.

6 Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvagha kotiabar zui? Kar gumazamizir dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami.

7 Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagiar aviriba itir gumazamizir kabara.

8 God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekiar mam e ganiga ghaze, "Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh." Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin mangi, kamaghin ia arazir aghuim damuam.

9 Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumazamizir mabagh amua egha gumazamizir igharaziba akirim me gasara, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin ia migei, ia an akamin gin zuir puvati.

10 Eghti ian tina Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiva, egh arazir vamira abighiva, kamaghin an arazir kuram gami. A mati gumazim o amizir Moses Osirizir Araziba bar da bighizim.

11 E fo, God kamaghin migei, "Ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki." Egha a uaghan kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazamizibav soghtima me arimighiran marki." Eghti ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan koghiva, egh ia gumazitam misueghti an aremegham, kamaghin ia Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir gumazamizibar otifi.

12 Ia fo, Godin Arazim en arazir kuramin gavgavim a givagham, eghiva e damuti e firighirigham. Egh gin God uan arazir kam ginighnighiva egh en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir Godin Arazimin apengan itibar akaba ko araziba zurara dar amu.

13 E fo, gumazamiziba igharaz darazir apangkuvan koghti, God kotiamin me tuisighamin dughiamin, God uaghan men apangkuvighan kogham. Ezi gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkufi, God kotiamin a tuisighamin dughiamin a Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

14 Nan adarasi, gumazitam o amizitam suam, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti," egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim. An nighnizir gavgavir kam ti an akuragham, o puvatigham? Bar puvati.

15 Ezi Kraisin adarazir aveghbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvati,

16 eghti ian tav kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni navir amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh navim izifagh." Eghti akar kam manmaghin an akuragham? Ia

2:6: Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:6:** Aposel 13:50; 18:12; 1 Korin 11:22 **2:8:** Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:8:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 19:19; 22:39; Rom 13:8-9; Galesia 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:9:** Godin Araziba 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:10:** Godin Araziba 27:26; Matyu 5:19; Galesia 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:11:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-14; Godin Araziba 5:17-18; Rom 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:12:** Galesia 6:2; Jems 1:25-26; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 21:13; Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35; 25:41-42 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Jems 1:23 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 3:17

uari korotiaba ko dagheba an
akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam.
17 Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin
arazim uaghan kamaghira ghu.
Nighnizir gavgavim pura ikia, egha
arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvati,
egha nighnizir gavgavir kam, an
aremezi moghin iti.
18 Tav kamaghin mikimam,
“Gumazamizir maba nighnizir
gavgaviba iti, ezi gumazamizir
igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.”
Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham,
“Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha
arazir aghuibagh amir puvati,
kamaghin ki manmaghin nin
nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki
arazir aghuibar amuam, eghti
arazir kabara nan nighnizir gav-
gavim nin akagham.”
19 Ni nighnizir gavgavim kam-
aghin ikia ghaze, “Godin vamira
iti.” A dera. Duar kuraba uaghan
nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha
agoa atiati.
20 Ni gumazamizir onganiba! Ia
nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha
arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, ka-
maghin ian nighnizir gavgavim a
pura bizim. Ia ti akar kamin
mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh.
21 Fomira en ovavim Abraham
uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir
dakozimin anetigha Godin ofa
gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar
kamin God an arazimin ganigha
egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera.
22 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abra-
hamin nighnizir gavgavim ko an
arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi
arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir
gavgavim gamima a guizbangira
gavgafi.
23 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, “Abraham nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itima, God an
nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.”
Egha God kamaghin a dibori,
“Nan roroam.” Ezi akar kamin
mingarim, God a gamizima me
Akinafarimin an osiri, Abra-
ham uan otarim Aisak gamizir
dughiamin arazir kam, a bar
azenan oto.
24 Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazi-
tam pura nighnizir gavgavim iti,
God, “gumazir Godin damazimin
derazim,” a diborir pu. Bar puvati.
A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim
ginighnigha, egha nighnizir gav-
gavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha
bizir kam bagha God a dibora
ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.
25 Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir
kurabagh amir amizim Ra-
hap, moga garir gumazir Jo-
sua amadazimningin akuragha
aning amadazima aning tuavir
igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin
amizima God amizir kam migia
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.
26 E fo, gumazimin mikarzim
duam an aven itir puvati, an
aremegha gifa. Kamaghira,
gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
ikia, egha arazir aghuibagh amir
puvati, gumazir kamin nighnizir
gavgavim aremezi moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigiaba deravira dar ganam

1 Nan adarasi, God gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisighamin
dughiamin, e gumazamizir, gu-
mazamizibar sure gamir ingan-
garim iniziba, God bar deravira en

2:17: Je 2:20, 2:26 **2:17:** Jems 2:20; 2:26 **2:18:** Ga 5:6, Je 3:13 **2:18:** Galesia 5:6; Jems 3:13 **2:19:** Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17 **2:19:** Matyu 8:29; Luk 4:34; Aposel 16:17 **2:21:** Stt 22:1-14 **2:21:** Jenesis 22:1-14 **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18 **2:22:** Hibru 11:17-18 **2:23:** Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9, 4:22, Ga 3:6 **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:7; Aisaia 41:8; Rom 4:3; 4:9; 4:22; Galesia 3:6 **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:25:** Josua 2:1-21; Hibru 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17 **2:26:** Jems 2:17 **3:1:** Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:1:** Matyu 23:8; 23:14; Luk 6:37; 12:47; 1 Pita 5:3

ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin
amizi, ian tarazira God ifongezir
arazibar gumazamizibar sure
damuamin ingangarim inighan
kogham.
2 Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara
damuasa nighnigha, paza dagh
ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Eghti
gumazitam dughiatamin pazi
mikemeghan kogh, a bar gumazir
aghuimra, egh a uan mikarzim bar
deraviram a geghuv an gan.
3 E ainin oteviba isa hoziabar ak-
abar arighti, ainin otevir kaba dar
amuti da en akaba baraghiva de-
raviira mangam. Ezi arazir kamin
e bar deraviira dar ganti, da en gin
mangam.
4 Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh.
Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir
ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da
ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar
stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian
suizir gumaziba managh mangasa
ifongegha, dar stiaba gighavkirima
kuriba tuavir keptenba mangasa
ifongezibar zui.
5 Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan
bar suvigha en mikarzimin aven
iti. Egha a zurara bar puviira
ifaghata, uabi uan ziam puv a fe.
E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam
damighti a bar ekeveghti, ruarimin
temeba bar isigham!
6 Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim,
egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir
mam. Egha a uaghan arazir
kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en
mikarzibagh amima da mize, egha
arazir kurar aviribagh amima da
en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir
mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi
helin avim.
7 E fo, gumazamiziba asizir
atiaba bar moghira da isava
dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir
davaragharuiba ko ongarimin
aven itir biziba bar. Egha me
bizir kabar dava dar gari da men
apengan iti.
8 Gumazitam o amizitam uabi
uan mizem damighti an an apen-
gan ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati.
En mizeba zurara akar kurabav
gei. Mati imezir kurar gumazamiz-
ibagh ami me ariaghiriba, da en
akabagh izifa.
9 E uan mizebar Ekiamin ziam
fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamiz-
ibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi,
ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav
giava gumazamizir igharazibagh
asighasisi.
10 Ekiam fer akaba ko akar
kuraba, aning virara mizer
vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir
kam a ikian kogham.
11 Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim
ko ongarir pam, uaning veregh
ikiam ti? Puvati!
12 Nan adarasi, fighin temem
olivin tememin min bam, o? Pu-
vati! O wainin ikarizim a fighin
temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kam-
aghira dipar apir aghuim ongarir
dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

*Gumazamiziba Godin izezir fo-
fozim ikiva, me arazir aghuibar
amuam*

13 Ezi tinara ian tongin fofozir
aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim iti,
o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam o
amizitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar
deragham. A fofozir aghuimin
arazibar gin mangiva gumazamiz-
ibar asughasughiva egh uabi uan
ziam fan kogham. Eghti gumaza-
miziba an arazir aghuir an amibar
ganam.
14 Eghti ia igharaz darazi navir
bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara

3:2: 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:2:** 1 Atriviba 8:46; Aghuzir Akaba 20:9; Matyu 12:37; 1 Jon 1:8 **3:5:** Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:5:** Onger Akaba 12:3; 73:8-9; Aghuzir Akaba 12:18; 15:2 **3:6:** Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:27; Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11; 15:18-19; Mak 7:15; 7:20; 7:23 **3:8:** Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 140:3; Rom 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:9:** Jenesis 1:26; 1 Korin 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18 **3:13:** Galesia 6:4; Jems 1:21; 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:14:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 13:13

uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki.

15 Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamin bizim. A navir ghurimin oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam.

16 Ia oragh. Gumazamiziba navir kuraba gumazamizir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumazamizir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh ami.

17 Ezi gumazamizir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egha me gumazamizir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apangkuva egha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gumazamiziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuibar gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui.

18 Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumazamizir nguazimin arazibagh ifongeziba, me Godin apaniba

1 Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizi, arazir kamin da akamadariba ko midorozibagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin ti puvati, o?

2 Ia biziba iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoa, egha ia da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara misosi. Ia biziba iniasa God ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha ia da isir puvati.

3 Egha ia biziba iniasa God ko migia, egha da isir puvati. Ian nighniziba derazir puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia bizir ian mikarzimin agorogem itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia biziba isir puvati.

4 Ia God ataki, mati amizim uan pam ategha ghua gumazir igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh! Ian tav nguazimin arazibagh ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o? Gumazim o amizim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto.

5 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge.” Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati.

6 God en apangkuvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

3:15: Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:15:** Filipai 3:19; Jems 1:5; 1:17 **3:16:** 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:16:** 1 Korin 3:3 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:17:** Rom 12:9; 1 Korin 2:6-7; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 3:18 **3:18:** Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:18; Aisaia 32:17; Matyu 5:9; Filipai 1:11; Hibru 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17; 1 Pita 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 66:18; Aisaia 1:15; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13; 1 Jon 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:4:** Jon 15:19; 17:14; Rom 8:7; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:3-5; Diboboniba 11:29 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 138:6; Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Luk 14:11; 1 Pita 5:5

"God zurara gumazir uan ziaba
feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba
dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira me
gami."

7 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari
dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki.
Ia Satan munasaraghti, a ia ategh
arimangigham.
8 Ia Godin boroghira mangiti, a
ian boroghira izam. Ia arazir
kurabagh amir gumazamiziba, ia
uan navir averiabar amighti da
zuegh, mati gumazamiziba uan da-
fariba ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia
gumazamizir nighnizir pumuning
itiba, nighnizir kurar ian navibar
itiba, ia da atakigh.
9 Ia naviba bar osemegh egh
pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gu-
mazamizir datirighin atiba, ia uan
akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gu-
mazamizir bar akongeziba, ia uan
agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar
osemegh azi iki.
10 Ia Godin damazimin bar
uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin
damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumaza-
mizir igharaziba akar kurabar me
mikiman marki. Ian tina akar ku-
ramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam
a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibav gei, egha a Moses Os-
irizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim
o amizim Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia jasin
min oto.*
12 God uabira Moses Osirizir
Araziba anidi, egha a uabira
jas. A uabira gumazamizibar
akurvagham, o me gasighasigham.
Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min
gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina suam,
"Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e
nguibar ekiar mamin mangighiva
dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran
a damigham. Egh arazir kamin e
dagiar aviriba iniam."
14 Ia zurara kamaghin migia,
egha ia fozir puvati, bizir manam
gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian
ikirimirim mati migharim, a
dughiar otevimra ikeghiva bar
givagham.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin
mikim, "Ekiam ifueghtima, e
angamira ikiva, bizir e nighnizibar
amuam."
16 Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin
amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha
ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar
gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam,
a bar ikufi.
17 Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir
aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh
ia a damuan kogh, kamaghin ia
arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

4:7: Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Efesus 4:27; 6:11-12 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; Aisaia 1:16; Sekaraia 1:3; Malakai 3:7; Jems 1:8; 1 Jon 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 22:29; Matyu 23:12; 1 Pita 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:11:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; Efesus 4:31; 1 Pita 2:1

* **4:11:** Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamin a giniri. Kar akar Ofa Gami 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:12:** Matyu 10:28; Rom 2:1; 14:4; 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 **4:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:1 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 39:5; 39:11; 102:3; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:15:** Aposel 18:21; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3 **4:17:** Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Jon 9:41; 15:22; Rom 1:20-21; 2:17-18; 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Luk 6:24; 1 Timoti 6:9

1 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn, bizir avɨriba itir gumazamiziba, kɨ akam ia mɨkɨmasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osɨmtɨzir ekiar ia bativamibagh nɨghnigh, pamtem dɨmɨva arang ikɨ.
2 Ian bizir aghuiba da bar ikuvigham. Eghtɨ ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham.
3 Eghtɨ ian gol ko silvaba bar mɨghovegham, eghtɨ mɨzɨrɨzir kam ian arazir kurabar amightɨ da azenim giregham. Eghtɨ mɨzɨrɨzir kam avimɨn mɨn ian mɨkarzibar isiam. Ekiam izamin dughiam bar roghɨra izi, ezɨ ia pura biziba ko dagɨaba akuvazɨma da iti.*
4 Ia deravɨra oragh, ingangarir gumazamiziba ian azenibar dagheba isi, ezɨ ia me gifaragha men ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezɨ ingangarir gumazamizir kaba me uan ivezibagh nɨghnɨgha, Godɨn dɨa ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvagham. Ezɨ ingangarir gumazamizibar dɨmdiam, Ekiar Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a baraki.
5 Ezɨ dughiar ia nguazir kamɨn itim, ia bizir aghuir avɨriba isa bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher avɨriba apa bar ekefe. Ezɨ God ia mɨsoghtɨ ia arɨmɨghiramin dughiam, an otogha gɨfa.
6 Ia gumazamizir aghuibar kotim gamigha me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire. Ezɨ me ian gavgavim munamadir puvatɨgha, ia ikarvagha ia mɨsoghezir puvatɨ.

Ia gavgavigh ikɨva God ko mɨkɨm, egh Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a ua izam

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikɨva osɨmtɨziba aterɨva egha Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a izam

7 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osɨmtɨziba aterɨva Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazim o amizir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimɨn aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganɨga aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mɨzuai, aning uan ingangarim faragh a damuam. Eghtɨ a gɨn dagheba iniam.
8 Ezɨ ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar anɨngɨva aghumra ikɨva egh osɨmtɨzir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia tuivigh gavgavigh ikɨ.
9 Nan adarasi, ia Godɨn gumazamizir igharazibar atarɨva akɨribar me mɨkɨman markɨ. Ia fo, ia kamaghɨn damutɨ, God jasɨn mɨn otogh ian arazir kuraba tuisɨgham. Ia oragh, jasɨn kam a tiar akamɨn tughav iti!
10 Nan adarasi, ia fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamɨn ziamɨn akam akuniziba, ia me gɨnɨghnɨgh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezɨ me tuivigha gavgavigha osɨmtɨzir kam ateri. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gɨn mangɨ.

5:2: Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 **5:2:** Jop 13:28 **5:2:** Matyu 6:19 * **5:3:** God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisɨghamin dughiamɨn, a dagɨar avɨriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganɨva da tuisɨghan kogham. Puvatɨ. A men arazibar ganɨva da tuisɨgham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar ikuvigham dar suiki, ezɨ bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimɨn itir dughiamɨn me arazir aghuim gamir puvatɨ. Ezɨ avir kamɨn akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam. **5:4:** Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 **5:4:** Godɨn Araziba 24:14-15; Jeremaia 22:13; Malakai 3:5 **5:5:** Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6 **5:5:** Jeremaia 12:3; 25:34; Amos 6:1; 6:4; Luk 16:19; 16:25; 1 Timoti 5:6 **5:7:** Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:7:** Godɨn Araziba 11:14; Jeremaia 5:24; Hosea 6:3; Joel 2:23; Sekaraia 10:1; Luk 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:8:** Rom 13:11-12; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:9:** 1 Korin 4:5; Jems 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:10:** Matyu 5:12; Hibru 11:32-38

11 Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumazamizir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tugha gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ateri. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

12 Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizir faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki, egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizir igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuam.” Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan kogham.” Egh ia uan akamin gin mangi. Ia mikim guizbangira pin diboroghti, God ivezir kuram ia danigham.

Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba, me God ko migei, men azangsiziba bar gavgavir ekiam iti

13 Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ateri? Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer ighiabar amu.

14 Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibar diaghti, me izi a bagh God ko mikimiva, Ekiamin ziamin borem an mikarzim daghuigh.

15 Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki God ko mikimti, azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightima, a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam arimariar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham.

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim. Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh God ko mikimti, God ia damighti ia ua deragham. Ezi gumazim o amizir Godin damazimin deraghavira itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akurvagham.

17 Elaija, e nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar min garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozim izan kogham. Ezi God amozimin tivazima amozim azenir 3pla ko iakinir 6plan nguazimin izezir puvati.†

18 Egha a gin ua God ko migeima, God amozim amadazima a izaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazamiziba guizin tuavim ateghti, e ua me inigh izam

19-20 Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin akamin tuavim ategh pura akar igharazimin gin mangam, eghti ian tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin tuavim datigham, kar arazir bar aghuim. Ia akar kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar akuraghtima me tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, an

5:11: Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11 **5:11:** Ua Me Ini 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10; Onger Akaba 103:8; 111:4; Matyu 5:10-11 **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 **5:12:** Matyu 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:13:** Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:14:** Mak 6:13; 16:18 **5:15:** Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:15:** Aisaia 33:24; Matyu 9:2; Mak 16:18 **5:16:** Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:16:** Godin Araziba 9:18-20; 1 Samuel 12:18; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Onger Akaba 34:15; Jon 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 **5:17:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 18:1; Luk 4:25; Aposel 14:15 † **5:17:** Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 **5:18:** 1 Atriviba 18:42-45 **5:19-20:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; Matyu 18:15; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Pita 4:8

arazir kurabagh amir gumaza-
mizir kabar duabar akuraghtɨma
me oveghan kogham. Eghtɨ arazir
kamra God arazir kurar avɨriba gɨn
amadagham.‡

‡ **5:19-20:** Marazi ghaze, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darasi, men marazi Godɨn guizɨn akam ataki. Ezɨ Jems men arazibar kɨrasa, akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Pita, Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarazi ua Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarazi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamin, God men nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti, me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamin me ivezir aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1--2:10)

1 Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia mati nguibar igharazibar gumazamizir guighav itibar moghin, pura tintinimin Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia ko Bitinian Provinsbar iti.

2 God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. God Afeziam fomira ia gifo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kamin a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin Nguibamin ikia e mizuai

3 E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikia Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir igiar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba, e da baghavira mizuai. God e bagha inabazir biziba, e da bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti.

4 Ezi God, ikirimirir aghuir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa e amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira iki, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ikirimirir aghuir kam ia bagha aneti.

5 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, kamaghin amizi God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam givaghtima an azenim giram.

6 Ia God damuamin bizir kam bagh bar akongegh. Datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba ia ganidi.

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:1:** Jems 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; 8:29; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 10:22; 12:24; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:3:** 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 1:3; Efesus 1:3; Jems 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:4:** Kolosi 1:5; 1:12; 2 Timoti 4:8 **1:5:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:5:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:11-15; Jut 1:1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:6:** Rom 12:12; 2 Korin 4:17; 6:10; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 5:10

7 Arazir kamin God ian nighnizir
gavgavibar gan fogham, ia
guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim
an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a
bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin
a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizin
gol, o puvati. Gol a givaghamin
bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim
bar gol gafira. Kamaghin amizima,
arazaraziba ia bativti ia fogh,
ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti. Eghti dughiar Krais Iesus ua
izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian
ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam.
8 Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha
ia a gifuegha uan naviba isa a
ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia an gari
puvati, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim
an ikia egha bar akonge. Agoroger
kam a nguazir kamin bizir maba
bar dagh afira, ezi e a mikimamin
akabagh asa.
9 Ezi ian nighnizir gavgavimin
mingarim a kamakin, God ian
akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.
10 Akurvazir kamra, fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God
ian apangkuvigh ian akurvagham.
Egha me akar kamin mingarim
bagha pamtem ingara bar de-
ravirama a buri.
11 Egha me pura dughiam bagha
gari, a manadizoghin otogham, egh
a manmaghin izam. Kraisin Duam
men aven ikia me migia ghaze,
Krais faragh mizazim inigham,
eghti bizir aghuarir aviriba gin
otivam.
12 God kamaghin men aka, me
uari bagha ingarir puvati, me
ia bagha ingari. Ezi God uan
nguibamin uan Duam anemadazi
a izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin
gavgavimin gumazir Akar Aghuim
akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia
migei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir
kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

*God ghaze, ia nan gumazamiz-
ibara*

13 Kamaghin amizi ia ingarsivira
uan nighniziba akir iki, egh uan
navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.
Krais Iesus uamategh izamin
dughiamin God uan apangkuvim
ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir
ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a
ginighnighiva a baghvira mizuam
iki.
14 Ia borir akaba barazibar min
iki. Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia
navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin
zui. Ezi datirighin, ia ua dar gin
mangan marki.
15-16 Ezi Godin akinafarimin
osizirim ghaze, “Ki arazir kurabar
saghon ikia, bar zue, eghti ia
uaghan nan min arazir kurabar
saghon iki bar zuegh, nan gumaza-
mizibara iki.” Godin ian diazim,
arazir kuratam an itir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan, ia amir
arazitam ikuvighan marki. Ia, an
gumazamizibara.

*God bar ivezir ekiamin ua e ini-
asa a gami*

17 Ia zurara, God ko migiava a
dibora ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi

1:7: Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:7:** Jop 23:10; Onger Akaba 66:10; Aghuzir Akaba 17:3; Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Rom 2:7; 2:10; Jems 1:3 **1:8:** Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:8:** Jon 20:29; 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1; 11:27; 1 Jon 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:10:** Daniel 2:44; Hagai 2:7; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 13:16-17; 2 Pita 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:11:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Luk 24:26-27; 1 Pita 3:19; 2 Pita 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:12:** Daniel 9:24; Efesus 3:10; Hibru 11:13; 11:39-40 **1:13:** Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:6-8 **1:14:** Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:3; 4:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **1:15-16:** Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7; Matyu 5:48; 2 Korin 7:1; Hibru 12:14; 2 Pita 3:11 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:17:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 5:6; 7:1; 2 Timoti 4:14; Hibru 12:28; Akar Mogomem 2:23

Afeziar kam en ziabagh nighnizir
puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en
arazibar gara vaghvagha e tuisisi.
Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kamin
itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir
gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia
bar Godin apengan iki.
18 Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavibar arazir
kuraba isa dagh amuava dar gin
zui. Arazir kaba, da dagheba pu-
vati. Ezi God ia givezegha ian
arazir kuraba gin amada. God
ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir
kamin bizir ikuvitam aningizir pu-
vati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati.
19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia givese,
ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi
Krais a sipsipin nguzir mamin min
ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar
kuriba dar mikarzibar itir puvati,
ezi Krais mati sipsipin nguzir mam,
arazir kuratam an itir puvati.*
20 Fomira God tighar nguazimin
ingaram, a faragha ua ia giveza-
min ingangarim bagha Krais
amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir
dughiar abuananaba, God ian
akurvaghasa Krais bar azenara ian
aka.
21 A ian akurazima ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. God a
gamizima a uam ovevemin dikafi,
ezima God bar Krais isa bar pin
aneti. Kamaghin amizi ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a
mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba
baghvira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

22 Ia guizin akam baregha an gin
zui, egha arazir kamin ia Godin
damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan
Godin gumazamiziba guizbangira
me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar
me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba
isiva me daningigh.
23 Ia datirighin gumazamizir
igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia
dagher biar igiamin min azenimin
oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura
ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi
dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam,
ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki,
mamaghira ikiam.
24-25 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei:

"Gumazamiziba dadabar min ami,
me dughiar ruarimin, nguazir
kamin ikivira ikian kogham.
Me oghevseviba midii
moghira misigham.
Me ruarimin itir akimariba
suaghiri moghin,
dughiar ruaribar itir puvati.
Oghevseviba midiima,
akimariba midia suaghiri.
Ezi Ekiamin akam
zurara ikia kamaghira iti."

Akar kam, a Godin Akar Aghuim,
me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamira itim

1:18: Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:18:** Esekiel 20:18; 1 Korin 6:20; 7:23; 1 Pita 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 **1:19:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 5:7; Hibru 9:12-14; 1 Pita 1:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 * **1:19:** Ezi Israelia ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Ni Ofa Gami 22:17-25in gan.) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krais mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:20:** Aposel 2:23; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:4; 1:10; Kolosi 1:26; Taitus 1:2-3; Hibru 9:26 **1:21:** Jo 14:6, Ap 2:24, 2:33, Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Aposel 2:24; 2:33; Rom 4:24; 5:1-2; 10:9; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:9; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:22:** Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Aposel 15:9; Rom 12:9-10; 1 Timoti 1:5; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:23:** Jon 1:13; Hibru 4:12; Jems 1:18; 1 Jon 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **1:24-25:** Onger Akaba 103:15; Aisaia 40:6-8; 51:12; Jon 1:1; 1:14; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Jon 1:1-3

1 Ia gumazamizir igiabar
otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir
kuraba, ko akar ifavariba ko,
arazir ifavariba ko, biziba
bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko,
girakirangin migeir araziba, ia bar
da atakigh.
2-3 E fo, borir iririvim an otem
bagha bar kufi. Kamaghira, ia
Godin Duam ia ganingizir daghem
baghiva mitiriam ian aghi, bizir ku-
ratam an itir puvati. Guizbangira,
Godin arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo,
Ekiam a bar moghira dera. Kam-
aghira, ia Godin Duamin daghem
amiva aghung egh Godin Duamin
aven gumazir aruabar min ikiam.
4 Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi, a dipenir
akinir aghuir angamira itim, o
dagiar aghuir angamira itimin min
iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua, ezi
God a ginabagha an garima a bar
pin ko.
5 Ezi ia uaghan, mati dagiar
angamira itiba. God ia damighti,
ia dipenimin min otoghti, an Duam
dipenir kamin aven ikiam. Eghti
God ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an
ofa gamir gumazamizibar min
ikiam. Egh ia Krais Iesusin ziamin
ia bar ofan min uari isi God daning.
Arazir kam, God bar a gifonge.
6 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

"Ia gan.
Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima
a bar pin ko.
Ezi ki datirighin Saionin Mighsiamin
dagiar kam arisi.
Ezi a Dipenim aterir dagiamin
min oto.
Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan kogham."

7 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itiba, ia fo, Krais mati dipenir
akinir bar aghuim. Ezi nighnizir
gavgavim puvatiziba, Godin
Akinafarimin me ghaze:

"Dipenir akinir kam,
kar dipenir akinir ingangarir
gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava."

8 Egha Godin Akinafarim uaghan
ghaze:

"Dagiar kam a gumazamizibagh
amima,
me asaghpora daighiri."

Me akam barazir puvati, kam-
aghin amizi, me daighiri. God
fomira fo, bizir kam me bativam.
9 Ezi God ia misevegha givazima
ia an adarazir otifi. Egha ia
atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamiz-
ibar min otifi. Ia bar guizbangira
Godin gumazamizibara, egha
God baghavira iti. Egh ia
Godin gumazamizibar ikiva, an
arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun
mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia faragha
mitarmemin ikezi, a ian diagha
uan angazangarir aghuimin ia ati.

2:1: Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 12:1; Jems 1:21 **2:2-3:** Onger Akaba 34:8; Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15; 1 Korin 3:2; 14:20; Efesus 4:15-16; Hibru 5:12-13; 6:5 **2:4:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:4:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Aisaia 61:6; Malakai 1:11; Rom 12:1; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 13:15-16; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20 **2:6:** Aisaia 28:16; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20 **2:7:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:7:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:8:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:22; 9:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:9 **2:9:** Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:9:** Ua Me Ini 19:5-6; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Aisaia 9:2; 43:20-21; Jon 17:19; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:13; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:5 **2:10:** Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:10:** Hosea 1:9-10; 2:23; Rom 9:25

10 Ia fomira pura gumazamizir
kinibar min iti,
egha datirighin ia Godin gu-
mazamiziba.
Ia fomira Godin apangkuvim inizir
puvati,
egha ia datirighin an apangku-
vim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11--3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar gavgavimin ia migei, ia nguazir kamin ikia mati gumazamizir pura guighav itiba, ko gumazamizir nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia navir ghurimin arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi.

12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan itir gumazamizibar tongin daru. Eghti me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me God Izamin Dughiamin, an ziam fam.

13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh.

14 Gavmanin gumazamizir dapaniba, Ekiam me amisevegha ingangarir kam me ganingi, eghti me gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuraba me daningam. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me men ziaba fam. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan gavmanin gumazamizir dapanibar akabar gin mangi.

15 Gumazamizir onganiba zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi ia arazir aghuibar amuasa God ifonge, eghti tuavir kamin ia men akaba aminivagham, eghti me mikiman kogham.

16 Ia bar firiaghirizir gumazamizibar min iki. Egh kamaghin nighnighan marki, "E datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi arazir kurabar amuam." Puvati. Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki.

17 Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me damu: Egh uan naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

18 Ia pura ingangarir gumazamiziba, ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar apengan ikiva, egh deraghvira me damu. Ki gumazir ian asughasuziba ko gumazir aghuibara migeir puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian asughasuzir puvatiziba sara, men apengan iki.

19 E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Godin gin mangiva ingangarim damuti, me pura mizaziba a daningam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti God an arazir tugha gavgavizim bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a damuam.

20 Egh ia arazir kuram damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, ian arazir kurar kamin ivezir aghuiba puvati. Egh ia arazir aghuim damuti, me ia

2:11: 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; Rom 13:14; Galesia 5:17; 5:24; Hibru 11:13; Jems 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:12:** Matyu 5:16; Rom 12:17; 2 Korin 8:21; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1 **2:13:** Matyu 22:21; Rom 13:1; Taitus 3:1 **2:15:** Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:15:** Taitus 2:8; 1 Pita 2:12; 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:16:** 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 5:13 **2:17:** Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22 **2:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:21; Matyu 22:21; Rom 12:10; Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22 **2:18:** Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:18:** Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; 1 Timoti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Pita 3:14; 3:17; 4:14-15

misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh
gavgavighti, God arazir aghuimin
ia damuam.
21 Krais mizazim inigha ian
akura, kamaghin amizi God
Kraisin arazir kamin gin mangasa
ian dia. Egha a uan arazir
amizir kam en aka, eghti e an gin
mangam.

22 “Krais arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati,
egha uaghan ifavarir akatam
mikemezir puvati.”

23 Ezi me akar kurabar a
migeima, a men akatam ikarazir
puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza
me damuasa me migeir puvati. A
uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A
fo, kar jasin bar deravira biziba
tuisizim.
24 Ezi Krais en arazir kuraba isa
uan mikarzim gatigha, egha ter
ighuvimin areme. A kamaghsua,
e arazir kuraba bar ada ateghiva,
angamira ikiva arazir aghuibar
amuam, kamaghin amizi an
areme. Me a misoghezima an
mizazir dafar kam ia gamizi, ia ua
dera.
25 Ia bar sipsipbar min tintini-
bar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datirighin
ia uamategha sipsipbar garir gu-
mazim bagha ize, a ian duabagh
eghuvir gumazim.

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar
itiba ia uan pabar apengan iki
me baghivira iki. Ki kamagh-
sua, gumazir kataba nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin akamin itir puvati,
ia men amuiba, ia men apengan
ikiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian
arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar
aviribar me mikiman marki, me
ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apen-
gan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi
ti navibagh iragham. Kamaghin
amizi, amiziba uan pabar apengan
iki.
3 Egh ia pura azenan uan
mikarziba asingiva, dapanir
ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko
korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki.
Puvati.
4 Ia uaghan uan navir averiaba
sara asing, kurukazir kaba iku-
vighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba,
kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir
amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba
Godin damazimin bar dera.
5-6 E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me
uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God
me daningamim bagha mizuai.
Me arazir kabar uarir kuruka,
egha me uan pabar apengan
iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam
Abrahamin apengan ikia, egha
“gumazir ekiam,” a garisi. Ia
arazir aghuibar amuva, bizitamin
atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran
guivibara.
7 Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir
gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar
gin mangiva, uan amuiba ko de-
raghvira iki. Me gumazibar min
gavgavizir puvati. Ia deraghvira
me damuva, egh men akurvagh
me baghivira ikiva men ziaba fi.
Egh men nighniziba ko men araz-
iba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan

2:21: Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:21:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 13:15; Aposel 14:22; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:22:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 8:46; 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:23:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:39; Jon 8:48-49; Hibru 12:3; 1 Pita 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 **2:24:** Aisaia 53:5; Rom 6:2; 6:11; 7:6; Hibru 9:28 **2:25:** Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **2:25:** Aisaia 53:6; Esekiel 34:5-6; 34:23; Matyu 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hibru 13:20 **3:1-2:** 1 Korin 7:14-16; Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; Taitus 2:5 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 2:9; Taitus 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 45:13; Rom 7:22; 2 Korin 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12 **3:7:** 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:7:** 1 Korin 7:3; 12:23; Efesus 5:25; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:4

ia ko, God pura ia daningamin
ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ia God ko
migeir tuavim, bizitam anepiran
koghsi, ia uan amuiba ko der-
aghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

8 Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kam-
aghin da givasa, ia bar moghira
nighnizir vamira iki, egh navir
vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin
adarazigh ifuegh iki, egh men
apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim
damu.
9 Eghti gumazamiziba arazir
kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir
kuramin me ikarvaghan marki.
Me akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti,
ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan
marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin
arazimra kara, ia me bagh God
ko mikimtima, an arazir aghuim
me damu. God bizir aghuim ia
daningasa, kamaghin a ian dia.
Ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizir
igharaziba arazir aghuim me
damu.
10-12 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

"Ekiamin damazimin derazir gu-
mazamiziba,
a deragha men gara,
men azangsiziba barasi.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
Ekiam me batogha
men aghua.
Kamaghin tina dughiar ruarimin
iki,
dughiar aghuibar gansiva,
egh akar kurabav kiman
koghiva,
ifavarir akaba atakigh.
An akirim ragh arazir kurabagh
asaragh,
arazir aghuibara damu.
Egh navir amirizimin, gumaza-
mizir igharaziba ko ikisi
gavgavigh mamaghira iki."

E arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniam

13 Ia arazir aghuibar amusi bar
ifueghti, tina arazir kuratam ia
damuam? Dughiar aviriba ti pu-
vatigham.
14 Eghti ia arazir aghuibar
amuva da bagh mizaziba iniva,
egh ia bar akongegham! Eghti me
atiatingamin bizitam ia damuti, ia
men atiatingan marki.
15 Egh ian navir averiabar, ia
Krais uabira ia uan Ekiamin min
faraghivira anetigh. Eghti me bizir
aghuir ia mizuair kamin mingarim
bagh azaragham, eghti ia zurara
men akaba ikarvaghsi nighnigh iki.
16 Ia arazir aghuibagh amua
Kraisin gin zuima, me akar kuraba
ia migei, eghti gumazir kaba
ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da
me damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezibar aghumsizim iniam.
Me kamaghin damusi, ia nimira
men akaba ikarvagh, arazir
aghuibar me damu. Egh ia uan
araziba deravira da tuisighiva egh
arazir aghuimin gin mangi.
17 Eghti God ifueghti, e uan arazir
aghuiba bagh mizaziba iniam, ka-
maghin dera. E arazir kuraba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kar bizir kuram.

Krais aremegha ua dikavigha uam e ini

3:8: Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 **3:8:** Rom 12:10; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 2:17 **3:9:** Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:9:** Matyu 25:34; Rom 12:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **3:10-12:** Sng 34:12-16 **3:10-12:** Onger Akaba 34:12-16; Aisaia 1:16-17; Jon 9:31; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14; Jems 1:26; 1 Pita 2:1; 2:22 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:7; Rom 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:14:** Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 5:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20; 4:14 **3:14:** Aisaia 8:12-13 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:15:** Aposel 4:8-12; Kolosi 4:6; 2 Timoti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:16:** Taitus 2:8; Hibru 13:18; 1 Pita 2:12 **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 **3:17:** 1 Pita 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22 **3:18:** Rom 5:6; 6:10; 8:11; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 2:18; Kolosi 1:21-22

18 E kamaghin fo, Krais uabi ia
bagha areme. A Godin damazimin
derazir gumazim, egha a Godin
damazimin derazir puvatizir
gumazamizibar danganim inigha
areme. A bar gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba batueghiva me
inigh God bagh mangasa, dughiar
vamira aremegha gifa. A uam are-
meghan kogham. Egha a nguazir
kamin gumazir inivafizimin min
itima me a misoghezi an areme.
Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi a ua
dikavigha angamira iti.
19 Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi, a
ghua ovengezibar duar kalabusin
itiba, Akar Aghuim me mikiri.*
20 Ezi duar kaba, me fomira
Noan dughiamin Godin akaba
iriaghiriasi. Ezi Noan dughiamin
arazir kuram bar azenim girizi God
zuamira me ikarazir puvati. A me
mizua ghua Noa kurimin ingarigha
givazir dughiam. Ezi kurimin
aven gumazamizir 8plara an itima,
aperiar ekiam otogha me inigha
zuima, God ua men akuragha me
inizima me deraghavira iti.
21 Ezi dipar kam a rurimin
nedazim, kamaghira God
datirighin rurimin tuavimin ian
akura. Rurim, a mikarzibar
mizirriziba a gevir puvati. Rurim
kamaghin ian aka, ia God ko
akam akira ghaze, ia uan araziba
deravira da tuisighiva, egh arazir
aghuibara gin mangi, egh gin
aghumsighan kogham. Krais Iesus
ovevemin ua dikafi, ezi tuavir
kamin God ian akurvasi.†
22 Ezi Krais Godin Nguibamin
ghugha datirighin Godin agharir
guvimin iti. Ezi enselba ko duar
kurar gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba
itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osimtizir bar ekiam Kraisin adarazi batozi, me mizaziba isi

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E navir ghurimin araziba ataghiragham

1 Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin
mikarzim mizazim ini, kamaghin
e uaghan an min nighnizir kamra
suiragh gavgavigham. E fo, gu-
mazitam uan mikarzimin mizazim
inighiva, egh an arazir kuraba
ategham.*
2 Kamaghin datirighin tugh
mangi, ian inivafizimin ikirimirim
givaghamin dughiam, ia navir
ghurimin arazibar gin mangan
marki; ia God ifongezir arazibar
gin mangi.
3 Ia fomira dughiar ruarimin
navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui.
Ia, nighnizir gavgavim puvatizibar
arazir kurabar amuasa ifongezi
moghin ia fomira arazir kabagh
ami. Arazir kaba: me afiar araz-
ibagh amuava, arazir mizirrizibar
amuasa bar kufi, egha dipar
onganiba apava onganigha, isar
dafabagh amua dagher aviriba
apava, egha pura gumazamiziba
isa pura pamtemin diava, ighiar
kurabar arazibagh ami, egha
nguazir kamin biziba e God gami
moghin uari isa dagh anidi, egha

3:19: Jenesis 6:1--7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5 * **3:19:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamin aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamin duar kaba isa kalabus gati. **3:21:** Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **3:21:** Rom 10:10; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 † **3:21:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bizir kam migeir puvati. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Rom 8:34; 8:38; 1 Korin 15:24; Efesus 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 **4:1:** Rom 6:2; 6:7; Galesia 5:24; Kolosi 3:3-5 * **4:1:** Mizazim isir arazimin akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22in iti. **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:2:** Jon 1:13; Rom 6:11; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:20; 1 Jon 2:16 **4:3:** Ap 17,30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:3:** Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Taitus 3:3

bizir kabagh amua aghumsiziba puvati.
4 Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir kurar kaba koma arua, me ko arazir kurar avirir kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me bizir kamin digavir kuram gamigha, akar kurar aviribar ia migei.
5 Egh me gin uari jasin ekiamin kotin tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun a mikimam, me tizim bagha bizir kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumazamiziba bar men arazziba tuisighasa iti, gumazamizir ovengeziba ko angamira itiba.
6 Bizir kam bagha, Iesus gumazamizir ovengeziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Men ovevem kamaghin oto, God me tuisighizi, me ariaghire, mati gumazamiziba bar kamaghin ariaghire. Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba angamira ikiasa, Iesus Akar Aghuim me mikiri.†

God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, e deraghvira dar ingangarim damuam

7 Dughiar biziba bar givamim roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi ia God ko mikimsi, bar deragh nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.
8 Ni igharaz tav gifueghti, an arazir kuratam ni damighti, ni zuamira an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Kamaghin ia Kraisin adarasi, uan navir averiabar uarira uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam an araziba bar dagh afira.
9 Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia men osiman marki.
10 God uan apangkuvimin bizir guar avirir aghuiba vaghvagha ia ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar vaghvagh Godin ingangarir gumazamizir aghuibar ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganingizibar, Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh.
11 Ia kamaghin ifongegh, gumazamiziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Krais Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam. Tina Akar Aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravira Godin akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godin gavgavimin igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti Krais Iesus zurara, atrivimin gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

E Kraisin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

12 Nan namakaba, osimtizir kam avimin min ia tuivigh gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia digavir kuram damuan marki, egh suam, bizir igharagha gariba e batifi.
13 Ia osimtizir kabar aven Krais mizazim isi moghin, ia uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin

---

4:4: Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:4:** Aposel 13:45; 18:6; 1 Pita 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:5:** Aposel 10:42; 17:31; Jems 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 8:10 † **4:6:** Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghin a gira, "Bizir kam bagha Krais Akar Aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghin an Akar Aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi." **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:7:** Matyu 24:13-14; Luk 21:34; Rom 13:11-12; 1 Korin 10:11; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 4:2; 2 Pita 3:9; 1 Jon 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Korin 13:7; Kolosi 3:14; Hibru 13:1; Jems 5:20; 1 Pita 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:9:** Filipai 2:14; Hibru 13:2 **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8; 1 Korin 4:1-2; 4:7 **4:11:** 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:11:** 1 Korin 10:31; 1 Pita 5:11; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:12:** 1 Korin 3:13; 1 Pita 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:13:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 1:5-6; Akar Mogomem 1:9

ia bar akongegh. Egh gin a uamateghamin dughiamin ia an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva ian agorogem pin ikiti, ia guizbangira bar akuegham.

14 Godin Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghin amizi me Kraisin ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia mikimtima, ia bar akuegham.

15 Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin derazir puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam o amizitam misueghtima an aremegham, o a biziba okimam, o a tintinimin arazir kurabar amuam, o a tintinimin gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghiva osimtizim a darightima, kamaghin derazir puvati.

16 Ia Kraisin adarasi, egh Kraisin ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan marki. Kraisin ziam ian iti, kamaghin amizi ia Godin ziam fi.

17 Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa. An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamin otoghtima, eghti gin Godin Akar Aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar ikuvigham.

18 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

"Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba
osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham."

19 Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gumazamizir maba mizaziba iniam, egh me bar uari isiva Godin agharim darigh, egh arazir aghuibar amuvira iki. God en ingarigha, zurara bar deravira en gari.

5

Gumazamizir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumazamizibar gan

1 Ki akar mam Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibav kimasa, ki uaghan ian min Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir mam. Nan damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima, a mizazim ini. Egh gin Krais uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara uamategh izam. Eghti dughiar kamin ki uaghan ia ko, e bar moghira an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva an aven ikiam. Kamaghin amizi ki ingarasa Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba ia migei.

2 Ia Godin gumazamiziba deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam damusi ia abintima, ia ingaran marki. Ia ingangarir kam damuasa God ifonge. Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva ingangarim damuan marki. Egh ia gumazamizibar akurvaghsi bar ifongegh.

3 Ia gumazamizir aruabar min ikian marki, egh Godin gumazamiziba dikabinan marki, gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian agharim

4:14: Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 89:50-51; Matyu 5:11; 2 Korin 12:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:16:** Filipai 1:20 **4:17:** Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:17:** Jeremaia 25:29; Luk 10:12-14; 23:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:18:** Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46; 2 Timoti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:1:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; Rom 8:17-18 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:2:** Jon 10:11-13; 21:15-17; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 9:17; Taitus 1:7; 1:11; Filemon 1:14; 1 Pita 3:1-6 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:3:** 2 Korin 1:24; Filipai 3:17; 1 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 2:7

gati. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghti me ian arazibar ganiva dar gin mangam.

4 Eghti dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girighti, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

5 Ezi kamaghira, ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazamizir aruabar apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin gin mangiva egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar apengan iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira me gami."

6 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ifongiaba abiniva Godin agharir gavgavimin apengan iki. Eghti dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham.

7 God ia ginighnisi, kamaghin amizi osimtizir ia ateriba, ia da isi Godin agharim darigh.

8 Ia angamira iki, uari bagh gan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir kam, a laionin min tiarim akara diagharui. A zurara gumazamizibar amasa me buriagharui.

9 Ia fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba, me uaghan mizazir ia isir kaba isi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

10 God, an apangkuvibar mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin mizaziba iniam, egh gin a uabi ua ia damighti ia ua deragham. Egh gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.

11 Ezi God uabira zurazurara gavgavir ikia mamaghira itim iti. Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia bagha akinafarir otevir kam osiri. Ki an garima, a Krais baghavira itir aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam, ki God uan apangkuvim ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin apangkuvim, egha ki deravira an gun ia migei. Egha ki akar gavgavim ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin apangkuvimin iki tugh gavgafigh.

13 Godin gumazamizir Babilonin itiba, God me ko ia misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.* Nan otarim

5:4: 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:4:** 1 Korin 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Aisaia 57:15; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 2:3; Jems 4:6 **5:6:** Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 **5:6:** Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:10 **5:7:** Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 **5:7:** Onger Akaba 37:5; 55:22; Matyu 6:25-30; Filipai 4:6 **5:8:** Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 **5:8:** Luk 22:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; Akar Mogomem 12:12 **5:9:** Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 **5:9:** Aposel 14:22; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 3:12; Jems 4:7 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 1:6 **5:12:** Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 **5:12:** Aposel 15:22; 15:40; 2 Korin 1:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; Hibru 13:22; 2 Pita 1:12 **5:13:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 **5:13:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:24 * **5:13:** Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim mokin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim.

Mak, a uaghan ia bagha akam
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.†
14 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim akaghsɨ, ia uari uan
agharibar suigh. Ia Kraisɨn
adarasi, ia navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ.

5:14: Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23

5:14: Rom 16:16; 1 Korin 16:20; Efesus 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2 O 2 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha uaghan a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin bizimin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. A kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, a gumazamiziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumazamizir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Saimon Pita, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuim itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, a enanam ko voroghira ghu.

2 Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

3 Krais Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi. Eghti da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Krais gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia.

4 Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba, e navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv agoima, da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Krais bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi. Tuavir kamin, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghiva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighiva egh an arazibar amuam.

5 Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godin ikirimirim inisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godin fofozir arazim deravira a inigh.

6 Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araziba da dikabin, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi.

1:1: 2 Ko 4:13, Ef 4:5, Ta 1:4 **1:1:** 2 Korin 4:13; Efesus 4:5; Taitus 1:4 **1:2:** Ju 2 **1:2:** Jut 1:2 **1:3:** Jo 17:3, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:3:** Jon 17:3; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 4:24, 2 Pi 2:18-20, 1 Jo 3:2 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 4:24; 2 Pita 2:18-20; 1 Jon 3:2 **1:5:** 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:5:** 2 Pita 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:6:** Galesia 5:22-23

7 Egh uaghan, uan adarazir min,
Kraisin adarazir apangkuvigh men
akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

8 Ia Krais Iesus gifo, a en Ekiam.
Ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki
bar gavgavighti, ian fofozir kam
deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba
otivam.
9 Gumazim o amizim arazir kaba
puvatigh, a bizir saghuiamin tibar
ganan kogham, a mati gumazir
damazir okavirizimin min ikiam.
Guizbangira, God an arazir kurar
a fomira amiziba gin amada, egha
a gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin
bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki.
10 Nan adarasi, God ian diagha
gifa, egha ia ginaba, ezi ia an gu-
mazamizibar ikiam. Kamaghin
ia zurara an adarazir ikivira ikiva
egh bizir kam akakaghsi, ia bar
pamtem ingar. Ia kamaghin damu,
arazir kuratamin irighan kogh, egh
God ateghan kogham.
11 Eghti a tuavir kam bar ia
bagh a kuightima ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangiti
a ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh
dughiar kamin iki mamaghira
ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a bar Krais Iesus en
Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir
Gumazim.
12 Ki bizir kaba bagh ia
mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira
dagh fogha guizin akam inigha
gifa, egha an tugha gavgafi.
13-14 Ki fo, dughiar bar otevim,
ki nguazir kamin itir mikarzim
suevkinigham. En Ekiam Krais
Iesus kamaghin na mikemegha
gifa. Kamaghin dughiar ki ini-
vafizir kamin aven ikiavira itim, ki
nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir kaba
bagh ia mikimtima, ia ua dagh
nighnighvira ikiam.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ki bar deragh
ia mikimasa. Ki gin oveghti,
ia dughiabar zurara bizir ki ia
mikemezir kabagh nighnighvira
ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar
kamin ia mikemezim, e pura
gumazitamin eghaghanitam ko
nighnizimin gin ghua ia migeir
puvati. E uan Ekiam Krais
Iesusin gavgavim ko a ua izamin
akamin gun ia mikeme. E faragha
guizbangira uan damazibar Godin
angazangarim ko gavgavimin
garima da Krais Iesusin iti, kam-
aghin amizi e migei.*
17 Ezi God Afeziam ziar ekiam a
ganingi, egha angazangarir aghuir
kam gamizima an an oto. Ezi God
uabi uan Nguibamin ikia angazan-
garir ekiar kamin aven ikiava kam-
aghin Iesus migia ghaze, “Kar nan
Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha ki a
bagha bar akonge.”
18 Ezi e uari a ko Godin
mighsiamin ikia egha akar kam
barazima a Godin Nguibamin
ikegha izaghiri.
19 Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir
gavgavimra Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi
ia uaghan men akabar suiragh
gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar ak-
aba mati lam mitatemin ikia isi
moghin, Kraisin angazangarim

1:7: Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:7:** Galesia 6:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Jon 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:8:** Jon 15:2; Taitus 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:9:** Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 2 Pita 3:17; 1 Jon 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:12:** Filipai 3:1; 1 Pita 5:12; 2 Pita 3:1; 3:17; 1 Jon 2:21; Jut 1:5 **1:13-14:** Jon 21:18-19; 2 Korin 5:1; 2 Timoti 4:6; 2 Pita 3:1 **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1 **1:16:** 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:16:** Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. Ni Matyu 17:1-3 ko Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36in gan. **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 **1:19:** Onger Akaba 119:105; Jon 5:35

ian navir averiabar aven iki isiam. Arazir kam mati aminim itir mikovezim overiamin isiti, mitatem mangiti angazangarim otogham.†

20-21 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akatam, pura gumazitam o amizitam a mikemezi an a migeir puvati. Godin Duam uabi me gaghuavkirima me Godin izezir akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ia bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me uan nighnizibar Godin Akinafarim osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa
(Jut 4-13)

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Israelian gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira ia gifar, Godin bizitaba ian sure damuam. Egh me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam, kar akar ian nighnizir gavgavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam ua me ini, eghti me uamategh akirim ragh, Ekiam gasaragham. Me kamaghin damuti, God zuamira me gasighasigham.

2 Eghti gumazamizir avirim men arazir mizirizir kurabar gin mangam. Eghti bizir kam gumazamizibar amuti me akar kurabar guizbangin tuavir Godin gin zuimin mikimam.

3 Ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar aviriba baka, kamaghin me eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba iniam. Fomira God me isi kot darighasa dughiam atigha, ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi God akuir puvati. A fomira me mikemezi moghin me gasighasighasa me bagha gara iti.

4 Ia fo, bar fomira enselin maba arazir kurabagh ami, ezi God me ataghizir puvati. A senbar me ikegha helin me akunizima me mitater bar ekiamin aven ti. Me kalabusin ikiavira ikia Godin kotiamin dughiam bagha mizua iti.

5 Ezi gumazamizir bar fomira ikeziba, me Godin akam barazir puvati. Ezi a me gasighasiki. An aperiam gamizima an otogha bar me kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gumazir arazir aghuibara gun migeir mam, God a ko 7plan gumazamizir igharaziba bar deragha men garima me deravira iti.

6 Ezi God Sodomin nguibam ko Gomoran nguibam migia ghaze, aning uaghan ikuvigham. God aning gaborozi aning bar isigha, averenir kiniba iti. Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko Gomoran otozim ginighnigh, egh fogham bizir kam gin uaghan me bativam.

7 Ezi God Lotin akura, gumazir deravira itim. Egha a, men arazir mizirizibar gara an navim bar a baseme.

8 Gumazir aghuir kam Lot men tongin ikia egha men arazir bar kurabar gari. Egha dughiabar zurara men akar kuraba barasi. Ezi an navim deragha iti. Ezi a me Godin Araziba batozir arazim bagha an navim bar ikufi.

† **1:19:** Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Krais Iesus. Ni Akar Mogomem 22:16in gan. **1:20-21:** Aposel 1:16; 3:18; Rom 12:6; 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Pita 1:11 **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:1:** Matyu 24:11; Aposel 20:30; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1-5; 1 Pita 1:18; Jut 1:4 **2:3:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 12:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:11; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:4:** Lu 8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:4:** Luk 8:31; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:5:** Jenesis 6:1--7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24, Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:6:** Jenesis 19:24; Diboboniba 26:10; Jut 1:7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16 **2:7:** Jenesis 19:1-16

9 Ekiam amizir biziba, e
dagh nighnigha kamaghin fo,
osimtizitam gumazamizir Godin
Arazibar gin zui taba batogham,
God osimtizir kam uam me da a
iniamin tuavim gifo. Ezi God arazir
kurabagh amir gumazamizibagh
fo, egha men arazir kuraba ikar-
vaghamin tuavim gifo, mamaghira
iki mangiva Godin Kotin Ekiamin
Dughiam otogham.
10 Eghti gumazamizitaba ivezir
kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar
gumazamizir poroghamiba uari
isava akuava amir arazir bar
mizirziba. Egha me Godin akam
migia ghaze, a pura bizim.
Ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba
ian tongin iti, gumazamizir akaba
batogha egha uan nighnizibar
gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir
puvatigha akar kurabar enselin
Godin Nguibamin itibav gei.
11 Ezi enselba bar gavgavir
ekiam ikia, bar gumazamizir
kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari
akar kurabar me migeir puvati,
egha Ekiamin damazimin akam
me gasir puvati.
12 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me
mati asizibar min nighniziba
puvati, egha me uan mikarzibar
ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati
asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi,
eghti gumaziba men suighiva
me misoghtima me arighiram.
Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim,
me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi
arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir
atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me
gasighasigham.
13 Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar,
gumazamiziba men arazir kaba
bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikar-
vagham. Me ghaze, aruebar
dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko
dipar onganiba apir arazim, kar
arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia
koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar
mize, egha ian ziabagh asighasisi.
Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me
amiba bagha bar akonge.
14 Egha me zurara amizibar
gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa
nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar
amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me
gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziariba itibagh ifarima me
arazir kurabagh ami. Egha
me igharaz darazir bizibar gar-
ava, dagh ifongezir arazim bar
me gizifa. Eghti God bar me
gasighasigham!
15 Me tuavir aghuim ategha,
bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me
Beorin otarim Balamin tuavimin
gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha,
egha uan arazir kurar kamin
ivezim iniasa.
16 Donkiba migeir puvati. Ezi
donkin mam gumazimin min migia
Balamin arazir kuraba bagha an
atari. Ezi arazir kamin, donki
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
kam gamima, a uan arazir onganir
a damuasa nighnizim ataki.
17 Gumazamizir kaba, mati
mozir dipaba dakezi moghin iti,
egha uaghan mati aminir ekiam
ghuariam givava amadima a tin-
tinibar zuima amoziba puvati. God
me bagha danganir bar mitategha
bar pighizim akirizima a iti. Eghti
me mangiva an ikiam.
18 Gumazamizir kaba pura
tiariba akara egha uan akar
onganir kabav gia ghaze, er-
ara dera. Me gumazamiziba
apezepera me gamima, me naviba
dikavava arazir poroghamiba
uari isava akuiba, ko inivafizimin
arazir kurar igharazibar amuasa

2:9: Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:9:** Onger Akaba 34:17-19; 1 Korin 10:13; Jut 1:6 **2:10:** Ju 4-10, 16 **2:10:** Jut 1:4-10; 1:16 **2:11:** Ju 9 **2:11:** Jut 1:9 **2:12:** Ju 10 **2:12:** Jut 1:10 **2:13:** Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 11:20-21, Fl 3:19, Ju 12 **2:13:** Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 11:20-21; Filipai 3:19; Jut 1:12 **2:15:** Ju 11, MAA 2:14 **2:15:** Jut 1:11; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **2:15:** Diboboniba 22:4-35 **2:17:** Ju 12-13 **2:17:** Jut 1:12-13 **2:18:** Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:18:** Aposel 2:40; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; Jut 1:16

nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin, me gumazamizir datirighira navibagh iragha arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me gamima, me gumazamizir kurar kabar gin zui.

19 Gumazamizir kurar kaba kamaghin migei, “Kamaghin ia en gin mangiva, egh ia firighiregh uan nighnizibar ifongezir bizibar amuam.” Men arazir kuraba me gasighasizima, me uari pura ingangarir gumazamiziba. E fo, gumazamiziba bizitam me ikirarighti, me bizir kamin pura ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam.

20 Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Krais Iesus da fofozim inis, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam men akurazi me arazir mizirizir nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Egh kamaghin me ua arazir kurabar amuti, da ua me ikirarigh egh bar me gafiragham. Eghti men ikirimirim gin bar moghira bar ikuvigh fomira itir ikirimirim gafiragham.

21 Kamaghin me arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighin me tuavir kam gifo, egha Godin akaba ini, egha uam akirim ragha God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh me bar ikuvigham.

22 Ezi bizir men otozir kam, guizin akar otevir mamin aven kamaghin migei, “Afiam migha egha ghua ua uan mimiziba api.” Ezi uaghan akar otevir igharazir mam kamaghin migei, “Dam dipam guregha givagha ua ghua beghneazim gipoghposi.” Aningin arazim virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

1 Nan roroaba, kar nan namba 2in akinafarim ki datirighin ia bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghin ifonge, akinafarir ki osirizir kamning, ian nighniziba uam a da feghti, ia ua bizir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam, egh ian nighniziba bar deravira ikiam.

2 Ia ua Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

3 Ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam.

4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam, “Iesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a managh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza datirikin.”

5 Me bizir kam gifogha, a ginighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari.

6 Egha gin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi.

7 Kamaghira God fomira mikemezi moghin, a datirighin migirigiar igharazim aningi,

---

2:19: Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:19:** Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:20:** Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:20:** Matyu 12:45; Luk 11:26; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48; Jon 9:41 **2:22:** Snd 26:11 **2:22:** Aghuzir Akaba 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:1:** 2 Pita 1:13 **3:2:** Ju 17 **3:2:** Jut 1:17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:10; Jut 1:18 **3:4:** Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 **3:4:** Aisaia 5:19; Jeremaia 17:15; Esekiel 12:22; 12:27; Matyu 24:48; Luk 12:45 **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 **3:5:** Jenesis 1:6-9; Onger Akaba 33:6; Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 11:3 **3:6:** Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Jenesis 7:11; 7:21; 2 Pita 2:5 **3:7:** Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:7:** Matyu 25:41; 2 Tesalonika 1:8; 2 Pita 3:10

datirighin overiam ko nguazim
ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim
otoghiva bar aning kuavare-
megham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam
Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin
Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar
kamin gumazamizir akirim ragha
God gasaraziba, me bar iku-
vigham.
8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a
bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin
nighnizim dughiar vamira mati,
azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba
mati dughiar vamira.
9 Gumazamizir maba ghaze,
Ekiam nimira ingari. Ezi puvati.
Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin
ghua nimira ingara arazibagh
amir puvati. God gumazitam
o amizitam ovengan aghua.
Gumazamiziba bar navibagh
iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim
ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam
givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam
zuamiram otogham, mati
okimakiar gumaziba izi mokin.
Eghti dughiar kamin overiam
afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar
givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin
itiba sara bar isigh ameregh
givagham. Eghti nguazim ko an
itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian
kogham.*
11 E fo, kamaghira biziba bar
givagham. Kamaghin ki ian azai, ia
arazir manamin gin mangam? Ia
uan naviba isi God daning, egh ia
bar zuegh iki Godin Arazibar gin
mangi.
12 Egh ia Godin Dughiar Oti-
vamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar
puvira ingariva dughiar kamin
aviraghti, a zuamira otogham.
Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar
isigh givagham, eghti avir bar
gavgavir mam otogh bizir God
nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva
ameregham.†
13 God overiar igiam ko nguazir
igiam damuasa akam akiri, eghti
Godin arazir aghuimra an aven
ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh Ekiam
bagh mizuamam

14 Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia
fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia dar
mizuamiva pamtem ingariva egh
Godin damazimin zuegh ikiva,
Godin damazimin arazir kuratam
damuan marki. Egh ia God ko
navir amirizimin ikisi pamtem
ingar.
15 Ekiam e bagha amirighaviva
ingari. Ia fogh, a uam e iniasa,
kamaghin an arazir kam gami.
Ezi God bar fofozir aghuim en
aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a
uaghan kamaghira migirigiar
kabara ia bagha da osiri.
16 Polin akinafarir osiriziba,
da zurara bizir kabar gun migei.
Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir
kabar aven ikiava, egha deraviva
bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar
kabar mingaribagh foghasa bar
ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi

3:8: Sng 90:4 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 90:4 **3:9:** Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 **3:9:** Aisaia 30:18; Habakuk 2:3; Rom 2:4; 1 Timoti 2:4; Hibru 10:37; 1 Pita 3:20 **3:10:** Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 **3:10:** Matyu 24:29; 24:35; 24:43; Mak 13:31; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Hibru 1:11; Akar Mogomem 16:15; 20:11 * **3:10:** Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati. **3:12:** Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:12:** Aisaia 34:4; Maika 1:4; 1 Korin 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:10 † **3:12:** 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar Izamim aghozagham. Ni Aposel 3:19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:13:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; Akar Mogomem 21:1; 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:14:** 1 Korin 15:58; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:16:** Rom 10:3

gumazamizir fofozir muziariba ko
nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me
Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava
dav gei. Egha uaghan Godin
akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba
sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me
uarira uari gasighasisi, eghti God
gin me gasighasigham.
17 Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin oti-
vamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazamizir
Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia
damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavir ia
datirighin itim ategh iran kogham.
Ia iran koghsi, kamaghin bar de-
raviра uari bagh ganiva tuivigh
gavgafigh.
18 Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam, a
en Akurvazir Gumazim, a zurara
ian apangkufi, ezi ia deraviра a
gifo. An fofozim ko an apangkuvim
ian navibar ikiva aghung mangi.
Krais ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam
fi, datirighin iki mamaghira ikiam.
Guizbangira.

3:17: Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:17:** Mak 13:5; 13:23; 13:33; 1 Korin 10:12; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 1:10-12 **3:18:** Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25, MAA 1:6 **3:18:** Efesus 4:15; 2 Timoti 4:18; 1 Pita 2:2; Jut 1:25; Akar Mogomem 1:6

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Jon Akar faragha zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn, Jon akar mɨngarir pumuningɨn mɨgei. A faraghavɨra, Kraisɨn adarazir akurvaghtɨ, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Egha Jon kamaghsua, me mɨtatemɨn itir darazi ateghtɨma, me me gifarɨva egh me gekutɨ, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezɨ "mɨtatemɨn itir darasi," kamaghɨn mɨgei, bizir nguazimɨn kagh itiba, da derazir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godɨn Otarim, kamaghɨn amizɨ, a nguazir kamɨn gumazimɨn mɨn otoghan kogh, egh e gumazamiziba ami moghɨn, nguazimɨn biziba ko poroghan kogham. Me ghaze, gumazamiziba deravɨra God ko ikɨsɨ, me nguazimɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimɨn biziba. Kamaghɨn, e arazir kabar gɨn mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨghan kogham.

Jon kamaghsua, Kraisɨn adarazi akar kaba baragh dar gɨn mangan markɨ. A ghaze, Iesus a guizɨn gumazimɨn oto. Eghtɨ gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba, God bar a gifueghɨva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimɨn aven darutɨ, mɨtatemɨn aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1--3:10)

Angamɨra Itir Akam, datɨrɨghɨn azenan oto

1 Gumazir me kamaghɨn dɨborim, Angamɨra Itir Akam, e an gun ia mɨgei. Gumazir kam, nguazir kam tɨghar otivamin dughiamɨn, a bar faraghavɨra iti. Ezɨ e a baregha, uan damazibar deravɨram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki.

2 God, angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrim e ganɨngizir gumazir kam en aka, ezɨ e an ganigha an gun ia mɨgei. Egh gumazir ikɨrɨmɨrir angamɨra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datɨrɨghɨn God en akazɨ, e an gani.

3 E an ganigha a baregha gɨvagha, ia uaghan navir vamɨra e ko ikiasa, e uaghan ia mɨgei. Egh ia ko, e navir vamɨra Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko ikiam.

4 E uari inigh ikɨ, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimɨn aven daruam

5 E Krais Iesus barazi an akar kam akunizɨma, e ia mɨkɨri. Akar kam kamaghɨn mɨkeme, God, an angazangarim, ezɨ mɨtarmetam anepazazir puvatɨ.

6 E kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, "E a ko navir vamɨra iti," egh e mɨtarmemɨn darutɨ, kamaghɨn en mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba, pura mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavariba. Egha e guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ.

7 Ezɨ God angazangarimɨn aven iti moghɨn e angazangarimɨn aven daruva, egh uari ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ an Otarim Iesusɨn

---

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:1:** Jon 1:1-4; 1:14; 20:27; 2 Pita 1:16; 1 Jon 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:2:** Jon 1:14; 21:24; Aposel 2:32; Rom 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:3:** Jon 17:21; Aposel 4:20; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Jon 2:24 **1:4:** Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:4:** Jon 15:11; 16:24; 2 Jon 1:12 **1:5:** Jo 1:9, 9:5, 12:35-36, 1 Ti 6:16, Je 1:17, 1 Jo 3:11 **1:5:** Jon 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Timoti 6:16; Jems 1:17 **1:6:** 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:6:** 2 Korin 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:7:** Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14 **1:7:** Aisaia 2:4-5; Jon 3:21; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 1:5

ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba
sara bar da ruam.
8 Eghti e suam, “E arazir kuraba
puvati,” kamaghin e uari uarigh
ifari, ezi guizin akam en itir puvati.
9 E uan arazir kurabar gun Godin
mikimtima, a mikemezi moghin
arazir aghuim damuva puram en
arazir kuraba gin amangiva egh da
ruam.
10 E suam, “E arazir kurabagh
amir puvati,” kamaghin e Godin
mikim suam, “A ifarir God.” Ezi ka-
maghin e an akaba barazir puvati.*

2

Krais en Akurvazir Gumazim

1 Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar
amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar
kam osiri. En tav arazir kuratam
damighti, en akurvazim iti. An
Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a ko migei.
Gumazir kam a Krais Iesus, an
araziba bar dera.
2 Egha a uabira en arazir kuraba
baghava aremezi, God en arazir
kuraba gin amada. En arazir
kurabara puvati, nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumaziba,
me Godin akabar gin zui

3 E Godin akabar gin mangiva
egh fogh suam, e guizbangira a
gifo.
4 Gumazitam o amizitam suam,
ki God gifo, egha Godin Akar Gav-
gavibar gin zuir puvati, a ifari. Ezi
guizin akam a ko itir puvati.
5 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin
akamin gin mangiva, a bar God
ko gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifueghiva, arazir ifofer kam an
navir averiam gizivaghtima an
daghem otivam. Eghti e tuavir
kamin guizbangira fogh suam, e
bar Godin pueghav iti.
6 Gumazitam o amizitam suam,
ki Godin poroghav iti, egh a Krais
aruizi moghin daru.
7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha
osirir kam, an Akar Gavgavir igiam
puvati. Kar Akar Gavgavir ghurir
ia faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.*
8 Mitatemin dughiam givasava
ami, ezi guizin angazangarim
datirighin e gisira, ezi ki Akar
Gavgavir kam ia bagha an osiri.
Akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam,
a uaghan migirigiar igiam. E
Iesus amizir arazibar ganigha fo,
akar kam guizbangira. Egha ia
amir araziba gara fo, akar kam
guizbangira.
9 Gumazitam o amizitam suam,
ki Godin angazangarimin aven
iti, egha a uan adarazir aghua, a
mitatemin aven ikiavira iti.
10 Gumazitam o amizitam uan
adarazigh ifuegham, an angazan-

1:8: Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:8:** Jems 3:2; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 **1:9:** Onger Akaba 32:5; 51:2; Aghuzir Akaba 28:13; 1 Jon 1:7 **1:10:** 1 Jo 1:8 **1:10:** 1 Jon 1:8 * **1:10:** Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, “Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami.” Ni Onger Akaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 7:25; 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 **2:2:** Jon 1:29; 11:52; Rom 3:25; 2 Korin 5:18; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 **2:4:** 1 Jon 1:6-8; 4:20 **2:5:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:4-5; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 4:12-13; 4:17; 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:24; 3:11; 2 Jon 1:5-6 * **2:7:** Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimin akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir igiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:8:** Jon 1:9; 8:12; 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:9:** 1 Korin 13:2; 1 Jon 3:10; 3:14-15; 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:10:** Jon 11:9; Rom 14:13; 2 Pita 1:10; 1 Jon 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:11:** Jon 11:10; 12:35

garimin aven iti, eghti bizitam a
damighti, a irighan kogham.
11 Egh gumazitam o amizitam
uan adarazir aghuaghiva, a
mitatemin aven ikia, an aven arui.
Mitatem a gamima, a garir puvati.
Kamaghin a fozir puvati, a managh
zui.

12 Ia nan boriba,
Iesusin ziamin God ian arazir
kuraba gin amada,
ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
13 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin
itir gumazir kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an
gavgavim gafira.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
Ia nan boriba,
ia Afeziar Ekiam gifo,
ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
14 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin
itir gumazir kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia tuivigha gavgavizi, Godin
akam ian navir averiabar
ikia gavgafi.
Egha ia gumazir kuram, Satan,
an gavgavim gafira.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.

Ia nguazir kamin arazibagh ifueghan marki

15 Ia nguazir kamin araziba ko
an biziba, ia dagh ifueghan marki.
Gumazitam o amizitam nguazir
kamin arazibagh ifueghiva, egh ka-
maghin an Afeziar Ekiam deragh a
gifueghan kogham.
16 E fo, nguazir kamin itir
gumazamizibar arazibar kara:
navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv
aguava, damazimin bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir aviriba
ikiava, kamaghin uarira uari fe.
Arazir kaba Afeziar Ekiamin izir
puvati. Da nguazir kamin araziba.
17 Nguazir kam ko an itir gu-
mazamizibar arazir kuraba, da
bar givagham. Eghti Godin akamin
gin zuir gumazamiziba, me zurara
ikiam.

*Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh de-
raviira gan*

18 Nan boriba, dughiar kam a
dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia oregha
gifa, Kraisin apaniba izam. Ia
oraghizi moghin, Kraisin apanir
aviriba izegha gifa. Kamaghin
amizi, e fo, kar dughiar abua-
nanam.
19 Kraisin apanir kaba faragha
e ko ikegha, e ategha azenan
ghue. Egha me guizbangira en
adarazi puvati. E fo, me en adarazi
amuava, e ko ikiai. Me e ategha
ghue, ezi e fo, me en adarazi puvati.
20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam ia
ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia gamima,
ia bar guizin akam gifo.
21 Ia guizin akam gifo, egha ia
fo, akar ifavaritam guizin akamin
aven ikegh azenan izeghan

2:12: Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:12:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 4:12; 13:38; 1 Korin 6:11; 1 Jon 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:13:** 1 Jon 1:1 **2:14:** Ef 6:10 **2:14:** Efesus 6:10 **2:15:** Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:15:** Matyu 6:24; Rom 8:7; 12:2 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11 **2:16:** Rom 13:14; Jems 4:16; 1 Pita 2:11 **2:17:** Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:17:** Matyu 7:21; 1 Korin 7:31; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:18:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:3; 1 Timoti 4:1; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 2:1; 2 Jon 1:7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:19:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 6:37; Aposel 20:30; 1 Korin 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:20:** Jon 10:4; 1 Korin 2:15; 2 Korin 1:21; Hibru 1:9; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:22:** 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7 **2:22:** 1 Jon 4:3; 2 Jon 1:7

kogham. Ezi ia guizin akam gifozi,
kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri.
22 Tina ifavarir gumazim? Kar
gumazir kamaghin migeim, "Iesus,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim puvati." Gumazir kam, a
Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar Ekiam
ko an Otarim akirim ragha aning
gasara.†
23 Gumazitam o amizitam akirim
ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin
an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati.
Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan
Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

24 Akar ia faraghavira or-
aghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki. Ia an
suiraghvira ikiti, Otarim ko Afeziar
Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam.
25 Ezi Iesus akar dikirizim e
ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva,
egh ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
iniam.
26 Ki akar kaba ia bagha da
osirigha ghaze, gumazamizir kaba
ia gifarasa.
27 Ezi Godin Duam ia avaragha,
ia ko iti. Eghti gumazitam ian sure
damuan kogham. Godin Duam
biziba bar ian sure gami. Godin
Duamin akaba guizbangira, da
ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure
gamizi moghin, ia Krais ko iki.

Godin boriba

28 Nan boriba, a izamin
dughiamin e an damazimin tu-
ivigh, atiatingiva aghumsighan
kogham. Kamaghin, ia tuivigh
gavgavigh kamaghira iki.
29 Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus
arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia ka-
maghin fogh suam, gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin
otivizir boriba.

3

1 Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar
e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha
ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati.
Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara.
Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin
uaghan e gifozir puvati.
2 Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin
boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e
gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir
kam tighar en akagham. E kam-
aghin fo, Krais uamategh nguazir
kamin izити, e uan damazibar de-
ravira an ganam. Egh an min
otogham.
3 Gumazamizir an min otivamin
dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me
Iesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.
4 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me Godin akaba batosi.
Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba ba-
tozir arazim.
5 Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba
gin amangasa, nguazir kamin ize.
Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati.
6 E kamaghin fo, gumazitam
o amizitam Krais ko iki, arazir
kurabar amuvira ikian kogham.
Egh gumazitam o amizitam arazir
kurabar amuvira ikiti, e fogh suam,

† **2:22:** Akar otevir kam "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim," me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Krais." **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 14:7-10; 15:23; 1 Jon 4:15; 5:1; 2 Jon 1:9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:24:** Jon 14:23; 1 Jon 1:3; 2 Jon 1:6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:25:** Jon 3:15; 6:40; 17:3; 1 Jon 1:2; 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20 **2:27:** Jon 14:26; 16:13; Hibru 8:10-11; 1 Jon 2:20 **2:28:** 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:28:** 1 Jon 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **2:29:** Aposel 22:14; 1 Jon 3:7; 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:1:** Jon 1:12; 3:16; 16:3; Rom 8:16; 1 Jon 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:2:** Rom 8:18; 8:29; 1 Korin 15:49; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 1:4 **3:4:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:4:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:5:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jon 1:29; 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Timoti 1:15; Hibru 4:15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:6:** Rom 6:1-2; 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4; 3:9; 4:8; 3 Jon 1:11

a guizbangɨra Kraisɨn ganigha a gɨfozir puvatɨ. A guizbangɨra Krais gɨfozir puvatɨ, Krais a tina.

7 Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam o amizitam ia gifaraghtɨ, ia an gɨn mangan markɨ. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Iesus Godɨn damazimɨn derazɨ moghɨn, me Godɨn damazimɨn dera.

8 Satan faraghavɨra arazir kurabagh amua iza datɨrɨkɨn. Kamaghɨn e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanɨn borim. Godɨn Otarim Satanɨn ingangarim gasɨghasɨghasa nguazir kamɨn ize.

9 Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn borimɨn otoghtɨma, Godɨn Duam an navir averiamɨn aven angamɨra ikɨtɨ, an arazir kurabar amuvɨra ikian kogham. A Godɨn borimɨn otoghɨva, egh kamaghɨn an arazir kurabar amuvɨra ikian kogham.

10 Tina arazir aghuim gamir puvatɨ, a Godɨn borim puvatɨ. Egh tina Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatɨ, a uaghan Godɨn borim puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn e fo, te Godɨn boriba, ezɨ te Satanɨn boriba.

E bar moghɨra Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11--5:21)

Iesus igharazi darazigh ifueghamin arazim en aka

11-12 Kar akar ia fomɨra oragha iza datɨrɨghɨn tuzim: E uari gifuegham. E Keinɨn arazim damuan markiam. A Satanɨn borim, egha uan dozim mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Egha a tizim bagha uan dozim mɨsoghezɨ, an areme? An arazіba ikuvizɨma, an dozimɨn arazіba dera. Kamaghɨn a uan dozim mɨsoghezɨ an areme.

13 Nan adarasi, nguazir kamɨn itir gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghtɨma, ia dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ.

14 E Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifonge. Kamaghɨn e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha, ariaghirezir gumazamiziba puvatɨ, e angamɨra itir tuavimɨn zui. Tina Godɨn borir igharazitam gifongezir puvatɨ, an ariaghirir tuavimɨn zui.

15 Tina gumazamizir igharazitabagh ifongeghan kogh mati gumazir gumazamizibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumazamizibav soziba, me ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

16 Iesus e gifongegha, e bagha uabɨ makunigha aremezɨ, e kamaghɨn Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim gɨfo. Egh e uaghan Godɨn borir igharaziba bagh uari makunam.

17 Tav nguazir kamɨn biziba ikɨtɨ, Godɨn borir igharazim biziba puvatɨghtɨ, an an ganɨva, egh an apangkuvan koghɨva, egh an akurvazir puvatɨ, a Godɨn ifofer arazim an itir puvatɨ.

18 Nan boriba, e Godɨn borir igharaziba pura mɨgeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghɨn markɨ. E guizbangɨra uan naviba me danɨngɨva, egh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

Godɨn boriba an damazimɨn

3:7: Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:7:** Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 2:26; 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:8:** Luk 10:18; Jon 8:44; 16:11; Hibru 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18 **3:9:** 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 5:18 **3:10:** 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:10:** 1 Jon 2:29; 4:8 **3:11-12:** Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11 **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:13:** Matyu 5:11-12; Jon 15:18-19; 17:14; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11 **3:14:** Jon 5:24; 1 Jon 2:9-11 **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:15:** Matyu 5:21-22; Galesia 5:21; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:16:** Jon 3:16; 13:1; 15:13; Rom 5:8; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 5:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:17:** Godɨn Araziba 15:7; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:18:** Rom 12:9; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Pita 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:19-20:** Jon 18:37

tughiva atiatingan marki

19-20 E Godin borir igharazibagh
ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e
fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui.
God en navir averiamin itir biz-
iba bar dagh fo, egha an apangku-
vir en itim bar ekevegha, e uarira
uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira.
Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia
ikufi, dughiar kamin e Godin borir
igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam
damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin
damazimin navir amirizim iti.
21 Nan adarasi, en navir averi-
aba kamaghin e mikiman kogham,
ia ikufi, eghti e Godin damazimin
atiatingan kogham.
22 E Godin Akar Gavgavibar
gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar
amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh
an azangsighti, an e daningam.
23 Kar an Akar Gavgavir ekiam:
e nighnizir gavgavim an Otarim
Krais Iesusin ikiam. Egh an e
mikemezi moghin, e uari uarigh
ifuegham.
24 Tina an Akar Gavgavibar gin
mangiva, Godin poroghti, God an
poroghiv ikiam. God uan Duam e
ganingizi, an Duar kam en akazi, e
fo, God e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

1 Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir
gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir
kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei,
Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kam-
aghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men
ikian marki. Egh ia deravira dar
araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh
fogham, da Godin Duam o duar
kuraba.
2 Tuavir ia Godin Duam
gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam
o amizitam suam, Krais Iesus,
a gumazir inivafizimin nguazir
kamin ize, a Godin Duam an iti.
3 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam
suam, Krais Iesus a guizin gu-
mazim puvati, a duar igharazim
iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Krais
Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira
Kraisin apanim izamin migirigiam
baraghizi, a datirighin izegha
givagha nguazir kamin iti.
4 Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira
Godin boriba. Godin Duam
ian aven itima, an gavgavim
bar ekevegha Satanin gavgavim
gafira. Satan, a nguazir kamin
gavgavimin gumazir dapanim.
Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir
gumazir ifaribagh afira.
5 Gumazamizir kaba, me
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba. Ezi
men migirigiaba nguazir kamin
migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kamin gu-
mazamizir igharaziba me barasi.
6 Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba.
Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me
en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha
itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me
en akaba barazir puvati. Tuavir
kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam
ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir
duam gifogham.

Gumazamiziba God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh

3:21: Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:21:** Hibru 4:16; 10:22; 1 Jon 2:28; 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 34:15; Jeremaia 29:12; Matyu 7:8; 21:22; Jon 9:31; 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 17:3; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **3:24:** Jon 14:23; 15:10; 17:21; Rom 8:9; 1 Jon 4:12-13 **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:1:** Matyu 7:15; 24:4-5; 24:24; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 2 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:2:** 1 Korin 12:3; 1 Jon 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:3:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; 1 Jon 2:18; 2:22; 2 Jon 1:7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:4:** Matyu 12:29; Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 2:12; Efesus 2:2; 6:12; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:5:** Jon 3:31; 15:19; 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 10:27; 14:17; 1 Korin 14:37; 2 Korin 10:7

7 Nan adarasi, God igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim en aka.
Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka.
Gumazamiziba, gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifonge, me Godin
boriba, egha me guizbangira God
gifo.
8 Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba
zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge.
Ezi e fo, gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim
o amizim, a bar God gifozir puvati.
9 God borir vamira ikiava, e
ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a ifuegha,
an e bagha nguazir kamin ane-
mada. Tuavir kamin God en akazi,
e fo, God guizbangira gumazamiz-
ibagh ifonge.
10 Igharazi darazigh ifongezir
arazimra kara. E kamaghin
nighnighan kogham, e faragha God
gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e
gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an
en arazir kuraba gin amangasa
nguazir kamin izegha areme.
11 Nan adarasi, God bar e gi-
fongegha, egha arazir kam en aka.
Kamaghin, e uaghan bar igharaz
darazigh ifuegham.
12 Gumazitam o amizitam dughi-
atam Godin ganizir puvati. E uari
uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti,
God angamira en aven ikiti, an
ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh
izivaghti an daghem otivam.
13 God uan Duam e ganingizi, a
vaghvagha en itima, e kamaghin
fo, e an poroghav itima, a en
poroghav iti.
14 Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir
bizimin gani. A nguazimin itir
gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gu-
mazimin min ikiasa, uan Otarim
amada. Ezi e bizir kamin ganigha
an gun migei.
15 Gumazamiziba an gun mikim
suam, Iesus, Godin Otarim, eghti
God gumazamizir kabar poroghiv
ikiti, me Godin poroghiv ikiam.*
16 E kamaghin fo, God e gifonge,
ezi an e gifongezir arazim bagha e
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba
zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge.
Tina gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifueghiva, Godin poroghiv ikiti,
God an poroghiv ikiam.
17 Tuavir kamin, e fo, God e
gifongezi, e God ko gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifongezi, ifofer
arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima,
an daghem otivam. Kamaghin
gumazamiziba bar Godin kotiamin
tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan
kogham. E nguazir kamin itir
dughiam e Iesusin min ikiam,
kamaghin e gin Godin atiatingan
kogham.
18 Gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir gumazamiziba, me
Godin atiatir puvati. Atiatir
gumaziba, me fo, me ivezir kuram
iniam, ezi nighnizir kam me
gamima, me atiati. Eghti gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir
arazim me gizivagh daghem otivti,
kamaghin me Godin atiatingan
kogham. Gumazamiziba atiatingti,
e fo, me God me gifongezir arazim
deravira a gifozir puvatizi, kam-
aghin igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazir men itimin dagheba puvati.
19 God faragha e gifongezi, ezi e
gin a gifonge. Kamaghin e God ko

4:7: 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:7:** 1 Jon 2:29; 3:10-11; 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:8:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:6; 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 5:11 **4:10:** Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:10:** Jon 15:16; Rom 5:8-10; Taitus 3:4-5; 1 Jon 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:11:** Matyu 18:33; Jon 15:12-13; 1 Jon 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:12:** Jon 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Jon 2:5-6; 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:13:** Jon 14:20; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:14:** Jon 1:14; 3:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 **4:15:** Rom 10:9; 1 Jon 5:1; 5:5 * **4:15:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:16:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:8; 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21 **4:17:** Jems 2:13; 1 Jon 2:28; 3:3; 3:19-21

igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim iti.
20 Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn ganizir puvatɨ. Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn borir a garir igharazibagh ifueghan koghɨva, egh a manmaghɨn Godɨn a ganizir puvatɨzim gifuegham? Puvatɨ. An a gifueghan kogham. Ezɨ e kamaghɨn fo, gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kɨ God gifonge, egh Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifueghan koghtɨ, e fo, a ifari.
21 God Akar Gavgavir kam e ganɨngi. Tina God gifueghɨva, egh a uaghan Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifongegh.

5

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn Otarimɨn iti

1 Gumazamiziba bar nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam ikɨ suam, Iesus, a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, me Godɨn boriba. Kar nguazir kamɨn arazim: Gumazamiziba bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha uaghan an boribagh ifonge.*
2 E God gifuegh an Akar Gavgavibar gɨn mangɨva, kamaghɨn e fo, e Godɨn boribagh ifonge.
3-4 E God gifongezir arazimra kara. God bar a gifonge, kamaghɨn e an Akar Gavgavibar gɨn mangam. Godɨn boriba bar nguazir kamɨn arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira, kamaghɨn amizɨ an Akar Gavgavibar gɨn mangamin tuavim e basemezir puvatɨ. E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti. Egha e uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavimɨn nguazir kamɨn arazir kuraba dɨkabɨragha dagh afira.

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavir Iesusɨn itim

5 Terara nguazir kamɨn arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiragham? Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨ suam, a Godɨn Otarim, merara.†
6 Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamɨn ize. Ezɨ Jon dɨpamɨn a ruezɨma, a gɨn aremezɨ an ghuzim ire. Jon dɨpamra a ruezir pu. Puvatɨ, a uaghan aremezɨ an ghuzim ire. Godɨn Duamra zurara guizɨn akabar en akakasi. Kamaghɨra Godɨn Duam bizir kabar en akakasi.‡
7 Ezɨ God tuavir pumuning ko mɨkezim en akazɨ, e fo, Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godɨn Duam e mɨgei. Ezɨ Jon Iesus dɨpamɨn a rue. Ezɨ Iesus aremezɨ an ghuzim ire.
8 Tuavir pumuning ko mɨkezir kaba uari inigha kamaghɨn e mɨkeme. Ezɨ e fo, Iesus a Godɨn Otarim.
9 Gumazamiziba, me fozir bizibar gun mɨgeima, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimɨn gun mɨgeir biziba, da guizɨn biziba, ezɨ gumazamiziba mɨgeir biziba pura biziba. God mɨgeir biziba dagh afira.
10 Gumazamiziba uan navir averiamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn Otarimɨn ikɨva, egh me bar fogh suam, God mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam, a guizbangɨra mɨgɨrɨgɨam. Gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn ikian kogh, egh

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:20:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:17; 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **4:21:** Matyu 5:44-45; Mak 12:29-31; Jon 13:34; 15:12; 1 Jon 3:23 **5:1:** Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 **5:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 15:23; 1 Jon 2:22-23; 4:15 * **5:1:** Nɨ akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan. **5:3-4:** Maika 6:8; Matyu 11:30; Jon 14:15; 14:21-24; 16:33; 1 Jon 3:9; 4:4; 2 Jon 1:6 **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 **5:5:** Rom 8:37; 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Jon 4:4; 4:15 † **5:5:** Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34; 14:17; 16:13; 19:34; 1 Timoti 3:16; 1 Jon 1:7 ‡ **5:6:** Grighɨn akam, vezɨn kamɨn deravɨra bigha mɨkemezir puvatɨ. A dɨpam ko ghuzimra mɨkeme. Ezɨ gumazir avɨriba ghaze, dɨpam, a Iesus ruezir dɨpam. Ezɨ ghuzim, a Iesusɨn ovevem mɨgei. **5:7:** Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 **5:7:** Jon 1:1; 10:30; Akar Mogomem 19:13 **5:8:** Jo 15:26 **5:8:** Jon 15:26 **5:9:** Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 **5:9:** Matyu 3:16-17; 17:5; Jon 5:32-37; 8:17-18 **5:10:** Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 **5:10:** Jon 3:33; 5:38; Rom 8:16; Galesia 4:6

God uan Otarimin gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, me kamaghin mati Godin migia ghaze, God ifari.
11 God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingizi, e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimin poroghav itir tuavimin, e ikirimirir aghuir kam iti.
12 Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itiba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itir puvatiziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri.
14 E fo, e Godin ifongiamin gintigh, biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsiziba baragham. Kamaghin e Godin boroghin mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham.
15 E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifa.
16 Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gumazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin saghon iti. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghasa ki ia migeir puvati.§
17 Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikia, egha maba gumazamizibagh amima me helin ikia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazamizibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.
18 E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Iesus, deravira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan bizitam me damighan kogham.
19 E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha e uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan iti.
20 Egha e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamin izegha, egha e guizin God gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Krais Iesus ko, aningin poroghav iti. Krais Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingi.
21 Kamaghin amizi, nan boriba, ia deravira uari bagh gan, aseba o marvir guaba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganim inian marki.

5:11: Jo 3:36 **5:11:** Jon 3:36 **5:12:** Jo 3:36, 5:24 **5:12:** Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13:** Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **5:13:** Jon 20:31; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **5:14:** Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 **5:14:** Jon 14:13; 16:23; 1 Jon 3:21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 **5:16:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; Hibru 6:4-6; Jems 5:14-15 § **5:16:** Akar kamin mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovengezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam "ovevem," a girazi a kamakin, "helin ovenge." **5:18:** Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **5:18:** Jon 17:15; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 **5:19:** Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 **5:19:** Rom 8:10; 8:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Jon 4:6 **5:20:** Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 **5:20:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 25:46; Jon 17:3; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 1:8 **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14 **5:21:** 1 Korin 10:14

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 2
O
2 Jon
Akar faragha zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam osiri. Gumazamizir avɨriba ghaze, a siosɨn mamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamaghsua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghɨva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan, kar gumazir Godɨn akam gasɨghasɨziba.

E Godɨn guizɨn akam mɨghvɨra an suiragh, egh gumazamizir ifariba bagh ganam

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ amizir God inabazim, kɨ nɨ ko nɨn boriba bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ guizbangɨra bar ia gifonge. Kɨ uabɨra puvatɨ, gumazamizir guizɨn akam gɨfoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.*

2 Guizɨn akam en iti, egh a ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge.

3 Guizɨn akamɨn arazim ko arazir igharazi darazigh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghɨn Afeziam God koma Krais Iesus, Godɨn Otarim, aning apangkuvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amɨrizimɨn arazim e ganɨdi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangam

4 Afeziamɨn Akar Gavgavim e mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨn borir maba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn oregha bar akonge.

5 Ezɨ Amizir Aghuim, kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn azangsɨsi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar Akar Gavgavir igiam puvatɨ. Akar Gavgavir kam fomɨra e ko ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn.

6 Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godɨn Akar Gavgavim baragh an gɨn mangam. Ia fomɨra oraghizɨ moghɨra an Akar Gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangɨvɨra ikɨ.

Ia Kraisɨn akamɨn suiragh gavgafigh

7 Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazamizir avɨriba nguazir kam garui. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ, Krais Iesus a gumazir inivafɨzimɨn mɨn oto. Gumazir kamaghɨn mɨgeim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisɨn Apanim.†

8 Kamaghɨn ia uari bagh gan, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghɨraghan markɨ. Kamaghɨn derazir puvatɨ. Ia uan ivezim bar moghɨra a inightɨ, deragham.

9 Egh gumazitam o amizitam Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam gɨvɨraghtɨ, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezɨ gumazamizir Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragha gavgavigha mamaghɨra itiba, Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning me ko iti.

10 Gumazitam o amizitam ia bagh izɨva Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam inigh izan koghtɨ, ia a inigh uan dɨpenimɨn aven mangan markɨ. Egh ia kamaghɨn a mɨkɨman markɨ, God deravɨra nɨ damu. Puvatɨ.

1:1: Jon 8:32; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 3:18; 3 Jon 1:1 * **1:1:** Jon akar isɨn zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosɨn mam. Borir kaba, me siosɨn kamɨn aven itir gumazamiziba. **1:4:** 3 Jon 1:3 **1:5:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:11; 3:23 **1:6:** Jon 14:15; 14:21; 1 Jon 2:5; 2:24; 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Jon 2:22; 4:1-3 † **1:7:** Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan. **1:8:** Mak 10:29-30; Galesia 3:4; Hibru 10:35-36; 11:26 **1:9:** 1 Jon 2:23 **1:10:** Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:6

11 Ia fo, gumazitam o amizitam
dughiam gumazamizir kamaghɨn
amibagh anɨdi, ia fogh suam, a uabɨ
an ingangarir kuramɨn akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

12 Kɨ bizir avɨribar ia mɨkɨmasa.
Kɨ ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kɨm bar
akongeghasa kɨ ifonge, kamaghɨn
kɨ ia bagh izam. Egha kamaghɨn,
kɨ ia bagh akɨnafarimɨn da osiran
aghua.
13 Nɨn avenemebar God in-
abazim, an boriba ia bagha akam
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.‡

1:12: Jon 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4; 3 Jon 1:13-14 ‡ **1:13:** Nɨ akar 2 Jon 1ɨn itimɨn gan.

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 3
O
3 Jon
Akar faragha zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri, an ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisɨn gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghɨn a Gaiusɨn ziam fe. Egha Gaiusɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godɨn ingangarim gamir gumazamizibar akurvagham

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ Gaius, kɨ nɨ bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Nɨ nan aveghbuamra, ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra bar nɨ gifonge.

2 Nan namakar aghuim, kɨ nɨ bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨn duam deravɨra iti moghɨn, nɨn mɨkarzim bar deravɨra ikɨtɨ, bizir aghuaribara nɨ bativam.

3 Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itir marazi iza nɨn gun na mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ akar kam baregha bar akonge. Kɨ fo, nɨ zurara guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui.

4 Kɨ orazi, nan boriba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuima kɨ bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

5 Namakar aghuim, nɨ zurara deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisɨn adarazigh ami. Egha nɨ fozir puvatɨzir Kraisɨn adarasi, nɨ uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami.

6 Gumazamizir kaba nɨn arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezimɨn gun kagh itir sios mɨkeme. Nɨ God ifongezɨ moghɨn, nɨ bizitaba ua men akuraghtɨ me da inigh tuavir me zuimɨn mangɨvɨra ikɨ, kamaghɨn dera.

7 E fo, me Iesusɨn ziamɨn arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Krais gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazamiziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ e gumazir kamaghɨn amibar akurvaghsɨ bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghɨra, guizɨn akam bagh ingarsɨ, kamaghɨn e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

9 Kɨ sios bagha akɨnafarir mam osiri. Ezɨ Diotrefes uan ziam fa men gumazir dapanimɨn ikiasa, kamaghɨn a nan akamɨn apengan itir puvatɨ.

10 Kamaghɨn kɨ izɨva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me mɨgɨa akar kurabar me mɨgei. A kamaghɨram amir puvatɨ, a uaghan Kraisɨn adarazi isa uan dɨpenimɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ igharaz darazi me inigh uan dɨpenibar mangasava amima, a uaghan men anogorogha siosɨn aven me batogha, me abɨsi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

11 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ arazir kurabar gɨn mangan markɨ, nɨ arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godɨn boriba. Ezɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me God gɨfozir puvatɨ.

12 Gumazamiziba bar Demitriusɨn arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ guizɨn akam uaghan an arazir

1:1: Aposel 19:29; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Jon 1:1 **1:3:** 2 Jon 1:4 **1:4:** 1 Korin 4:15; Filemon 1:10 **1:6:** Taitus 3:13 **1:7:** 1 Korin 9:12-15 **1:11:** Onger Akaba 37:27; Aisaia 1:16-17; 1 Pita 3:11; 1 Jon 3:6-10 **1:12:** Jon 19:35; 21:24

aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ kɨ
uaghan an arazir aghuimɨn gun
mɨgei. Ezɨ ia fo nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba da
guizbangɨra.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusɨn ganasa

13 Kɨ bizir avɨribar nɨ mɨkɨmasa,
egha kɨ da osiran aghua.
14 Kɨ ghaze, kɨ gurumra izɨ nɨ
batogh ga uaningɨn gan uaning
mɨkɨmam.
15 Navir amɨrizim nɨ ko ikɨ. Nɨn
namakar kagh itiba akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ
magh en namakaba vaghvagh ka-
maghɨn me mɨkɨm suam, Afeziam
me ko ikɨ.

1:13: 2 Jon 1:12

Jut Osirizir Akɨnafarim O Jut Akar faragha zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godɨn gumazamizibav kɨmasa, eghtɨ me Akar Aghuimɨn apanibar akaba baragh dar gɨn mangan kogham. Akɨnafarir kam (ves 3) kamaghɨn mɨgei, "E Godɨn gumazamiziba, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazir vamɨram e ganɨngi. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim batueghɨva, akar igiatam arɨghan kogham."

Ia uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba bagh gan

1 Kɨ Jut, kɨ Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazim; egha kɨ Jemsɨn dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, kɨ ia bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezɨ Krais Iesus uabɨ ian gari.

2 Apangkuvimɨn arazim ko navir amɨrizim ko igharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizɨfagh.

Godɨn Akar Aghuimɨn apaniba, me Kraisɨn adarazir aven ize (2 Pita 2:1-18)

3 Nan namakar aghuiba, kɨ faragha ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamɨn, akɨnafarim osirigha ia mɨkɨmasa bar ifonge. Egha kɨ datɨrɨghɨn kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ akɨnafarir igharazim osiram. Ia uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba bagh bar gavgafigh. Egh ia Godɨn akar aghuimɨn apanibar akaba batogh. E Godɨn gumazamiziba, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazir vamɨram e ganɨngi. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim batueghɨva, akar igiatam arɨghan kogham. Bar puvatɨ.

4 Gumazamizir maba muega Kraisɨn adarazir aven ize. Fomɨra fomɨra God kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazamizir kamaghɨn amiba me an damazimɨn mɨtivigh ovengam. Me akɨriba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godɨn apangkuvimɨn akabagh iragha dagh amima, da afiar arazibar akabar mɨn oto. Gumazamizir kaba akɨrim ragha Atrivir vamɨran kam gasara. An en Ekiam Krais Iesus.

5 Ia bizir kabagh fogha gɨfa, ezɨ kɨ ua ian nɨghnɨziba fasa. Ia fo, Ekiam fomɨra Isipɨn uan gumazamizibar akurazɨma me Isip ataki. Egha a gɨn gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨzibagh asɨghasɨki.*

6 Ia enselɨn kurar maba, ia dagh nɨghnɨgh. God me ganɨngizir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganiba ataki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Ekiam zurara ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isa kalabuziar danganir bar mɨtarmangizɨmɨn me arɨki. Ezɨ me Kotiam Damuamin Dughiar Ekiam mɨzuai.

7 Kamaghɨra, fomɨra Sodom ko Gomoran gumaziba ko nguibar ekiar aningɨn boroghɨra itibar gumaziba, me uaghan enselba amizir arazimɨn mɨrara ami. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh anɨga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumaziba ko gumaziba uari isava akuibagh ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God me isa avir zurara isia mamaghɨra itimɨn, me akunizɨ, me ivezir kuram

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Jon 17:11-12; 1 Pita 1:5 **1:2:** 1 Pita 1:2; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** Filipai 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:18; 6:12; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:4 **1:4:** Galesia 2:4; Taitus 1:16; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:22 **1:5:** Ua Me Ini 12:51; Dɨboboniba 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:5; 10:9; Hibru 3:17-19; 2 Pita 1:12 * **1:5:** Grighɨn akɨnafarir avɨrir fomɨra itiba, me ziar kam, "Ekiam," osirizir puvatɨ. Me ziar kam, "Iesus," an osiri. **1:6:** Jon 8:44; 2 Pita 2:4; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 20:10 **1:7:** Jenesis 19:1-24; 2 Pita 2:6; 2:10

ini. Bizir otivizir kaba, ia dagh
nighnighiva arazir kurabar gin
mangan kogham.
8 Kamaghira gumazamizir kaba
ian nighnizibagh asighasighasa
me arazir kurar kabar gintisi. Me
irebar kurabar garima da men
nighniziba fema me arazir bar
kurar mizirizibar uan mikarzibagh
ami. Me Ekiamin akaba barazir
puvati, egha Godin Nguibamin
itir enselin ekiaba uaghan akar
kurabar me migei.
9 Ezi enselin aghuiba, akar
kurabar gumazir men apanibagh
amibav geir puvati. Dughiar
kamin, enselbar faragha zuim
Maikel, a Mosesin kuam bagha Sa-
tan ko aning uaning adoghodogha
Maikel akar kuratam Satan
mikemezir puvati. A kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Ekiam uabi nin atar
ni mikemeghtima ni uan akam
dukuagh.”
10 Gumazamizir kaba bizibar
mingaribagh fozir puvati, me
puram akar kurabav gei. Me
mati asizir nighniziba puvatizibar
min iti. Egha me uan inivafiziba
ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Ezi men
arazir kabara me gasighasisi.
11 Me bar ikuvigham! Me Kein
aruizi moghin arui. Me ivezim
baghavira nighnisi, egha Balam
amizi moghin ami. Egha me
dagiaba iniasa bar ikufi. Egha me
Koran min Godin akabar gintizir
puvati, egha arazir kam bangin me
bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.
12 Ia uarigh ifongezir isar dughi-
abar, gumazamizir kaba izava
Godin damazimin arazir mizirizir
kurabagh ami. Me damasa
aghumsizir puvati, egha kamaghin
nighnizir puvati, e isar ekiamin iti.
Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi.
Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuar-
iabar min, aminim dagh ivaima,
da tintinibar zui. Egha me
mati temem uan dughiamin ber
puvati. Egha me mati temem
misigha givazi gumaziba an povim
asiaghati. Me gumazamizir bar
ovengeziba.
13 Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba
dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir
kurabar amuasa aghumsizir pu-
vatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima
an puvpuvir mizirizibа pin otivi
moghin men arazir kuraba azenim
giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin
overiamin uan tuavibar gintizir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me
bagha danganir mitarmer bar
pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi
an iki mamaghira ikiam.
14 Enok, an Adamin ovavir borir
namba 6, a Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mamin min gumazir
kabav gia ghaze, “Ki Ekiamin
garima a uan tausen enselin bar
aviravirim ko izi.
15 A gumazamiziba bar men
araziba tuisigham. Gumazamizir
an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me
damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar
me amizibar osimtiziba ateram.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me akirim ragha God gasa
ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi,
akar bar kurar igharazir me God
gamiziba bangin, God me damuti,
me bar ivezir kuram iniam.”
16 Gumazamizir kaba, me bativir
biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi,
egha me puv migei. Me uan nav-
ibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me
pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe.
Egha me gumazamiziba apezeper-
ima me me ifongezir arazibar gin

1:8: Ua Me Ini 22:28; 2 Pita 2:10 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 34:6; Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Sekaraia 3:2; 2 Pita 2:11-12 **1:10:** 2 Pita 2:12 **1:11:** Jenesis 4:3-8; Diboboniba 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:15; 1 Jon 3:12 **1:12:** Esekiel 34:8; Matyu 15:13; 1 Korin 11:21; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 2:13; 2:17; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 20:14 **1:13:** Aisaia 57:20; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:17 **1:14:** Jenesis 5:18-24; Godin Araziba 33:2; Daniel 7:10; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 31:18; Malakai 3:13 **1:16:** Jems 2:1; 2:9; 2 Pita 2:10; 2:18

zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim ian navibar aning

17 Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin aposelba an
gun mikeme.
18 Me kamaghin ia migia
ghaze, “Dughiar abuananabar,
gumazamizir dibovibagh amiba
otivam, egh me Godin Araz-
ibar aghuaghiva uan inivafiziba
ifongezir arazibar gin mangam.”
19 Gumazamizir kaba Kraisin
adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin
zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir
puvati.
20 Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia
dughiabar zurara uan nighnizir
gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar
aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam,
God uabi ia ganingi. Ia Godin
Duamin gavgavimin zurara God ko
mikim.
21 God bar ia gifonge. Kam-
aghin, ia an boroghin ikiti a zu-
rara ia gifuegham. Ia zurara e
uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizuam,
eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim
datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir
zurara itim iniam.
22 Ia, gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim otevezíba, ia men apangkuf.
23 Marazi avimin iti moghin
iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamiram
avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi
bar navir ghurimin arazibagh
ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men
korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti
dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia
Godin atiatingiva uari bagh gan.
Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir
kaba bar dar saghon iki.

24 God uabi deraghvira ian ganti
ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh
mangiti ia an nguibar aghuimin
ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir
kuraba puvatigh, bar akuegham.
25 Kar Godin vamira, a en Akur-
vazir Gumazim, a Krais Iesus en
Ekiamin ingangarimin, uam e ini.
Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir
faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gav-
gavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar
dar dapanimin iti. A dughiaba bar
fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha
datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti.
Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira.

E Godin ziam fam

1:17: 2 Pita 3:2 **1:18:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3 **1:19:** 1 Korin 2:14-15; Hibru 10:25; Jems 3:15 **1:20:** Rom 8:26; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 2:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **1:21:** Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:23:** Amos 4:11; Sekaraia 3:2-5; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 3:15; Akar Mogomem 3:4 **1:24:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:20; Filipai 1:10; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Pita 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 1 Timoti 1:17; 2:3; 2 Pita 3:18

Krais Akar Mogomem Isa Azenim Gati
O
Akar Mogomem
Akar faragha zuim

Gumaziba Kraisin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraisin adarazi kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh osimtizir ekiaba ateghti, da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraisin gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghti an dafarimin God apaniba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dikabiragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim agivamimin, gumazamizir gavgavigha ikia uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, God ivezir aghuim me daningam. God biziba bar dar ingarightima da igiabar otivigham, eghti me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtiziba puvatigham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Krais Iesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghin akar kam Iesusin aka. Ezi Iesus uan enselin mam amadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, an akam na daningasa ize, eghti ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir igharazibav kimam.

2 Ezi ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa. Godin akam, a Krais Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

3 Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize. Ezi tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi a baraghti, a bar akongegh. Gumazamiziba akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava ami, eghti God damuasa mikemezir biziba a adar amuam. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba akar kam dipon.

Jon nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

4 Ki Jon, ia gumazamizir 7plan siosin Esian Provinsin itiba, ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghti 7plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh navir amirizim ia daning.

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:1:** Daniel 2:28-29; Jon 12:49; Akar Mogomem 1:19; 4:1; 22:6; 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:6; 1 Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:3:** Luk 11:28; Jems 5:8; 1 Pita 4:7; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:10 **1:4:** Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:4:** Ua Me Ini 3:14-15; Sekaraia 3:9; Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 3:1; 4:5; 4:8; 5:6; 11:17; 16:5

5 Krais Iesus, a gumazir Godin
akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha
a gumazir bar uabira faragha
ovevemin ua dikavizim. Egha
a nguazimin atriviba bar men
ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv
egh navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan
ghuzimin en arazir kuraba agivazi
e firiaghire.

6 An e gamizima, e atrivimin ofa
gamir gumazamizibar otozima,
God e gativazi e Godin ingangarim
gami, God Iesusin afeziam. Zu-
razurara Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh
biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim
iki. Bar guizbangira.

7 Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin iza-
ghirasava ami,
eghti gumazamiziba bar uari
uan damazibar an ganam.
Gumazir a ginivizibа,
me bar uaghan an ganam.
Eghti nguazir kamin kantriba bar,
dar gumazamiziba a ginighnigh
azi naviba bar me base-
megham.
Are, bizir kam otivam.
Guizbangira.

8 Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim, a kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki
faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira
ikiam." Kar Godin kamnangra, a
datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin
uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

9 Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam.
Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko
poro, egha mizaziba isa, egha ia
ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin
aven ikia Godin apengan iti.
Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba
atera tugha gavgafi. Ki Godin
akam akura, egha Iesusin gun
migeir akam, ki an eghurigha
an gun migia ghaze, akar kam
a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi,
me na batuegha na isa Patmosin
Arighatizimin na ati.*

10 Ekiamin dughiamin, Godin
Duam na gizivagha pamten nan
ingari, ezi nan girakirangin ki
tiarir mam barazi a sighamin min
pamten dei.

11 Tiarir kam kamaghin migei,
"Bizir ni garir kaba bar, ni
akinafarimin ada osirigh, egh
7plan siosba bagh da amangigh.
Siosin Efesusin nguibamin itim,
ko Smernan nguibamin itim,
ko Pergamum ko Taiataira ko
Sardis ko Filadelfia ko Laodisian
nguibamin itiba."

12 Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin
ganasa ragha gari, golin lamin 7pla
iti.

13 Ezi ki gumazir mamin garima,
a lambar tongin tughav iti. A Gu-
mazamizibar Otarimin min gari.
A korotiar ruarim aruzima an an
sueba avara, ezi a golin letiam uan
evarim amighiri.

1:5: Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 89:27; Aisaia 55:4; Jon 15:9; 18:37; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:13; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 4:10; Akar Mogomem 3:14; 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:6:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; 1 Timoti 6:16; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:5; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:7:** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraia 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jon 19:34; 19:37; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 3:14; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:17; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 **1:9:** Filipai 1:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9 * **1:9:** Dughiar gumazamiziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:10:** Jon 20:26; Aposel 10:10; 2 Korin 12:2; Akar Mogomem 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:12:** Ua Me Ini 25:37; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:13:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; 10:5; Akar Mogomem 15:6

14 An dapanarizim bar
ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin
arizimin min gari, mati ghuariar
ghurghurim. Ezi an damazimning
mati avir mizariar gavgavimin
pamtem isi.
15 An suemning mati bras, me
avir ekiamin a tuazi, a isia dafozi
moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim
barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora
nidi.
16 A 7plan mikoveziba uan
agharir guvimin dar suira. Ezi
midorozir sabar mam ghumtizir
pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an
an akamin ikegha azenimin ize.
Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir
gavgavimin min pamten taghtasi.
17 Ki an ganigha an dagarimn-
ingin boroghin irigha, gumazir
ovengezimin min iti. Ezi a uan
agharir guvim na gisin atigha,
kamaghin migei, "Ni atiatingan
marki. Ki gumazir faraghavira
ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim.
18 Egha ki gumazir angamira
itim. Fomira ki areme. Datirighin
ni gan, ki zurara angamira iki
mamaghira ikiam. Ki Ovevemin ki,
koma Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin ki, ki aningin
suiragha aningin ganamin gav-
gavim iti.
19 "Kamaghin amizi, ni bizir
ganizir kabar akaba, ko bizir
datirighin itiba ko bizir gin oti-
vamiba osirigh.
20 Ni 7plan mikovezir nan
agharir guvimin itiba ko 7plan
golin lambar ganigha gifa. Da mati
akar mogomem, ezi dar mingarim
kamakin: 7plan mikoveziba, da
siosin 7plan garir enselba. Ezi
7plan lamba, da uari siosin 7pla."

2

Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Egha gumazir kam ua kam-
aghin migei, "Ni Efesusin nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh
akataba osirigh. Akar kaba ka-
makin:

"Ki uan agharir guvimin 7plan
mikovezibar suigha, egha 7plan
golin lambar tongin arui. Egha ki
akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a
izi.*

2 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian arazir
ia amiba ki bar dagh fo. Egha ki fo,
ia pamtem ingarigha, tuivigha gav-
gafi. Egha gumazamizir kurabar
aghua. Gumazamizir kaba ia migia
ghaze, 'E uaghan aposelba.' Puvati,
me aposelba puvati. Ezi ia men
migirigiaba tuisigha givagha, men
nighnizir ifavarim gifogha ghaze,
me pura gumazamizir ifavariba.
3 Gumazamiziba ian garima,
ia nan ziam bangin, me arazir
kurabar ia gami. Ezi ki kam-
aghin ia gifo, ia tugha gavgavigha
osimtizir kam aterava an aghuazir
puvati.
4 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir
mabar ia mikimasa. Ia bar
faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim

1:14: Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 7:9; Akar Mogomem 2:18; 14:2; 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 10:6 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:15:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:16:** Efesus 6:17; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 1:20; 2:1; 2:12; 2:16; 3:1; 19:15; 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:17:** Aisaia 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Esekiel 1:28; Daniel 8:18; 10:10; Akar Mogomem 2:8; 22:13 **1:18:** Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:18:** Onger Akaba 68:20; Rom 6:9; Akar Mogomem 4:9 **1:19:** MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:19:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:11; 2:1; 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **1:20:** Sekaraia 4:2; Filipai 2:15; Akar Mogomem 1:12; 1:16; 2:1; 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 **2:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:16; 1:20 * **2:1:** Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:2:** 2 Korin 11:13; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Akar Mogomem 2:9; 2:13; 2:19; 3:1; 3:8; 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:3:** Galesia 6:9; Hibru 12:3-5

nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, ezi datirighin puvati.

5 Ia fomira arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datirighin ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghin amizi, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, ki ia bagh izi ian itir lam batuegham.

6 Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men arazib bar dar aghua.

7 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti, me ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin daghebar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir azenimin iti."

Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

8 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki gumazir bar faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. Ki fomiram areme, egha ua dikavigha datirighin ki angamira iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadazima a izi.

9 Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativiziba ko biziba bar puvatizir arazim gifo. Ezi puvati. Ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ki fo, gumazamizir maba girakirangin akar kurabar ia migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Ezi me Judan adarazi puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.†

10 Ia kiran oveghangin mizazitaba iniam, eghti bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia uari bagh ganigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10plan dughiabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Egh ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiamin otoghti, ki ikirimirir aghuimin ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

11 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ovever namba 2 me gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati."

Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, "Ni Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itimin suira, ezi a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi, a izi.

2:5: Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:5:** Matyu 21:41-43; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:22; 3:3; 3:19 **2:6:** Sng 139:21 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 139:21 **2:7:** Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:7:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 28:13; 31:8; Matyu 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 2:17; 2:29; 3:6; 3:13; 3:22; 22:2; 22:14; 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:8:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:17; 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9 **2:9:** Rom 2:17; 2 Korin 11:14-15; 1 Timoti 6:18; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:9 † **2:9:** Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:10:** Matyu 10:22; 10:28; 24:13; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:11:** Akar Mogomem 13:9; 20:14; 21:8 **2:12:** Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Akar Mogomem 1:16 **2:13:** MAA 3:8 **2:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:8

13 Ki nguibar ia itim bar
deragha a gifo, Satanin atrivir
dabirabim nguibar kamin iti. Ezi
ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha,
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha
ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir
puvati. Fomira gumazir mam An-
tipas, a gumazir nan akam akurim,
egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira nan
akamin gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar
ekiar Satan itimin a misoghezi an
areme. Dughiar kamin ia uaghan
akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.
14 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir
mabar ia mikimasa. Ian tongin
gumazamizir maba iti, me
Balamin suren akabar suiragha
gavgavighavira iti. Fomira
Balam kamaghin Balakin sure
gami, eghti a tuavir kuramin
Israelian akakagh me damuti,
me arazir kuramin iregham.
Ezi Balak Israelian nighnizibagh
amizima, me aseba bagha ofa
gamir asiziba apa, egha tintini-
bar uari koma akuir arazim
gami.
15 Kamaghira, ian tongin gu-
mazamizir maba ikia, egha Niko-
lasin adarazir akabar gin zui.
16 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan nav-
ibagh iragh. Puvatightima, ki kiran
oveghangin ia bagh izi, egh gu-
mazamizir kaba uan akamin itir
midorozir sabamin me misogham.
17 "Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godin Duam siosbav
geiba baragh. Gumazamizir
midorozim gamua apaniba
abiriba, ki vaghvagh manan
dagher datirighin muegav
ititaba me daningam. Egh
ki dagiar ghurghuritaba me
daningam. Egh dagiar kabar
ki men ziar igiaba osirigham,
eghti gumazitam ziar kabagh
foghan kogham. Gumazamizir
dagiar kaba iniziba, merara
dagh fogham."‡

Taiatairan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua
migei, "Ni Taiatairan nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin:

"Ki Godin Otarim, ezi
nan damazimning mati avir
mizariar gavgavimin min
pamten isi, ezi nan suemning
mati bras me bar deravira a
ruezi moghin isia angazangarim
taghtasi. Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi.

19 Arazir ia amiba, ki bar
dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumazamiziba
bar me gifongegha, nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikia, egha igharaz
darazir akurvasi, egha osimtiziba
ia bativima, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki
fo, arazir ia faragha amiziba, da
dera, ezi datirighin ian arazir
kaba deragha ikia faragha zuir
arazibagh afira.
20 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir
mabar ia mikimasa. Ia amizir
kam Jesebelin amamangatizi
a ia ko iti. Amizir kam ka-
maghin migia ghaze, a Godin
akam inigha izir amizim. Ezi
bar puvati, a nan ingangarir
gumazamizibagh ifara egha
gumazamiziba tintinibar uari

2:14: Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:14:** Diboboniba 25:1-3; 31:16; Godin Araziba 23:4; Aposel 15:29; 1 Korin 6:13; 8:9; 2 Pita 2:15; Jut 1:11 **2:16:** Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **2:16:** Aisaia 11:4; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 3:11; 19:15; 19:21; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **2:17:** Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 **2:17:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 2:11; 3:12; 19:12 ‡ **2:17:** Manan daghem, Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Ua Me Ini 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan. **2:18:** MAA 1:14-15 **2:18:** Akar Mogomem 1:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 **2:20:** 1 Atriviba 16:31; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Aposel 15:20; 15:29; 1 Korin 10:19; Akar Mogomem 2:14

bakia uari ko akuir arazim ko
asizir me asebar ofa gamua apir
arazibar men sure gami.§

21 A navim gighasa, kamaghin
ki anetaghizima, a dughiar mabar
ike. Ezi puvati, a gumazamiziba
tintinibar uari bakia, egha uari ko
akuir arazir kam bagha navim gi-
raghan aghua.

22 Ia uari bagh ganigh.
Ki ivezir kuram a daningiva
arimariar ekiam a daningti a
mizazir bar ekiam iniam. Eghti
gumazir a bakia a ko arazir
kurabagh amiba, me a ko amir
araziba bagh navibagh iraghan
koghti, ki osimtizir ekiam ko
mizazim uaghan me daningam.

23 Ki uaghan an boribav
sueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti
siosba bar kamaghin fogham,
ki bar gumazibar naviba ko
nighnizibagh fogha da tuisisi. Egh
ki ia amir arazibar mirara ivezim
isi vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 "Ki datirighin ia Taiatairan
itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia
amizir kamin akabar gin zuir
puvatigha, egha arazir kam,
me kamaghin a dibori, 'Satanin
akar mogomeba,' ia an fofozim
inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia
mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazi-
tam, ia darighan kogham.

25 Ezi bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia
bar pamten dar suiragh mighirigh
mamaghira iki, mangi dughiar ki
izamim.

26 "Gumazamizir midorozim
gamua apaniba abiriba, nan
arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar
givaghamin dughiam otoghti, ki
gumazamizir kaba, kantriba bar
dar gumazamizir dapanibar iki-
amin gavgavim isi me daningam.

27 Eghti me atrivimin gav-
gavim sara me ganiva me
abighirarigham, mati gumazim
ainin aghorimin suiragha nguazir
miner mam abiagharisi.

"Ingangarir nan afeziam
gumazamizibar ganasa na
ganingizimin mirara ki ingan-
garir kam me daningam.

28 Ki uaghan mikovezir bar
mizaragharam otivir kam me
daningam.

29 "Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba
baragh."

3

Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin
migei, "Ni Sardisin nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin:

"Ki Godin duar 7plan gari,
egha ki 7plan mikovezibar suira.
Egha ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir
ia amiba bar dagh fo. Me ia
migia ghaze, 'Sardisin itir sios,
an angamira iti.' Ezi puvati, ia
ariaghiregha gifa.

2 Ki ia amir arazibar gara
ghaze, da nan Godin damazimin
tighar deragham. Kamaghin amizi,
ia osegh daguraguim atakigh. Ian

§ **2:20:** Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamin ziam. Fomira Israelian atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 Atriviba 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 Atriviba 9:3-37in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20 **2:21:** Rom 2:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **2:23:** Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:23:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 62:12; Jeremaia 11:20; 17:10; Rom 8:27; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **2:25:** MAA 3:11 **2:25:** Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:26:** Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 **2:26:** Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:3; Akar Mogomem 20:4 **2:26:** Onger Akaba 2:8-9 **2:27:** Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 **2:27:** Akar Mogomem 12:5 **2:28:** MAA 22:16 **2:28:** Akar Mogomem 22:16 **3:1:** MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6 **3:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:16; 2:2; 5:6

araziba, bar ovengezir puvati, dar
muziariba mong ikiavira iti, ia ua
gavgavim dar aning.
3 Akar aghuir ia fomiram
oregha inizir kam, ia uam a
ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh iragh,
bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ia
osegh daguraguim ateghan koghti,
ki okimakiar gumazim izi moghin,
ia batogham. Eghti ia dughiar ki ia
bagh izamim gifoghan kogham.
4 "Ezi ian gumazamizir maba
Sardisin ikiavira iti, me uan ko-
rotiabagh amizi da mizezir pu-
vati. Gumazamizir kabar araz-
iba derazi, ki me uabin toro,
ezi kamaghin amizi me koro-
tiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko
daruam.
5 Gumazamizir midorozim
gamua apaniba abiriba, koro-
tiar ghurghurir kamagh gari-
tam arughti, akinafarir God gu-
mazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim
iniamin ziaba osirizim, ki men
ziaba angarighan kogham. Puvati.
Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar
damazibar gumazir kamin gun
mikim suam, me konanaba.
6 Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba
baragh."

Filadelfian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin
migei, "Ni Filadelfian nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin:

"Ki dughiaba bar zuegha
God baghavira iti, ezi nan akar
dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi.
Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh
bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam
bar uam anesaraghan kogham.
Egh bizim ki an tiam asaraghti,
gumazitam bar uam a kuighan
kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi.
8 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh
fogha gifa, ezi ia orakigh. Ki
ian damazimin tiam kuizima a
iti. Eghti gumazitam uam ane-
saraghan kogham. Ki kamaghin fo,
ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavira iti,
ezi ia nan akamin gin ghua, egha
akirim ragha nan ziam gasarazir
puvati.
9 Ia Satanin adarazigh fo, me
kamaghin migia ghaze, me Judan
adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi
puvati, me ifavarir gumazamiziba.
Ia orakigh. Ki gumazamizir kabar
amighti me izi ian suebar apengan
teviba apirigh, egh me kamaghin
fogham, ki bar ia gifonge.
10 Ia nan akamra gin ghuava
osimtizir ia bativiba ia dar aven
tugha gavgavighavira iti. Kam-
agh amizi, ki ian ganam. God gin
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar,
men nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh
egh foghasa, a gavgaviz, o puvati,
eghti kamaghin osimtizir ekiamin
dughiam otoghti, dughiar kamin ki
ian ganti ia deragham.
11 "Ki bar kiran oveghangin
ia batogham. Gumazitam
ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan
koghsi, kamaghin bizir ia
suirazim, ia bar an suiragh
gavgafigh.

3:3: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 **3:3:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 5:6; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 2:5; 16:15 **3:4:** Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 **3:4:** Jut 1:23; Akar Mogomem 6:11; 7:9; 7:13 **3:5:** Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12 **3:5:** Ua Me Ini 32:32-33; Onger Akaba 69:28; Matyu 10:32; Luk 10:20; 12:8; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:18; 19:8; 20:12 **3:7:** Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 **3:7:** Jop 12:14; Aisaia 22:22; Luk 1:32; Aposel 3:14; 1 Jon 5:20 **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 **3:8:** 1 Korin 16:9; 2 Korin 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:9:** Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 **3:9:** Aisaia 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Akar Mogomem 2:9 **3:10:** Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:10:** Aisaia 24:17; Luk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:11:** Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:11:** Filipai 4:5; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:16; 2:25; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20

12 Gumazamizir mɨdorozim
gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ gu-
mazamizir kaba damighti me
nan Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn dɨpenir
akɨnibar mɨn tughɨv ikiam. Egh me
Godɨn Dɨpenim ategh uam azenan
mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Kɨ
gumazamizir kabar, uan Godɨn
ziam men osirigh, egh kɨ uan
Godɨn Nguibamɨn ziam osirigham.
Jerusalemɨn igiar kam, a nan God
ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh
izighiram. Kɨ uabɨ uan ziar igiam,
kɨ gumazamizir kabar uaghan
men osirigham.
13 Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba
baragh."

Laodisian nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Nɨ Laodisian nguibar
ekiamɨn itir siosɨn garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakɨn:

"Kɨ gumazir 'guizbangɨra'
mɨgeim. Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨziba
ko an akaba bar, kɨ guizbangɨra
mɨgɨa, zurara guizɨn akamrama
akuri. Kɨ God ingarizir biziba
bar dar mɨngarim. Egha akar
kam nɨ bagha anemadazɨ a izi.

15 Kɨ ia amir araziba bar dagh
fo. Kɨ fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha
feir puvati. Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, ia
orangigh ikɨ, o ia feng ikɨ.
16 Ezɨ puvati. Ia mong,
ganadamra fei. Ia bar puvɨra feir
puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati.
Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ uan akamɨn ian
mighasava ami.
17 "Ia kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
'E bizir avɨriba ko dagɨar avɨriba
iti. E bizitamɨn otevir puvati.' Ezɨ
puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavɨra
itima, gumazamiziba ian garava
bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biz-
iba puvatɨgha damaziba okav-
igha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari
bizir kam gɨfozir puvati.*
18 "Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ nɨghnɨzir
kam ia danɨngasa. Nan gol avim
bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba
bar da adangi. Kamaghɨn ia
golɨn kam na dama a givezegh,
dagɨaba avɨrasemegham. Egh
uaghan ia uan mɨkarzim avɨsɨ ko-
rotiar ghurghuritam givesegh,
eghti gumazamiziba ian ganti ia
bibiabara ikɨva, aghumsɨghan
kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan
damazibar aghusɨ marasin
givesegh, egh ia ganam.
19 "Gumazamizir kɨ ifongez-
iba, kɨ men atar men arazibar
kɨram. Kamagh amizɨ, ia uan
araziba akɨrsɨ gavgavigh uan
navibagh iragh.
20 "Ia oragh, kɨ tiar akamɨn
tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Ia
nan tiarim baregh egh tiam
kuighti, kɨ aven mangɨ ia ko
ikiam. Egh kɨ ia ko damam, eghti
ia na ko damam.
21 "Gumazamizir mɨdorozim
gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ men
amamangatɨghti me na ko nan
atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati
kɨ fomɨra uaghan mɨdorozim

3:12: Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:12:** Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Esekiel 48:35; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 14:1; 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; Aisaia 65:16; 2 Korin 1:20; Kolosi 1:15; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 19:11; 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:15:** Rom 12:11; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 **3:17:** Hosea 12:8; Luk 12:21; 1 Korin 4:8

* **3:17:** Laodisiaba uari uan damazibar gara ghaze, me bizir avɨriba iti. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn me bar onganarazibar mɨn iti. Nɨ Akar Mogomem 2:9ɨn gan. **3:18:** Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3,, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:18:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 13:44; 2 Korin 5:3; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 4:4; 7:13; 16:15 **3:19:** Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:12; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:6; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:20:** Luk 12:37; Jon 14:23 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **3:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27

gamigha uan apanim abiragha,
uan afeziam ko an atrivir
dabirabim gapera.
22 Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba
baragh.”

Sipsipin Nguzim Godin Nguibamin akinafarim kuizima bizir kuraba nguazimin gumazamiziba batifi

4

(Sapta 4--11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

1 Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame!
Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam
kuiaghirigha iti. Ezi gumazir ki
faragha oraghizim, a faraghavira
pamten sighamin min nan diazim,
a datirighin ua kamaghin na migei,
“Ni kagh anang, eghti ki bizir gin
otivamiba bar nin akakagham.”
2 Ezi Godin Duam zuamira na
gizivagha bar pamten nan ingari,
ezi ki garima, Ame! Atrivir
dabirabir mam Godin Nguibamin
iti, ezi gumazir mam atrivir
dabirabir kam gaperaghav iti.*
3 Gumazir kamin guam dagiar
jaspa ko dagiar konilian aghevimin
min taghtasi. Ezi ekianir mam,
atrivir dabirabim torim gati, ezi
ki ekianir kamin gari a emeralin
dagiar garimin min taghtasi.
4 Ezi 24plan atrivir dabirabir
igharaziba, atrivimin dabirabir
kam okari. Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia.
Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar
ghurghuriba aghuigha golin
ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari
gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin
dapanir asuaba men dapanibar iti.
5 Ezi ki garima, onimariba atrivir
dabirabimin otivaghira tintinibar
sigha taghtasi. Ezi ki orazi niginir
ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi
atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7plan
adeniba isia iti. Adenir 7plan kaba
da 7plan Godin duaba.
6 Atrivir dabirabimin guamin
bizir mam iti, a mati ongarir ekiam
me glasin an ingarizi, a bar zuegha
taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamira itir 4pla,
atrivir dabirabim okarigha tuiv-
ighav iti. Bizir angamira itir 4 plan
kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da
men mikarziba bar da ave, egha
uaghan dar akiragharibar iti.
7 Faraghavira itir bizir angamira
itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir
angamira itir an girara itim, a
mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir
angamira ikia aningin girara itim,
an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi
bizir angamira itir men girara itim,
mati kuarazir bagamin min pin
mighava arui.
8 Bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba,
da 6plan aviziba bar vaghvagha
men iti. Ezi men mikarziba
damazir aviriba da ave, egha
uaghan men avizibar apengan
iti. Egha arueba ko dimagaribar
kamaghin migei:

4:1: MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:10; 1:19; 11:12; 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 **4:2:** Onger Akaba 47:8; Aisaia 6:1; Jeremaia 17:12; Akar Mogomem 4:9; 17:3; 21:10 **4:2:** Esekiel 1:26-28; 10:1 * **4:2:** Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabi. Egha vezin kamin Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, sapta 7:10in akam kamaghin migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Ezi God, gumazimin min garir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghirigha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha dagh isin akar isin zuimin God migei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:4:** Akar Mogomem 3:18; 6:11; 11:16; 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Esekiel 1:13; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 1:22; Akar Mogomem 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:8:** Aisaia 6:2-3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8

"Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.
Egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia a bar zue.
A bar zue,
a bar zue.
A fomira ikia,
egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh izam."

Me migirigiar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avughsaziba puvati.
9 Bizir angamira itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamira itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima,
10 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin teviba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami:

11 "Ni en Ekiam, en God.
Ni biziba bar dar ingari.
Egha ni uan ifongiamin,
biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi,
ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.
Kamaghin amizi, nirara e uari nin torogha
nin ziam bar pin aneti.
Gumazamiziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh,
egh nin ziam fiva,
nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam."

5

Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an gari

1 Ki garima gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir mam iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osiziriba an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Me a righa 7plan danganibar kendelin grisin pamten da mighini.
2 Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mamin garima a pamten kamaghin diava azangsisi, "Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kendelin grisba adeghiva, akinafarir kam onegham?"
3 Overiamin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazamiziba, men tav akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganan kogham.
4 Ki gari, gumazitam o amizitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki puvirama aravira iti.
5 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin na migei, "Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha gifa. Kamagh amizi, me akinafarimin 7plan kandelin, grisin mighiniziba adegh, akinafarir kam onegham."

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

4:9: Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:9:** Daniel 4:34; 6:26; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 1:18; 4:2; 4:10; 5:14; 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:10:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:9; 5:1; 5:7-8; 5:13-14; 6:16; 7:15; 19:4; 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **4:11:** Aposel 17:24; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16; Akar Mogomem 5:12; 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:1:** Aisaia 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10; Daniel 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:5:** Jenesis 49:9; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Rom 15:12; Hibru 7:14; Akar Mogomem 6:1; 22:16 **5:6:** Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 **5:6:** Aisaia 53:7; Sekaraia 4:10; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 4:5; 5:9; 5:12; 13:8

6 Ezɨ kɨ gari, Sipsipɨn Nguzir
mam, me a mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ
moghɨn gara tughav iti. An atrivir
dabirabim ko 4plan angamɨra itir
bizibar tongɨn tughav iti, ezɨ gu-
mazir dapanibar dabirabiba an
okarigha iti. Sipsipɨn Nguzir kam
7plan komba ko 7plan damaziba
iti, kar Godɨn duar 7pla. God me
amadazɨma me nguazir kam bar a
garui.
7 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim ghua
gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaper-
aghav itimɨn agharir guvimɨn,
akɨnafarir kam ini.
8 An akɨnafarir kam inigha
gɨvazɨma, 4plan bizir angamɨra itir
kaba ko 24plan gumazir dapanir
kaba Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn boroghɨn
uan teviba apɨri. Gumazir da-
paniba vaghvagha gitan mɨn garir
biziba ko golɨn itaribar suiki. Itarir
kaba, pauran mɨgharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim, bar dagh izɨfa. Bizir
kam kamakɨn, Godɨn gumazamiz-
iba God ko mɨgeir arazim.
9-10 Egha me ighiar igiar mam
kamaghɨn a gami:

"Me nɨ mɨsoghezɨ nɨ areme,
egha nɨn ghuzimɨn
nɨ gumazamiziba God
bagha me givese.
Nɨ anababa bar, dar gumazamizir
maba ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mɨkarzir igharagha gariba bar
ko,
kantriba bar dar gumazamiz-
iba,
men marasi,
nɨ me givese.
Egha nɨ me gamizɨma
me atrivimɨn adarazir
otivigha,
ofa gamir gumazamizibar mɨn
ikia,
en God bagha ingari.
Egh me atrivibar ikɨ,
egh nguazimɨn gumazamiz-
ibar ganam.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God ua bagha nɨn
torozɨ,
nɨ akɨnafarim inigh
kendelɨn grisba adegham."

Me Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn ziam fe

11 Egha kɨ ua gara enselɨn
tiarir avɨrir maba barasi. Men
dɨbobonim handet milienɨn
avɨriba ko tausen tausenɨn avɨriba.
Me atrivir dabirabim ko bizir
angamɨra itiba ko gumazir da-
paniba okarigha tuivighav iti.
12 Me pamten dia kamaghɨn
ighiam gami:

"Sipsipɨn Nguzir me mɨsoghezɨ are-
mezir kam,
e an uarir torogha
an ziam bar pɨn anetɨ.
A ziar ekiam ko
bizir aghuir avɨriba ko
fofozir aghuiba ko
gavgavir ekiam iti.
E an ziam fɨva
a bagh bar akongegh
a mɨnamam."

13 Egha kɨ God ingarizir gumaza-
miziba ko biziba bar men ighiam
barasi, kar bizir overiamɨn itiba
ko nguazimɨn itiba ko nguazimɨn
apengan itiba ko ongarimɨn itiba
kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim
gapiaghirim ko,
Sipsipɨn Nguzim uaghan,

5:7: MAA 4:2, 4:10 **5:7:** Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10 **5:8:** Sng 141:2, MAA 4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 141:2; Akar Mogomem 4:8-10; 8:3-4; 15:2 **5:9-10:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Aisaia 42:10; 61:6; Aposel 20:28; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 2:5; 1 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 14:3; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA 4:4-6 **5:11:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 4:4-6 **5:12:** 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 **5:12:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Akar Mogomem 5:6 **5:13:** Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **5:13:** Rom 9:5; Filipai 2:10; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Pita 4:11; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 6:16; 7:10

e zurazurara aning
minabivira ikiam.
Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh,
egh aningin gavgavir
ekiamin apengan iki
zurara mamaghira
ikiam.”

14 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itiba
kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira.”
Ezi gumazir dapaniba uan teviba
apirigha aningin ziamning fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

1 Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin garima,
an akinafarir 7plan kendelin
grisba itir kamin suira, egha
kendelin grisin faraghavira itim
adangi. Ezi ki orazi, 4plan bizir
angamira itir kabar mav kamaghin
migei, ezi an tiarim mati ararim
dagarvagha, kamaghin migei, “Ni
izi!”

2 Ezi ki ua gara egha hoziar
ghurghurir mamin garima, gu-
mazim barir pimin suiragha a
gapera. Me atrivimin dapanir
asuar mam a ganingi, ezi a
midorozim gamua uan apanim
abirazi moghin zui, egha midorozir
aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira
ghuavira iti.

3 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi,
ezi ki orazi, bizir angamira itir
namba 2 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”

4 Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan
izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim
hoziar kam gaperazir gumazim
ganingi, kar gavgavir nguazimin
gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a
givamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz
daraziv soghtima me arimighiram.
Ezi me midorozir sabar ekiar
mam ingangarir kam damuasava
a ganingi.

5 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kendelin grisin namba 3 adangi,
ezi ki orazi bizir angamira itir
namba 3 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”
Ezi ki ua gara, egha hoziar pizimin
gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav
itim a skelin mam uan dafarimin
an suira.

6 Ezi ki orazi, mati gumazimin
tiarim bizir angamira itir 4plan
kabar tongin kamaghin migei,
“Ni mangi uan ingangarim damu,
eghti gumaziba bar daghebar
otevegham. Kamaghin, gumazim
dughiar vamiran ivezim inigh,
a witin miner muziarir vamira
o balin miner muziarir 3plara
givezam. Egh ia olivin temeba
ko wainin ikariziba gasighasighan
marki, eghti olivin borem ko wain
ikivira ikiam.”*

7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kendelin grisin namba 4 adan-
gizima, ki orazi bizir angamira itir
namba 4 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”

8 Ezi ki ua gara hoziar ian-
gurimin gari. Ezi gumazir a
gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem.
Ezi Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibam, an Ovevemin girara izi.
God gavgavim kamaghin aning
ganingi, aning nguazimin itir gu-
mazamiziba 4plan okoruabar me
tuiragh, egh okoruar kabar aven,
aning okoruar vamira misueghti
an aremegham. Aning midorozir
sabamin gumazamizibav sueghti,
me arimighiram, eghti aning
mitiriar ekiam damighti an otoghti
me arimighiram, eghti aning
arimariar ekiabar amuti da otiv
me damuti me arimighiram, eghti

6:1: MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:1:** Akar Mogomem 4:6-7; 5:1; 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:2:** Sekaraia 1:8; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 14:14; 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:4:** Sekaraia 1:8; 6:2 **6:5:** Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:5:** Sekaraia 6:2; 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:6:** Esekiel 5:12; 5:17 * **6:6:** Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:8:** Jeremaia 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12; 5:17; 14:21; 33:27; Sekaraia 6:3

aning ruarimɨn itir asɨzir atiaba
amangɨtɨ da mangɨ me mɨsoghtɨ me
arɨmɨghiram.

9 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim akɨnafarimɨn
kendelɨn grisɨn namba 5 adan-
gizɨ, kɨ garima, gumazamizir
ovengezibar duaba Godɨn ofa
gamir dakozim apengan iti. Gu-
mazamizir kaba faragha Godɨn
akamɨn suiragha gavgavigha,
egha akar kam akuni, bizir kam
bangɨn apaniba me mɨsoghezɨ me
ariaghire.

10 Duar kaba dɨa kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Gavgaviba bar itir Ekiam,
nɨ arazir kuraba bar dar saghon
ikia egha bar zue! Ezɨ nɨn akar
dɨkɨrɨziba da guizbangɨra otifi! E
nɨ mɨzua iti, nɨ zuamɨra nguazimɨn
itir gumazamizibar araziba
tuisɨghɨva, egh en ghuzimɨn ivezim
ikarvagh!”

11 Egha me gumazamizir kaba
vaghvagha korotiar ghurghurir
ruariba me ganɨngi, egha ka-
maghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia tong
orarkɨva avughsɨ ikɨ. Apaniba
ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi
mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghiregham,
mati me ia mɨsoghezɨ mokɨn.
Gumazamizir apaniba mɨsueghtɨ
arɨmɨghiramibar dɨbobonim, God
a gɨfogha gɨfa, eghtɨ apaniba
gumazamizir kabav sueghtɨ me
arɨmɨghireghtɨ, God ian ghuzimɨn
ivezim ikarvagham.”

12 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim akɨnafarimɨn
kendelɨn grisɨn namba 6 adangi,
ezɨ kɨ ua garima mɨkɨmkɨzir dafam
nguazimɨn oto. Ezɨ aruem isir-
agha gari puvatɨzɨ, overiam ko
nguazim mɨtatangi. Ezɨ iakɨnim
bar aghevegha ghuzimɨn mɨn gari.

13 Ezɨ pɨn itir mɨkoveziba asi-
aghira nguazim giri, mati amɨnim
fighɨn temem givaima, fighɨn ovɨzir
tɨghar aniamiba suaghiri.

14 Overiam mati, akɨnafarir
bar dafam me a righa anetɨzɨ
moghɨn, a uan danganim ataki. Ezɨ
mɨghsɨaba ko arighatɨziba bar uan
danganiba ategha, sɨvagha ghue.

15 Ezɨ nguazimɨn atriviba ko
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko
mɨdorozir gumazir dapaniba ko
dagɨaba itir gumazamiziba ko
gumazamizir gavgaviba ko pura
ingangarir gumazamizir kɨniba ko
gumazamizir fɨriaghɨreziba, me
bar moghɨra ghua marazi dagɨar
toribar aven mongezɨ marazi
mɨghsɨabar itir dagɨar ekiabar
gɨrakɨrangɨn monge.

16 Egha me kamaghɨn mɨghsɨaba
ko dagɨar ekiabar dei, “Ia e
avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav itimɨn
guamɨn e modogh, egh uaghan Sip-
sipɨn Nguzimɨn anɨngagharimɨn e
modogh!

17 E fo, anɨngɨn anɨngagharimɨn
dughiar ekiam datɨrɨghɨn otozɨ an-
ing gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
ikarvaghasa. Eghtɨ gumazitam
anɨngɨn anɨngagharim iriagh,
angamɨra ikian kogham!”

7

6:9: 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:9; 8:3; 12:17; 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:10:** Godɨn Araziba 32:43; Onger Akaba 78:10; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 16:7; 19:2 **6:11:** Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:11:** Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 3:4-5; 3:18; 7:9; 7:13-14; 14:13; 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25; Aposel 2:20; Akar Mogomem 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:13:** Akar Mogomem 8:10; 9:1 **6:13:** Aisaia 34:4 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:14:** Jeremaia 4:24; Hibru 1:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:15:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:16:** Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 76:7; Aisaia 13:6; Joel 2:11; Nahum 1:6; Sefanaia 1:14; Malakai 3:2; Akar Mogomem 16:14

144,000plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

1 Bizir kaba givazi ki garima,
enselin 4pla nguazimin 4plan
apinibar tuivighav iti. Me
nguazimin 4plan aminibar tuaviba
apiri, eghti aminim mangi ongarim
ko nguazim ko temeba bar dagh
ivangan kogham.
2 Ezi ki enselin igharazimin
garima, an aruem anadi naghin
ikeghav anadi. A Godin Zurara
Itim inabazir osizirim an iti, egha
a enselin 4plan God ongarim
ko nguazim gasighasighamin
gavgavim aningiziba pamten men
dei.
3 A kamaghin migei, "Ia zuamira
nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh
asighasighan marki. God uan in-
gangarir gumazamizibagh inaba.
E faragh uan Godin ingangarir
gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim
men guabar an osirigh givaghti, ia
gin bizibagh asighasigh."
4 Ezi ki orazi, me inabazir
gumazamizir osizirim inizibar
dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000plan
gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim
me garisi, me Israelin kantrin aven
itir 12plan anababa, vaghvagha
men varazira, osizirim ini.*

5 Kamaghin amizi 12,000plan
Judan anabamin aven itir
darasi,
me inabazir osizirim ini,
ezi 12,000plan Rubenin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Gatin anabamin
adarasi,
6 ezi 12,000plan Aserin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Naptalin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Manasen anabamin
adarasi,
7 ezi 12,000plan Simeonin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Livain anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Isakarin anabamin
adarasi,
8 ezi 12,000plan Sebulunin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Josepin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000plan Benjaminin an-
abamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba, God me gin-
abazir osizirim ini.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

9 Egha ki gin ua garima, gumaza-
mizir avirim uari akuvagha iti.
Gumazitam men avirim mengan
iburagham. Gumazamizir kaba,
me kantriba bar ko anababa bar
ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar
ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba, men marazira izegha
iti. Egha me atrivir dabirabim
ko Sipsipin Nguzimin guamin tuiv-
ighav iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir
ruariba aghuigha, uan agharibar
okavir aghuabar suiki.
10 Egha Me pamten kamaghin
dei:

"En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim
gaperazim,
ko Sipsipin Nguzim,
aningra en akuragha en
apanim abira.
Kamaghin amizi, e aningin zi-
amning fe."

7:1: Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:1:** Jeremaia 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraia 6:5 **7:3:** Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:3:** Esekiel 9:4-6; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 9:4; 14:1; 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 **7:4:** Akar Mogomem 9:16; 14:1-3 * **7:4:** Osizirir kamnagh "Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababar," gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelia me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui. **7:9:** Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:9:** Rom 11:25; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 3:18; 4:4; 5:9 **7:10:** Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:10:** Aisaia 43:11; Jeremaia 3:23; Hosea 13:4; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 5:13

11 Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir
dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira
itiba ko gumazir dapaniba
okarigha, tuivighav iti. Egha
atrivir dabirabimin garava
teviba apira uan guaba nguazim
mituagha, Godin ziam fe.
12 Me kamaghin migei:

"Guizbangira!
E ziar ekiam uan God daning,
egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamaghin mikim suam,
an fofozim bar pin iti.
Egh a minabiva,
egh an ziam fam.
A gavgavir ekiam iti,
eghti e an gavgavimin apen-
gan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar
moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!"

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

13 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav
kamaghin nan azara, "Gumaza-
mizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba
aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me man-
aghira ikegha ize?"
14 Ezi ki kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo."
Ezi a kamagh na migei:

"Gumazamizir kaba me uan apani-
bar dafaribar osimtiziba ko
mizazir ekiaba ini.
Ezi osimtizibar dughiam
datirighin gifa.
Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin
Nguzimin ghuzimin da
ruegha,
dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.
15 Kamaghin amizi, me atrivir
dabirabimin guamin tuifi.
Egha dimagariba ko aruebar
an dipenimin ikia
egha an ingangarim gami.
Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam
gaperaghav itim,
a uabi me ko iki egh me geghu-
vam.
16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men aghan
kogham,
eghti kuariba ua men piran
kogham.
Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba puvira
dagh aboim,
ua men mikarzibar isian
kogham.
17 Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir
dabirabimin tongira ikia,
egha me geghufi.
Egh a me inigh nguazimin aven
ivemarir dipar atuir dan-
ganimin mangam,
kar dipar ikirimirir zurara itim
anidim.
Egh God bar men damazibar
temeriba adizighti
da misigham,
eghti me uam azian
kogham."

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kendelin grisin abua-nanam adangi

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
itir kendelin grisin namba 7
adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin
bizitam bar mozorozir puvatizi,
migirigiatam uaghan otivir pu-
vatigha, ghua mong dughiar
ruarimin tu.

7:12: MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:12:** Akar Mogomem 5:12-14; 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:14:** Aisaia 1:18; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21; Mak 13:19; Hibru 9:14; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:15:** Aisaia 4:5-6; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 21:3 **7:16:** Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4 **7:16:** Onger Akaba 121:6; Aisaia 49:10; Akar Mogomem 21:4 **7:17:** Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14, MAA 5:6, 21:4 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 23:1-2; Aisaia 25:8; 49:10; Esekiel 34:23; Jon 10:11; 10:14; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 21:4 **8:1:** Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1 **8:1:** Habakuk 2:20; Akar Mogomem 6:1 **8:2:** 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19 **8:2:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:25-28; Matyu 18:10; Luk 1:19

2 Ezi gin ki 7plan enselbar
garima, me Godin guamin tuivigha
7plan sighabar suiki.
3 Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa
gamir dakozim boroghin tughav
iti. A golin miner mamin suira,
miner kam, me an aven paura
tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar
aghuim otifi. Ezi me pauran avirir
maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin
gumazamizibar azangsizibar sara
isafuragh, atrivir dabirabimin
guamin mangiva golin ofa gamir
dakozimin God bagh ofa damuam.
4 Ezi pauran isir migharir
mughuriar aghuim ko Godin gu-
mazamizibar azangsiziba, da uari
inigha enselin Godin damazimin
tughav itir kamin dafarim ategha
ghuavanadi.
5 Ezi ensel miner migharir
mughuriar aghuim itim inigha
ofa gamir dakozimin ghua avim
inigha minem garu, egha minem
akunizima a nguazim giri. An
anekunigha givazima, arariba
dagarvazima niginir ekiam oto, ezi
overiamin onimariba taghtagha
tintinibar zui, ezi mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4pla sighabagh ivi

6 Ezi 7plan enselin, sighar 7plan
suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava
ami.
7 Ezi faragha zuir ensel uan
sigham givima, amozir ofizir ekiar
dagiabar min gariba ko avim,
aning ghuzim sara isafuragha
nguazim giri. Ezi me nguazim ko
temeba 3plan okoruabar vagh-
vagha da tuira, ezi nguazimin
okoruar mam, avim bar an isi.
Ezi temebar okoruar mam, avim
bar an isi, egha avim uaghan
nguazimin aghuir graziba bar adar
isi.
8 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sigham
givima, bizir mam mati mighsiar
ekiamin min avim an isima, me
anekunizi a ghua ongarim giraghu.
Ezi ongarim 3plan okoruabar uabi
tuirazi, an okoruar mam ghuzimin
oto.
9 Bizir ongarimin angamira itiba,
da uaghan me 3plan okoruabar
da tuira, ezi okoruar kabar mam,
bar ariaghire. Ezi kuriba uaghan,
me 3plan okoruabar da tuira,
ezi kuribar okoruar mam, bar
moghira ikufi.
10 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sigham
givima mikovezir ekiar mam
adenimin min puvira isia, overiam
ategha iri. Ezi me 3plan okoruabar
faneba tuira, ezi mikovezir kam
faner okoruar kabar mam gira,
egha uaghan dipar atuibagh iri.
11 Mikovezir kamin ziam ka-
makin, Marasinin Bar Puvira
Misozim. A dipar okoruar kabar
mam giriz, dipar kaba Marasinin
Bar Puvira Misozimin oto. Ezi
gumazamizir aviriba dipar kam
apima, a men navibar isizi me
ariaghire.
12 Ezi enselin namba 4 uan
sigham givi, ezi me aruem ko
iakinim ko mikoveziba 3plan
okoruabar vaghvagha da tuira.
Egha me aruemin okoruar
mam gasighasigha, iakinimin
okoruar mam gasighasigha,
egha mikovezibar okoruar mam

8:3: Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA 5:8, 9:13 **8:3:** Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Amos 9:1; Akar Mogomem 5:8; 9:13 **8:4:** Sng 141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8 **8:4:** Onger Akaba 141:2; Luk 1:10; Akar Mogomem 5:8 **8:5:** Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-19; Ofa Gami 16:12; 1 Atriviba 19:11; Esekiel 10:2; Aposel 4:31; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 11:19; 16:18 **8:7:** Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:7:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-25; Aisaia 2:13; Esekiel 38:22; Joel 2:30; Akar Mogomem 9:4; 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:20-21; Jeremaia 51:25; Esekiel 14:19; Amos 7:4; Akar Mogomem 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:9:** Aisaia 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:10:** Aisaia 14:12; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:11:** Ua Me Ini 15:23; Jeremaia 9:15; 23:15 **8:12:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Amos 8:9; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

gasighasiki. Kamaghin amizi, arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isir puvatigha mitatangi, ezi dimagariba bar, dimagarir maba iakinim ko mikoveziba isir puvatigha angazangariba puvati.

13 Ezi ki garima, kuarazir bagar mam overiamin pin mighagha arui. Ezi ki a barazi, a kamaghin pamten dia migei, "Iavzika! Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Enselin igharazir 3pla ua uan sighabagh iviam, eghti osimtizir bar ekiaba gumazamiziba me bativam. Iavzika!"

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sigham givi

1 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sigham givima ki gari, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki isa a ganingi.

2 Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kamin anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi.

3 Ezi odezir bar avirim migharir kam ategha izaghira, tintinibar nguazimin zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimin min gavgavim dagh aningi, kar nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim.

4 God odezir kaba kamaghin dav gei, "Ia zuravariba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko teme tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatizibagh asighasigh.

5 Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir 5plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki." Ezi odezir kaba, da gumazamizibagh anidir mizaziba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu.

6 Dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, ovevem men arimangam.

7 Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapaniba mati, golin dapanir asuaba dar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazamizibar guaba.

8 Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi.

9 Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi.

10 Odezir kaba tuighakabar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Kamaghin amizi mizazir gavgavir kam, 5plan iakinibar gumazamizibar aningamim.

11 Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir bar konezimin garir ensel. Hibrun akamin me enselin kamin ziam dibora ghaze, "Abadon." Ezi Grighin akamin me kamaghin a dibori, "Apoliyon." An mingarim kamakin, gumazir biziba bar dagh asighasizim.

8:13: MAA 9:12, 11:14 **8:13:** Akar Mogomem 9:12; 11:14 **9:1:** Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:1:** Luk 8:31; 10:18; Akar Mogomem 8:10; 17:8; 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:2:** Jenesis 19:28; Ua Me Ini 19:18; Joel 2:2; 2:10 **9:3:** Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 10:4; 10:12-15; Gumazir Dapaniba 7:12; Akar Mogomem 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:4:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:5:** Akar Mogomem 9:10; 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Aisaia 2:19; Jeremaia 8:3; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:7:** Daniel 7:8; Joel 2:4; Nahum 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:8:** Joel 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:9:** Joel 2:5 **9:12:** MAA 8:13 **9:12:** Akar Mogomem 8:13

12 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir ekiar pumuning ikiavira iti, aning tighar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

13 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givima, ki gumazir mamin tiarim barasi. A Godin guamin itir golin ofa gamir dakozir mamin otifi, danganir kam, a mikebar 4pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komin 4plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi.

14 A kamaghin namba 6 enselin sighamin suirazimin migei, "Enselin 4plan Yufretisin Faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi."

15 Ezi a 4plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3plan okoruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okoruatam bar a misueghti a arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamin enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasavira dughiar kam mizua iti.

16 Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

17 Egha ki irebamin min garir bizim mati, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiazibar ganganim. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, hoziabar akabar otiva tintinibar zui.

18 Egha me gumazamiziba 3plan okoruabar me tuira, ezi 3plan bizir bar kurabar okoruar mam, bar gumazamizibar okoruar mam misoghezima me ariaghire. Bizir 3plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri.

19 Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar mizazir kuram isa gumazamizibagh anidi.

20 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghirezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati.

21 Egha me, gumazamizir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir araziba bagha navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghiraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim Jon ganingizi an anepi

1 Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi ekianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An

9:13: Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3 **9:13:** Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Akar Mogomem 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:14:** Akar Mogomem 16:12 **9:15:** MAA 8:7-12 **9:15:** Akar Mogomem 8:7-12 **9:16:** Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:16:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Esekiel 38:4; Daniel 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:17:** 1 Eghaghaniba 12:8; Aisaia 5:28-29 **9:20:** Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **9:20:** Godin Araziba 31:29; Onger Akaba 106:37; 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Aisaia 2:8; 2:18-20; Daniel 5:23; 1 Korin 10:19-20; Akar Mogomem 16:9-11 **10:1:** Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16 **10:1:** Esekiel 1:28; Matyu 17:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15-16

guam aruemin min isi, ezi an
suemning dipenir akinimningin
min gara egha avimin min isi.
2 Enselin kam akinafarir righizir
muziarim uan dafarimin an suira,
ezi akinafarim oneghirigha iti.
Ezi a uan suer guvim ongarim
gasaragha suer kiriam nguazim
gasara.
3 Egha a laionin min bar pamten
itiarim akara dia migei. A di-
agha givazima, 7plan arariba da-
garvagha egha an akam ikara.
4 Ezi 7plan ararir kaba da-
garvegha givazima, ki akar me
mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi ki
Godin Nguibamin gumazir mamin
dimdiam barazima, a kamaghin
migei, "7plan ararir dagarvaghiz-
ibar akam, ni uan nighnizimin
anetighti a iki. Ni an osiran marki."
5 Enselin ki ganizir kam an on-
garim ko nguazimin tughav ikia,
uan agharir guvim fegha pin ove-
riamin aka.
6 Egha ghaze, "Godin zurara
itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei.
Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir
an itibar ingarigha nguazim ko
an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim
ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi
ki kamaghin migei, dughiam
datirighin givasava ami. God uam
orarkian kogham. Bar puvati.
7 Bizir God damuasava amim,
an akam modoghav iti. Eghti
Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima,
dughiar kamra bizir modoghav
itim guizbangiram otogham. Kar,
Akar Aghuir a fomira uan ingan-
garir gumazamizibagh aningizim,
me an akam inigha izir gumaza-
miziba."
8 Ezi gumazir ki Godin
Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a
ua kamaghin na migei, "Ni mangi
enselin ongarim ko nguazimin
tughav itimin dafarimin akinafarir
righizir oneghav itim inigh."
9 Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni akinafarir
righizir muziarir kam na da-
ningigh." Ezi a kamaghin na
migei, "Ni a inigh aneremi. A nin
navimin aven ni misogham. Egh
nin akamin, an hanin min bar
singigham."
10 A mikemegha givazima, ki
akinafarir righizir muziarim en-
selin dafarimin a inighava anepi.
Ezi nan akamin, a hanin min bar
singi. Ki anemegha givazima, a nan
navimin aven na misosi.
11 Ezi me kamaghin na migei,
"Ni ua God da izezir akamin gun
mikim. Akar kamin, mikarzir
igharagha garir aviriba ko kantrin
aviriba ko nguibabar akar aviriba
ko atrivir aviriba, bizir me bati-
vamiba ni dar me mikim."

11

Godin akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

1 Egha me aghorir bizibar
abarim na ganingi, an aghorir
suiagharuimin min gari, egha me
kamagh na migei, "Ni dikavigh
Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir
dakozimin apan. Egh ni dipenir
kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamiz-
ibar dibobonim dipon.
2 Egh ni Godin Dipenim okarizir
danganir divazir ekiamin aven
itim, an apanan marki. God

10:3: MAA 8:5 **10:3:** Akar Mogomem 8:5 **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9 **10:4:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9 **10:5:** Kis 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Godin Araziba 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7 **10:6:** Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17 **10:6:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6; Akar Mogomem 4:11; 14:7; 16:17 **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15 **10:7:** Daniel 9:6; 9:10; Amos 3:7; Rom 16:25-26; Akar Mogomem 11:15 **10:8:** Esekiel 2:8--3:3 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:9:** Jeremaia 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **10:10:** Esekiel 2:10; 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:1:** Diboboniba 35:5; Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1-2; Akar Mogomem 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 **11:2:** Esekiel 40:17-20; Daniel 8:10; Luk 21:24; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 13:5

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42plan iakinibar tugham. Kamaghin amizi, ni anetakigh.*

3 Eghti ki uan akamin gun mikimamin gumazir pumuning amadagh gavgavim aning danightima, aning nan akam inigh mangam. Aning osimtizir korotiabar aghuighiva, egh nan akam kun mangiva, 1,260plan dughiabar tugham."

4 Gumazir kamning mati olivin temer pumuning ko lamin pumuning nguazir kamin Ekiamin guamin tughav iti.†

5 Eghti gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusi damuti, avim aningin akamningin otogh, bar aningin apanibar isigh me gasighasigham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam arazir kuramin aning damusi, an ovegham.

6 Aning overiamin aneghoroghamin gavgavim iti, egh aning Godin akamin gun mikimamin dughiamin, aning mikimti, amozim dughiar kamin izan kogham. Eghti aning dipabar amuti, da bar ghuzimin otivamin gavgavim iti. Aning uaghan bizir kurar igharazibar amuti, da nguazimin gumazamizibagh asighasighamim gavgavim iti. Dughiar kamin, aning bizir kabara amuti da aning ifongezi moghin otivam.

7 Aning Godin akamin gun migeir ingangarim agivaghti, mozir torir bar konezimin itir asizir atiam, a torim ategh anangam. Egh an aning ko misoghiva, aning abiragh aning misueghti aning aremegham.

8 Eghti aningin kuamning nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir ekiamin irighiv ikiam. E akar isin zuimin a dibora ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra me fomira gumazir kamningin Ekiam, ter ighuvimin a gafugha a misoghezi an areme.

9 Gumazamizir mikarzir igharagha gariba, men marazi ko anababa bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko nguibabar akaba bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba, men marazi dughiar 3pla ko akuamin aningin kuamningin ganam. Egh aningin kuamning afan anogoregham.

10 Nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin mikim suam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamning, aning mizazir bar kuram nguazimin gumazamizibagh aningi. Kamaghin amizi, me bar aningin ovevem gifuegham, egh bar ighiabar amu, damiva, egh bizir aghuiba uan namakabar aningam.

11 Ezi 3plan dughiaba ko dughiar akuar kam givazi, God uam an-

---

* **11:2:** Akar Mogomem 11:2in faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2in akar igharazir kam, 42plan iakiniba, da 1,260plan arueba, o 3plan azeniba givazima uam akuam. Da 42plan iakiniba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Jerusalem dikabirazimin gansiva, Luk 21:24in gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:6; 19:10; 20:4 **11:4:** Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 **11:4:** Jeremaia 11:16; Sekaraia 4:11-14 † **11:4:** Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12in gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:5:** Ofa Gami 10:2; 2 Samuel 22:9; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Onger Akaba 97:3; Jeremaia 5:14; Hosea 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:6:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Atriviba 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:7:** Daniel 7:7; 7:21; Sekaraia 14:2; Luk 13:32; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 12:17; 13:1; 13:5-7; 13:11; 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:8:** Aisaia 1:9-10; Luk 13:34; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:10; 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:10:** Akar Mogomem 12:12; 13:8; 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:11:** Esekiel 37:5-14; Akar Mogomem 11:9

ing gamizima, aning ua dikavigha
tughav iti, ezi gumazamizir an-
ingin ganiziba bar atiatingi.
12 Ezi aning orazi tiarir mam
Godin Nguibamin kamaghin aning
migei, "Gua kagh anang." Ezi an-
ingin apaniba garavira itima, an-
ing Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.
13 Ezi dughiar kamra mikimkizir
dafam otozi, God nguibar ekiamin
dipeniba 10plan okoruabar da
tuirazi dar okoruar mam bar
ikufi. Ezi 7,000plan gumazamiziba
ariaghire, ezi ariaghirezir pu-
vatiziba ikia, bar atiatigha Godin
uan Nguibamin itimin ziam fe.
14 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir
bar ekiar namba 2, a gifa. Ezi
osimtizir bar ekiar namba 3, an
otivasa bar roghira izi.

Enselin namba 7 uan sigham givi

15 Ezi enselin namba 7 uan
sigham givima, Godin Nguibamin
itir darazi tiariba akara ghaze:

"En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a Gu-
mazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim,
aning datirighin nguazir kam
gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimin iki
mamaghira ikiam."‡

16 Ezi 24plan gumazir da-
panir Godin guamin uan atrivir
dabirabibagh apiaziba, me teviba
apirigha uan guaba nguazim
mituagha Godin ziam fe.
17 Egha ghaze:

"Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim.
Ni bar fomira ikia
egha iza datirighin
uaghan iti.
Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha
egha datirighin atrivimin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e ni
minabi.
18 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba bar puviram atari,
ezi nin aningagharim otogha
gifa.
God gumazamizir ovengeziba
tuisighamin dughiam
otogha gifa.
Kar dughiar nin ingangarir gu-
mazamizir nin akam inigha
izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim ini-
amim.
Gumazamizir nin atiatia egha nin
ziamin apengan itiba,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko zi-
aba puvatiziba uakan.
Eghti gumazamizir nguazimin
itir gumazamizibagh
asighasiziba,
God uaghan me gasighasigham."

19 24plan gumazir dapaniba
mikemegha givazima, Godin
Dipenir an Nguibamin itim
kuiaghirizima, me garima, Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim itir Boksiam
Godin Dipenimin aven iti. Ezi
overiamin onimariba taghtagha
tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam
otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi

11:12: 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:12:** 2 Atriviba 2:1; 2:5-7; 2:11; Aisaia 14:13; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 12:5 **11:13:** MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:13:** Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:5; 14:7; 16:9; 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:14:** Akar Mogomem 8:13; 9:12; 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 **11:15:** Ua Me Ini 15:18; Onger Akaba 10:16; Aisaia 27:13; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Obadia 1:21; Akar Mogomem 10:7; 12:10; 19:6 ‡ **11:15:** Grighin akamin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, me kamaghin a dibora ghaze, Krais. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4 **11:16:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:10; 5:8; 19:4 **11:17:** MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 **11:17:** Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:5; 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 **11:18:** Onger Akaba 2:1; 2:5; 46:6; 110:5; 115:13; Daniel 7:9-10; Rom 2:5; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 10:7; 13:10; 18:6; 19:5; 20:11-13 **11:19:** Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 **11:19:** Hibru 9:4; Akar Mogomem 8:5; 15:5; 15:8; 16:18; 16:21

mikimkizim otozi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12--20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamin gari

1 Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemin angazangarim korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an suemningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir asuar mikovezir 12pla itim, an dapanimin iti.

2 Amizir kam navim asegha borim batasava amua mizazim isava arai.

3 Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevir mam, a dapanir 7pla ikia, egha 10plan komba ikia, egha 7plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti.

4 Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar da tuira, egha okoruar mam pamtem uan ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtima an anemasa, kamaghin kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav iti.

5 Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavimin suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighvira me gativagham. Ezi an otarim me zuamira a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabimin anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo.

6 Ezi amizir kam ara gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anekiri, eghti a kagh 1,260plan dughiabar iki akurvazim ini ikiam.

7 Ezi datirighin maburan midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba ko men midorozim ikarvasi.

8 Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha Godin Nguibamin uan danganim ataki.

9 Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam, “Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim.” A gumazir nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datirighin uan enselba ko iza nguazim giri.

10 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir Godin guamin tugha dimagariba ko aruebar en adarazi akam me gasim,
me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi,
ezi an gavgavim bar azenim girizi,
A Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam otogha gifa!

Ezi an Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim,
uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazi,
me an apengan iti!

12:2: Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 **12:2:** Aisaia 66:7; Galesia 4:19 **12:3:** Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 **12:3:** Daniel 7:7; Akar Mogomem 13:1; 17:3; 17:9 **12:4:** Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 **12:4:** Daniel 8:10; Akar Mogomem 9:10; 17:8 **12:5:** Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:5:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 7:14; 66:7; Akar Mogomem 2:27; 19:15 **12:6:** MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:6:** Akar Mogomem 11:2-3; 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 **12:7:** Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Jut 1:9; Akar Mogomem 20:2 **12:9:** Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:9:** Jenesis 3:1; 3:4; 3:14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Jon 12:31; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:10:** Jop 1:9-11; Sekaraia 3:1; Akar Mogomem 11:15; 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:11:** Luk 14:26; Rom 8:37; 16:19-20

11 Kraisin adarasi, dughiar gumazamiziba me misozima me ariaghirim,
dughiar kamin me uan mikarzibagh nighnizir pu.
Bar puvati.
Me ghaze, pura bizim.
Kamaghin amizi, me Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzim ko guizin akar me gun migeimin,
me Satanin misuegha anebira.
12 Kamagh amizi, ia Godin Nguibam ko an itir darazi bar,
ia bar akongegh!
Ezi nguazim ko ongarim,
guavzika,
gua bar ikuvigham.
Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe,
kamaghin amizi a guan aningaghi
gua gasighasighasa gua bagha izaghiri.
Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir darasi,
iavzika."

13 Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamin agira.
14 God kamaghsua, amizim azenir 3pla ko akuamin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva, egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin amizi, a mighegh danganir God a bagha dikirizir kamin mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamin avizimning a ganingi.
15 Kuruzim kamaghsua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min ivegha amizimin gin zui.
16 Ezi nguazim amizimin akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui.
17 Kamagh amizi, kuruzim puviram amizim atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, kar Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir darazi ko Iesusin akamin gun migeiba.
18 Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimin tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

1 Ezi ki garima asizir atiar mam ongarimin otogha anadi. A dapanir 7pla iti, ezi komin 10pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti.
2 Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an an min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Ezi an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam a ganingi.
3 Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, ezi an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui.

12:12: Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:12:** Aisaia 44:23; 49:13; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 10:6; 11:10; 18:20 **12:14:** Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:14:** Daniel 7:25; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 17:3 **12:15:** Ais 59:19 **12:15:** Aisaia 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **12:17:** Jenesis 3:15; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:7; 14:12; 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:1:** Daniel 7:2-3; 7:7; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 17:3; 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:2:** Daniel 7:4-6; Akar Mogomem 12:4; 12:9; 16:10 **13:3:** MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:3:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-14; 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:4:** Akar Mogomem 18:18

4 Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim
uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam
ganingi, kamaghin amizi me
kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan
asizir atiar kamin ziam fa ghaze,
“Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin
min gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazi-
tam a ko misoghan kogham!”
5 God asizir atiamin amaman-
gatizi, an akam God gasava Godin
ziamin tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia,
ghua 42plan iakinibar tu.
6 Egha uan akamin God ko Godin
ziam ko Godin Nguibam, ko an
Nguibamin itir darazi sara, men
tira.
7 Ezi God an amamangatizima,
a Godin gumazamiziba ko
midorozim gamua, egha me abira.
God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi
an anababa bar dar gumazamiz-
iba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba
bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar
akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko
kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba,
a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti.
8 Eghti nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba asizir atiar kamin ziam
fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar
otivamin dughiamin, God gu-
mazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim
iniamin ziaba akinafarimin aven
da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar
me fomira misoghezi aremezir
Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim.
Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me
asizir atiamin ziam fan kogham.

9 “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.
10 Eghti gumazitam kalabusin
mangisi, God amaman-
gatighti,
a kalabusin mangi.
Eghti gumazitam midorozir
sabamin ovengsi, God an
amamangatighti,
a midorozir sabamin ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtima,
Godin gumazamiziba nighnizir
gavgavim iki
tugh gavgavigh mam-
aghira iki.”

11 Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir
mamin garima, a nguazimin ana-
gav oto. Egha an dapanimin komin
pumuning sipsipin nguzimin
komin min gari. Egha a kuruzir
ekiam migei moghira migei.
12 Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in
kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin
gavgavimin biziba bar dagh ami.
Egha nguazim ko an itir gumaza-
mizibagh amima, me asizir atiar
faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir
atiar kam, faragha duam ikia
aremeghasa amua egha duam ua
ikiri.
13 Ezi namba 2in asizir atiar kam,
arazarazir ekiar gumazamizibar
navibagh inivamin aviribagh
ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam
kamakin, an avim gamizi a gu-
mazamizibar damazibar overiam
ategha izaghira nguazim giri.
14 Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in
amamangatizi, an arazarazir eki-
abagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha
zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi an amir
arazarazir kabar, a nguazimin itir
gumazamizibagh ifara me migia
ghaze, “Ia asizir atiar faragha
zuimin marvir guamin ingarigh
an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me

13:5: MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:5:** Akar Mogomem 11:2; 12:6 **13:5:** Daniel 7:8; 7:25; 11:36 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:7:** Daniel 7:21; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 11:18; 12:17; 17:15 **13:8:** Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27 **13:8:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 12:1; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 5:6; 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:10:** Aisaia 33:1; Jeremaia 15:2; 43:11; Matyu 26:52; Akar Mogomem 14:12 **13:11:** Akar Mogomem 11:7 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; 1 Atriviba 18:24-39; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Matyu 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20 **13:14:** Godin Araziba 13:1; 2 Tesalonika 2:9-10; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 19:20

midorozir sabamin duam a gati, ezi
a uam angamira iti.
15 God asizir atiar namba 2in
amamangatizi, an asizir atiar
faragha zuimin marvir guar kam
gamizi, an angamira ikia bizibav
gei. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiz-
itaba, marvir guar kamin ziam fan
aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me
misueghti me arimighiram.
16 Gumazamiziba bar, a uaghan
uan osizirim men agharir guviba
o men guabar arighasa pamten
me gakaghori. Me, gumazamizir
kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba
ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, bizir
aviriba itiba ko, pura ingangarir
gumazamiziba ko gumazitamin
apengan itir puvatizir gumazamiz-
iba, me bar osizirim ini.
17 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam
osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan
biziba amang egh uaghan men biz-
ibagh ivezan kogham. Osizirir
kam, an asizir atiamin ziam, o an
ziamin aven itir mogomer namba.
18 Gumazim Godin fofozim ikiva,
deravira bizir kam gifogham.
Gumazim fofozir aghuim iki, egh
deravira asizir atiamin namba
tuisighiva a buriam. Kar gumazir
mamin ziamin namba. An namba
kara, 666.*

14

*Sipsipin Nguzimin gumazamiz-
iba ighiar igiam gami*

1 Ezi ki ua gari, Sipsipin Nguzim
Saionin Mighsiamin tughav iti. Ezi
144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tu-
ivighav iti. Ezi Sipsipin Nguzimin
ziam ko an afeziamin ziamin os-
izirim men guabar iti.

2 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam
Godin Nguibamin migei, ezi an
migirigiaba mati dipar ekiaba
puvira nidi moghin nidi, egha mati
arariba dagarvazi moghin dagar-
vasi, egha mati gumazamiziba
uan gitabav sozi moghin, pamten
migei.

3 Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba,
me Godin atrivir dabirabim ko
4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gu-
mazir dapaniba, me men guamin
tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar mam
gami. Me nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizir God ua ivezeziba, merara
ighiar igiar kam gifo. Gumaza-
mizir igharazitaba ua ighiar igiar
kam gifoghan kogham.

4 Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in
kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua
egha arazir kuratam gamigha
Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.
Me bar zuegha iti. Me Sipsipin
Nguzim aruir daroribar gara
darara gin zui. God nguazimin gu-
mazamizibar tongin 144,000plan
gumazamizir kaba ua me givese.
Ezi me, God ko Sipsipin Nguzim
aning bagha faraghavira inabazir

13:15: Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:15:** Daniel 3:4-6; Akar Mogomem 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** Akar Mogomem 14:9; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** Akar Mogomem 14:9-11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 **13:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:2; 17:9 * **13:18:** Me fomira, Hibrun akam ko Grighin akamin osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar min iti. Men leta "a," a mati namba 1, ezi leta "b," mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghira zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamin letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamin mirara zuiba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nighnizir bar aviribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron migei. A Romin atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisin adarazigh asighasiki. **14:1:** Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:1:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 5:6; 7:3-4; 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:2:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:3:** Onger Akaba 149:1; Aisaia 42:10; Akar Mogomem 5:9; 7:4; 15:3 **14:4:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 **14:4:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 5:27; Jems 1:18; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 5:9

gumazamizibara. Eghti me aningin adarazir min ikiam.*
5 Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir igharaziba akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3pla akam akuri

6 Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima an overiamin pin mighegha zui. A nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, a me bagha zurara itir Akar Aghuim akunasa mighegha zui.
7 Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, "God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimin aven ivemarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi."
8 Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, "Babilonin nguibar ekiam bar ikufi! Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme."†
9 Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza pamten dia ghaze, "Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fi, egh an namba uan guam o agharimin a inighiva,
10 a uaghan wainin igharagha garim amam. Wainin kamnang, a Godin aningagharim. God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir kap gingeghtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egh Sipsipin Nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam.
11 Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghuavanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba iniziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham."

12 Eghti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamiziba tugh gavgafigh. Me gumazamizir Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

---

* **14:4:** Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati. **14:5:** Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:5:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Sefanaia 3:13; Efesus 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:6:** Efesus 3:9-11; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:7:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 124:8; Aposel 17:24; Akar Mogomem 10:6; 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 **14:8:** Aisaia 21:9; Jeremaia 51:8; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:2-3; 18:21; 19:2 † **14:8:** Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabagh nighnisi, egha kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godin apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romin Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Krais ko an adarasi, men apanim gamiba. **14:9:** MAA 13:12-17 **14:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-17 **14:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; 75:8; Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15; Esekiel 38:22; Akar Mogomem 15:7; 16:19; 18:6; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:11:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 13:12-17; 19:3 **14:12:** MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:12:** Akar Mogomem 12:17; 13:10

13 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir
mam barazima, a kamaghin migei,
“Ni akam kamaghin an osirigh.
Datirighin ikegh mangi, gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin
ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me
bar akongegh.” Ezi Godin Duam
uaghan ghaze, “Bar guizbangira.
Me amir ingangarir osimtizir kam
ategh, egh mangi avughsi. Egh
me pura mangan kogham. Puvati.
Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin
mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam.
Kamagh amizi, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

14 Ezi ki gari, ghuariar
ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir
mam Gumazamizibar Otarimin
min gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam
gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanir
asuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an
dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar
ghumtizimin suira.‡

15 Ezi enselin igharazir mam
Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza,
gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim
gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin
an dia ghaze, “Nguazimin dagheba
bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba
aghoramin dughiam a datirighin
oto. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar
ikizirizim inigh, daghebar aghor.”

16 Ezi gumazir ghuariar
ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar
ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi,
dagher andizir nguazimin itiba
dighoraghiri.

17 Ezi enselin igharazir mam
Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin
ikegha azenan izi, egha uaghan
sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

18 Ezi enselin igharazir mam
ofa gamir dakozim ategha izi, kar
enselin avimin garim. Egha a en-
selin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav
itimin diagha ghaze, “Wainin
oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin
amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim
inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba
kuar egh danganir vamira dar
pozim mikin.”

19 Ezi enselin kam uan sabam
inigha nguazimin a ighengezima,
nguazimin wainin oviziba bar
kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa dar
pozim mikiri, egha da isa dagiar
miner bar ekiamin da akuni.
Eghti me da mirmiram. Wainin
oviziba mirmiramin miner ekiar
kam, a God gumazamizibar
aningaghamin arazim aka.

20 Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar
kamin wainin oviziba nguibar
ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi
ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan
iza, aperiamin min ghua 300
kilomitan tu. Ezi ghuzimin
konim anaga mitan pumuningin
boroghin tu.§

15

Enselin 7pla bizir bar kurar 7plan suiki

1 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari,
bizir igharagha garim otifi, ezi
ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki
7plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha

14:13: 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:13:** 1 Korin 15:23; 15:58; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Hibru 4:10; Akar Mogomem 20:6 **14:14:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 **14:14:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; Akar Mogomem 6:2 ‡ **14:14:** Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan. **15:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 **15:15:** Jeremaia 51:33; Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:18; 16:17 **14:18:** Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:18:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:19:** Akar Mogomem 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 **14:20:** Aisaia 63:3; Azir Akam 1:15; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 11:8; 19:14-15

§ **14:20:** Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, “1,600 stadia,” ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitan min ghu. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitan namban kam, a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:1-3; 14:10; 15:6-7; 21:9

7plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eghti 7plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamaghin amizi, bizir kurar 7plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagharim bar givagham.

2 Ezi ki bizir ekiar mamin gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me glas ko avim sara an ingari. Gumazamiziba faragha asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, ko an ziamin namba, me dav sogha da abini. Egha me datirighin ongarir glasin min garir kamin miriamin tuivighav ikia, egha God me ganingizir gitabar suiki.*

3 Egha me Godin ingangarir gumazim, Moses ko Sipsipin Nguzim, me aningin ighiam gamua kamaghin migei:

"Ekiam God, ni Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim!
Ni arazarazir igharagha garir
ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara
digavir kurabagh ami!
Gumazamiziba bar ni men
atrivim!
Nin araziba, da bar deragha
bar guizbangira!
4 Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira God.
Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin
atiating
ziar ekiam ni daning.
Nin arazir aghuiba bar azenim
girigha gifa,
kamaghin amizi, kantriba bar
dar gumazamiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir
nin ziam fam."

5 Bizir kamin gin ki ua gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin Nguibamin Purirpenim, a kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim aven itir Purirpenim.†

6 Ezi enselin 7plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7plan gumazamizibagh asighasighamiba suigha Godin Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba ike. Egha golin letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike.

7 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itibar mav, 7plan golin itariba inigha enselin 7pla ganingi. Golin itarir 7plan kabanagh, Godin Zurara Itimin aningagharir arazim dagh izifa.

8 Ezi Godin Dipenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimin migharim, bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi gumazitam dipenimin aven mangan kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi 7plan enselba, 7plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

16

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

15:2: MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18 **15:2:** Akar Mogomem 4:6; 5:8; 13:15-17; 14:2; 21:18

* **15:2:** Saptan kamin migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelia ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelia ko me ighiar mam gamua egha Ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Ua Me Ini 15in gan.) **15:3:** Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7 **15:3:** Ua Me Ini 15:1; Godin Araziba 31:30; Onger Akaba 92:5; 111:2; 139:14; 145:17; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 14:3; 16:7 **15:4:** Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 86:9; Aisaia 66:23; Jeremaia 10:7 **15:5:** Kis 38:21 **15:5:** Ua Me Ini 38:21 † **15:5:** Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Purirpenimin aven iti. Ni Ua Me Ini 40:1-33in gan. **15:6:** MAA 15:1 **15:6:** Akar Mogomem 15:1 **15:7:** 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 **15:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:9; Akar Mogomem 4:6; 4:9; 10:6; 14:10 **15:8:** Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 **15:8:** Ua Me Ini 40:34; 1 Atriviba 8:10-11; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13-14; Aisaia 6:4; Esekiel 44:4; 2 Tesalonika 1:9

1 Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi,
a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7plan enselbav gei, "Ia Godin
aningagharir arazir 7plan itaribar
itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da
ingi."

2 Ezi enselin faragha zuim,
uan itarir Godin aningagharim
izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a
inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir
kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir
asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an
marvir guamin ziam feba, men
mikarzibar otifi.

3 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim
ongarim gingezi, ongarim gumazir
aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min
oto. Ezi bizir angamira an itiba, da
bar ariaghire.

4 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim
faneba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi
dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin
min oto.

5 Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar
garim kamaghin migei:

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha
uaghan faragha ike.
Ni Godin Bar Zuezim.
Nin araziba bar derazi
arazir kuratam nin itir puvati.
Ni gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
tuisigha
da ikarvagha ivezir kuram me
ganingi,
ezi nin arazir kam
a guizin arazim.

6 Gumazir kaba nin akam inigha
izir gumazamiziba ko nin
gumazamizibav soghezi
men ghuziba irezi me
ariaghire.
Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar
kabagh aningizi,
me aneremam.
Ghuzir me apir kam,
men arazir kurar me amiziba
ikarvagham."

7 Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin
ofa gamir dakozimin aven otogha
pamten diagha ghaze:

"Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim.
Ni kotin gumazamizibar
araziba bar guizbangira da
tuisisi,
ezi nin kotiam a bar
guizbangira ghua
egha bar dera."

8 Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim
aruem ginge, ezi God aruemin
amamangatizi an avim pamten isia
puvira gumazamizibar isi.

9 Aruemin avir gavgavir kam
bar puvira isia, egha puvira gu-
mazamizir kabar mikarzibar isi.
Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam
gasighasigha a migei, kar bizir ku-
rar kabar garir Godin gavgavim
itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha
an ziam fer puvati.

10-11 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan
itarim asizir atiamin atrivir
dabirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem
gumazamizir an gavgavimin
apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan
duaba ko mizazir men mikarzibar
otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin
uan Nguibamin itimin ziam

16:1: Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17 **16:1:** Onger Akaba 69:24; Jeremaia 10:25; Esekiel 22:31; Sefanaia 3:8; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 15:1; 15:7; 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17 **16:2:** Ua Me Ini 9:10; Godin Araziba 28:35; Akar Mogomem 8:7; 13:12-17 **16:3:** Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:3:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Akar Mogomem 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:4:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Onger Akaba 78:44; Akar Mogomem 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:5:** Onger Akaba 119:137; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 11:17; 15:3 **16:6:** Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20 **16:6:** Onger Akaba 79:3; Aisaia 49:26; Matyu 23:34-35; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 13:15; 18:20 **16:7:** Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:7:** Onger Akaba 19:9; Akar Mogomem 15:3; 19:2 **16:8:** MAA 8:12, 14:18 **16:8:** Akar Mogomem 8:12; 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 **16:9:** Daniel 5:22-23; Akar Mogomem 9:20-21; 11:13; 16:21 **16:10-11:** Ua Me Ini 10:21-22; Aisaia 8:22; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 9:20-21; 11:10; 13:2; 16:21

gasighasigha migei. Ezi mizazir me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin amizi me uan mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan arazir kurar me amiba bagha uan navibagh irazir puvati.

12 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan itarim Yufretisin Faner ekiam ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira dake, egha aruem anadi naghin atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim ati.

13 Ezi ki gari, duar kurar 3plan mitivibar min gariba, da asizir atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, da vaghvagha men akatoribar otifi.*

14 Duar bar kurar kaba arazarazir igharagha garibagh ami da otiva, nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar atriviba bagha, tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar amuti me uan midorozir gumaziba inigh izi me akuvasa. Eghti Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiar ekiamin, me midorozim damuam.

15 "Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar gumazimin min izam, a izir dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizi moghin, ki zuamira otogham. Kamagh amizi, gumazim akuir puvatigha, uan korotiaba uabin boroghin da arisi, a bibiamra daruan kogham, eghti gumazamiziba an ganti, an aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam bar akongegh."†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba inigha iza danganir kamin me akufa, me Hibrun akamin kamaghin danganir kam dibori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezi namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamin a inge. Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven tiarir ekiar mam Godin atrivir dabirabimin otogha kamaghin pamten migei, "Biziba bar gifa."

18 Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha zuima, niginir dafam overiamin otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar mikimkizir bar ekiam, fomira gumazamiziba otozir dughiamin iza datirighin tu, mikimkizir ekiar kamagh garitam fomira otozir puvati.

19 Ezi Babilonin nguibar ekiam biaghiregha 3plan okoruabar otifi, ezi gumazamizibar nguibaba bar moghira ikufi. God Babilonin nguibar ekiamin arazir kuram ginighnigha, egha a gamizi a uan wainin kap bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimin wainin kap.

20 Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati.

16:12: Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14 **16:12:** Aisaia 11:15; 41:2; 41:25; Jeremaia 50:38; Akar Mogomem 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 **16:13:** 1 Jon 4:1-3; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:9; 19:20; 20:10 * **16:13:** Akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavariba akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir atiar faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. Ni Akar Mogomem 13:11-16in gan. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:14:** 2 Tesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoti 4:1; Jems 3:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:15; 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 **16:15:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2 Korin 5:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 3:18 † **16:15:** Ves 15in kam, kar Krais Iesus uabi mikemezir akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 **16:16:** Gumazir Dapaniba 5:19; Sekaraia 12:11; Akar Mogomem 19:19 ‡ **16:16:** Ziar kam Armagedon kamakin, "Megidon Mighsiam." Fomira apaniba Israelia ko uariv sogha egha Atrivim Josaia misoghezi an areme. Me Megidon nguibar ekiamin boroghira itima bizir kam oto. (Ni 2 Atriviba 23:29-30 ko 2 Eghaghaniba 35:20-24in gan.) Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, ziar kam Megido bighavira migeir puvati. Me ghaze, an akar isin zuimin midorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim migei. Egh me mangi bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:17:** Akar Mogomem 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:18:** Daniel 12:1; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 8:5; 11:13; 11:19 **16:19:** Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 **16:19:** Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15-16; Akar Mogomem 14:8-10; 17:18; 18:5 **16:20:** MAA 6:14 **16:20:** Akar Mogomem 6:14

21 Amozir ofizir ekiaba dagiabar
min izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir
dagiar kaba vaghvagha, dar
osimtiziba 50 kilogremin iti.
Amozir dagiar kaba overiamin
izaghira gumazamizibagh isin
ira bar me gasighasisi. Ezi bizir
kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam
gasighasigha migei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezi 7plan enselin itarir 7plan
suighizir kabanangin mav iza ka-
maghin na migei, "Ni kagh izi.
Eghti ki amizir ivezir kuram ini-
amim, nin akaghasa. Amizir kam,
arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a
dipar ekiar aviribagh isin apiav itir
amizim.
2 Nguazimin atriviba arazir
mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir
kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimin
gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir
bar mizirizibagh amua, mati
gumazim wainin avirim amezi
moghin ongani."*
3 Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan
ingarima, ki irebamin min bizimin
gari, ensel na inigha gumazamiz-
iba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi
danganir kamin ki amizir mamin
garima an asizir atiar aghevir
mam gisin aperaghav iti. Asizir
atiar kamin mikarzim osizirir
aviriba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh
Godin ziam gasighasisi. Asizir atiar
kam 7plan dapaniba iti, ezi 10plan
komba an dapanibar iti.
4 Amizir kam korotiar aghuibaram
aghui, dar ganganim aghevim ko
pighaghevim. Ezi golin digirir bar
aghuiba ko, me dagiar aghuibar
ingarizir digiriba ko, manmaniar
ghurghurir dagiaba pin koziba,
amizir kamin mikarzim gizifa.
Egha a uan dafarimin golin kavin
mam suirazi, kavin kamin aven
bar kurigha mughazir araziba
ko, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari
bakia amir arazir bar mizirizir
kuraba, a gizifa.
5 Ezi amizir kamin guam, me ziar
mam osiri, ziar kamin mingarim
modoghav iti. Ezi an mingarim
kamakin:

"Babilonin nguibar ekiar gav-
gavim itim,
ni, nguazimin itir arazir bar
kuraba ko amizir gumaz-
iba okia me ko akua arazir
mizirizibagh amiba,
ni men amebam."

6 Ezi ki gari, amizir kam Godin
gumazamizibar ghuziba amegha
dipar onganiba amezi moghin
ongani. Gumazamizir kaba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia an
akam akuri, ezi me me misoghezi
me ariaghire.

Ki amizir kamin ganigha digavir
kuram gamigha pura nighnisi.
7 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei,
"Ni tizim bagha digavir kuram
gami? Amizir kam ko asizir atiar
anetera zuim, a 7plan dapaniba
ko 10plan komba iti, aningin akar

16:21: Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **16:21:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-24; Akar Mogomem 11:19; 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:1:** Jeremaia 51:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:19; 17:15; 18:16; 21:9 **17:2:** Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3 **17:2:** Aisaia 23:17; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:3 * **17:2:** Gumazamiziba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamin akam, a gumazamizir God ataghizir arazimin ababanim, egha aseba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gin zui. Egha Godin damazimin, a mati gumazim uabi uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami. **17:3:** MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:6; 12:14; 13:1; 17:9; 17:12 **17:4:** Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8, 18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:4:** Jeremaia 51:7; Esekiel 28:13-16; Daniel 11:38; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:6; 18:12; 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10, 19:2 **17:5:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 16:19; 18:2; 18:9-10; 19:2 **17:6:** MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:11; 13:15; 16:6; 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:7:** Akar Mogomem 13:1

mogomemɨn mɨngarim, kɨ nɨn
akagham.
8 Asɨzir atiar nɨ faragha ganizir
kam, a faragha ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn
ua itir puvatɨ. Egh a mozir bar
konezim ategh azenan izɨtɨ, God
a gasɨghasɨgham. God tɨghar
nguazimɨn ingaramin dughiam,
a gumazamizir mabar ziaba
akɨnafarir zurara itimɨn aven da
osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazamizir kaba
asɨzir atiar kamɨn ganigh dɨgavir
kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomɨra
ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn itir puvatɨ, egh
a gɨn uamategh otivam.
9 "Gumazim Godɨn fofozir
aghuim ikɨva, egh bizir kam
deragh a gɨfogham. 7plan dapanir
kaba, kar mɨghsɨar 7pla, ezɨ
amizim 7plan mɨghsɨabagh isɨn
aperaghav iti.†
10 Egha da uaghan 7plan
atrivibar ababanim gami. 5pla
ariaghiregha gɨfa, ezɨ vamɨra
atrivimɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ igharazir
abuananam tɨghar otivam; an
otoghɨva bar dughiar otevimra
ikiam.
11 Asɨzir atiar kam, a fomɨra
ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn itir puvatɨ,
a namba 8 atrivimɨn ababanim.
Egha a 7plan atrivibar mav, God
a gasɨghasightɨ a bar gɨvagham.
12 "Ezɨ 10plan komɨn nɨ ganiz-
iba da 10plan atrivibar ababaniba.
Me tɨghar atrivibar otivam. Me
bizibagh ativamin gavgavim inigh,
asɨzir atiar kam ko dughiar bar ote-
vimrama atrivibar ikegham.
13 Atrivir kaba nɨghnɨzir vamɨra
ikiam, egh uan gavgaviba ko ziar
ekiaba isɨ asɨzir atiamra danɨngam.
14 Egh me Sipsipɨn Nguzim ko
mɨsogham, eghtɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim
me gasɨghasɨgh me abɨragham.
Gumazamizir Sipsipɨn Nguzim
ko itiba, God me amɨsevegha,
men diazɨma me guizɨn akamɨn
gɨn ghua tuivigha gavgavigha
mɨdorozir kam gami. Sipsipɨn
Nguzim, a guizbangɨra Gumaza-
mizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko
Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, a me abɨragham."
15 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn na mɨgei,
"Dɨpar nɨ ganizir kabanang, amizir
arazir kurabagh amim dagh isɨn
aperaghav iti, dar mɨngarimra
kara: da mɨkarzir igharagha
gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar
gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar
dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha
akabav geir gumazamiziba.
16 Asɨzir atiam ko 10plan komɨn
nɨ ganizir kabanang, arazir
kurabagh amir amizimɨn apanim
damuam. Me an biziba bar
da inigh, egh an korotiaba bar
da suegh, an mɨkarzimɨn tuziba
bar dar amegh, egh avimɨn a
daboroghtɨma a bar moghɨra
isigham.
17 God uabɨ me ganɨngizir
nɨghnɨzir kam, a me damutɨ
biziba otivam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
me nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikɨ, egh
atrivimɨn ikiamin gavgaviba bar
da isɨ asɨzir atiam danɨngam. Me
kamaghɨn damu mangɨtɨ Godɨn
akam mɨkemezir biziba, da guizɨn
otivamin dughiam otogham.
18 Ezɨ amizir nɨ ganizim, a
nguazir kamɨn atriviba bar dar
garir nguibar ekiamɨn ababanim."

17:8: Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:8:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 7:7; 12:1; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:1-3; 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1, 13:18 **17:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:1; 13:18 † **17:9:** Gumaziba Romɨn nguibar ekiam, 7plan mɨghsɨabagh isɨn an ingari. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:12:** Daniel 7:24; Sekaraia 1:18-21; Akar Mogomem 13:1 **17:14:** Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 **17:14:** Jeremaia 50:44-45; 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 19:19 **17:15:** Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:15:** Aisaia 8:7; Jeremaia 47:2; Akar Mogomem 13:7 **17:16:** Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 **17:16:** Jeremaia 50:41-42; Esekiel 16:37; Akar Mogomem 18:8; 18:16 **17:17:** 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:17:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; Akar Mogomem 10:7 **17:18:** MAA 12:4, 16:19 **17:18:** Akar Mogomem 12:4; 16:19

18

Babilon bar moghɨra ikufi

1 Bizir kamɨn gɨn kɨ enselɨn igharazimɨn garima a Godɨn Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezɨ an angazangarir gavgavim nguazim bar a gisira.

2 A pamten diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam iku-
vigha gɨfa!
A bar ikufi!
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn duar kuraba ko
adariar mɨzɨrɨzir kuraba
ko kuarazir mɨzɨrɨziba ko
kuarazir kuraba,
darara an iti.
3 Nguazimɨn nguibaba bar,
me an wainɨn kap uari bakɨa
akuava amir arazir kuraba
izɨvazim ame.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn atriviba
a ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzir bar
kurabagh ami.
Ezɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir gu-
maziba,
me an afiar arazir bar
ikuvtɨzibar amodoghɨn
dagɨar avɨriba uari bagha da
isi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, amizir kam bar
ikufi."

4 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn otivir tiarir igharazir mam barazi, a kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar
kam ategh azenan izɨ.
Egh an amir arazir kuraba
uaghan dar amuan markɨ.
God an arazir kurabar ikar-
vaghamin dughiam,
ia uaghan an aven ikian
markɨ!
5 A uabɨ uan arazir kurabar pozim
mɨkɨrav iti,
da ghuavanaga Godɨn
Nguibamɨn oto.
Ezɨ God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
6 Ia amizir kam gumazamizibagh
amizir arazir kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.
An arazir kuraba, da bar
avɨraseme,
kamaghɨra ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim isa-
furaghɨva
bar a danɨngigh.
A dɨpar onganir gavgavimɨn kap
isa
gumazamiziba bagha a inge,
kamaghɨra ia dɨpar gav-
gavir onganim uam a
isafuragh
a bagh kap gingegh a
danɨngigh.
7 A uabɨra kamagh uabɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze,
'Kɨ atrivir amizim,
egha atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav iti.
Kɨ amizir odiarimɨn mɨn itir puvatɨ,
eghtɨ osɨmtɨziba na bativan
koghtɨ,
kɨ azian kogham!'
A uabɨ uan ziar gavgavim fa
egha arazir mɨzɨrɨzir avɨribagh
amua,
egha arazir kurar igharaz-
iba saram ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mɨzazir ku-
rar ekiam ko osɨmtɨzir bar
ekiam a danɨngigh,

18:1: Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:1:** Esekiel 43:2; Akar Mogomem 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:2:** Aisaia 13:21; 14:23; 21:9; 34:11; Jeremaia 50:39; 51:8; Akar Mogomem 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:3:** Aisaia 23:17; 47:15; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 17:2; 18:11; 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:4:** Aisaia 48:20; Jeremaia 50:8; 51:6; 51:45; 2 Korin 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:5:** Jenesis 18:20-21; Jeremaia 51:9; Akar Mogomem 16:19 **18:6:** Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:6:** Onger Akaba 137:8; Jeremaia 50:15; 50:29; 51:24; 51:49; 2 Tesalonika 1:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 16:19 **18:7:** Aisaia 47:7-9

mangɨ an amir arazibar ikegh
mangɨ tuzɨ naghɨram, a danɨng.
8 Amizir kam Babilon, uan ziar gavgavim fe,
kamaghɨn amizɨ, dughiar bar otevir vamɨran,
bizir bar kuraba bar a bativam.
Bizir kaba, arɨmariar ekiaba ko osɨmtɨzir ekiaba a bativtɨ
an azitɨma,
mɨtiriar ekiaba an agham.
Eghtɨ avim an isigham.
Ekiam God an araziba tuisɨgha gɨvagha ghaze,
'A ikuvigham.'
Godɨn kam gavgavir ekiam iti.
Kamagh amizɨ, bizir kurar avɨriba
dughiar vamɨra bar moghɨram a bativam."

9 "Nguazimɨn atriviba a ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amua, egha uaghan a ko arazir kurar igharagha garibagh ami. Egh atrivir kabanagh an gantɨ avir mɨgharim an otoghtɨma, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam.
10 Egh me mɨzazir ekiar a isir kamɨn ganigh, atiatigh saghon tuivigh ikɨ, kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam:

" 'Noka, Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
Nɨ nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!
Nɨn arazir kurabar ivezir kuram dughiar otevimra
nɨ bagha ize.'

11 "Eghtɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumazamizir nguazimɨn itiba, me Babilon gɨnɨghnɨgh a bagh aziva, naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazamizir men dagɨaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn me oseme.
12 Me dagɨaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagɨar aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pɨn koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pɨghaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir aghe-viba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanɨn ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pɨn itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagɨar aghuir dɨgɨriba itiba.
13 Bizir me amaga dagɨaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko, apir iriziba ko, pauran mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, grisɨn igharagha garir mughuriar aghuiba zuiba ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamizir kɨniba, me dagɨaba bagha men ikɨrɨmɨriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, gumazamizir dagh ivezamiba puvatɨ.
14 "Gumazamizir biziba amaga dagh ivezir kaba kamaghɨn a mɨkɨmam, 'Bizir aghuir nɨ iniasa navim dɨkavim, datɨrɨghɨn da bar nɨn saghuiamɨn ikiam. Bizir bar aghuir avɨrir iveziba bar pɨn koziba ko nɨ asɨngizir bizir ganganir aghuiba, da bar ovengeghtɨ nɨ ua dar ganan kogham!'
15 Eghtɨ gumazamizir nguibar ekiar kamɨn uan bizir kaba amaga dagɨar avɨriba isiba, tuivigh a isir mɨzazir ekiar kamɨn ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh

18:8: Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17, 17:16, 18:10 **18:8:** Jeremaia 50:34; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 17:16; 18:10 **18:9:** Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:9:** Jeremaia 50:46; Esekiel 27:30-35; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:3; 18:18; 19:3 **18:9:** Esekiel 26:16-17 **18:10:** Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:10:** Aisaia 21:9; Daniel 4:30; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:17-19 **18:11:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:11:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 **18:12:** MAA 17:4 **18:12:** Akar Mogomem 17:4 **18:12:** Esekiel 27:12-13; 27:22 **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:15:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 **18:16:** MAA 17:4 **18:16:** Akar Mogomem 17:4

mikimam:

16 “‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
A fomira korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba ko inir aghevir aghuiba aghua,
egha uan mikarzim golba ko dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar bar pin kozibar anediil!
17 Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir an itir kaba
dughiar bar otevimra bar ikufi!’

“Eghti kuribar keptenba ko, gumazir kuribagh arua nguibar igharazibagh aruiba ko, kuribar ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ongarimin dagiar ingangaribagh amiba, me bar moghira uaghan Babilonin saghon tuivigh ikiam.

18 Eghti Babilon isiti an migharim otivtima me an gan, kamaghin dim mikimam, ‘Nguibar datirighin itir manamra, nguibar ekiar kamin min gari? Bar puvati!’

19 Egh me uan osimtizim akaghasa nguazir minemniaba inigh uan dapanibagh isin da kun, naviba bar osemegh egh aziva, kamaghin dim mikimam:

“‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
Ongarim garuir kuribar afeziaba,
me nguibar ekiar kamin dagiabar,
dagiar gumazir ekiabar otifi.
Mevzika!
A dughiar otevimrama bar ikufi!

20 Ia Godin Nguibamin itir darasi,
ia bar akongegh!
Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba ko aposelba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazamiziba,
ia bar akongegh!
Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia gamizim baghava,
God a tuisigha givagha,
uam an arazir kuram ikarvasi.
Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin nguibar kam batozir bizim bagh
bar akongegh.’”

21 Ezi migirigiar kaba givazima, enselin gavgavir mam wit mirmirir dagiamin min garir dagiar ekiam ini. Egha dagiar kam fegha a isa ongarimin anekunigha kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghira, me Babilonin nguibar ekiam inigh
zuamira pamtem anekunighti
a bar magirigh bar ikuvighti,
me uam an ganan kogham.
22 O Babilon!
Gitan arareba ko marvibar arareba ko, sighaba ko,
ararer aghuir igharazir maba
ua nin aven otivan kogham.
Eghti fofozir gumazamizir ingangarir guar igharagha garibagh amiba,
me ua nin ikian kogham!
Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimin ararem
ua nin aven otivan kogham!
23 Eghti lamin angazangariba

18:17: Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30 **18:17:** Aisaia 23:14; Esekiel 27:26-30 **18:18:** Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:18:** Esekiel 27:32; Akar Mogomem 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml 4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:19:** 1 Samuel 4:12; Esekiel 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43, Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:20:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Aisaia 44:23; Jeremaia 51:48 **18:21:** Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:21:** Jeremaia 51:63-64; Esekiel 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:8; 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13 **18:22:** Aisaia 24:8; Jeremaia 25:10; Esekiel 26:13 **18:22:** Jeremaia 7:34; 25:10 **18:23:** Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:23:** Aisaia 23:8; 47:9; Jeremaia 16:9; 33:11; Nahum 3:4; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 17:5

ua nin aven isian kogham.
Eghti gumazamizir uarir ikiasa
migeir migirigiaba,
da ua nin aven otivan kogham.
Nin gumazamizir fomira dagiaba
bagha biziba amadiba,
gumazamizir igharazibar
damatuzibar gumazamizir
bar ekiabar otifis.
Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba bar dar
gumazamizibagh ifara
imezir igharagha garir
aviribar ingari.
24 God nguibar kamin gari,
me an aven Godin akam inigha
izir gumazamiziba ko an gu-
mazamizibav sozi
me ariaghire,
ezi a men ovevebar
osimtizim ateri.
Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba,
men apaniba me misoghezi
me ariaghire,
osimtizir kaba bar, Ba-
bilonrama a da ateri.
Kamaghin amizi, God an osimtizir
kaba ikarvagha
a gasighasisi."

19

Babilon bar ikuvizima, Godin gumazamiziba bar akonge

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin ki orazi,
niginir dafam, gumazamizir bar
avirimin min Godin Nguibamin ka-
maghin dia migei:

"E Godin ziam feka!
En God, gavgavim ko ziam iti,
a uabira en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim!*
2 God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisizir arazim,
a guizbangira ghua bar dera!
Amizir gumaziba okia me ko
akuim,
a nguazimin gumazamizibagh
amizi, me a koma arazir
mizirizibagh ami,
ezi God a isa kot gatigha
ghaze,
an aremegham.
Amizir kam Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamizibav soghezi
me ariaghire,
ezi God an osimtizir kam ikarvagha
osimtizir ekiam a ganingi."

3 Ezi me ua kamaghin dia ghaze:

"E Godin ziam feka!
Nguibar ekiar kamin isir
avimin migharim ghua-
vanang
zurara mamaghira
ikiam!"

4 Ezi 24plan gumazir dapaniba
ko 4plan bizir angamira itir kaba,
teviba apirigha egha Godin uan
atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav
itimin ziam fe. Egha me kamaghin
migei:

"Bar guizbangira!
E an ziam fe!"
5 Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
dabirabimin iza kamaghin migei:

"Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizir
an atiatiava an apengan
itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko
ziaba puvatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam fi!"

*Sipsipin Nguzim amuimin iki-
asava amima isar ekiam oto*

18:24: Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6 **18:24:** Jeremaia 51:49; Matyu 23:35; Akar Mogomem 17:6 * **19:1:** Jon akinafarir kam Grighin akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1in migirigiar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamin an osiri. Hibrun akamin a kamakin, "Aleluia." Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, "E Godin ziam feka!" **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:2:** Godin Araziba 32:43; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 18:20 **19:3:** Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:3:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 14:11; 18:9; 18:18 **19:4:** Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 **19:4:** Nehemia 8:6; Akar Mogomem 4:2-6; 4:10; 5:14 **19:5:** Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:5:** Onger Akaba 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 20:12

6 Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi
mati gumazamizir avirim uari
akuvagha migei, egha mati dipar
ekiam afora nidi. Egha araribar
min pamten dagarvagha kam-
aghin migei:

"En Ekiam God, a Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e Godin
ziam fam!
7 Sipsipin Nguzim, amuimin iki-
amin dughiam otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi akirigha
gifa.
Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin nav-
iba deragh bar akongegh,
an ziam fam!†
8 Amizir kam, God korotiar
ghurghurir bar aghuim a
ganingi,
korotiar kam bar zuegha
an dirim dafogha isi."

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin
gumazamizibar arazir aghuir me
Godin damazimin amiba, dar aba-
banim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei,
"Ni akar kam kamaghin an osir:
God Sipsipin Nguzir amuimin iki-
amin dabirabim bagha diazir gu-
mazamiziba, me bar akongegh!"
Egha kamaghin ua na migei, "Akar
kaba, da Godin guizin akaba."

10 Ezi ki an suemningin boroghin
tevimning apirigha an ziam fasa.
Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni ma-
maghin damuan marki! Ki, ni ko
nin aveghbuar nighnizir gavgavim
Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki ia ko
e ingangarir vamiram ami. God
uabira, ni an ziam fi."

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra, a gu-
mazamizibar nighniziba fema, me
Godin akam inigha izi.‡

*Jon hoziar ghurghurim gaper-
azir gumazimin gari*

11 Ki gari, Godin Nguibam
kuiaghirizi, hoziar ghurghurir
mam iti. Gumazir hoziar kam
gisin aperaghav itim, an ziamning
kamakin, "Gumazir dughiaba bar
God baghavira itim," ko "Gumazir
uan akar dikiriziba migeima da
otivim." A gumazamizibar araziba
deravira da tuisigha, midorozim
fora arazir aghuimra gin ghua a
gami.

12 Ezi an damazimning mati avir
mizariar gavgavimin min pamtem
isi, ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar
aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi an
mikarzim ziar mam an iti, ezi gu-
mazamizir igharaziba a gifozir pu-
vati. A uabira ziar kam gifo.

19:6: Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:6:** Onger Akaba 93:1; 97:1; 99:1; Esekiel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 11:15-17; 14:2; 15:3; 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 **19:7:** Matyu 22:2; 25:10; Efesus 5:32; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:9 † **19:7:** Sipsipin Nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Krais ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Krais ko deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam. **19:8:** Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10 **19:8:** Onger Akaba 45:13-14; Aisaia 61:10; Esekiel 16:10 **19:9:** Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:9:** Matyu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-16; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 **19:10:** Aposel 10:25-26; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:6-9 ‡ **19:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, "Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi. E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumazamizibar, Godin akam kunasa men nighniziba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazamizibar akurvasi." **19:11:** Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:11:** Onger Akaba 96:13; Aisaia 11:4; Esekiel 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14; 6:2; 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:12:** Daniel 10:6; Akar Mogomem 1:14; 2:17-18; 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:13:** Aisaia 63:1-3; Jon 1:1; 1:14; 1 Jon 5:7-8

13 Ezɨ korotiar ruarir an aruzim,
ghuzim a gizɨfa, ezɨ me ziar kamɨn
a dɨbori, “Godɨn akam.”
14 Ezɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn
mɨdorozir gumaziba korotiar
ghurghurir aghuiba aghuigha
hoziar ghurghuribagh apiagha an
gɨn zui.
15 Ezɨ mɨdorozir sabar ghumtɨzir
mam gumazir men faragha zuir
kamɨn akamɨn ikegha, azenan izi.
A mɨdorozir sabar kamɨn nguibar
igharazibav sogh me abɨnam. Egh
a gavgavim itir ainɨn aghorimɨn
suiragh egh gumazamizibagh
ativamin gavgavim ikiam. Egh
a, dagɨar mɨner bar ekiamɨn
aven me wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨri
moghɨn, Godɨn Gavgaviba Bar
Itimɨn anɨngagharir arazir ekiam
akagham.
16 Ezɨ an korotiar ruarim ko an
buarakɨrimɨn, me ziar kam osiri:

“Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam.”

17 Ezɨ kɨ enselɨn mamɨn garima
an aruem gisɨn tughav iti. Egha
overiamɨn pɨn mɨghagha aruir
kuarazibar dɨa ghaze, “Ia izɨ uari
akuvagh egh dagher ekiar God ia
danɨngamim bagh mɨzuam.
18 Ia atrivibar kuabar tuziba
ko, mɨdorozir gumazibar faragha
zuir gumaziba ko mɨdorozir
gumaziba ko, hoziabar kuabar
tuziba ko dagh apiazir gumazibar
kuabar tuzibar amam. Egh ia
gumazamiziba bar men kuabar
tuzibar amam, pura ingangarir
gumazamizir kɨniba ko gumaza-
mizir fɨriaghɨreziba, ko pura
gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir
ziaba itiba!”
19 Ezɨ kɨ asɨzir atiar kam ko
nguazimɨn atriviba ko, men
mɨdorozir gumazibar gari, me iza
uari akufa. Me gumazir hoziam
gaperazim ko an mɨdorozir gu-
maziba ko mɨsoghasa.
20 Ezɨ, asɨzir atiam ko akar
ifavaribagh amir gumazim, an
aning kalabus gatɨ. Akar ifavarib-
agh amir gumazir kam arazarazir
igharagha garir avɨrim asɨzir
atiamɨn damazimɨn dagh ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ a gumazamiz-
ibagh ifarima me asɨzir atiamɨn
osizirim inigha egha an marvir
guamɨn ziam fe. Asɨzir atiam ko
akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
aning angamɨra ikiavɨra itima, me
aning inigha aning akunizɨ aning
danganir salfan dagɨar avim ikia
mamaghɨra itim giraghu.
21 Ezɨ aningɨn mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba, gumazir hoziam gaperazim,
uan mɨdorozir sabar an akamɨn
itimɨn me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire.
Ezɨ kuaraziba bar men kuabar tuz-
iba amegha naviba bar izefe.

20

*Satan 1,000plan azenibar kal-
abusɨn ikiam*

1 Ezɨ kɨ gari, enselɨn mam Godɨn
Nguibam ategha izaghira, egha
mozir bar konezimɨn kin suira.
Egha uaghan senɨn ekiamɨn suira.
2 Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamɨn
suiragha anebɨra, kar kuruzir bar
fomɨra itim, a Satan, gumazir akam
isa bar gumazamizibagh asim. Sa-
tan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusɨn
ikiasa, ensel a inigha senɨn a ike.

19:14: Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:14:** Matyu 28:3; Akar Mogomem 4:4; 7:9 **19:15:** Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20 **19:15:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 63:3; Joel 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 2:27; 4:8; 12:5; 14:19-20 **19:16:** 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12 **19:16:** 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:12 **19:17:** Esekiel 39:17-20 **19:19:** Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14 **19:19:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Akar Mogomem 16:16; 17:13-14 **19:20:** Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15 **19:20:** Aisaia 30:33; Daniel 7:11; Akar Mogomem 13:1-18; 14:10; 16:13-14; 20:10; 20:15 **19:21:** MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 **19:21:** Akar Mogomem 17:16; 19:15-18 **20:1:** MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:18; 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:2:** Jenesis 3:1; 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 12:9

3 Egha ensel a inigha anekunizi,
a mozir bar konim giraghu. Egha
mozir torimin akam apirigha
anepaghapaki, eghti an azenan
izan kogham. Eghti Satan
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ua
me gifaran kogh mangiti 1,000plan
azeniba givagham. Eghti gin
ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar
otevimra ikiam.

4 Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar
garima, gumazir dagh apiaghav
itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighamin gavgavim me ganingi.
Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghirezibar
duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir
kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikia egha an akam akura egha
pamten Godin akamin suira, ezi
bizir kaba bangin, men apaniba
me misogha men firiba aghorezi
me ariaghire. Gumazamizir kaba
asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin
ziam fer puvatigha, an ababanim
uan guaba ko uan dafaribar a
inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir
kaba me ua angamira ikia Krais
Iesus ko atrivibar min 1,000plan
azenibar ikiam.

5 Eghti gumazamizir igharazir
ariaghireziba dughiar kamin,
bar ua dikavigh angamira ikian
kogham. Me ovegh mamaghira
iki mangiti 1,000plan azeniba
givagham. Dughiar kam, kar
faragha zuir dughiar gumazamiz-
iba ua dikavamim.

6 Eghti, gumazamizir God ua
bagha inabazir faragha dikaviziba,
me guizbangira bar akuegham. Me
Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever
namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba
puvati. Me God ko Kraisin ofa
gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh
Krais ko 1,000plan azenibar atriv-
ibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

7 Eghti 1,000plan azeniba
givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar
konezimin akam kuighti, Satan
uan kalabus ategham.

8 Egh an azenan izi nguazir
kamin itir kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamizibagh ifaram, kar Gok ko
Magokin adarasi. Satan midorozir
ekiam damusi men gumaziba
akuvagham. Men midorozir
gumazibar dibobonim ongarimin
gigimin min otogham.

9 Me tintinibar nguazir kamin
mangi, Godin gumazamiziba uari
akuva itir danganim ekiarugham,
kar nguibar ekiar God bar
ifongezim. Eghti avim overiamin
ikegh izighiri midorozir gumaz-
iba bar men isigh me kuavare-
megham.

10 Satan me gifari, kamaghin
amizi God anekunighti a dan-
ganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir
bar puvira isir kamin magiram.
Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh
amir gumazim faraghavira dan-
ganir kamin iti, me arueba ko
dimagaribar mizazir ekiam ini
zurazurara mamaghira ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

11 Egha ki atrivir dabirabir
ghurghurir ekiamin garima a iti,
ezi gumazir a gapiaghirim, ki an
garima a iti. Ezi nguazim ko
overiam aning arav ghu, eghti
gumazitam uam aningin ganan
kogham.

20:3: Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:3:** Daniel 6:17; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 16:14-16; 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:4:** Daniel 7:9; 7:22; 7:27; 1 Korin 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9; 13:12-17 **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:6:** 1 Pita 2:9; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 2:11; 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:8:** Esekiel 7:2; 38:2; 38:9; 38:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 20:10 **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:9:** 2 Atriviba 1:10; Esekiel 38:9; 38:16; 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10-11; 19:20; 20:8; 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 2:35; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 7:9-10

12 Ezɨ kɨ gumazamizir ovengezir
ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatɨzibar
gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir
dabirabimɨn guamɨn tuivighav
iti, ezɨ akɨnafarir gumazamizibar
araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezɨ me
akɨnafarir igharazim uaghan akui,
kar akɨnafarir God gumazamizir
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin
ziaba osirizim. Ezɨ gumazir
atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim,
akar akɨnafarir kabar itibar gara
gumazamizir ovengezibar araziba
tuisɨsi.
13 Ezɨ ongarimɨn ariaghirezir gu-
mazamiziba, ongarim me amadazɨ
me izi. Ezɨ Ovevem ko Gumaza-
mizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam,
aning ua ovengezir gumazamizir
aningɨn itiba amadazɨ me izi.
Ezɨ gumazir atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba
amizir araziba bagha vaghvagha
men kotiaba baragha me tuisɨsi.
14 Egha gɨn an Ovevem ko
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibam akunizɨ, aning danganir
avim bar puvɨra isim giraghu.
Danganir avim bar puvɨra isir
kam, kar namba 2ɨn ovevem.
15 Eghtɨ gumazamizibar ziaba,
akɨnafarir God gumazamizir
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin
ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir
puvatɨ, me uaghan me isɨ danganir
avim bar puvɨra isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizɨ da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21--22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

1 Ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn overiar igiam
ko nguazir igiamɨn gari, aning
iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir
ghurim, aning bar moghɨra arav
ghugha ua itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ongarim
uaghan ua itir puvatɨ.
2 Ezɨ Nguibar God Baghavɨra
Itim, a Jerusalemɨn igiam, kɨ an
gari. Kɨ an garima, a Godɨn
damazimɨn ikegha Godɨn Nguibam
ategha izaghiri. A uabɨ akɨrigha,
kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati
amizim uan pamɨn ikiasa kuruke.
3 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam atrivir
dabirabimɨn iza pamtem mɨgei:

"Ia orakigh.
Datɨrɨghɨn God gumazamiziba
ko ikiavɨra iti!
Egh men tongɨn ikɨtɨ
me an gumazamizibar ikiam.
God uabɨ me ko ikɨ
egh men Godɨn ikiam.
4 Egh a men damazir teriba vagh-
vagh da adizam.
Bizir faragha itir kurar ka-
banang,
da bar gɨvagham.
Eghtɨ gumazamiziba uam ovengan
kogham,
egh me ua naviba osɨmɨva
egh uam azian kogham,
egh ua mɨzaziba inian
kogham."

20:12: Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:12:** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 16:27; 25:31-46; Aposel 17:31; Rom 2:6; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 2:23; 6:8; 20:12; 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:14:** 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54-55; Akar Mogomem 20:6; 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **20:15:** Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:20 **21:1:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:1:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13; Akar Mogomem 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:2:** Aisaia 52:1; 61:10; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:3:** Ofa Gami 26:11-12; 2 Eghaghaniba 6:18; Esekiel 37:27; 43:7; Sekaraia 2:10; 2 Korin 6:16; Akar Mogomem 7:15-17 **21:4:** Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:4:** Aisaia 25:8; 35:10; 61:3; 65:19; 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54; Akar Mogomem 7:17; 20:14

5 Ezɨ gumazir atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav itim mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ
oragh! Kɨ bizibagh amizɨ, da bar
igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ akar ka-
banang osirigh. Akar kaba da bar
guizbangɨra, eghtɨ gumazamiziba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn dar ikiam.”
6 Egha a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Biz-
iba bar otivigha gɨfa. Ezɨ kɨrara, kɨ
faraghavɨra ikia egh bar gɨn ikɨva
abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ biziba
bar dar mɨngarim, egha ingangarir
kɨ amiba kɨ uaghan bar da agefi.
Eghtɨ gumazim kuarim an pɨrtɨ, kɨ
dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim
a danɨngtɨ, aneremam. Dɨpar kam
nguazimɨn aven anadi. Dɨpar a
isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a
puram a iniam.
7 Gumazamizir mɨdorozim
gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ bizir
kaba me danɨngam. Egh kɨ men
Godɨn ikɨtɨ, me nan boribar ikiam.
8 Eghtɨ gumazamizir atia-
tia ua gɨrakɨrangɨn zuiba ko,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ataghiziba
ko, gumazamizir arazir bar
kurar mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba ko,
gumazir gumazamizibav sozi me
ariaghɨriba ko, gumazamiziba
uari ko akua amir araziba ko,
akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh
amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba
feba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba,
me bar uan nguibamɨn mangam.
Kar danganir avim ko salfan
dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isim. Kar
ovever namba 2.”

Jon Jerusalemɨn igiamɨn gari

9 Ezɨ enselɨn mam na bagha izi.
Faragha enselɨn 7pla, me itarir
7plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba
suiki, kar Godɨn anɨngagharir
arazir abuananaba. Enselɨn kam,
a men mav. A kamaghɨn na mɨgei,
“Nɨ izɨtɨ, kɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn
amuir a datɨrɨghɨn ikiamim nɨn
akagham.”
10 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam pamtem
nan ingarima, ensel na inigha
ghua mɨghsɨar bar ekiamɨn ghua-
vanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar
God Baghavɨra Itim, Jerusalem
nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godɨn
damazimɨn ikegha Godɨn Nguibam
ategha izaghiri.
11 Ezɨ Godɨn angazangarir
ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezɨ
an angazangarim bar igharagha
gari, mati dagɨar ivezim bar pɨn
kozimɨn mɨn gari. A jaspan dagɨar
angazangarimɨn mɨn gara egha
glasɨn mɨn taghtasi.
12 Nguibar kamɨn dɨvazim bar
ekevegha bar pɨn mar iti, ezɨ tiar
akar 12pla dɨvazir ekiar kamɨn iti.
Ezɨ 12plan enselba tiar akar kabar
boroghɨn tuivighav iti, ezɨ Israelɨn
12plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh
isɨn iti.
13 Ezɨ aruem anadi naghɨn itir
dɨvazir mɨriam, tiar akar 3pla an
iti. Ezɨ dɨvazir mɨriar Notɨn itim,
tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezɨ dɨvazir
mɨriar Sautɨn itim, tiar akar 3pla
an iti. Ezɨ aruem uaghiri naghɨn itir
dɨvazir mɨriam, tiar akar 3pla an
iti.
14 Nguibar kamɨn dɨvazim,
12plan dagɨar ekiaba an apengan

21:5: Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:5:** Aisaia 43:19; 2 Korin 5:17; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:9-10; 19:9; 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:6:** Aisaia 55:1; Jeremaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 7:37; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 16:17; 22:13; 22:17 **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:7:** 2 Samuel 7:14; Onger Akaba 89:26-27; Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:8:** Matyu 25:41; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 19:20; 20:14-15; 21:27; 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:9:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6-7; 19:7-9 **21:10:** Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:10:** Esekiel 40:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10; 17:3; 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:11:** Aisaia 60:1-2; 60:19; Akar Mogomem 21:23; 22:5 **21:12:** Esekiel 48:30-35 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:14:** Matyu 16:18; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 2:20; Hibru 11:10

ikia gavgavim a ganidi, ezi Sipsipin
Nguzimin aposelbar ziaba dar iti.
15 Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin
aghorir bizibar abarimin suira, a
nguibar kam ko divazir ekiam ko
an tiar akabar apanasa.
16 Nguibar ekiar kamin 4plan
miriabar ababanim voroghira ghu.
Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimin
nguibar ekiamin abarima an
ababanim ghua 2,200 kilomitan
tu. Ezi nguibar ekiamin 4plan
miriaba ko an ruarimin ababanim
bar voroghira ghue, egha boksiar
dafamin min gari.*
17 Ensel nguibar ekiamin
divazim uaghan an abarazima, ezi
divazimin tuirivimin ababanim
ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanir
kam gumazamiziba bizibar abarir
ababanimin mirara gari, ezi ensel
ababanir kamra divazir kamin
abara a medi.
18 Nguibar ekiamin divazim
God dagiar jaspan an ingari, egha
nguibam uabi a dagiar golrama an
ingari, ezi a glasin min isia taghtasi.
19 Ezi nguibar ekiamin divazir
mingarim, God dagiar bar
igharagha garir bar pin kozibar
anesingi. Dagiar kaba digirir
aghuiba dar iti, dar iveziba bar
pin ko. Dagiar faragha zuir
bar aghuim, jaspa, a divazir
mingarimin faragha iti. Ezi namba
2 a sapaian dagiar blupla. Ezi
namba 3 a agetin dagiam. Ezi
namba 4 a emeralin dagiar garim.
20 Ezi namba 5 a sadonikisin
dagiam, a ghurghurigha aghefe.
Ezi namba 6 a konilian dagiar
aghevim. Ezi namba 7 a krisolaitin
dagiar iangurim. Ezi namba 8 a
berilin dagiar garim. Ezi namba 9 a
topasin dagiar iangurir igharagha
garim. Ezi namba 10 a krisopresin
dagiam. Ezi namba 11 a haiasinin
dagiam. Ezi namba 12 a ametisin
dagiar pighaghevim.
21 Ezi tiar akar 12plan kaba,
da 12plan manmaniar ghurghurir
iveziba bar pin kozibar dar in-
gari. Tiar akar kaba me manma-
niar ghurghurir ekiaba vaghvagha
dar ingari. Ezi nguibar kamin aven
itir tuaviba me golrama dar ingari,
ezi golin kam glasin min taghtasi.
22 Ezi ki gari, nguibar ekiar
kamin aven Godin Dipenir gumaz-
iba ingarizi tam itir puvati. Ekiam,
a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ko
Sipsipin Nguzim, aning uaning
Godin Dipenimin danganim ini.
23 Godin angazangarir gav-
gavimra angazangarim nguibar
ekiar kam ganidi. Ezi Sipsipin
Nguzim uabi nguibar ekiar kamin
lamin min iti. Kamaghin amizi
nguibar ekiar kamin angazan-
gariba aningamin arueba ko
iakiniba puvatigham.
24 Eghti nguibaba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba nguibar ekiar kamin
angazangarimin daruam. Eghti
nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan
bizir bar aghuiba inigh an aven
izam.
25 Eghti aruemin, me nguibar
ekiar kamin divazimin tiar akaba
aseghan kogham. Dimagariba
nguibar ekiar kamin puvatigham.
Kamaghin amizi tiar akaba
kuighiregh mamaghira ikiam.
26 Eghti nguibabar atriviba bar

21:15: Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1 **21:15:** Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1; Akar Mogomem 11:1 * **21:16:** Grighin akam kamaghin migei, nguibar kamin ababanim "12,000 stadia." Ezi en dibobonim e kamaghin a diponam, 2,200 kilomita. Ezi e fozir puvati, Jon guizin 2,200 kilomitan ababanim migei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim migei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nighnizimin aven, namba 12, a mingarir ekiam an iti. **21:18:** Aisaia 54:11-12 **21:21:** MAA 21:12, 21:18 **21:21:** Akar Mogomem 21:12; 21:18 **21:22:** Jo 4:23, MAA 15:3 **21:22:** Jon 4:23; Akar Mogomem 15:3 **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20, MAA 21:11, 22:5 **21:23:** Aisaia 60:19-20; Akar Mogomem 21:11; 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12 **21:24:** Aisaia 60:3-5; 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:25:** Sekaraia 14:7; Akar Mogomem 22:5 **21:25:** Aisaia 60:11 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24 **21:26:** Aisaia 66:12; Akar Mogomem 21:24

men dagiaba ko men bizir digirir
aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven
mangam.
27 Eghti bizir miziriziba ko
gumazamizir arazir kurigha mug-
hazibagh amiba ko, gumazamizir
ifavariba, me nguibar ekiar
kamin aven mangan kogham.
Bar puvatigham, gumazamizir
ziaba akinafarir zurara itimin
aven itiba, akinafarir kam a
Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim,
merara nguibar ekiar kamin aven
mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurara itim ko dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, aningin gari

1 Ezi ensel faner mam nan
aka, faner kamin dipam ikirimirir
zurara itim anidima, an angazan-
garim glasin min taghtasi. Faner
dipar kam God ko Sipsipin
Nguzimin atrivir dabirabimin
apengan ikegha ivemara ghua,
2 nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir
torimin uaghiri. Ezi faner kamin
miriamningin temer ikirimirir
zurara itim anidiba vong ko
vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer
kaba 12plan iakinibar azeniba
vaghvagha zurara dagheba be.
Temer kabar dafariba, kantriba
bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me
ua ghuamaghegham.
3 Eghti bizir God bar aghuagha
otogheziba uamategh ikian
kogham. God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin
atrivir dabirabim, nguibar ekiar
kamin ikiam. Eghti Godin ingan-
garir gumazamiziba an ingan-
garim damuam.
4 Egh me an guamin gantima, an
ziam men guabar ikiam.
5 God en Ekiam, angazangarim
gumazamizibar aningti, kam-
aghin dimagarim uam otivan
kogham, eghti lam ko aruemin
angazangariba ua ingangariba
puvatigham. Eghti Godin gumaza-
miziba, me atrivibar min zurara
iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

6 Ezi enselin kam kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Akar kaba da bar
guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam.
Godin Ekiam, uan Duam an akam
inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi,
a men navir averiaba fema, me
an akam akuri. Egha a uan ensel
amadazi, ensel an ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba bizir bar zuamirama
otivamiba men akaghasa, izi.”
7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei:

“Ia orakigh.
Ki bar zuamira ia batogham.
Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin
otivamin bizibar gun migeir
akaba,
an aven iti.
Eghti gumazamizir akar kabar gin
zuiba,
me bar akongegh!”

8 Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha
akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha
egha da baregha, maghira enselin

21:27: Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **21:27:** Aisaia 35:8; 52:1; 60:21; Esekiel 44:9; Joel 3:17; 1 Korin 6:9-10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 20:12; 21:8; 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:1:** Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:2:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Joel 3:18; Sekaraia 14:8; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 21:24; 22:14; 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:3:** Jenesis 3:17; Esekiel 48:35; Sekaraia 14:11; Akar Mogomem 7:15 **22:4:** Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 42:2; Matyu 5:8; 1 Korin 13:12; 1 Jon 3:2; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 **22:5:** Aisaia 60:19; Daniel 7:18; 7:27; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6; 21:23-25 **22:6:** MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:6:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 19:9; 21:5 **22:7:** MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:7:** Akar Mogomem 1:3; 3:11; 22:10-12; 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:8:** Akar Mogomem 19:10

bizir kaba nan akazimin suemn-
ingin tevimning apirigha an ziam
fasa.
9 Ezi a kamaghin na migei,
“Ni mamaghin damuan marki!
Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazamiziba, me nin
adarasi, e bar ingangarir vamiram
ami. Egha gumazamizir akinafarir
kamin akabar gin zuiba, ki me
ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God
uabira, ni an ziam fi!”
10 Egha a kamaghin na migei,
“God bizibar amuamin dughiam a
bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi,
ni datirighin ko gin otivamin biz-
ibar gun migeir akar akinafarir
kamin itim, ni dar ghuangsighan
marki.
11 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me dar amu mangivira
iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir
mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu
mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir
aghuibar amu mamaghira iki. Ezi
gumazamizir God baghavira itiba,
me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira
iki.”
12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia
batogham. Ki ivezir bar ia
daningamim inigh izam. Egh
gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh,
ki vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikar-
vagham.
13 Kirara ki bar faraghavira ikia
egh abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki
biziba bar dar mingarim, egha in-
gangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar a
da gefi.
14 “Ezi gumazamizir uan koro-
tiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me
temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidir
kamin daghebar amiva, uaghan
nguibar ekiar kamin tiar akabar
aven mangam. Kamaghin amizi
me bar akongegh.
15 Eghti gumazamizir arazir
bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko,
akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh
amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir
uari bakia akuiba ko, gumazamiz-
ibav sozi me ariaghirir gumaziba
ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba
feba ko, gumazamizir bar ifavarir
arazim gifongegha a gamiba,
gumazamizir kaba bar moghira
Godin nguibar kamin azenan
ikiam.
16 “Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi
a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha
akar kamin gun me mikeme. Ki
Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara,
ki aminim tiasava amir mikovezir
bar puvira isim.”
17 Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin
Nguzimin amuim, aning ghaze,
“Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!” Eghti
gumazamizir uaghan akar kam
baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin
mikimam, “Ni izi!” Eghti gumazi-
tam kuarim an pirti, a izi. Egh
a dipam amisi, dipar ikirimirir
zurara itim anidir kam puram a
inigham, iveziba puvati.

*Jon akar bar gavgavim gumaza-
mizir akinafarir kamin itir akaba
baraghizibagh anidi*

22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:10:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9; Akar Mogomem 1:3; 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 **22:11:** Esekiel 3:27; Daniel 12:10; 2 Timoti 3:13 **22:12:** Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 **22:12:** Onger Akaba 28:4; Aisaia 40:10; 62:11; Jeremaia 17:10; Rom 2:6; 14:12; 2 Korin 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:23; 20:12 **22:13:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 **22:13:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 2:8; 21:6 **22:14:** Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 **22:14:** Jenesis 2:9; 3:22; Akar Mogomem 7:14; 21:27; 22:2 **22:15:** Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 **22:15:** Galesia 5:19-21; Filipai 3:2; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **22:16:** Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 **22:16:** Diboboniba 24:17; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Sekaraia 6:12; Rom 1:3; 2 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 2:28; 5:5 **22:17:** Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 **22:17:** Aisaia 55:1; Jon 7:37; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:6; 21:9 **22:18:** MAA 15:1, 15:6 **22:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6 **22:18:** Godin Araziba 4:2; 12:32

18 Kɨ Jon, kɨ gumazamizir
akɨnafarir kamɨn aven itir akam
baraghizibav kɨmasa, akar kam
a datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin
bizibar eghaghanim. Kɨ gumaza-
mizir kaba pamtemɨn vaghvagha
me mɨgei, “Gumazitam akar
igharazitam uam akar kam gisɨn
a gɨvɨraghtɨ, God a ikarvaghɨva,
arazir bar kurar akɨnafarir kamɨn
aven itim, God gumazir kamɨn
ivezir kuram ua dagh ivɨragham.
19 Eghtɨ gumazitam datɨrɨghɨn
ko gɨn otivamin bizibar akar
akɨnafarir kamɨn itibar tam
adeghtɨ, God an bizir aghuiba a
dama da degham. Eghtɨ a temer
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdimɨn
daghetam aman kogham, egh God
baghavɨra itir nguibar ekiamɨn
ikian kogham. Nguibar ekiar kam,
akɨnafarir kam an gun mɨgei.”
20 Ezɨ Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun
Mɨgeir Kam, datɨrɨghɨn kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

“Bar guizbangɨra,
kɨ zuamɨra ia batogham.”

Guizbangɨra! Ekiam Iesus, nɨ izɨ!
21 Eghtɨ Ekiam Iesusɨn apangku-
vim, Godɨn gumazamiziba bar
moghɨra me ko ikɨ.
Bar guizbangɨra!

22:19: Sng 69:28, MAA 13:8, 22:2 **22:19:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 22:2 **22:20:** Mt 16:27, 1 Ko 16:22, MAA 22:7, 22:12 **22:20:** Matyu 16:27; 1 Korin 16:22; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:12 **22:21:** Ro 16:20, 16:24, 2 Te 3:18 **22:21:** Rom 16:20; 2 Tesalonika 3:18

Godɨn Ziam Fer Onger Akabar Akɨnafarim O Onger Akaba Akar faragha zuim

Akɨnafarir kam, a Israelian Onger Akaba itir akɨnafarim. Onger akar akɨnafarir kamɨn itir maba, me Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn ikia Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn da bange. Ezɨ onger akar kabar maba, gumazamiziba uari osɨmtɨziba ikia, Godɨn ziam fer dughiamɨn dar gun mɨgei.

En ganganimɨn, gumazir avɨriba ti onger akar kaba dughiar vamɨran da osirizir puvatɨ. Me dughiar igharaz igharazibar kamagh ami. Ezɨ gɨn gumazir igharaziba da akuvagha akɨnafarir vamɨra gami.

Onger akar kaba ko God ko mɨgeir arazir kaba, dar nɨghnɨzir avɨriba iti. Akɨnafarir kamɨn aven akar kaba iti:

onger akar Godɨn ziam feba,

ko uan arazir kuraba bagh God ko mɨkɨmtɨ a da gɨn amangamin akaba,

ko osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzaziba izir dughiamɨn, akurvazim bagha God ko mɨgeir akaba,

ko atrivim amɨsɨvamimin dughiar ekiabar onger akaba,

ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn gun Godɨn mɨkɨmamin ighiaba,

ko onger akar God mɨnamamiba,

ko uan navir kuraba ko osɨmtɨziba agɨvsɨ God ko mɨgeir arazim,

ko God ko mɨkɨmtɨ an apanibagh asɨghasɨghamin arazim,

ko onger akar gumazamiziba da baragh dar mɨgɨrɨgɨabar gɨn mangamiba.

God ko mɨgeir arazir kaba ko onger akar kaba, da gumazamiziba e itir ikɨrɨmɨrir kam bar ada avaragha dar gun mɨgei. En dughiar e bar akongeziba iti, en dughiar e osɨmtɨziba isiba iti. En dughiar e igiabara itiba iti, en dughiar e ghuramiba iti. E dughiar mabar arei, egha dughiar mabar en naviba dera. Onger Akabar Akɨnafarir kam, a ikɨrɨmɨrir e datɨrɨghɨn itir ikiamin dughiaba ko magh ghu, egha fomɨra iza datɨrɨkɨn onger akar kaba Godɨn gumazamizibar nɨghnɨziba gavgavim dagh anɨga, egha men ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn men akurvasi.

Akɨnafarir namba 1*

1

(Onger Akaba 1--41)

Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba

1 Gumazamizir kamaghɨn amiba, me bar akongegh:
me gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar akaba baragha men gɨn aruir puvatɨgha,
tuavir gumazamizir kuraba zuiba, me men gɨn zuir puvatɨgha,
Godɨn akaba batogha da dɨpovir gumazamiziba ko, apiaghirir puvatɨ.

2 Gumazamizir kaba, bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Arazibagh ifongegha,
dɨmagariba ko aruebar dar gara pamtem dagh nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.

3 Me mati temem, me dɨpar mɨriamɨn anekara.

---

* **1::** Hibrun akamɨn aven, me Onger Akabar Akɨnafarimɨn 5plan otevibagh ami, me dar bora ghaze, 5plan akɨnafariba. **1:1:** Onger Akaba 26:4; Aghuzir Akaba 14:15 **1:2:** Josua 1:8; Onger Akaba 119:1; 119:35; 119:47; 119:92 **1:3:** Aisaia 3:10; Jeremaia 17:8; Esekiel 47:12

A uan dughiamra bava, dafariba mɨdir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨra, bizir me amiba bar, da deraghavɨrama otifi.

4 Ezɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me kamaghɨn ikian kogham.
Bar puvatɨ.
Amɨnim raizɨn mɨsevibagh ivarazɨ da zui moghɨn, bizir me amiba deragh otivan kogh,
dagheba dar puvatɨgh pura mangam.
5 Kamaghɨra, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
God uan kotiamɨn me batuegh ivezir kuram me danɨngtɨ,
me Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamizibar saghon ikiam.

6 Guizbangɨra, gumazamizir Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn damazimɨn deraziba,
a me geghuv deragh men ganam.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigh ovegham.

2

God atrivim ginaba

1 Manmaghɨram amizɨ, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, akaba batozir arazim damuasa uariv gei?
Manmaghɨram amizɨ, ikɨzir igharazibar gumazir dapaniba, arazir kurabar amuasa uari ko akam mɨsoke?
Men akar kabar daghetam, otoghan kogham.
2 Nguazir kamɨn itir atriviba, mɨdorozim bagha uari akufi.
Ikiavɨra Itir God ko atrivir a ua bagha inabazim,
gumazir dapaniba aning dɨkabɨnasa tuaviba buri.
Me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
3 "Aning e ikezir senba e da aghorarɨgham.
Benir aning e ikezir gavgavir kaba, e da fɨrigham."

4 Ekiam uan Nguibamɨn atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav ikia,
me dɨpova men ingaravati.
5 A me bagha navim bar an ikuvizɨ, an Akar Gavgavim me mɨgei.
Ezɨ an adarir ekiar kam me gamima, me bar atiatima,
a me mɨgɨa ghaze,
6 "Kɨ uabɨ gumazir atrivimɨn ikiamin kam amɨsevegha gɨfa.
Kɨ uabɨ a isa Saionɨn Mɨghsɨar ua bagha inabazimra anefazɨ,
an aperaghav iti."

7 Ezɨ atrivim kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn Ikiavɨra Itir God na mɨkemezir bizibar gun mɨkɨmam.
A ghaze, 'Nɨ nan otarim, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ nɨn afeziamɨn oto.'
8 Nɨ nan azaraghtɨ kɨ ikɨziba bar nɨ danɨngam.
Nɨ nguazir kamɨn itir kantriba bar me gativagh men ganam.
9 Nɨ uan agharir gavgavimɨn men suiragh men ganam.
Nɨ me abightɨ, me nguazir mɨneba bɨaghiri moghɨn bɨghiregh,
mɨzumzuiaribar iregham."

10 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia atriviba,
ia kuariba arigh oregh nɨghnɨzir aghuim iniam.

1:6: Jon 10:14; 2 Timoti 2:19 **2:1:** Onger Akaba 46:6 **2:1:** Aposel 4:25-26 **2:4:** Onger Akaba 37:13; 59:8; Aghuzir Akaba 1:26 **2:7:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **2:8:** Onger Akaba 72:8; Daniel 7:13-14; Jon 17:4-5 **2:9:** Onger Akaba 89:23; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27; 12:5; 19:15

Ia nguazimin gumazir dapaniba,
ia akar kam baregh deravira
uari bagh ganam.
11 Ia uari isi God danigh, egh an
apengan iki.
Egh agorogem sara bar ati-
atingigh.
12 Ia uari amiragh teviba apirigh
magiri,
an dagarimningin tor.
Puvatighti, an adarim zuamirama
otoghti ia arimighiregham.
Guizbangira, an aningagheghti
an aningagharim zuamirama
otogham.
Eghti gumazitam God bagh izi an
aven modogh,
nighnizir gavgavim an iki bar
akuegham.

3

Gumazir mam mizaraghara gavgavim iniasa God ko migei

Devit uan otarim Apsalomin arav ghugha, dughiar kamin ighiar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan apaniba
me bar aviraseme.
Me nan apanim gamua egha
pazavira na gami.
2 Men aviriba na migia ghaze,
"God nin akuraghan kogham."
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

3 Ezi men akar me migeir kam a
guizbangira puvati.
Ikiavira Itir God, nirara nan
midorozir oramin min iti, ezi
ki nin uabi modi.
Nirara nan akurvazima ki uan
apaniba abiri.
Ni nan osimtiziba agevima, ki
tugha gavgavighavira iti.

4 Ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira Itir
Godin dei.
Ezi a uan mighsiar ua
baghavira inabazimin ikia
na baragha nan akurvasi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 Ki misiamin akuava onganigha,
egha gin osegha bar de-
ravira iti.
Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir
God bar deravira nan gari.
6 Nan apanir 10,000pla danganiba
bar na ekiaru,
ezi ki men atiatir puvati.

7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ni
dikavigh izi nan akuragh.
Guizbangira, ni mati gumazim
uan apanibar koviabav sozi
moghin, ni nan apaniba
aghumsizim me ganidi.
Ni mati gumazim uan apanibar
atariba apirizi moghin,
ni gumazir kurar kaba abiri.

8 Ikiavira Itir God, ni uabira en
akurvagha uam e ini,
ezi bizir katam bar e
gasighasighizir puvati.
Ni bar deraghavira uan
gumazamizibagh ami.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

4

Gumazim dimagarimin gavgavim iniasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha zuim, gumazibav geima, me gitabav sosi.

1 O God, nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim, ni nan akuragha
nan apaniba abira,
ezi ki nin dei, ni nan akuragh.

2:11: Filipai 2:12; Hibru 12:28 **2:12:** Jon 5:23; 1 Pita 2:6 **3:1:** 2 Samuel 15:13--17:22 **3:3:** Onger Akaba 62:7 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 4:3; 43:3 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 23:4; 27:3; 118:10-13 **3:7:** Jop 16:10; Onger Akaba 22:21; 57:4; 58:6 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 28:8; 29:11 **4:1:** Onger Akaba 17:6; 18:6; 18:18-19

Fomira osimtizir bar ekiam nan itima, nan navim bar na baseme,
ezi ni nan akurazi osimtizim datirighin gifa.
Ni datirighin nan apangkuvigh nan dimdiam barakigh.

2 O gumaziba, dughiabar manmaghin, ia akar aghumsiziba na gasi nan ziam gasighasivira ikiam?
Egh dughiabar manmaghin, ia nguazir kamin bizir kinibagh ifueghvira ikiam?
Ia dughiabar manmaghin arazir ifavarim gifueghivira ikiam?
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
3 Ia akar kam bar deragh a gifogh.
Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin apengan itiba, God ua baghavira me ginaba.
Ezi ki an diazi, a nan azangsizim barasi.
4 Ia atar uari bagh gan, egh arazir kuratam damuan marki.
Ia uan misiabagh ireghiv iki,
migirigiar kam ginighnigh uan akabar kumigh.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

5 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin ikiva,
ofan a ifongezibar amu.
6 Gumazamizir aviriba bizir aghuibar gan, bar akueghasa ifonge.
O Ikiavira Itir God, nin guamin angazangarim e gisirazi moghin,
ni bar e gifuegh en boroghira iki, egh en apangkuvigh en akurvagh.
7 Wit ko wainin oviziba azenibar aghua bar puvira bema, gumaziba da bagha bar akonge.
Ezi ni na gamizi ki ni bagha bar akongezir arazim, nan navir averiam bar a gizivagha,
wit ko wain gifongezir arazim guizbangira bar a gafira.
8 Ki misiamin ghua atiatir puvatighava akui.
Ikiavira Itir God, nirara deragha na akumakua nan garima,
ki deraghvira ikia atiatir puvati.

5

Gumazim deragh uabi geghuvasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Ezi gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim gumazibav geima me itabagh ivi.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba ni da baragh,
egh kuarim atigh nan ararem baragh.
2 Ni nan atrivim ko nan God,
ki ni ko migei,
ni nan ararem baragh.
3 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki mizarazibar ni ko migeima, ni na barasi.
Aruem anadir dughiabar ki ni ko migei.
Kar mati nan ofa ki a isa ni ganidi,
ezi ni datirighin na ikarvaghasa ki ni mizua iti.

4 Ni Godin arazir kurabagh ifongezir puvatizim.
Kamaghin, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba

4:3: Onger Akaba 6:8-9; 50:5; 135:4 **4:4:** Onger Akaba 77:6; 119:11; Efesus 4:26 **4:5:** Godin Araziba 33:19; Onger Akaba 51:19; 62:8 **4:6:** Diboboniba 6:26; Jop 7:7; 9:25 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 97:11-12; 119:14; 119:72 **4:8:** Jop 11:19; Onger Akaba 16:9 **5:2:** Onger Akaba 3:4; 65:2 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 30:5; 88:13; 130:6

nin boroghin ikian
kogham.
5 Gumazamizir uarira uari feba,
me nin damazimin ikian
kogham.
Ezi gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, ni bar me
gifongezir puvati.
6 Gumazamizir ifavaribagh amiba,
ni me gasighasisi.
Egha gumazamizir gumazibav
sozi me ariaghiriba ko
ifavaribagh amiba,
ni bar men aghua.

7 Ni zurara nan apangkufi, ka-
maghin, ki nin Dipenir
miriamin aven mangam.
Ki dipenir ni ua bagha in-
abazimin izi,
nin atiatigh uan tevimn-
ing apirigh nin ziam
fam.
8 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan apaniba
bar avirasemegha na
gasighasighasa.
Kamaghin ni nan aku mangiti,
ki nin guizin arazimin tu-
avimin gin mangam.

9 Nan apaniba, me guizin akam bar
a gifozir puvati.
Me gumazir igharaziba me
gasighasighasavira nighnisi.
Men akatoriba mati gumazamiz-
ibar moziba akaba akari;
me migeima ovevem otifi.
Gumazamiziba me baragh men gin
mangisi,
me ifavarir akar bar
isingtizibav kimam.
10 O God, ni men arazir kuraba
tuisigh ivezir kuram me
daning.
Ni men nighnizir kurar
kabagh iraghti, me bar
onganigh.
Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh
amua nin akam batosi,
kamaghin ni me batueghti me
nin saghon iki.

11 Egh gumazamizir ni bagha iza
nin aven modiba,
ni me ateghti me bar
akongegh.
Gumazamizir ni ativagha gariba,
men naviba deraghti,
me ighiabar amu bar
akongegh.
Gumazamizir bar ni gifongeziba,
me bar akongegh nin ziam fi.
12 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir
nin akamin gin zuiba,
ni bar deraghavira me gami.
Nin ifongiam oramin min me
avaragha me modima,
me bar deraghavira iti.

6

Gumazim osimtizim ikia uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kamin
faragha zuim, gita gikararang
ongasa me mikeme.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni adarim iki
pamten na mikiman marki.
Nin navim ikuvighti,
ni ivezir kuram na daningan
marki.
2 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki bar ose-
megha ua gavgaviba puvati,
ezi ni nan apangkufigh.
Nan gavgaviba bar gifa,
eghti ni gavgavir igiam na
daningighti ki ua deragham.
3 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan navim
osimtizir ekiam a itaragha
ghuaghiri.
Ezi dughiaba manmaghin,
osimtizir ekiar kam nan
navir averiamin ikivira
ikiam?

5:5: Habakuk 1:13 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 55:23; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **5:7:** 1 Atriviba 8:29-30; Onger Akaba 132:7; 138:2 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 24:4-5; 27:11 **5:9:** Onger Akaba 62:4; Luk 11:44; Rom 3:13 **5:10:** 2 Samuel 15:31; 17:14; 17:23 **5:11:** Aisaia 65:13 **5:12:** Onger Akaba 115:13 **6:1:** Onger Akaba 38:1; Jeremaia 10:24 **6:2:** Onger Akaba 41:4; Hosea 6:1 **6:3:** Onger Akaba 90:13

4 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ iragh izɨ
nan akuragh ua na inigh.
Nɨn apangkuvim zurara ikia mamaghɨra iti,
nɨ uan apangkuvim ginɨrɨgh nan akuraghtɨ
kɨ ovengan kogham.
5 Gumazamizir oveaghueziba,
me ua nɨ gɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn,
tina ua nɨn ziam fam?

6 Kɨ dia ghuavti, nan gavgaviba bar gɨfa.
Nan temeriba zurara dɨmagaribar nan mɨsiam giri,
kɨ ara ghuav itima,
nan dapanir aghoghonim bar kumkumi.
7 Nan apanir avɨriba iti,
kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ dughiabar aziavɨra iti.
Nan damazimning nan bezɨ,
kɨ deragha bizibar garir puvatɨ.

8 Ikiavɨra Itir God nan azirakam baregha gɨfa,
kamaghɨn, ia gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba,
na gitagh.
9 Kɨ uabɨn akurvaghasa Ikiavɨra Itir God ko mɨgeima,
a na baregha gɨfa.
Kɨ a ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba,
a da baregha gɨfa.
10 Nan apaniba osɨmtɨzir ekiam inigh,
bar aghumsɨgh atiatigham.
Me zuamɨra na ategh onganigh arɨ tintinibar mangegham.

7

Gumazim osɨmtɨzim ikia God ko mɨgei

Benjaminɨn adarazir gumazir mam an ziam Kus, an arazir mam gamizɨ, Devit a basemegha onger akar kam osiri.
A God ko mɨgɨa a bange.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God,
kɨ nɨ bagha iza nɨn uabɨ apazagha uan apanibar modo.
Nɨ nan akuraghtɨ, nan apanir nan agɨntɨziba na mɨsueghtɨ,
kɨ aremeghan kogham.
2 Puvatɨghtɨma, laion gumazim gasɨghasɨzi moghɨn,
me na gasɨghasɨgh nan mɨkarzim abɨghɨrarigham.
Me na gekuigh mangɨghtɨ,
gumazir nan akuragh na iniamiba puvatɨgham.

3 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God, kɨ arazir kuram damigham,
o gumazir igharazitam gasɨghasigham,
4 o kɨ uan namakam gifaragh puram akatam a gasam,
o kɨ arazir kuramɨn pura uan apanim damighti,
5 nɨ nan apanibar amamangatɨghtɨ,
me nan agɨragh nan suiragh.
Egh na dɨkabɨragh magɨrɨ nan mɨkarzim bar a gasɨghasɨgh,
anetɨghtɨ a pura nguazim girɨghɨv ikɨ.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

6 O Ikiavɨra Itir God,
nɨ anɨngaghegh dɨkavighasa kɨ ifonge.
Apaniba bar anɨngaghegha na mɨsosi,
nɨ izɨ nan akuragh.
O nan God, nɨ gumazibar arazziba tuisɨghamin dughiam amɨsefe,
kamaghɨn nɨ dɨkavigh izɨ nan akuragh.
7 Nɨ bar ikɨziba akuvaghtɨ, me nɨ okarigh.

6:5: Onger Akaba 88:11; 118:17; Aisaia 38:18 **6:7:** Jop 17:7; Onger Akaba 38:10; Azir Akam 5:17 **6:8:** Onger Akaba 119:115; Matyu 7:23; Luk 13:27 **7:1:** Onger Akaba 31:1; 31:15; 71:1 **7:4:** Onger Akaba 109:4-5 **7:6:** Onger Akaba 35:23; 94:2; 138:7 **7:7:** Onger Akaba 22:27

Egh nɨ uan atrivir dabirabir
pɨn itim daperagh
bar me gativagh men gan.
8 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisɨsi.
Nɨ fo, kɨ guizɨn arazir
aghuibara ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ nan
araziba tuisɨghamin
dughiamɨn nan akuragh.

9 O God, nɨ bar Godɨn aghuimra.
Nɨ gumazamiziba bar
men navir averiaba ko
nɨghnɨziba tuisɨsi.
Nɨ gumazamizir kurabar arazir
kuraba bar ada gɨfagh.
Egh nɨn damazimɨn derazir
gumazamiziba,
nɨ me damutɨ, me tugh
gavgafigh.

10 God nan oramɨn mɨn,
na geghuva nan garir gu-
mazim.
Gumazamizir an akam baragha an
gɨn zuiba,
a men akurvagha ua me isi.
11 God guizɨn arazimra gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisɨsi.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
a zurara me dɨkabɨra
ivezir kuram me ganɨdi.

12 Gumazim uan navim giraghan
koghtɨ,
God uan mɨdorozir sabam
amɨnam.
Egh a uan barir pim
dafagh mɨdorozim bagh
mɨzuam ikiam.
13 A gumazir kurar kabav sueghtɨ
me aremeghasa
uan mɨdorozir biziba akɨrigha
gɨfa.
An afuzir aviba itiba men
akuighav iti.

14 E gari, gumazir kuram arazir
kuram damuasa uan
nɨghnɨzim akɨrigha gɨfa.
A zurara ifarava, osɨmtɨzir
kabagh amima da otivavɨra
iti.
15 A gumazir igharaziba mozir
torir kamɨn magɨrasa, me
bagh a gɨkui.
Egha a uabɨ mozir torir a
kuizir kam giraghu.
16 Kamaghɨra, osɨmtɨzir an amizim,
anarɨram avaragham.
Akam adariba ko, mɨdorozir
a igharaz darazi damuasava
amiba,
da raghɨrɨgh anarɨram
asɨghasɨgham.

17 Ikiavɨra Itir God a bar
guizbangɨra dera,
kamaghɨn kɨ bar a mɨnabagham.
Kɨ Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itimɨn ziam fɨva,
a bagh ighiaba bangam.

8

Godɨn ziar ekiam ko gumazibar ziar aghuim

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kamɨn
faragha zuim gumazibav kemezɨ,
me Getɨn nguibamɨn ingarizir gita
inigha a gikararai.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ en Ekiam.
Nguazir kamɨn nguibaba bar
dar gumazamiziba,
nɨn gavgavimɨn gara ziar
ekiam nɨ ganɨdi.
Ezɨ nɨn ziar ekiam bar overiam
gizɨfa.
2 Borir bar iririviba uaghan nɨn
ziam fe.
Nɨn apaniba ko, nɨn akam ba-
tozir darazi nɨ men tuavim
apɨrasa,
dɨvazir bar gavgavim atɨ.

7:8: Onger Akaba 26:1; 43:1; 98:9 **7:9:** Onger Akaba 34:21; 40:2; 94:23; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **7:10:** Onger Akaba 18:2; 18:30; 97:10-11 **7:11:** Onger Akaba 50:6; 90:9 **7:12:** Godɨn Araziba 32:41-42; Onger Akaba 64:7 **7:13:** Onger Akaba 18:14; 45:5 **7:14:** Jop 15:35; Aisaia 59:4; Jems 1:15 **7:15:** Onger Akaba 57:6 **7:16:** Onger Akaba 140:9-11 **8:1:** Onger Akaba 113:4; 148:13 **8:2:** Onger Akaba 44:16; Matyu 21:16; 1 Korin 1:27

3 Ki kogha pin overiar ni uan dafarimin ingarizimin gara,
egha uaghan iakinim ko mikovezir uan danganir ni me arighizibar gari,
4 ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
e gumazamiziba ti manmaghiram amizir biziba, ezi ni mighigha e ginighnisi?
E pura biziba.
Manmaghiram amizi, ni bar puvirama e ginighnisi?
5 Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa uabin apengan e ati.
Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganiga e afazi,
bizir ni ingariziba bar en apengan iti.
6 Bizir ni ingarizir kaba bar,
ni dagh ativagh dar ganasa e amisefe.
Biziba bar moghira ni da isa
e gumazamiziba en suemningin apengan da ariki.
7-8 Bizir kaba bar moghira:
Sipsipba, bulmakauba, asizir ruarimin itiba ko,
overiamin itir kuaraziba,
ongarimin osiriba ko ongarimin aven aruir biziba,
da bar en apengan iti.

9 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en God.
Nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba,
nin gavgavimin gara ziar ekiam ni ganidi.

9

Gumazim Godin guizin arazir bagha a minabi

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim, a gumazamizibav kimti, me Almut Labenin tiarimin gin mangi ighiar kam bangam.

1 O God, ki uan navir averiamin ni minabaghasa.
Ki ni amir ingangarir aghuir kaba bagh gumazamizibav kimasa.
2 Ki ni ginighnigh ni bagh ongi bar akuegham.
O Godin Bar Pin Itim, ki ni bagh ongi
egh ziar ekiam ni daningam.

3 Nan apaniba nin ganigha ara ghua,
nin damazimin daghiregha bar ariaghire.
4 Ni uan atrivir dabirabim gaperagha
guizin arazimin gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi.
Egha nan araziba guizin arazimin da tuisigha ghaze,
ki osimtiziba puvati.
5 Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar araziba tuisigha gifa.
Gumazamizir kuraba, ni bar me gasighasigh men ziaba angarighti,
gumazamiziba me ginighnighan kogham.
6 Ni bar apanibagh asighasigha gifa,
eghti me ikuvigh iki mamaghira ikiam.
Men nguibar ekiaba sara, ni bar dagh asighasigha gifa,
eghti gumazitam ua me ginighnighan kogham.

7 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God zurara uan atrivir dabirabim daperaghav iki mamaghira ikiam.
A guizin arazimin gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham.
8 A uan guizin arazir kabar gin ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi.

8:3: Onger Akaba 111:2 **8:4:** Jop 7:17-18; Onger Akaba 144:3; Hibru 2:6-8 **8:6:** Jenesis 1:26-28; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:22; Hibru 2:8 **9:2:** Onger Akaba 5:11; 83:18 **9:5:** Godin Araziba 9:14; Aghuzir Akaba 10:7 **9:7:** Onger Akaba 102:12; 102:26; Hibru 1:11 **9:8:** Onger Akaba 96:13; 98:9

A uan arazir aghuimɨn gumazamizibagh ativagha men gari.
9 Ikiavɨra Itir God osɨmtɨziba itir gumazamiziba bagha
dɨpenir gavgavir mamɨn mɨn iti.
Eghtɨ apaniba osɨmtɨzibar anɨngamin dughiabar,
me an aven mangegh muegham.
10 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazamizir nɨ bagha iziba,
nɨ akɨrim giragha me gasir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn gumazamizir nɨ gɨfoziba,
me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti.

11 Ikiavɨra Itir God, Saionɨn nguibamɨn ikia
uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav iti.
E a bagh ongɨva an ziam fam!
E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongɨn ikɨ,
arazir an amizibar gun mɨkɨmɨva an ziam fam.
12 Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazamizir mɨzaziba isiba, a me gɨnɨghnɨsi.
A me baragha uan kuarimning dukuir puvatɨ.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabar me gamiba,
a men arazir kuraba ikarvasi.

13 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan apangkufigh!
Apaniba na garɨzir osɨmtɨziba nɨ dar gan.
Kɨ bar ovengasava amir dughiabar,
nɨ nan akurvagha ua na isima kɨ deraghavɨra iti.
14 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ na gamizir biziba,
kɨ bar dagh eghan nɨn ziam fam.
Nɨ ua na inizir bizim bagh, kɨ Saionɨn nguibamɨn tiar akamɨn tughɨv ikɨ,
bar akuegh an gun mɨkɨmam.
15 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba en suighasa, nguazimɨn toribagh tui.
Egha me uari dagh iraghue.
Me en suighasa azuaziba guizɨ,
azuaziba merara suiki.
16 Ikiavɨra Itir God, guizɨn arazimɨn gumazamiziba tuisɨzir dughiamɨn,
a uan arazir aghuim akakasi.
Gumazamizir kuraba, igharaz darazigh asɨghasɨghasa amir biziba
meraram asɨghasɨsi.
(Nɨ akar kam gɨnɨghnɨgh kuarimɨn aven bar aghumra ighiam damu.)
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

17 Gumazamizir kuraba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir akɨrim ragha God gasaraziba,
me bar moghɨra mangɨ Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn ikiam.
18 Dughiabar zurara, God onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibagh nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
Gumazamizir osɨmtɨziba itiba,
me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia kamaghɨn fo,
God men akurvagham.
A me ateghtɨ
me puram a mɨzuam ikian kogham.
19 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ dɨkavigh izɨ.

9:9: Onger Akaba 37:39; 46:1; 91:2 **9:10:** Godɨn Araziba 31:6-8; Onger Akaba 37:25; 70:4; 91:14 **9:11:** Onger Akaba 107:22 **9:12:** 2 Samuel 4:11; Onger Akaba 9:18; 10:17; 22:24; 37:25; Aisaia 49:14-15; Hibru 13:5 **9:14:** Onger Akaba 13:5; 20:5; 35:9 **9:15:** Onger Akaba 7:15; 94:23; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22; 26:27 **9:16:** Ua Me Ini 14:31; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22 **9:17:** Jop 8:13; Onger Akaba 50:22 **9:18:** Onger Akaba 12:5; Aghuzir Akaba 23:18; 24:14

Nɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiziba ateghtɨ,
me gavgavigh nɨ gafiraghan markɨ.
Nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amighti,
me nɨn kotɨn aven nɨn damazimɨn tuifigh.
Egh nɨ guizɨn arazimɨn men araziba tuisɨgh.
20 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ me damighti me bar atiatingigh.
Nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba kamaghɨn me damighti,
me bar fogh suam me gavgaviba puvati,
me pura bizir kɨniba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

10

*Gumazim uabɨn akurvaghasa God ko mɨgei**

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ manmaghsuavɨra nan saghuiamɨn tughav iti?
Kɨ osɨmtɨziba itir dughiabar, nɨ manmaghsuavɨra nan modi?
2 Gumazir kuraba uari fa,
egha gumazir onganarazibagh amibagh asɨghasɨghasa men agɨntɨsi.
Nɨ me damighti, me nguazir torir gumazir igharaziba magɨrasa kuiziba,
me uari dar magɨrɨ.
3 Gumazir kuram uabɨ fa,
uan navir averiamɨn aven itir arazir kurabagh ifonge.
Gumazir bizir avɨribagh ifongezim,
an akar kurabar Ikiavɨra Itir God mɨgɨava, akɨrim ragha a gasi.
4 Gumazir kuram ifaghata ghaze, kɨ bar bizibagh fo.
A ghaze, kɨ nɨghnɨzir aghuir avɨriba iti.
Egha God gɨnɨghnɨzir puvati.
A ghaze, “God, arazir kurar kɨ amibar gari puvati.
A nan arazir kaba ikaraghan kogham.”
5 Gumazir kam amir biziba, da bar deraghavɨrama otifi.
Egha a ifaghata, bar tong nɨn nɨghnɨzibagh fozir puvati,
egha uan apaniba men apanim gami.
6 A uabɨra uabɨ gɨnɨghnɨgha ghaze, kɨ tugha gavgafi.
Bizitam bar na munamadaghan koghti,
kɨ osɨmtɨzitam batoghan kogham.
7 An atamra paza bizibav gɨava, gumazamizir igharazibagh asɨghasɨghasa mɨgei.
A gumazamizibar amutɨ me atiatingasa, bizibar me gifara atamra mɨgei.
An arazir kuraba ko osɨmtɨzibar amutɨ da otivasa atamra bizibav gei.
8 Gumazir kamaghɨn amim, nguibamɨn aven modoghav iti.
A ikɨ ganam, gumazir aghuim izɨtɨ an a mɨsueghtɨ an aremegham.
A gumazir gavgaviba itir puvatɨziba bagha modoghav ikia gari.
9 A laionɨn mɨn uan torimɨn modogha gara iti.
A modogh ikɨ egh gumazir onganarazibagh amibar suighasa.

9:20: Onger Akaba 62:9; Aisaia 31:3; Esekiel 28:2 * **10::** Gumazir maba ghaze, Onger Akabar Akɨnafarimɨn sapta 10, a sapta 9ɨn akɨnafarir otevir mam. **10:2:** Onger Akaba 7:16; 9:15; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22 **10:3:** Onger Akaba 94:4; Rom 1:32 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 14:1-2; 53:1 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 12:5; Aisaia 26:11 **10:6:** Aisaia 56:12; Akar Mogomem 18:7 **10:7:** Jop 20:12; Onger Akaba 12:2; Rom 3:14 **10:8:** Onger Akaba 17:11; Habakuk 3:14 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 17:12; Maika 7:2

A uan iver ekiamin men
pigha men suigha me
amikirvagha zui.
10 Gumazir kurar kam nimiram
apiav ikia gara,
gumazir gavgaviba pu-
vatiziba,
a uan gavgavir ekiar
kamin me abiri.
11 Gumazir kuram kamagh
nighnigha ghaze,
"God ti arazir kurar ki
amir kaba, mighigha dagh
nighnizir puvati.
A uan damazimning
dukuagha, nan garir
puvati."

12 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh
izi!
Egh gumazir kurar kaba ivezir
kuram isi me daningigh!
Ni osimtiziba aterir
gumazamiziba, me
bakinighnighan marki!
13 Gumazir kuram akirim ragha
ni gasaragha uan navir ave-
riamin ghaze,
"God ti, ki amizir arazir ku-
rar kaba uam ada ikaraghan
kogham."
14 Gumazamizir kurabar arazir
kuraba, ni dar ganigha gifa.
Egha mizaziba ko, osimtizir
me gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh anidiba, ni dagh fogha
gifa.
Ni osimtiziba aterir gumazamizir
kabar akurvaghasa mizua
iti.
Ni zurara, borir afeziaba
ariaghireziba, ko gumazir
gavgaviba puvatigha uari
isa ni ganidiba, ni men
akurvasi.
15 Ni gumazir kurar kabar gav-
gavim bar anegifagh.
Egh me amir arazir kurar kam
uam an ganan kogham.

16 Ikiavira Itir God atrivimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.
Egh a uan nguazimin, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizir
kuraba batueghti,
me bar moghira givagham.

17 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir
osimtiziba atera nin apen-
gan itiba,
ni men dimdiam baragh gav-
gavim isi
men navir averiabar
aningigh.
18 Ni, borir afeziaba ariaghireziba
ko, gumazir osimtiziba itiba,
ni men arareba baragh men
akuragh.
Ni uan guizin arazimin men
araziba tuisighti me iki.
Eghti nguazimin gumaza-
miziba uam osimtizim
me darighan kogham.

11

Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akabar faragha zuir gumazim ginighnigha, onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ki nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir
Godin ikia kamaghin fo, a na
geghuva nan gari.
Ni ti onganigh kamagh na
mikim suam,
"Ni kuarazimin min
mighegh mighsiamin
mavanang."
2 Guizbangira, gumazir kuraba
uan barir pibagh afegha
gifa.
Me aminirbirimin uan baribar
gumazir aghuibagh asasava
ami.

10:11: Jop 22:13; Onger Akaba 94:7; Esekiel 9:9 **10:14:** Onger Akaba 68:5; 2 Timoti 1:12; 1 Pita 4:19 **10:16:** Onger Akaba 145:13; Jeremaia 10:10; Daniel 4:34; 1 Timoti 1:17 **10:17:** Ua Me Ini 22:23; Onger Akaba 9:12 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 82:3; Aisaia 11:4 **11:1:** Onger Akaba 2:12; 121:1 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 37:14; 64:3-4 **11:3:** Onger Akaba 87:1; 119:152

3 Gumazamiziba arazir aghuiba ateghti biziba bar ikuvighti,
gumazir arazir aghuibar gin zuim manmaghira damuam?

4 Ikiavira Itir God uan Dipenimin aven ikiavira iti.
A uan Nguibamin atrivimin ikiavira iti,
egha gumazamiziba amir biziba a bar moghira dar gara da tuisisi.
5 Ikiavira Itir God, a gumazamizir aghuiba ko kuraba uaghara men araziba tuisigha men gari.
Egha gumazir misoghasa ifongeziba,
a uan navir averiamin aven bar men aghua.
6 An avir bar puvira isia feim gumazir kurabagh inge.
Kar a men ivezir kuram ikarvazima,
men mikarziba bar puvira men feima me mizazir kuram isi.
7 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God arazir aghuibagh ami.
A uabi arazir aghuim bar a gifonge.
Gumazamiziba an akam baragh an gin mangiva,
an guamin ganam.

12

Godin gumazamiziba uarir akurvaghasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim, stringin 8pla itir gita gikararang ongasa me mikeme.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en akuragh.
Gumazamizir aghuiba bar puvati?
Ni ua gumazamizir zurara nighnizir gavgavir nin ikiavira itibar ganan kogham.
2 Gumazamiziba bar, gumazamizir igharaziba ko ifavaribagh ami.
Me asuir akaba uariv gia egha uarira uarigh ifari.
3 Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumazamizir igharaz darazi apezeperiba ko
gumazamizir uari fa migeiba,
ni bar men akabar kumigh.
4 Me kamaghin migia ghaze,
"E mikimsi ifongegh e mikimam.
Gumazitam en anogoroghan kogham.
Tinara e gativagh en ganam?"

5 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God ghaze, "Gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, gumazamizir igharaziba paza me gamizi
me mizaziba isa ara iti.
Me nan akurvazim iniasa bar ifonge.
Ki datirighin dikavigh izi men akurvagham."
6 Godin akam bar guizbangira.
An akam mati me avimin silva tuazima,
a 7plan dughiabar isigha bar zue.

7-8 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir kuraba, me danganiba bar dar iti.
Guizbangira, nguazimin itir gumazamizibar nighnizim,
arazir kuram a bizir bar aghuim.
Kamaghin amizi, ni bar deravira e geghuv en gan.
Eghti gumazamizir kurar kaba e gasighasighan kogham.

11:4: Maika 1:2; Matyu 23:16-22 **11:5:** Jenesis 22:1; Jems 1:12 **11:6:** Onger Akaba 75:8; Jeremaia 4:11-12; Esekiel 38:22 **11:7:** Onger Akaba 7:9-11; 16:11; 33:5 **12:1:** Aisaia 57:1; Maika 7:2 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 41:6; Jeremaia 9:8; Rom 16:18 **12:5:** Onger Akaba 10:18; 34:6; 35:10; Aisaia 33:10 **12:6:** Onger Akaba 119:140; Aghuzir Akaba 30:5 **12:7-8:** Onger Akaba 37:28; 55:10-11; 97:10

13

Gumazim Godɨn akurvazim bagh an azangsɨsi

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim gɨnɨghnɨgha onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ manadɨzoghɨn ua na gɨnɨghnɨgham?
Nɨ ti bar na gɨn amadagha ma?
Nɨ manadɨzoghɨn uan guam nan akaghtɨma kɨ an ganigham?

2 Nɨ manadɨzoghɨn osɨmtɨzir kɨ isir kaba gɨvagham?
Dɨmagariba ko aruebar, mɨzazir kaba ti nan ikɨvɨra ikiam, o?
Nɨ manadɨzoghɨn nan akuraghtɨ,
kɨ ua apanibar apengan ikian kogham?

3 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God.
Nɨ na gɨnɨghnɨgh kɨ nɨ ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragh.
Egh gavgavim ua na danighti kɨ ovengan kogham.

4 Apaniba kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ suam,
e anebɨragha gɨfa.
Kɨ irɨghamin arazir kam, me an ganigh a bagh bar akueghan markɨ.

5 Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn ikia ghaze,
nɨ nan apangkuvigha ikia kamaghɨra iti.
Nɨ nan akurvaghasa kɨ bar ifonge.

6 Bar guizbangɨra, Ikiavɨra Itir God bar deravɨra na gami.
Kamaghɨn kɨ an ziamɨn onger akabar amuva,
ziar ekiam a danɨngam.

14

Gumazamizibar arazir kuraba (Onger Akaba 53)

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim gɨnɨghnɨgha onger akar kam osiri.

1 Gumazamizir onganiba uan navir averiabar aven nɨghnɨgha ghaze,
"God itir puvatɨ."
Gumazamizir kaba, me bar gumazamizir kurabara.
Me bar moghɨra arazir aghuitam gamir puvatɨ.

2 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan Nguibamɨn pɨn ikia, nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibar garima,
men tav nɨghnɨzir aghuim ikia a gɨfofoghasa a buri,
ti puvatɨ.

3 Me bar tuavir aghuim ataki.
Me bar moghɨra ikuvigha magh gari.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a gamizir pu.
Bar puvatɨ.

4 Ikiavɨra Itir God kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Gumazamizir arazir kuram gamiba, nɨghnɨzir aghuitam men itir puvatɨ.
Me bret apa anegevi moghɨn, me nan gumazamiziba agefi.
Egha me tong na ko mɨgeir puvatɨ."

5 God gumazamizir an akam baragha an gɨn zuiba, a me ko iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amir kaba,
a me gɨnobaghtɨ me nɨghɨva akong bar atiatigham.

13:1: Jop 13:24; Onger Akaba 88:14; Aisaia 59:2 **13:3:** Jeremaia 51:39 **13:4:** Onger Akaba 25:2; 35:19; 38:16 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 116:7; 119:17 **14:1:** Onger Akaba 10:4; 53:1 **14:1:** Rom 3:10-12 **14:2:** Onger Akaba 33:13; 102:19 **14:4:** Aisaia 64:7; Jeremaia 10:25; Amos 8:4

6 Gumazamizir onganarazibagh
amiba, Ikiavira Itir God me
akumakua deragha men
garima, me an aven modi.
Kamaghin, gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
me onganarazibagh
amir gumazamiziba
damuasa migeir bizibar
ingaravati.

7 Ki kamaghin ifonge, Israelian
akurvaghamin gumazitam
Saionin nguibamin ikegh
azenan izi.
Ikiavira Itir God, uan gumaza-
mizibar akuraghti me de-
ravira ikiti, Jekopin ovaviba
bar akuegham.
Guizbangira, Israelian
naviba deragham.

15

God ifongezir arazir e damuamiba
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, tinara nin
Dipenimin ikiam?
Tinara mighsiar ni ua bagha
inabazim dapiam?

2 Gumazim, God ifongezi moghin
biziba bar dar gin ghua,
arazir aghuiba zurara dagh
amua,
egha zurara uan navir
averiamin aven guizin
akam ginighnigha
guizbangira migei,
a nin Dipenimin aven
ikiam.

3 Gumazir kam, gumazir igharaz-
ibar ziabagh asighasizir pu-
vati,
egha arazir kurabar uan na-
makabagh amir puvati,
egha akar kinibar pura
uan roroabav geir pu-
vati,
gumazir kamnang, a
nin Dipenimin aven
ikiam.

4 Gumazir kam, akirim ragha God
gasarazir gumazamiziba, a
bar men aghua,
egha gumazamizir Godin
apengan ikia an atiatiba, a
men ziaba fe,
egha uan akar dikirizibar
girara ghua bizibagh
ami.
Bizir kam osimtizir ekiam a
daningti, a nighnigh suam,
a pura bizim.
A guizbangira uan akar
dikirizir kamin gin mangam.
Gumazir kamnang, a nin
Dipenimin aven ikiam.

5 Gumazir kam uan dagiaba
amadima,
gumazir igharaziba pura da
ini,
egha me ua da ikarvazir
dughiamin, a dagh isin
ua dagiataba isir puvati.
Gumazir arazir kuratam gamizir
puvatizitam kotin tughiv
ikiti,
gumazitam kotiam gifarisi
anepezeper dagiaba a
daningti,
a dagiar kaba inian marki.

Gumazir kamaghin amim,
a tugh gavgavigh irighan
kogham.

16

Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim ikia God ko migei
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam
Miktam, a garisi.

14:6: Onger Akaba 9:9; 142:5 **14:7:** Jop 42:10; Onger Akaba 53:6; 126:1 **15:1:** Onger Akaba 23:6; 24:3; 27:4; 61:4 **15:2:** Aisaia 33:15; Sekaraia 8:16; Efesus 4:25 **15:3:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Onger Akaba 28:3; 50:20 **15:4:** Josua 9:18-20; Gumazir Dapaniba 11:35; Aposel 28:10 **15:5:** Godin Araziba 16:19; Esekiel 18:8 **16:1:** Onger Akaba 7:1; 17:8

1 O God, ni deragh na geghuv egh nan gan.
Ki deraghvira ikiasa ni bagha iza nin aven modi.

2 Ki kamaghin Ikiavira Itir God migia ghaze,
"Ni nan Ekiam.
Bizir aghuir ki datirighin itiba,
da nin agharimrama otifi."
3 Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba,
me bar gumazamizir aghuiba.
Ki me ko ikiasa bar akonge.
4 Gumazamizir aseba bagha ivemara zuiba,
me osimtizir aviriba ateram.
Ki me ko uari akuv asebar ziaba fi,
asizibav sogh me ko ofa damuan aghua.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nirara nana, bizir igharaziba ua puvati.
Bizir ki oteveziba, ni da na ganidi.
Ezi nan ikirimirim nin dafarimin iti.
6 Ki bizir aghuiba nin dafarimin da ini.
Bar guizbangira, bizir kaba da bar guizbangira dera.

7 Ikiavira Itir God nan sure gamima, kamaghin ki an ziam fe.
Nan navir averiam dimagaribar nan sure gamima,
ki datirighin deraghavira nighnigha bar bizibagh fo.
8 Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God zurara nan boroghira iti.
A bar roghira ikia gavgavim na ganidima,
ki atiatiava agoir puvati.

9 Kamaghin nan navir averiam bar akonge.
Ezi nan duam bar akonge.
Ezi nan mikarzim bar bizitamin atiatir puvati.
10 Ki fo, ni na ateghti ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiran kogham.
Ni gumazir ua baghavira inabazim ateghti,
a mozir konimin iki kurighan kogham.
11 Ni uabi ikirimirir aghuarim iniamin tuavim nan akagha gifa.
Ki nin damazimin ikiti, nan navir averiam agorogem bar a gizivagham.
Ki nin boroghira iki zurara bar akueghvira ikiam.

17

Arazir kuratam gamizir puvatizir gumazim, a God ko migei
God ko migeir migirigiar kam, Devit an osiri.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin damazimin dera,
egha osimtizir me na gariziba bagha nin dia ghaze,
ni na baragh nan akuragh.
Ki guizbangira ni ko migei,
ni nan akuragh.
2 Guizin arazir gumazamiziba tuisizim, ni a gifo.
Kamaghin ni nan kotiamin nan akuragh.

3-4 Ni uabi nan navir averiam gifo.
Ni dimangan na bagha iza nan araziba tuisigha gifa,
egha nan arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.
Gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabav gei, ezi ki bar gavgavigha ghaze, ki akar kuratam mikiman kogham.

16:3: Onger Akaba 101:6; 119:63 **16:4:** Josua 23:7; Onger Akaba 32:10; 106:37-38 **16:5:** Onger Akaba 23:5; 119:57; 125:3 **16:6:** Jeremaia 3:19 **16:7:** Onger Akaba 73:24; 77:6 **16:8:** Onger Akaba 27:8; 73:23 **16:8:** Aposel 2:25-28 **16:9:** Onger Akaba 13:5; 30:12; 108:1 **16:10:** Onger Akaba 49:15; 86:13; Aposel 13:35 **16:11:** Onger Akaba 36:7-8; 43:4 **17:3-4:** Onger Akaba 16:7; Sekaraia 13:9; Malakai 3:2-3; 1 Pita 1:7

Ki nin Akar Gavgavimin
suiragha an gin gua,
adariba ko midorozir
arazibar gin zuir puvati.
5 Dughiabar zurara ni nan
akakazir tuavimra, ki an gin
zui.
Ki tuavir kam ategha pura tin-
tinibar zuir puvati.

6 O God, ki fo, ki ni ko migeir
migirigiaba ni da barasi.
Kamaghin amizi, ki nin dia ni
ko migei.
Ki ni ko migeir migirigiar kaba,
ni kuarim atigh da baragh.
7 Ni uan apangkuvir arazir kam
azenara anekagh,
uan gavgavimin en akuragh.
Eghti e ni ko iki nin aven modoghti,
apaniba e gasighasighan
kogham.
8 Ni uabi uan damazir tuzim
geghuva deragha an gari
moghin,
ni na geghuv deragh nan
ganam.
Mati tuarir amebam uan
nguziba akumakua uan
avizimningin apengan me
modi moghin,
ni na avaragh na modogh.
9 Kamaghin gumazir kurar kaba na
gasighasighan kogham.
Me datirighin bar nan apanim
gamigha na okarigha gifa.

10 Me gumazamizir igharazibar
apangkuvir nighnizitam
tong bar men itir puvati.
Me akaba akara egh uarira
uan ziaba fe.
11 Me datirighin nan diariba pegha
iza bar na okarigha gifa.
Me na abiraghti ki magirasa
dafariba na gasegha gifa.
12 Me mati laion asizim misueghti
an aremeghasa,
na bagha modogha mizua iti.

13 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh
izi.
Egh nan apanibav sogh bar me
abinigh.
Ni uan midorozir sabam inigh
egh gumazir kurar kaba ko
misogh,
men dafaribar ua na inigh.
14 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan
gavgavir ekiamin nan
akuraghti,
gumazir kaba nan ikirimirir
kam agivaghan kogham.
Nguazir kamin bizir gumaziba
uari bagha akuviba,
ni men dafaribar ua da inigh.
Ki fo, gumazamizir ni bar ifongez-
iba, ni men mitiriaba agefi.
Men boriba dagher aviriba iti.
Ezi me uan ovavir borir
gin otivamiba bagha
bizir aghuiba arisi.
15 Eghti kirara, ki gumazir nin
damazimin derazim,
ki nin guamin ganam.
Ki dakuigh osegh dikavigh fogh
suam,
ni na ko iti, egh ki bar
akuegham.

18

Ikiavira Itir God en akurvazima,
e uan apaniba abiri
(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

Devit a Ikiavira Itir Godin ingan-
garir gumazim, an onger akar
kabar faragha zuir gumazim
ginighnigha onger akam osiri.
Dughiar kam Ikiavira Itir God, De-
vitin apanim Sol ko apanir igharaz-
iba da uam a ini. Ezi a bizir kam
ginighnigha Ikiavira Itir God bagha
onger akar kam gami.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gavgavim
na ganidi,
ezi ki ni bagha bar ifonge.

17:5: Onger Akaba 119:133 **17:7:** Onger Akaba 31:21 **17:8:** Godin Araziba 32:10; Onger Akaba 91:1; 91:4; Sekaraia 2:8; Matyu 23:37 **17:10:** 1 Samuel 2:3; Onger Akaba 73:7 **17:15:** Onger Akaba 4:6-7; 16:11; 1 Jon 3:2 **18:1:** 2 Samuel 22:47-50 **18:2:** Hibru 2:13

2 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a nan dɨvazir bar
gavgavim mɨn iti.
A nan dagɨar kɨ aven uabɨ
modimɨn mɨn ikia,
nan akuragha nan
apaniba da ua na ini.
Nan God, a dagɨar ekiamɨn mɨn iti,
ezɨ kɨ uan apanibar ara ghua
an modi.
A nan oramɨn mɨn ikia na avara,
ezɨ kɨ an uabɨ modi.
A nan akuragh nan ganamin gav-
gavim ikia,
egha nan dɨvazir bar gav-
gavimɨn mɨn iti.
3 E Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam feka!
Kɨ an deima a nan akurazɨma,
apaniba na gasɨghasɨghizir
puvatɨ.

4 Guizbangɨra, kɨ atam areme.
Ovevem benir gavgavimɨn
mɨn na ikiagharigha gɨfa,
Mati ongarim dɨkava
dɨpɨraghira, na avasava
ami.
5 Ovevem bar na inizɨ kɨ Gu-
mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamɨn magɨrasava ami.
Mati me nan suighasa
azuazim agurazɨ, a nan
suighasa iti.
6 Kɨ osɨmtɨzir ekiamɨn ikia egha
pamten Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
dei.
Kɨ uabɨn akurvaghasa uan
Godɨn arai.
Ezɨ a uan Dɨpenimɨn ikia nan
ararem barazima,
an an kuarir torim giraghu.

7 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a nan apanibar
atari.
Egha mɨkɨmkɨzim gamizɨ an
otogha,
mɨghsɨabagh inobagh-
nobasi.
8 Mɨgharim Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
atinimɨn otivaghiri,
ezɨ avim an akamɨn otivaghira
bizir avɨribar isi.
Egha mɨzariaba ira tintini-
bar zui.
9 God overiam kuigha izaghiri,
ezɨ mɨgharir pɨziba an da-
garimningɨn apengan iti.
10 Mati a enselɨn bar gavgavim
gaperazɨ, an a inigha izi.
Mati amɨnim avɨzimning ikia,
God inigha bar atamra izi.
11 An amɨnirbɨrim gamizɨ an
anevara.
Mati a purirpenimɨn aven
modoghav itima,
amozimɨn mɨturir pɨziba
anevara.
12 A ghuariar pɨzibagh amizɨ,
angazangarim bar da
avarazɨ,
onɨmarim ko amozir ofɨzir
ekiar dagɨabar mɨn gariba,
ghuariar pɨzir kam abɨgha
azenim giri.
13 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan Nguibamɨn
ikia
tiarim akara pamten dagar-
vasi.
Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim uan akam
akarizɨ,
an akaba mati onɨmarim ko
amozir ofɨzir ekiar dagɨabar
mɨn gariba daghira izaghiri.
14 An onɨmaribagh amizɨ, da mati
an barir aviba,
an apanibagh asavamadi, ezɨ
me tintinibar ara zui.
15 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ men atarir
adarir kam,
mati amɨnir ekiam nɨn
atinimɨn otogha me gɨva me
munamadi.
Nɨn adarir kam ongarim gamizɨ, a
bar mɨsɨngi,
ezɨ bizir nguazir mɨngarimɨn
suiraziba bar azenim gire.

16 Ikiavɨra Itir God pɨn ikia uan
agharim amadazɨ,
a izaghira nan suiragha na
gekui.
An ongarir bar konimɨn
uam na inigha azenim
gatɨ.

18:4: Onger Akaba 116:3 **18:4:** Jona 2:5-7 **18:10:** Onger Akaba 104:3

17 Dughiar kamɨn nan apaniba bar
gavgavigha na abɨnasava
ami.
Ezɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God men da-
faribar ua na ini.
18 Kɨ dughiar kuramɨn itima nan
apaniba iza na ko mɨsosi.
Ezɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God na
geghuva nan gari.
19 A deravɨra nan gara nan aku-
razɨ, kɨ danganir aghuimɨn
ikia deravɨra iti.
A bar guizbangɨra na gifonge,
egha kamaghɨn a ua na ini.

20 Kɨ arazir aghuimɨn gɨn zui.
Ezɨ bizir kam bagha Ikiavɨra
Itir God bizir bar aghuir
avɨribar na gami.
Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn zue,
ezɨ a ivezir aghuim isa na
ganɨdi.
21 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a nan God.
Kɨ akɨrim ragha a gasarazir pu-
vatɨ.
Kɨ guizbangɨra an Akar
Gavgavibar gɨn zui.
22 Kɨ zurara bizir a damuasa e
mɨkemezibagh nɨghnɨsi.
Egha kɨ arazir a ifongeziba
batoghezir puvatɨ.
23 A fo, kɨ an damazimɨn osɨmtɨziba
puvatɨ.
Kɨ guizbangɨra arazir kurabar
uabɨra uabɨ geghuva ua
bagha gari.
24 Kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn damazimɨn
zuegha iti.
Kamaghɨn a nan arazir aghuir
kamɨn ganigha,
a ikaragha arazir
aghuimɨn na gami.

25 Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazir nɨ
ataghɨrazir puvatɨzim,
nɨ uaghan an ataghɨrazir pu-
vatɨ.
Gumazir nɨn damazimɨn derazim,
nɨ uaghan arazir aghuim an
akakasi.
26 Gumazir nɨn damazimɨn zuezir
arazibagh amim,
nɨ uaghan uan arazir zuezibar
an akakasi.
Eghtɨ gumazir arazir kuramɨn gɨn
zuim,
nɨ uaghan arazir kuramɨn a
ikarvasi.
27 Gumazamizir uari abɨriba, nɨ
men akurvasi.
Gumazamizir uari pɨrafiba, nɨ
me abɨri.
28 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God, nɨ
angazangarim na ganɨdi.
Egha na da mɨtarmem batosi.
29 Kɨ nɨn gavgavimɨn uan apanibav
sogham.
Kɨ uan Godɨn akurvazimɨn,
apanibar dɨvazim iki-
avkɨnigh me abɨragham.

30 Godra, an araziba da guizbangɨra
egha bar aghungi.
A bizitam damusɨ akam
akɨrigh, egh an a damuam.
An oramɨn mɨn iti,
eghtɨ gumazitam a bagh izɨ an
aven modogh nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an ikɨ, gumazir kam
deraghvɨra ikiam.

31 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a bar
guizbangɨra God.
A bar uabɨra dagɨar ekiamɨn
mɨn ikia e apasa.
32 Godra nan daroribar na aku-
makui,
egha gavgavim na ganɨga der-
agha nan garima,
kɨ zui.
33 A nan suemning gamizɨ, kɨ asɨzir
atiabar mɨn,
mɨghsɨabar pɨn mar deravɨram
arui.
34 A mɨdorozir arazibar nan sure
gamizɨ,

18:19: Onger Akaba 31:8; 118:5 **18:20:** 1 Samuel 24:19 **18:24:** 1 Samuel 26:23 **18:25:** Onger Akaba 25:10; 31:23; 37:28; 40:11; 89:24 **18:27:** Onger Akaba 101:5; Aghuzir Akaba 6:17 **18:28:** Jop 29:3 **18:30:** Onger Akaba 17:7; 119:140; Daniel 4:37 **18:31:** Godɨn Araziba 32:31; 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:2; Aisaia 45:5 **18:33:** Godɨn Araziba 32:13; 2 Samuel 2:18; Habakuk 3:19

nan agharimning barir pir me
ainin ingarizim, gekuamin
gavgavim iti.
35 O God, ni uan oram na ganingizi,
ki an girakirangin modozi, ni
nan apanibar dafaribar ua
na ini.
Ni uan gavgavimin nan akura.
Ni nan dimdiam baregha nan akurazi,
ki gumazamizibar damazimin
ziar ekiam iti.
36 Ni bar tuavir aghuim na
ganingizi ki an ghua,
apighsigha irizir puvati.

37 Ki uan apanibar agintighavira
ikia ghua,
men suiragha me gasighasigha
bar me agifa.
38 Ki me gasezi me kuabara ira,
nan dagarimningin apengara
ira ua dikavasava amuava
avenge.
39 Nirara midorozim damuasa gavgavim na ganingi,
ezi ki me misogha me abirazi,
me nan dagarimningin
apengan iti.
40 Ni nan apanibagh amizi,
me akiribagh ighegha na
gasegha uam are.
Gumazir na gifongezir puvatiziba,
ki bar me gasighasiki.
41 Gumazir kaba uarir akurvaghasa diava arai,
ezi men akurvaghamin gumaziba puvati.
Me Ikiavira Itir Godin diava arai,
ezi a men dimdiaba barazir
puvati.
42 Ki bar me gasighasighizi,
me mati aminim nguazir
minemeniam giveragha
ghu.
Ki me dikabira me abini,
mati ki tuavimin nguazir beghneaziba dika zui.
43 Ni gumazir na gasighasizibar dafarimin uam nan akura.
Ni na gamizi, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dapanimin oto.
Gumazamizir ki fozir puvatiziba,
ni men kantriba na ganingizi,
ki dagh ativagha dar gari.
44 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba kamaghin na
baregha zuamira iza,
nan guamin uan teviba
apirigha nan akam barasi.
45 Men gavgaviba bar givazi,
me nirizim ko agorogem sara
na bagha izi.

46 Ikiavira Itir God, a zurara ikia
mamaghira iti.
A dagiar ekiamin min na
modozi ki an apazangin
itima a na geghufi,
kamaghin amizi, ki ziar
ekiam a daningam.
God nan akurvazimin ikia ua
na inizi,
kamaghin, ki an ziam fam.
47 Nan apaniba na gamizir arazir
kuraba, Godra ua da ikarvasi.
A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba isa nan apengan me ati.
48 A nan apaniba da ua na ini.
Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God,
ni nan apanibar damazibar
ziar ekiam na ganingi.
Ni nan akurazi,
midorozir gumaziba na
misoghezi ki aremezir puvati.
49 Kamaghin amizi, Ikiavira Itir
God,
ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin iki nin
ziam fi,
onger akar nin ziam feba
bangam.
50 Ki Devit, Ikiavira Itir God
atrivimin ikiasa na ginabagha na amisefe.

18:36: Aghuzir Akaba 4:12 **18:47:** Onger Akaba 94:1 **18:49:** Rom 15:9

A nan akurvazima, ki uan
apanibav sogha me abiri.
A zurara nan apangkuva mam-
aghira iti.
Nan gin otivamin ovavir
boriba,
a kamaghira me damu
mangivira ikiam.

19

God ingarizir biziba, an ziar ekiam en akakasi

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akam
osiri.
1 Overiam Godin gavgavir ekiam
ko ziar ekiam en akakasi.
Bar guizbangira, bizir pin
itiba, da an gun e geghara
ghaze,
a bar deragha dar ingari.
2 Arueba zurara sigha gara, bizir
kamin gun migei.
Ezi dimagariba uaghan
bizir kamin en akakagha
ghuavira iti.
3 Aruem ko dimagarim mikimamin
akaba puvatigha migeir pu-
vati.
E aningin migirigiataba
barazir puvati.
4 Ezi e aruem ko dimagarimin gara
fofoziba isi.
Akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar akatoribar otivir
migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar dar otozi,
gumazamiziba bar, men
kuariba da baraki.
Overiamin pin, God aruem
bagha purirpenir mamin
ingari.

5 Aruem otogha anaga,
mati gumazim amuimin iki-
asa bar akuegha, a itir dan-
ganim ategha azenan izi.
Aruem anaga,
mati gumazir gavgavim
itim pamtem ivemara
bar akonge.
6 Aruem dikavigha overiamin
miriamin anagava otogha
ua vongin uaghiri.
Ezi bizitam an fefer gav-
gavir kamin modoghan
kogham.
7 Ikiavira Itir Godin Araziba, da bar
guizbangira,
egha ikirimirir aghuim e
ganidi.
E nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir
Godin akabar ikiam.
Ezi fofoziba puvatizir darasi,
a fofozir aghuim me
ganidi.
8 Ikiavira Itir Godin akaba bar de-
ravira en sure gami.
An akar kaba en sure damuti, e
uan navir averiabar da bagh
bar akuegham.
An Akar Gavgaviba angazangarim
e ganidi,
egha fofozir bar aghuim en
nighnizibagh ariki.
9 Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an apen-
gan itir arazim,
a bar deragha zuegha ikia ma-
maghira iti.
Bizir Ikiavira Itir God damuasa
mikemezibar arazim,
a bar guizbangira deragha
voroghira zui.
10 Godin akam bar deragha bar gol
gafira.
E fo, gumaziba gol tuema, a
isigha golin aghuimram oto.
Guizbangira, Godin akam,
golin isigha bar derazir avirim
gafira.
Godin akam bar isingi, egha hani
gafira.
A guizbangira bar hanin
isingizim gafira.
11 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

19:1: Onger Akaba 8:1; 50:6; Rom 1:19-20 **19:4:** Rom 10:18 **19:6:** Onger Akaba 113:3 **19:7:** Onger Akaba 119:130 **19:8:** Onger Akaba 12:6; 36:9; 119:128 **19:9:** Onger Akaba 119:138; 119:142 **19:10:** Onger Akaba 119:72; 119:103; 119:127 **19:11:** Onger Akaba 17:4

Nin akaba fofozim na ganidi,
ki dar gin zuima,
nan dabirabim bar dera.

12 Tinara uabi uan osimtizir an itibagh fogham?
O Ikiavira Itir God, arazir kurar ki amizir maba, ki dagh fozir puvati.
Ni nan arazir kurar kaba batueghti,
ki nin damazimin zuegham.
13 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni bar deragh na geghuv nan ganti,
ki uabi fer arazim ko akaba batozir arazir kuram,
bar na gativaghan marki.
Kamaghin ki arazir kuratam damuan koghiva,
deravira ikiti osimtiziba nan puvatigham.

14 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan ifongiam kamakin,
ni nan migirigiaba ko nan navir averiamin aven itir nighnizibagh fogh dagh ifuegham.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan dagiar ekiamin min itima, ki nin aven uabi modi.
Ni nan Akurvazir Gumazimra!

20

Gumazim uabin akuragh midorozim damuasa God ko migei
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
1 Ni osimtizim ikiamin dughiamin,
Ikiavira Itir God nin dimdiam ikaragh nin akurvagham.
A en ovavim Jekopin God, a ni geghuv nin ganam.
2 A Saionin Mighsiamin ikia uan Dipenimin iti,
egh a uan akurvazim ni bagh anemadagh gavgavim ni daningam.
3 Ofan ni a bagha amiba, a bar dagh nighnigh,
egh nin ofan bar isia mighiribagh ifuegham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

4 Ni bizir tizim gifuegha navim a bagha ni dikafi,
God a isi ni daningam.
Bizir ni damuasa nighniziba,
a dar amighti da bar otivigham.
5 Ni uan apanibav sogh me abiraghti,
e bizir kam bagh bar akuegham.
E bizir kam ginighnigh uan Godin ziam fam.
E ghaze, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin azangsizir biziba,
an ada ikaragh da isi ni daningam.

6 Ki datirighin fo, Ikiavira Itir God,
uabi uan atrivir a ua baghavira misevezir kam, an an akurvasi.
A uan Nguibar aghuimin ikia, an azangsiziba barasi.
Egha uan gavgavimin an akurvazima,
a midorozimin uan apaniba abiri.
7 Gumazir maba nighnizir gavgavim uan midorozir karisbar ikia ghaze, da men akurvagham.
Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim uan hoziabar ikia ghaze, da men akurvagham.
Ezi eia, e nighnizir gavgavim uan Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin ikia

19:12: Onger Akaba 40:12; 51:1-2; 90:8 **19:13:** Onger Akaba 18:32; 25:11; 119:133 **19:14:** Onger Akaba 18:2; 31:5; 104:34 **20:4:** Onger Akaba 21:2 **20:5:** Onger Akaba 9:14; 60:4 **20:7:** Onger Akaba 33:16-17; Aghuzir Akaba 21:31; Aisaia 31:1

kamaghin fo, a en akur-
vagham.
8 Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba,
me asaghpora ira bar puvarisi.
E puvati.
E dikavigh tuivigh gavgav-
igham.

9 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ni atrivimin akuraghti a uan
apaniba abinigh.
E nin deir dughiabar,
ni en dimdiam ikaragh en
akuragh.

21

God atrivimin akurazi, an an ziam fe

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gavgavim
isa atrivim ganingizi, a bizir
kam bagha bar akonge.
Ni a gamizi, a uan apanibav
sogha me abira,
bizir kam bagha a
guizbangira bar
akonge.
2 Bizir a uan navir averiamin
ifongeziba
ni a ganigha gifa.
Bizir a iniasa nin azarazir kam,
ni an anogoroghezir puvati.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
3 Ni a bagha iza bizir aghuiba isa a
ganiga,
atrivimin dapanir asuar me
golin aghuimin ingarizim
isa,
an dapanim garu.
4 A ikirimirir aghuim bagha nin
azarazima, ni a isa a ganingi.
Guizbangira, ikirimirir a iki-
amin dughiaba, da bar ru-
aragh iki,
mamaghira ikiam.
5 Ni an akurazima, a gavgavim ko
ziar ekiam iti.
Ni uabi gavgavir ekiam ko ziar
ekiar kam a ganingi.
6 Bar guizbangira, ni bar der-
aghavirama a gami,
egh ni deraviram a damu kam-
aghira ikiam.
Ni an boroghira ikiti,
a bizir kam bagh bar
akuegham.
7 Atrivim nighnizir gavgavim
Ikiavira Itir Godin iti.
Godin Bar Pin Itir kam, an
apangkuvighavira iti,
kamaghin atrivim tugh
gavgavigh mamaghira
ikiam.

8 Ni uan agharimin uan apanibar
suigham.
Ni uan agharir guvimin, ni
gifongezir puvatizir darazir
suigham.
9 An azenaram otogh izamin
dughiamin,
avim bizibar isia da gevi
moghin, a me agivagham.
Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God puv
men ataram,
mati gumazim bizim tuvare-
mezi a bar iraghuzi moghin,
God me agivagham.
An aningagharim avimin
min men isi bar me
gasighasigham.
10 Ni, men ovavir borir nguazir
kamin gin otivamiba, ni
bar me misueghti me
arimighiregham.
Eghti men boritam ua nguazir
kamin ikian kogham.
11 Me arazir kuratabar pazi ni
damuasa, nighnigha akam
akirigha gifa.
Eghti men nighnizir kam, a
dagheba puvatigham.

21:4: Onger Akaba 61:5-6; 91:16 **21:6:** Onger Akaba 16:11; 45:7; Aposel 2:28 **21:7:** Onger Akaba 16:8 **21:9:** Onger Akaba 18:8; Aisaia 26:11; Malakai 4:1 **21:11:** Onger Akaba 2:1

12 Guizbangɨra, nɨ uan bariba men
guamɨn dagh asavamangɨtɨ,
me raghɨregh arɨ mangegham.

13 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ dɨkavigh
uan gavgavim sara izɨtɨ,
e ighiaba bangɨ nɨn gavgavir
ekiam fam.

22

Gumazim osɨmtɨzim ikia akurvazim bagha dia, egha ighiam banga God mɨnabi

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim gumazamizibav kemezɨ me tiarir kamɨn ighiam bange, “Mɨzarazimɨn asɨzir dian amebam.”

1 O nan God, nan God,
nɨ tizim bagha na ataki?
Nɨ manmaghsua saghon ikia nan
ararem baragha
nan akurvaghan aghua?

2 O nan God, kɨ aruebar nɨn deima,
nɨ na barazir puvatɨ.
Kɨ dɨmagaribar nɨn azangsɨghavɨra
ikia tong avughsir puvatɨ.

3 Ezɨ nɨrara bar deragha zuegha,
arazir aghuibaram amua,
uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itima, Israelia nɨn
ziam fe.

4 Fomɨra en ovaviba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti.
Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
itima,
nɨ men akurazɨ, men
apaniba me abɨrazir
puvatɨ.

5 Me nɨn diava araima, nɨ men
akuragha ua me ini.
Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavir me nɨn
itir kam,
a pura ghuzir puvatɨ.

6 Ezɨ kɨrara, kɨ gumazim puvatɨ, kɨ
pura apizir kuramɨn mɨn iti.
Gumazamiziba bar nan atara
na dɨpova na dɨkabɨra,
akɨriba igha na gasi.

7 Gumazamiziba bar nan gara akaba na gasa,
mɨzeba onga na garɨgha uan
dapaniba roi.

8 Me ghaze, “Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn iti.
A manmaghsua nɨn akuragha
ua nɨ inizir puvatɨ?
God nɨ gifongegha nɨ bagha bar
akonge,
egha manmaghsua a nɨn akurazir puvatɨ?”

9 O God, nɨ nan amebamɨn navir
averiamɨn na inigha azenan
na atɨzɨ,
kɨ uan amebamɨn otem
apavɨra itima,
nɨ na geghuva deragha
nan gari.

10 Nan amebam na batezir
dughiamɨn iza datɨrɨghɨn, kɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti.
Nan amebam na batezir
dughiamra, nɨ nan Godɨn iti.

11 Osɨmtɨzim bar nan boroghɨn
izegha gɨvazɨ,
nan akurvaghamin gumaziba
puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ nan
saghon ikian markɨ!

12 Nan apanir avɨriba bulmakaun
apuribar mɨn na ekɨarugha
gɨfa.
Me mati, Distrik Basanɨn bulmakaun gavgaviba.

13 Me, laion uan akam akara
asɨzibav sogha dagh
asɨghasɨzi moghɨn,
me na gasɨghasɨghasava ami.

14 Nan gavgaviba bar gɨfa,

22:1: Onger Akaba 10:1; Matyu 27:46; Mak 15:34 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 42:3; 88:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 78:53; 107:6 **22:6:** Jop 25:6; Onger Akaba 31:11; Aisaia 41:14; 49:7 **22:7:** Aisaia 53:3; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29; Luk 23:35 **22:8:** Matyu 27:43 **22:9:** Onger Akaba 71:5-6 **22:10:** Aisaia 46:3; 49:1 **22:11:** 2 Atriviba 14:26; Onger Akaba 72:12; Aisaia 63:5 **22:14:** Onger Akaba 73:26; Daniel 5:6

mati me dipam nguazim gingezi a ghua pura gifa.
Nan namnamin aghariba bar nan apunapuni.
Kendel purama emira uaghiri moghin,
nan navir averiam purama amiragha uaghiri.
15 Nan kuarmizim miner bighizir mamin min na misingi.
Ezi nan mizem iza nan akatorimin aven pura itoroghav iti.
Ni na ataghizi,
ki nguazir minemeniamin min irighav ikia bar ovengasava ami.
16 Gumazir kuraba bar na ekiarugha gifa,
mati afiaba bar asizim okarigha gifa.
Me nan suemning ko dafarimning ginivaghasi.
17 Nan aghariba bar azenim girezi,
gumazir kaba nan ganigha na dipova bar akonge.
18 Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira uari daningasa,
da bagha satu gikararai.

19 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan saghon ikian marki.
Ni nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
ni zuamira izi nan akuragh.
20 Ni nan akuraghti men midorozir sabam na atughan kogham.
Ni nan akuraghti, gumazir afiabar min itir kaba na misueghti ki aremeghan kogham.
Ki angamira ikivira ikiam.
21 Laionba asizir atiabav sogha da api moghin, me na agivasa.
Egha bulmakaun atiabar min uan kombar na ginivasa.
Kamaghin amizi, ni nan akuragh men dafariba da ua na inigh.

22 Ki uan adarazir tongin iki nin ziamin gun me mikimam.
Gumazamiziba uari akuvamin danganimin,
ki men tongin iki nin ziam fam.
23 Ki kamagh mikim suam,
“Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an apengan iti darasi, ia an ziam fi.
Ia Jekopin ovavir boriba, ia ziar ekiam a daning.
Ia Israelia, ia an damazimin tugh an ziam pirafi.”
24 Gumazamizir onganaraziba,
a men osimtizibar gara pura da ataghirazir puvati.
A kamaghin migeir puvati, men osimtiziba pura biziba.
A men saghon itir puvati.
A men azangsiziba barasi.

25 Gumazamiziba uari akuvagh nin ziam famin dughiamin,
ki ni amizir biziba bagh nin ziamra fam.
Egh gumazamizir nin atiatia nin apengan itibar damazimin,
ki fomira nin ofa damuasa akam akirizir biziba,
ki ni bagh dar damuam.
26 Gumazamizir onganaraziba,
me damasa ifongezi moghin, dami bar izivagh ikiam.
Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin boroghin zuiba, me an ziam pirafi.
Men naviba amiragh deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam.
27 Nguazimin itir ikiziba bar,
me Ikiavira Itir God ginighnigh,
a bagh izi an guamin teviba apirigh an ziam fam.

22:15: Onger Akaba 38:10 **22:18:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 **22:19:** Onger Akaba 22:11; 70:5 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 34:4; 118:5 **22:22:** Onger Akaba 40:10; Hibru 2:12 **22:24:** Onger Akaba 31:22; 69:17; 69:33; Hibru 5:7 **22:25:** Onger Akaba 35:18; 40:9-10; 61:8 **22:26:** Onger Akaba 40:16; 69:32 **22:27:** Onger Akaba 2:8; 82:8; 86:9 **22:28:** Onger Akaba 47:7-8; Sekaraia 14:9

28 Me fogh suam,
Ikiavɨra Itir God atrivimɨn ikia,
kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh gativagha men gari.

29 Bar guizbangɨra, gumazamizir uarira uari feba, an guamɨn teviba apɨrigh an ziam fam.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir ovengasava amiba,
me bar Godɨn guamɨn teviba apɨrigh an ziam pɨrafam.
30 Gumazamizir gɨn otivamiba, Ekiamɨn ingangarim damuam.
Gumazamiziba, uan ovavir borir gɨn otivamiba,
me an akamɨn gun me mɨkɨmam.
31 Gumazamizir men amebaba tɨghar me batamiba, me gɨn otivightɨ, me me mɨkɨm suam,
"God uabɨ uan gumazamizibar akuragha ua me ini."

23

Ikiavɨra Itir God, a na geghuvir gumazim

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

1 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a gumazir deragha uan sipsipbagh eghuva dar garimɨn mɨn iti.
Kamaghɨra, a deragha na geghuva nan gari.
Kamaghɨn kɨ bizitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ.
2 A na inigha ghua grazir aghuiba itir danganimɨn na atɨzɨ,
kɨ dagh isɨn irav iti.
A na inigha dɨpar aghuiba itir danganibar zuima,
kɨ dar boroghɨn avughsa iti.
3 A gavgavir igiam na ganɨdi.
A fomɨra uan ziar ekiam bangɨn mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
a na inigha tuavir aghuibara zui.
4 O God, nɨ na ko iti.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ danganir zarimɨn mangɨva ovevemɨn tuavir mɨtarmemɨn mangɨ,
egh bizir kurabar atiatingan kogham.
Nɨ uan asadivir aghorir sipsipbagh eghuvimɨn suirazɨ,
kɨ an gara fo, nɨ na geghuv deragh nan ganam.
Kamaghɨn, nan navim bar nan dera.

5 Nɨ na bagha daghem gamigha azenara na dafazɨ,
nan apaniba bar nan gari.
Nɨ nan diazɨ kɨ iza nɨ ko aperazɨ,
nɨ borem isa nan dapanim ginge.
Ezɨ nan itarim bar izɨvagha fasfagha iri.
6 Bar guizbangɨra, nɨn arazir aghuim ko apangkuvir arazim,
dughiabar zurara na ko ikiam.
Eghtɨ kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ikɨ
mamaghɨra ikiam.

24

God a bar atrivir ekiam

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn bizibara.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar
uaghan an bizibara.
2 An ongarir konibar aven mati akɨnir guariba asegha,
nguazimɨn ingarigha a isava dɨpar kabagh isɨn anefazɨ

22:29: Onger Akaba 89:48 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 102:18; 102:28 **22:31:** Onger Akaba 71:18; 78:6 **23:1:** Onger Akaba 34:9-10; Aisaia 40:11; Jon 10:11; 1 Pita 2:25 **23:2:** Onger Akaba 36:8; Esekiel 34:14; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **23:3:** Onger Akaba 5:8; 19:7; 85:13 **23:4:** Onger Akaba 16:8; 27:1; Aisaia 43:2; Maika 7:14 **23:5:** Onger Akaba 78:19; 92:10; Luk 7:46 **23:6:** Onger Akaba 25:7; 25:10; 27:4-6; 2 Korin 5:1 **24:1:** Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godɨn Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 50:12; 1 Korin 10:26 **24:2:** Onger Akaba 104:5; 136:6; 2 Pita 3:5

a bar gavgafi.

3 Tinara Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanangam?
Tinara an Dɨpenimɨn aven
mangam?
4 Gumazamizir kamagh amiba,
merara an aven mangam.
Men navir averiaba ko, me amir
araziba ko, nɨghnɨziba zue,
egha asebar ziaba fer pu-
vatɨgha,
igharaz darazi ko akam
akɨrigha egha gɨn me gi-
farir puvatɨ.
5 Kamagh amir darasi, Ikiavɨra Itir
God deragh me damu,
ua me inigh men akuragh me
dɨpon suam,
me nan damazimɨn dera,
egha osɨmtɨziba puvatɨ.
6 Gumazamizir kamagh amiba, kar
me God buri.
Me Jekopɨn Godɨn boroghɨra
ghua
a baghavɨra iti.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

7 Ia tiar akaba, ia uari kuighiregh!
Ia tiar akar fomɨra itiba, ia bar
arokegh.
Eghtɨ Atrivir Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim aven izam.
8 Atrivir Gavgavir Bar Ekiam Itir
kam, a tinara?
A Ikiavɨra Itir God uabɨ.
A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia
uan apanibav sogha me abɨri.
9 Ia tiar akar ekiaba, ia uari
kuighiregh!
Ia, tiar akar fomɨra itiba, ia bar
arokegh.
Eghtɨ Atrivir Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim aven izam.
10 Atrivir Gavgavir Bar Ekiam Itir
kam, a tinara?
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim,
a guizbangɨra Atrivir Gav-
gavir Bar Ekiam!
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

25

*Gumazim, God an daroriba der-
agh dar ganɨva a ko ikiasa, a God ko
mɨgei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God,
kɨ datɨrɨghɨn uan navir ave-
riamɨn aven nɨn ziam fava
nɨn azai.
2 Nɨ nan God, ezɨ kɨ nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nɨrara iti.
O God, nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir
kam pura mangɨghtɨ kɨ
aghumsɨghan aghua.
Nɨ nan akuraghtɨ,
nan apaniba na abɨragh na
dɨpovan kogham.
3 Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nɨn itiba,
apaniba me abɨn aghumsɨzim
me danɨngan kogham.
Gumazamizir pura nɨn akaba ba-
toziba,
merara aghumsɨzim iniam.

4 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ uan arazir
aghuiba nan akakagh.
Egh tuavir kɨ mangamiba, nɨ
dar nan sure damu.
5 Nɨ nan God, nɨ nan akuragha ua
na ini.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ uan guizɨn
akamɨn gɨn mangamin
arazibar nan sure damutɨ,
kɨ dughiabar zurara
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
ikiam.

24:3: Onger Akaba 15:1 **24:4:** Onger Akaba 15:4; Aisaia 33:15-16; Matyu 5:8; 1 Timoti 2:8 **24:6:** Onger Akaba 27:8; 105:4 **24:7:** Aisaia 26:2; Hagai 2:7; Malakai 3:1 **25:1:** Onger Akaba 86:4; 143:8 **25:2:** Onger Akaba 31:1; 41:11 **25:3:** Aisaia 49:23 **25:4:** Onger Akaba 27:11; 86:11 **25:5:** Onger Akaba 40:1; 43:3; 79:9 **25:6:** Onger Akaba 98:3; 103:17

6 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin arazir
aghuim ko apangkuvir
arazir ni e gamiba,
da fomira ikia iza datirighin iti.
Ni datirighin ua dagh
nighnighiva dar amu
mangiviira iki.
7 Ki uan igiamra ikiava amizir
arazir kuraba, ko nan arazir
akaba batoziba,
ni dagh nighnighan marki.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ni deragha na
gamua bar nan apangkufi,
kamaghin amizi ni na
ginighnigh.

8 Ikiavira Itir God bar dera, ezi an
araziba bar guizbangira.
Kamaghin amizi, a gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
a uan arazibar gin man-
gasa men sure gami.
9 Gumazamizir uari abira an apen-
gan itiba,
a men faragha ghua tuavim
men akakazima, me arazir
aghuibaram ami.
Egha arazir a ifongezibar
men sure gami.
10 Gumazim Ikiavira Itir Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
ko an Akar Gavgavibar gin
zuima,
an an apangkuvighavira iti.
Egha a mikemezi moghira deragha
bizibagh amua,
uan nighnizim gighavkirir pu-
vati.

11 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan arazir
kuraba bar aviraseme.
Kamaghin, ni uan ziam bagh
uan akar dikirizimin gin
mangi,
nan arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.
12 Gumazir Ikiavira Itir Godin atia-
tia an apengan itim,
Godra, a bagha atizir tuavir
aghuim an akaghti,
an an mangam.
13 Gumazir kam zurara dabirabir
aghuim inivira ikiam.
Eghti an ovavir boriba nguazir
aghuir kam inighti,
a men nguazim gavagh iki
kamaghira ikiam.
14 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatia an apengan itiba,
a men namakam gami.
Egha uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
azenara anekazi
me a gifo.

15 Ki zurara uabin akurvaghasa
Ikiavira Itir Godin gara a
mizuai,
ezi a bizir na gasighasighasava
amibar aven ua na isi.

16 O God, ki uabira ikia osimtizim
aterima nan gavgaviba bar
gifa.
Kamaghin amizi ni nan
kuarkuvigh na bagh izi.
17 Osimtiziba nan navimin aven
ikia ekiva ghuavira iti.
Ni nan akuraghti osimtizir
kaba na abinan marki.
18 Ni nan osimtiziba ko mizazibar
gan,
egh nan arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.
19 Ni ge, nan apaniba bar
avirasemegha,
bar nan aghuagha guizbangira
nan apanim gami.
20 Ni nan akuragh deragh nan
ganti,
me na abinti ki aghumsighan
kogham.
Nirara nan akurvasi,

25:7: Jop 13:26; Onger Akaba 31:19; 51:1 **25:8:** Onger Akaba 32:8; 86:5; 92:15 **25:9:** Onger Akaba 23:3; 27:11 **25:10:** Onger Akaba 40:11; 103:18 **25:11:** Ua Me Ini 34:9; Onger Akaba 79:9 **25:13:** Onger Akaba 69:36; Aghuzir Akaba 1:33; Jeremaia 23:6 **25:14:** Jenesis 17:1; Jop 29:4; Aghuzir Akaba 3:32 **25:15:** Onger Akaba 123:2; 124:7 **25:16:** Onger Akaba 69:16; 143:4 **25:17:** Onger Akaba 40:12; 107:6 **25:18:** Onger Akaba 31:7; 103:3 **25:19:** Onger Akaba 3:1-2; 9:13

ezi ki ni bagha iza nin aven
modi.
21 Nin araziba dera, egha bar
guizbangira.
Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim nin
ikia ni mizua ghaze,
ni zurara na geghuv der-
agh nan gan.

22 O God, ni uan gumazamiziba Is-
raelia ua me inighti,
osimtizir kaba ua me abinan
kogham.

26

Arazir kuratam itir puvatizir gumazim God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nighnizir
gavgavim pamtem nin iti,
egha nin damazimin arazir ku-
ratam gamizir puvati.
Kamaghin, ni nan gun
mikim suam, ki gumazir
aghuim.
2 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar nan
araziba ko, nan nighniziba
ko, nan navim tuisigh ingan-
garim na danigh,
deragh na gifogh.
3 Guizbangira, nin apangkuvim
nan faragha ghua tuavim
nan akakasi.
Ni na mikemezi moghira der-
agha bizibagh amua zurara
nan faragha zui,
ezi ki zurara nin guizin
arazimin gin zui.
4 Ki ifavaribagh amir gumazamiz-
iba ko arua
me ko apiav itir puvati.
5 Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar gin daruan bar
aghuagha
me gitavirasi.
6 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan da-
fariba ruegha kamagh uabi
akagha ghaze,
ki osimtiziba puvati.
Egha ki iza nin ofa gamir dakozir
miriamin arua
nin ziam fe.
7 Ki ni minabava ni bagha onger
akar mam banga
nin ingangarir bar aghuir ni
amizibar gun migei.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, Dipenir ni itim
ki bar a gifonge.
Danganir kam, nin angazan-
garim ko gavgavir ekiam
bar a gizivagha iti.

9 Ki fo, mati amizim uan dipenim
bar anevia ghuzi moghin,
ni gin gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba avigh
mangi
na sara inigh mangan
marki.
Egh uaghan gumazir gumaz-
ibav sozi me ariaghiriba,
ni me sara na gasighasighan
ki aghua.
10 Gumazamizir kaba,
me zurara arazir kurabar
amuasavira ikia,
egha dagiaba isa arazir
kurabar amuasa gu-
mazir igharazibagh
ivesi.

11 Ezi ki uabi, ki nin damazimin
arazir kuratam gamizir pu-
vati.
Eghti ni nan kuarkuvigh ua na
inigh.
12 Ki nguazir aghuimra tugha gav-
gafi.
Bizitam na gasighasighsi
damuva avegham.
Ki gumazamizir aviribar tongin iki,

25:21: Onger Akaba 41:12 **25:22:** Onger Akaba 130:8 **26:1:** 2 Atriviba 20:3; Onger Akaba 28:7; Aghuzir Akaba 20:7 **26:2:** Onger Akaba 17:3; 139:23; Sekaraia 13:9 **26:3:** 2 Atriviba 20:3 **26:4:** Onger Akaba 1:1 **26:5:** Onger Akaba 1:1; 31:6; 139:21-22 **26:6:** Onger Akaba 73:13 **26:9:** 1 Samuel 25:29; Onger Akaba 28:3 **26:10:** Godin Araziba 16:19; 1 Samuel 8:3; Aisaia 33:15 **26:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22; 40:2; 107:32

egh Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.

27

Godɨn ziam fava a ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a nan angazangarim ko nan Akurvazir Gumazim.
Ezɨ kɨ gumazitamɨn atiatingan kogham.
Ikiavɨra Itir God, a dɨpenir gavgavimɨn mɨn na modogha na geghuva nan garima,
kɨ atiatir puvatɨ.
2 Mati afiam asɨzimɨn tuzibar amasava ami moghɨn,
nan apaniba na gasɨghasɨghsɨ izɨva,
bizibagh asaghpor iregham.
3 Mɨdorozir gumazir avɨriba bar na ekɨarughamin dughiamɨn,
kɨ atiatingan kogham.
Nan apaniba na ko mɨsoghsɨ izamin dughiamɨn,
kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikɨ egh tugh gavgavigham.

4 Kɨ bizir vamɨra bagha Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn azaragha gɨfa.
Bizir kɨ bar ifongezimra kara:
kɨ angamɨra itir dughiamɨn,
kɨ an Dɨpenimrama aven ikiam.
Kɨ an ganganir aghuimɨn gan an boroghɨn ikɨ bar akueghasa.
Kɨ an Dɨpenimɨn ikɨ a baghvɨra ikɨva an nɨghnɨzim gɨfofoghsɨ an azangam.
5 Eghtɨ osɨmtɨziba otivamin dughiamɨn
a uan Dɨpenimɨn bar deravɨra na modogham.
A na isɨ uan Purirpenimɨn aven na modogham.
A na isɨ dagɨar gavgavimɨn pɨn mar na afagham.
6 Nan apanir na okarigha itiba, kɨ bar me abɨragham.
Egh bar akongegh dɨmɨva arang an Purirpenimɨn a bagh ofa damuam.
Egh onger akabar amu Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.

7 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨn deir dughiamɨn,
nɨ nan kuarkuvigh nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragh na ikarvagh.
8 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ kamagh na mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ bar na nan boroghɨra izɨ na baghavɨra ikɨ
na gɨfofoghsɨ nan azangsɨgh.”
Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ ko ikɨsɨ bar nɨn boroghɨra mangam.
9 Nɨ uabɨ nan mongan markɨ.
Kɨ nɨn ingangarir gumazim, nɨ nan God, nan Akurvazir Gumazim.
Nɨ dughiar avɨribar nan akurvasi.
Nɨ nan atar nan aghuagh, egh na ataghɨraghan markɨ.
10 Dughiar mabar nan amebam ko afeziam akɨrim na gasaragha nan aghuaghuasi,
ezɨ nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ na geghuva deragha nan gari.

11 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ damuasa nɨ ifongezir araziba, nɨ dar nan sure damu.
Kɨ apanir avɨriba iti,
kamaghɨn nɨ tuavir aghuimra nan akaghtɨ kɨ an mangam.

27:1: Onger Akaba 118:14; Aisaia 33:2; 60:20; Maika 7:8 **27:2:** Onger Akaba 9:3; 14:4 **27:3:** Jop 4:6; Onger Akaba 3:6 **27:4:** Onger Akaba 18:6; 23:6 **27:5:** Onger Akaba 17:8; 31:20; 40:2; 50:15 **27:6:** Onger Akaba 3:3; 107:22 **27:7:** Onger Akaba 4:3; 13:3; 61:1 **27:8:** Onger Akaba 34:4; 105:4; Amos 5:6 **27:9:** Onger Akaba 6:1; 40:17; 69:17; 94:14 **27:10:** Aisaia 40:11; 49:15; Jon 16:32; 2 Timoti 4:16-18 **27:11:** Onger Akaba 5:8; 25:4; 86:11 **27:12:** Godɨn Araziba 19:18; Matyu 26:60; Aposel 9:1

12 Ni na ateghti nan apaniba na
inigh me ifongezi moghin na
damuan marki.
Me akar ifavaribagh amua
egha atiatim na ganidi.

13 Nighnizir gavgavir kam nan
ikiavira itima, ki kamaghin
fo,
ki nguazir kamin angamira iki
ganti,
God deraghvira uan gu-
mazamizibar amuam.
14 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira
Itir Godin iki a bagh
mizuam.
Nin navim osiman marki.
Ni tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki
mangiti
a izi nin akuragham.

28

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, nirara dagiar
gavgavimin min na modozi,
ki nin apazangin itima ni na
geghufi.
Ki uabin akurvaghsi nin dimamin
dughiamin,
ni gumazir kuarir onganimin
min na baraghan koghan
marki.
Ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba, ni da
baraghan koghti,
ki ti ovegh mangi Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin mangigham.
2 Ni orakigh, ki uabin akurvaghsi
uan dafarimning fegh
nin Dipenimin akagh nin
dimiva arangti,
ni nan kuarkuvigh nan
akuragh.

3 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
me akar isingtiziba uan na-
makaba ko dav gia, egha
men navir averiaba bar
ikufi,
ni gumazir kamaghin
amiba sara na abiraghan
marki.
4 Gumazamizir kamagh amiba,
ni me amir arazir kaba
ikarvagh ivezir kuram me
daning.
Bizir kurar manam me a gami,
ni anarira ikaragh uam
a isi ivezimin min me
daning.
5 Ikiavira Itir God me bagha amizir
ingangarir ekiaba me dagh
nighnizir puvatigha ghaze,
a uan dafarimningin bizir eki-
atam gamizir puvati.
Kamaghin, a me gasighasigh
bar me kuavare-
megham.

6 Ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fe.
Guizbangira, ki uabin akur-
vaghasa a ko mikemezi a na
baraki.
7 Ikiavira Itir God uabi gavgavim
isa na ganiga,
nan oramin min ikia na modi.
Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
A nan akurvagha na gamima,
ki uan navir averiamin, a
bagha bar akuegha
onger akabagh amua a
minabi.

8 Ikiavira Itir Godin gumazamiz-
iba, a uabi men gavgavim.
Egha atrivir a ua bagha in-
abazim,
a uabi a geghuva deragha
an akurvasi.
9 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan gu-
mazamizibar akuragh.
Kar gumazamizir ni ua
baghavira inabaziba,
ni deraghvira me damu.

27:13: Jeremaia 11:19 **27:14:** Onger Akaba 62:5; Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Aisaia 25:9 **28:1:** Onger Akaba 83:1; 88:4; 143:7 **28:2:** Onger Akaba 5:7; 138:2 **28:3:** Onger Akaba 26:9; 55:21; Jeremaia 9:8 **28:4:** 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 18:6; 22:12 **28:5:** Jop 34:27; Aisaia 5:12 **28:7:** Onger Akaba 13:5; 18:2; 22:4 **28:9:** 1 Atriviba 8:51-53

Ni sipsipbar garir gumazimin min,
me inigh me ater mangi,
deragh men gan kamaghira iki.

29

Godin dimdiam, e aminim ko amozir ekiamin aven a barasi
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ia Godin Nguibamin itir enselin gavgaviba,
ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
Ia an gavgavim ko an ziar ekiam bagh bar akongegh.
2 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziar ekiamin gun mikim.
Egh an damazimin zuegh iki an ziam fi.

3 Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim ongaribagh isin izima, da bar a barasi.
Godin Gavgavir Bar Ekiam Itim, araribar min pamten dagarvasi.
An akam ongarimin danganiba bar dagh isin pamten dagarvagha da avara.
4 Ikiavira Itir Godin dagarvaziba gavgaviba dar iti.
A dagarvazima, gumazamiziba a baragha an atiatia an ziam fe.
5 Ikiavira Itir Godin dagarvazima,
an tiarim Lebanonin kantrin itir temer sidaba apiragharisi.
6 A Lebanonin kantrin mighsiabagh amizi,
da bulmakaun nguzibar min uari ekura uanaga izaghiri.
A Hermonin Mighsiam gamizi,
a bulmakaun apurir igiabar min uari ekura uanaga izaghiri.
7 Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim otiva onimarim gamima a taghtasi.
8 Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim,
a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim gamima, a nighava agoi.
Guizbangira, a Kadesin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim gamizi,
a puvira nighava agoi.
9 Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim pamtem asizir atiabagh amima,
da agoa otamin dughiaba ataghiragha puram oti.
Ezi ruarimin ter afarir angamtiziba purama asiaghira iri.
Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven itir gumazamiziba bar pamtem dia ghaze,
"God uabira gavgavim ko ziar ekiam iti!"

10 Ikiavira Itir God uan atrivir dabirabim gaperagha ongarir konibagh ativagha dar gari.
A en atrivimin ikia, egh mamaghira ikiam.
11 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumazamiziba gavgavim me ganiga,
deragha me gamua dabirabir aghuim ko navir amirizim me ganidi!

30

Gumazir mam God minaba a ko migei
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam banga egha Godin Dipenim a baghavirama a ginaba.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan osimtiziba na abirazi,
ni ua na fegha anabogha nan akura.
Egha nan apaniba ataghizi me na dipovezir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam bagha bar akuegha nin ziam fe.
2 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
ki uabin akurvaghasa nin dei,
ezi ni nan arimariam gamizi ki ua dera.

29:1: Onger Akaba 96:7-9 **29:2:** 2 Eghaghaniba 20:21 **29:10:** Jenesis 6:17; Jop 38:8; 38:25; Onger Akaba 28:8 **30:2:** Onger Akaba 6:2; 88:13; 103:3 **30:3:** Onger Akaba 28:1; 86:13

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki atam are-
meghai, ezi ni na gamizi ki
ua dikafi.
Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin ghugha gifa.
Ezi ikirimirir ki itir kam, ni
ua na ganingi.

4 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin gumazamiz-
iba, ia a bagh onger akabar
amu
an ziar bar zuezim fi.
Egh bizir an amizibagh
nighnigh a minabi.
5 Guizbangira, a en atarir adariba,
da dughiar otevimra iti.
Ezi dughiar e nguazir kamin
itimin,
a uan navim sara e
gifongegha deragha e
gami.
Dimangan en temeriba iregham,
egh amimzaraghan e deragh
iki bar akuegham.

6 Ki deragha ikia ghaze,
"Bizitam na munamadaghan
kogham."
7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan navim
sara na gifongegha deragha
na gamizi,
ki mati mighsiar mam tugha
gavgafi.
Ni nan modozir dughiamin,
ki bar puvirama atiati.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni ko migia
pamten nin dia nin azai.
Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.
9 Ki oveghti bizir aghuir tizitam
otogham?
Ki ti dagiar torimin magirighti,
bizir kam tinan akuragham?
Gumazamizir oveaghueziba me ti
ua nin ziam fam?
Me ti ua dikavigh mikim suam,
ni me mikemezi moghira zu-
rara ni me bagha deragha
bizibagh ami?
Bar puvatigham.
10 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni na baregh
nan apangkufigh.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan
Akurvazir Gumazimin iki!

11 Ni nan navir osimtizim batoghezi
ki bar akuegha ighiabagh ami.
Ki faragha azirakar korotiaba
aghui,
ezi datirighin ni nan azirakar
korotiaba suegha,
nan azirakam oteghavkinizi
nan navim derazi ki bar
akonge.
12 Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan akam
dukuaghan kogham.
Ki uan navir averiamin onger
akabar amu egh nin ziam
fam.
Egh zurara ni minabivira
ikiam.

31

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin apengan itiba a deragha men gari

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim ginighnigha onger akam osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin aven
modoghti
ni na geghuv deragh nan
ganasa, kamaghin ki ni
bagha ize.
Ni na ateghti nan apaniba na
abinti,
ki aghumsighan kogham.
Ni zurara arazir aghuim gami.
Egh ni uan arazir aghuir
kamin gin mangi nan
akuragh!
2 Ni nan dimdiam baregh zuamira
nan akuragh!
Ni dagiar ekiamin min na
modogh.
Ni divazir gavgavimin min iki na
ekiarughti,

30:4: Ua Me Ini 3:15; Onger Akaba 135:13; 149:1 **30:5:** Onger Akaba 103:9; Aisaia 26:20; 2 Korin 4:17 **30:6:** Jop 29:18; Onger Akaba 10:6; 62:2; 62:6 **30:11:** Fofozir Gumazim 3:4; Aisaia 20:2; Jeremaia 31:13 **31:1:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 71:1; Aisaia 49:23 **31:2:** Onger Akaba 71:2

nan apaniba na abinan kogham.
3 Guizbangira, ni uabi nan dagiar ekiamin min iti.
Ni nan divazir bar gavgavimin min ikia deragha na geghufi.
Ni uan ziar ekiam bangin, ni fomira mikemezi moghin,
ki zui naghin, ni nan faragh mangi nan akua na geghuv.
4 Ni nan danganir mogomemin min iti.
Nan apaniba modogha na bagha gurazir azuazir kam,
ni nan akuraghti a nan suighan kogham.
5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi.
Ni guizin arazibagh amir God,
ni nan akuragha ua na inigha gifa.

6 Marvir guar gavgaviba puvatizibar ziaba fer gumazamiziba,
ni bar men aghua.
Ezi ko,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.
7 Ni zurara nan apangkufi,
kamaghin ki ni bagha bar akonge.
Guizbangira, bizir kurar na bativiba, ni bar dar gari.
Egha nan navir averiamin aven itir osimtiziba,
ni bar dagh fo.
8 Ni nan akurazi
ki apanibar dafaribar itir puvati.
Ni nan akurazi ki deragha iti.

9 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki osimtizir ekiam ikia,
egha azia ghua nan damazimning bezi,
nan gavgaviba bar gifa.
Kamaghin, ni nan apangkufigh.
10 Osimtizir kam, na gamua nan ikirimirim otefe.
Ki aziavira iti, egh kamaghin ki dughiar ruarimin ikeghan kogham.
Osimtizir ekiam nan itima, ki gavgaviba puvati.
Nan agharapaniba nan amiraghamirasi.
11 Nan apaniba na dipova na migei.
Ezi nan namakaba nan aghuagha akar kurabar na migei.
Ezi nan roroaba uaghan nan atiatia ghaze,
God ivezir kuram a ganidi.
Ki tuavimin zuir dughiabar,
gumaziba nan gara nan ari.
12 Gumazim aremezi gumazamiziba bar a gin amadazi moghin,
me na gin amada.
Ki mati, nguazir minem bighizi,
me na makuni.
13 Ki orazi, apanir aviriba uari akuva girakirangin moghin aghumra uariv gei.
Me atiatim na daningasa uari akuva na gasighasighasa akam misosi.
Egh na misueghti ki aremeghasa uariv gei.

14 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.
15 Ki datirighin itir ikirimirir kam,
ki a isa nin dafarim gati.
Ni nan akuragh
nan apanir nan agintizibar dafaribar ua na inigh.
16 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni uan guam na mituazi an angazangarim na gisirazi moghin,
kamaghira ni bar na gifuegh nan boroghira iki.

31:3: Onger Akaba 18:2; 23:3; 25:11 **31:5:** Luk 23:46; Aposel 7:59 **31:8:** Onger Akaba 18:19 **31:10:** Onger Akaba 32:3; 102:3 **31:12:** Onger Akaba 88:4-5 **31:13:** Jeremaia 6:25; 20:3; 20:10; Matyu 27:1 **31:16:** Diboboniba 6:25-26; Onger Akaba 4:6; 67:1

Ni zurara nan apangkuvighavira iti.
Kamaghin, ni nan akurvagh!
17 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin azangsisi, ni nan akuragham.
Ni apanibar amamangatighti me na abiraghti ki aghumsizim inian marki.
Gumazir kuraba mar ikuvighiva aghumsigh.
Me mar oveng mangi Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiri,
egh akabar kumigh iki.
18 Gumazir kaba uari fa akaba batogha,
gumazir aghuiba dipova akar kurabar me migei.
Egha ifavarir akabav gei.
Ni me gasighasighti, me uam akaba akaran kogham.

19 Gumazir nin atiatia nin apengan itiba,
ni men akurvaghasa bizir aghuir aviriba me bagha dagh ami.
Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nin ikia nin aven modiba,
ni deravira me gami.
Egha gumazamizibar damazibar ni zurara men akurvasi.
20 Men apaniba me gasighasighasa akabar kiri,
eghti dughiar kamin, ni me avaragh deraghvira me geghuvti
me me gasighasighan kogham.
Me nin dafarimin apengan ikiti,
apanibar akar kuraba me gasighasighan kogham.

21 Ikiavira Itir God bar nan apangkufi,
ezi ki ghaze, ki an ziam fam!
Nan apaniba na ekiarugha na gasighasighasava amima,
God uan gavgavimin nan akurazi ki deravira iti.
22 Ki faragha bar atiatigha kamagh nighnisi,
Ikiavira Itir God, ni na batoghezi ki ua nin boroghin itir pu
Puvati, ni nan ararem baregha nan akura.

23 Ia gumazamizir God baghavira itiba,
ia bar moghira a gifongegh!
Gumazamizir zurara an gin zuiba,
a bar deraghavira me geghuva men gari.
Egha gumazir uari fa akaba batoziba,
a ivezir kuram me ganidi.
24 Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,
ia uan navibar aven atiatingan kogh,
egh tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki.

32

Gumazim uan arazir kurabar gun God migeima, an an arazir kuraba gin amada

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamaghin a dibori, Maskil.
1 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuraba gin amadagha da avara,
eghti gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.
2 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God men arazir kuram mengvira ikian koghti,
arazir ifavaritam an ikian kogham,

31:17: 1 Samuel 2:9; Onger Akaba 25:2; 115:17 **31:18:** 1 Samuel 2:3; Onger Akaba 12:3; Jut 1:15 **31:19:** Aisaia 64:4; 1 Korin 2:9 **31:20:** Jop 5:21; Onger Akaba 27:5; 32:7 **31:21:** 1 Samuel 23:7; Onger Akaba 17:7 **31:22:** Aisaia 38:11-12; Jona 2:4 **31:24:** Onger Akaba 27:14 **32:1:** Onger Akaba 85:2; 103:3 **32:1:** Rom 4:7-8 **32:2:** Jon 1:47; 2 Korin 5:19

eghtɨ gumazamizir kaba
bar akuegham.

3 O God, kɨ uan arazir kurabar gun
nɨ mɨkemezir puvatɨgha,
dɨmagariba ko aruebar ara ka-
maghɨra ikia
ghua nan aghariba bar
nan amɨra.
4 Dɨmagariba ko arueba, nɨ ivezir
kuram na ganɨngizɨ
nan gavgaviba bar gɨfa.
Mati aruer ekiam
nguazim gaboima a bar
mɨsɨngi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ uan arazir kuraba
bar dar gun Ikiavɨra Itir God
mɨkemezɨ,
an ada gɨn amadagha gɨfa.
Egha kɨ uan arazir kuratam mod-
ozir puvatɨ,
kɨ bar da aghurigha nɨ
mɨkeme.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

6 Kamaghɨn dera, nɨn gumazamiz-
iba osɨmtɨziba bativ,
egh zurara nɨ ko mɨkɨmtɨ,
osɨmtɨzim aperiar ekiamɨn mɨn me
avigh mangɨsɨ izɨ,
me avigh mangɨghan kogham.
7 Nɨrara nan mogomer danganim,
kɨ nɨn aven modima osɨmtɨziba
na abɨrir puvatɨ.
Kɨ osɨmtɨzibar aven itima,
nɨ na ekɨarugha nan akurvasi.
Kamaghɨn kɨ pamten dia
ighiabagh amua nɨn
ziam fe.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

8 Ikiavɨra Itir God ghaze,
Tuavir nɨ mangamim,
kɨ nɨn sure damu deragh nɨ
gegharaghtɨ, nɨ an mangam.
Kɨ deravɨra nɨn sure damu
egh nɨn gan nɨ geghu-
vam.
9 Nɨ hoziaba ko donkibar mɨn on-
ganan markɨ,
mati me ain ko benir ruaribar
men akabagh aghuigha me
getuima me izi.
Puvatɨghtɨ me izeghan
kogham.
10 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
osɨmtɨzir avɨriba bativam.
Ezɨ gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
itiba,
me zurara an apangku-
vir ekiamɨn aven der-
agh ikiam.

11 Ia gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba,
Ikiavɨra Itir God ia bagh amizir
biziba, ia da bagh naviba de-
ragh bar akongegh.
Ia Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar pamten dɨm mɨkɨm bar
akongegh.

33

Godɨn ziam fer onger akam

1 Ia gumazamizir aghuiba, ia
Ikiavɨra Itir God ia bagha
amizir bizir aghuim bagh
bar akongegh.
Arazir kam bar dera:
ia an akam baragha an gɨn
zui darasi, ia an ziam fɨ.
2 Ia kulele ko gitan stringɨn 10pla
itim mɨsogh,
Ikiavɨra Itir God bagh ighiam
damu an ziam fɨ.
3 Ia onger akar igiaba osirigh da
bangɨ,

32:3: Onger Akaba 31:10; 38:8; 39:2-3 **32:5:** Ofa Gami 26:40; 2 Samuel 12:13; Jop 31:33; Onger Akaba 103:12; 1 Jon 1:9 **32:6:** Onger Akaba 46:1-3; 69:1; 69:13 **32:7:** Gumazir Dapaniba 5:1-31; Onger Akaba 31:20; 91:1; 121:7 **32:8:** Onger Akaba 25:8; 33:18 **32:10:** Onger Akaba 16:4; Aghuzir Akaba 13:21; Rom 2:9 **32:11:** Onger Akaba 7:10; 64:10; 97:12

egh deragh gita mɨsoghtɨ an ararem deraghtɨ,
ia bar akongegh pamten dɨm mɨkɨm.

4 E fo, Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn akam a guizbangɨra iti.
Ezɨ an akam mɨkemezɨ moghɨra, a zurara guizɨn arazibar gɨn ghua ingangariba bar dagh ami.
5 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a en arazir aghuiba ko guizɨn araziba bar dagh ifonge.
An apangkuvir arazim, nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar me ave.

6 Ikiavɨra Itir God fomɨra mɨkemezɨ, aruem ko iakɨnim ko mɨkoveziba,
ko overiamɨn pɨn itir biziba bar otivigha iti.
7 Gumazim dɨpam isa itam guruizɨ moghɨn,
an ongarim isa danganir vamɨran anekufa.
Egha ongarim gamizɨ a bar konegha
nguazimɨn apengan itir danganimɨn vɨn mar iraghu.
8 Ia nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba,
ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godram atiating an apengan ikɨ.
9 A mɨkemezɨ nguazir kam puram oto.
An Akar Gavgavim mɨkemezɨ, biziba bar nguazir kamɨn otifi.
10 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba damuasava nɨghnɨzir biziba,
Ikiavɨra Itir God dagh amima da ghua puvarɨsi.
Ikɨzir igharaziba damuasa akabav sozir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba,
an adar tuaviba apɨri.
11 Ikiavɨra Itir God damuasava amir biziba,
da gavgavigh mangɨvɨra ikiam.
A uan navir averiamɨn aven itir nɨghnɨzim giraghan kogham.
An nɨghnɨzim zurara ikɨvɨra ikiam.
12 Kantrin tam God baghavɨra ikɨtɨ,
Ikiavɨra Itir God deravɨra a damutɨ a bar akongegham.
Kantrin kamɨn gumazamiziba
God ua baghavɨra me ginaba.

13 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan Nguibamɨn ikia,
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar men gari.
14 A uan Nguibamɨn ikia,
egha nguazimɨn bar deragha en gari.
15 A uabɨ nɨghnɨziba ko navir averiabar ingarigha da isa gumazamizibagh arɨki,
egha bizir me amiba a bar dagh fo.
16 Atrivim mɨdorozir gumazir avɨriba ikɨtɨ,
me an akuragh mɨdorozim damu an apaniba abɨraghan kogham.
Ezɨ kamaghɨra mɨdorozir gumazim uan gavgavimɨn apaniba abɨraghan kogham.
17 Mɨdorozir hoziam mɨdorozir gumazimɨn akuraghtɨ, a uan apaniba abɨraghan kogham.
Apaniba mɨdorozir gumaziba abɨraghtɨ, men hoziaba men akuraghan kogham.

33:5: Onger Akaba 11:7; 37:28; 119:64 **33:6:** Jenesis 1:14-19; 2:1; Onger Akaba 104:30; Hibru 11:3 **33:7:** Ua Me Ini 15:8; Josua 3:16; Onger Akaba 78:13 **33:9:** Onger Akaba 148:5 **33:10:** Onger Akaba 2:1-3; Aisaia 8:10; 19:3 **33:11:** Jop 23:13; Onger Akaba 40:5; Aghuzir Akaba 19:21; Aisaia 55:8 **33:12:** Godɨn Araziba 7:6; Onger Akaba 28:9; 144:15 **33:13:** Jop 28:24; Onger Akaba 11:4; 14:2 **33:14:** 1 Atriviba 8:39; 8:43; Onger Akaba 102:19 **33:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 16:9; Jop 10:8; Onger Akaba 119:73 **33:16:** Onger Akaba 44:6; 60:11 **33:17:** Onger Akaba 20:7; 147:10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:31 **33:18:** Jop 36:7; Onger Akaba 32:8-10; 1 Pita 3:12

18 Ia oragh! Gumazamizir Ikiavira
Itir Godin atiatia an apengan itiba, an damazim men iti.
Gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir gavgavim an apangkuvir arazimin iti.
19 A deragh gumazamizir kabar ganti me angamira ikiam.
Mitiriam aghamin dughiam otoghti,
a men akuraghti me daghem bagh ovengan kogham.

20 E Ikiavira Itir God baghvira mizuamiva,
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiti an e geghuvam.
A en oramin min iti,
ezi e an aven modima a en akurvasi.
21 E nighnizir gavgavim an ziar bar zuezimin iti.
Kamaghin, e uan navir averiabar aven a bagh bar akongegham.
22 O Ikiavira Itir God, e nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiavira ikia nin akurvazim bagha mizuai.
Kamaghin amizi ni en apangkuvigh mamaghira iki.

34

God bar deragha Devit gamizi, an an ziam fe

Devit, Abimelek ko ikia ifarava onganizi moghin amima, Abimelek a batoke. Devit uamategha ghugha onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ki zurara ziar ekiam Ikiavira Itir God daningam.
Ki an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam.
2 Ikiavira Itir God nan akurazir bizir kam bangin,
ki a minabava a bagha bar akonge.
Gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba me bizir kam uaghan a baragh,
men naviba bar moghira deragham.
3 E bar moghira an ziar ekiamin gun mikimiva,
egh an ziam fam!

4 Ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira Itir Godin azangsizima, a nan azangsizim baraki.
A nan atiatiba bar da batoghezi, ki datirighin navir amirizimin iti.
5 Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,
me bar akongegh.
Men nighnizir gavgavir kam, a iki gavgavighti
me aghumsighan kogham.
6 Gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba
Ikiavira Itir God ko migeima,
a me baragha men osimtizibar aven deragha men akurvasi.
7 Ikiavira Itir Godin ensel, gumazamizir an atiatia an apengan itiba, a me apaza men akurvasi.
Eghti osimtiziba me gasighasighan kogham.

8 Ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam,
Ikiavira Itir Godin araziba da bar moghira dera.
Gumazim God bagh mangi an aven modogh nighnizir gavgavim an iki,
egh a deragh iki bar akuegham.

33:19: Jop 5:20; Onger Akaba 37:19; Aposel 12:11 **33:20:** Onger Akaba 62:1; 115:9; Aisaia 8:17 **34:1:** 1 Samuel 21:13-15; Efesus 5:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:3; 2:13 **34:3:** Onger Akaba 69:30; Luk 1:46 **34:4:** Onger Akaba 18:6; Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9 **34:6:** Onger Akaba 3:4; 34:17-19 **34:7:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 6:22; Sekaraia 9:8; Hibru 1:14 **34:8:** Onger Akaba 2:12; 1 Pita 2:3 **34:9:** Onger Akaba 31:23

9 Ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn gumazamiziba, ia an atiating an apengan ikɨ.
Gumazamizir an atiatia an apengan itiba me bizitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ.
10 Dughiar mabar laionɨn nguziba dagheba puvatɨzɨ,
mɨtiriaba men azi.
Ezɨ gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ikiavɨra Itir God ikia an apengan itiba,
me bizir aghuiba bagha asaghasazir puvatɨ.

11 Nan boriba, ia izɨ na baraghtɨ
kɨ ian sure damutɨ,
ia zurara Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn atiating an apengan ikɨ.
12 Nɨn dabirabim deraghasa nɨ ifongez, o?
Nɨ dughiar ruarimɨn ikɨ bar akongeghasa ifonge?
Are!
13 Nɨ kamaghɨn ikɨsɨ, akar kurabav kɨman koghɨva
ifavarir akaba atakigh.
14 Nɨ akɨrim ragh arazir kurabagh asaragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu.
Egh navir amɨrizimɨn gumazamizir igharaziba ko ikɨsɨ
gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikɨ.

15 Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara, men arareba barasi.
16 Ikiavɨra Itir God gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
a me batogha men aghua.
Kamaghɨn, me oveghtɨ gumazamiziba ua me gɨnɨghnɨghan kogham.

17 Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamiziba,
me Godɨn deima a me barasi.
A men akurvazima osɨmtɨziba me abɨrir puvatɨ.
18 Gumazamizir naviba osɨa itiba,
Ikiavɨra Itir God bar men boroghɨra iti.
Egha gumazamizir osɨmtɨzir ekiar me abɨnasava amiba,
a men akurvasi.

19 Osɨmtɨzir bar avɨriba gumazir aghuiba batifi.
Ezɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God men akurvazima
osɨmtɨzir kaba me abɨrir puvatɨ.
20 Ikiavɨra Itir God guizbangɨra men akurazɨma,
men agharitam dɨpɨriaghirɨzir puvatɨ.

21 Gumazamizir kuraba, bizir kurar avɨriba me damutɨ, me arɨmɨghiram.
Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamiziba,
God men apanibagh asɨghasɨgham.
22 Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ingangarir gumazamiziba,
a ua me iniam.
Egh gumazamizir a bagha ghua an aven modiba,
a deragh men gantɨ,
me ovengan kogham.

35

Gumazim uabɨn akurvaghasa God ko mɨgei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazir nan atara na ko mɨsoziba,
nɨ men atar me ko mɨsogh.
2 Nɨ dɨkavigh uan mɨdorozir biziba inigh,

34:10: Jop 4:10-11; Onger Akaba 84:11 **34:12:** 1 Pita 3:10-12 **34:13:** 1 Pita 2:22 **34:14:** Aisaia 1:16-17; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14 **34:15:** Jop 36:7; Onger Akaba 34:6; 34:17 **34:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:7; Jeremaia 44:11; Amos 9:4 **34:17:** Onger Akaba 34:6; 34:15; 34:19; 145:19-20 **34:18:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; 66:2 **34:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:16; 2 Timoti 3:11-12 **34:20:** Jon 19:36 **34:22:** 2 Samuel 4:9; 1 Atriviba 1:29; Onger Akaba 103:4

uan oramin suiragh izi nan akuragh.
3 Ni uan afuzim ko ghuaram inigh izi
gumazir nan agintiziba ko misogh.
Ni na mikim suam,
ki nin Akurvazir Gumazim!

4 Gumazir kaba na misueghti ki aremeghasava ami.
Ni me abiraghti me aghumsikigh.
Me na gasighasighasa akabav sosi.
Ni men agintigh me damighti me okam nighnigh.
5 O Ikiavira Itir God, aminim pipiabagh ivai da migha zui moghin,
nin ensel gumazir kurar kabar agintigh me batokegh.
6 Ikiavira Itir Godin ensel me batueghti me mangi.
Tuavir me zuir kam, an a damighti aminim an pirighti a bar apighsigham.
7 Ki arazir kuratamin me gamizir puvati,
ezi me nan suighasa modogha azuazim ati.
Torir ki magiramim, me a gikuigha gifa.
8 Me foghan koghti,
ni me damighti, dughiar bar kuram me batogham.
Me na gasighasighasava atizir azuazir kam,
a meraram asighasigham.
9 Ki kamagh fogh suam,
Ikiavira Itir God nan akuragha ua na ini.
Eghti ki uan navir averiamin aven bar akuegham.
10 Ki bar uan navir averiamin aven kamagh mikim suam,
"O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazitam ua nin min itir puvati.
Gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, ni deravira men akurvasi.
Gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, ni deravira me geghufi.
Ezi gumazamizir gavgavir bar ekiaba itiba
me gasighasighasa amuava avenge."

11 Gumazamizir ifariba, arazir kurar ki amir puvatiziba bagha pura kotin aven akam na gasa na migei.
12 Ki arazir aghuibara me gami, ezi me arazir kurabar na gami.
Kamaghin amizi, ki uabira ikia nan navim bar oseme.
13 Me arer dughiabar, ki men apangkuva azirakar korotiaba aghua uabi abiragha,
me bagha dagheba ataghiragha pamtem God ko migei.
14 Ki me bagha God ko migia, mati ki uan aveghbuam o namakam ginighnigha a bagha God ko migei.
Nan amebam aremezi ki an apangkuvigha a bagha aziagha rui moghin,
ki me bagh azi.

15 Ki osimtizimin irizir dughiamin,
me uari akuva na dipova na migia bar akonge.
Gumazamizir ki fozir puvatiziba,
me puram akaba na gasa na migia ghuavira iti.
16 Me arazir bar kurabar gin ghua,
osimtizim na garigha dibovir akabar na migiavira iti.
Me na gifongezir puvatigha nan gara uan atariba kuskusi.
17 O Ekiam, ni dughiar bar ruarimin me mizua itima me kamaghiram ami.
Ni manadizoghin bizitam damuam?

35:4: Onger Akaba 40:14; 70:2; 129:5 **35:12:** Onger Akaba 38:20; Jeremaia 18:20; Jon 10:32
35:13: Jop 30:25

Ni nan akuragh ua na inighti,
me ua na gasighasighan kogham.
Me laionbar min amua na misosi,
ni men dafaribar ua na inigh.
18 Ni kamaghin damighti, nin gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvamin dughiamin,
ki men tongin ni minamam.
Guizbangira, ki gumazamizir aviribar tongin nin ziam fam.

19 Gumazamizir maba pura nan apanim gami.
Ni me ateghti me osimtiziba na darigh na abinan marki.
Men na bagha naviba pura men ikufi.
Kamaghin, ni me ateghti me osimtizir na gariziba bagh,
damaziba ighighiri na dipov bar akueghan marki.
20 Me tong igharaz darazi ko dabirabir aghuimin ikiasa migeir puvati.
Me gumazamizir nimira ikia deragha nguibamin apiaghav itiba, bagha
uari akuva ikia, ifavarir akabagh amua
me gasighasighasavira uariv gei.
21 Me pamten migia akaba na gasa ghaze,
"Bar guizbangira, e nin gari
ni arazir kurabagh ami!"

22 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir kamaghin amiba ni uabi men ganigha gifa.
Ekiam, ni uan akam dukuagh ikian marki.
Ni nan saghon ikian marki.
23 O Ekiam, ni nan God,
ni osegh dikavigh izi,
gavgavim isi nan akabar aning, egh na bagh mikim.

24 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, nin araziba da bar dera.
Ni uan arazir aghuibar gin mangi nan akuraghti
nan apaniba ganigh fogh suam, ki arazir kuraba puvati.
Ni me ateghti
me nan osimtizimin gan bar akongeghan marki.

25 Ni men amamangatighti
me kamagh mikiman marki,

"Bar dera! Bizir e damuasa bar ifongezim, an otogha gifa!
E bar a gasighasigha gifa."

26 Gumazir osimtizim na gatigha bar akongezir kaba,
ni me damighti me okam nighnigh bar aghumsikigh.

Me nan ziam abira uan ziaba fe.
Ni men ziaba abin aghumsizim me daning.

27 Ezi gumazamizir maba kamaghin ifonge, ni na dipon suam ki nin damazimin dera.
Gumazamizir kaba bar akuegh pamten dimiva kamaghin mikim suam,

"Ikiavira Itir God, a gavgavir ekiam iti.
God kamaghin ifonge, an ingangarir gumazim deraghvira ikiam.
Bizir kam bagh a bar akongegh."

28 Eghti ki nin arazir aghuibar gun mikim,
egh dughiabar zurara nin ziam fi
mamaghira ikiam.

35:19: Jon 15:25 **35:24:** Onger Akaba 43:1 **35:28:** Onger Akaba 51:14; 71:15; 71:24

36

Gumazir kurabar arazir kuraba
Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gumazim Devit, an onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akabar faragha zuir gumazim ginighnigha onger akar kam osiri.
1 Arazir kuram, a gumazir kuramin navir averiamin ikia nighniziba a ganidi.
Gumazir kabanang, me tong Godin atiatia an apengan itir puvati.
Bar puvati.
Me bar akirim ragha God gasara.
2 Guizbangira, me uari uan ziabagh nighnigha uari uan ziaba fe.
Me kamaghin fozir puvati,
God me isi kot darigh egh me amizir arazir kuraba tuisigham.
3 Men akatoribar akaba ikuvizi, me zurara bizibagh ifari.
Egha arazir aghuibara amuamin fofozir aghuitam itir puvati.
4 Me uan misiabagh irav ikia arazir kurabara damuasa nighnisi.
Me zurara tuavir kuramin nighnizibar gin mangasavira nighnisi.
Egha tong akirim ragha arazir kuratam gasarazir puvati.

Godin arazir aghuim
5 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin apangkuvim bar ekevegha
uanaga overiamin suira.
Ezi ni zurara guizin arazimin gin ghua uan nighnizim gighavkirir puvati,
ezi nin arazir kam uaghan bar ekevegha uanaga,
overiamin itir ghuariabar suira.
6 Nin arazir aghuim bar ekevegha mighsiar ekiabar min tughav iti.
Nin kotin aven itir arazimin mingarim, e deragha a gifozir puvati.
An ongarimin min bar konegha vin mar iraghu.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumazamiziba ko asiziba virara deravira me geghuva
men gari.
7 O God, nin apangkuvir arazim bar derazi e bar a gifonge.
Gumazamiziba bar ghua nin aven modi.
Mati tuarir nguziba uan amebamin avizimningin apengan ghua modi.
8 Nin Dipenimin dagher aviriba itima,
nin gumazamiziba apa izivagha mamaghira iti.
Mati ni uan faner aghuimin gumazamizibar amamangatizi, me anepi moghin,
ni bizir aghuir bar aviriba e ganidi.
9 Biziba bar, ni dar ikirimirimin mingarim,
mati dipar ikirimirir aghuim anidim.
Kamaghin, nin angazangarimin amodoghin,
e deravira bizibar gari.
10 Gumazamizir ni gifoziba, ni men apangkuvigh kamaghira iki.
Gumazamizir nin damazimin deraziba, ni deragh me damu.
11 Ni gumazir uari fava akaba batoziba ateghti,
me na dikabinan marki.
Egh gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ateghti,
me nan agiraghti ki aran kogham.

36:1: Rom 3:18 **36:5:** Onger Akaba 57:10; 108:4 **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Onger Akaba 17:8; 31:19; 91:4 **36:8:** Jop 20:17; Onger Akaba 16:11; Akar Mogomem 22:1 **36:9:** Jeremaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 2:9

12 Ia gan.
Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba daghiregha nguazimin fueghav iti.
Me ua dikavan kogham.

37

God gumazamizir aghuiba deragh me damuva, gumazamizir kuraba pazi me damuam

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ni gumazamizir kuraba amir araziba bagh nighnigh osiman marki.
Egh me amir bizibar gan navim dikavan marki.
2 Guizbangira, me graziba midii moghin zuamira misigham.
Egh ter afarir gariba imua midii moghin,
zuamira misigh puvarigham.
3 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iki,
egh arazir aghuibar amu.
Egh ni nguazir kamin iki deragh ikiam.
4 Ni Ikiavira Itir God bagh bar akueghti,
a bizir nin uan navir averiam ifongeziba ni daningam.
5 Ni uabira uabi isi Ikiavira Itir God danigh,
egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiti, a nin akuragham.
6 A nin arazir aghuim damighti,
nin arazir aghuir kam,
aruem aruer arizimin isiragha gavgavizi moghin isiragham.
7 Ni Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin uabin asugh a mizuamti,
a nin akuragham.
Gumazamizir taba uan nighnizibar gin mangi bizir aghuir aviriba initi,
ni men gan navim dikavan marki.
Eghti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuti,
ni dagh nighnigh osiman marki.
8 Ni atar egh osiman marki.
Bizir kaba ni gekuighti ni arazir kuram damigham.
9 Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,
me uan nguazimin iki deraghvira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir kuraba bar ikuvigham.
10 Dughiar ruarim puvatighti,
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba pura puvarigham.
Ni men nguibabar me buriva
men apighan kogham.
11 Gumazamizir uari abira aghumra itiba,
me deragh uan nguazim dapiagh
bizir aviriba inigh bar akuegh ikiam.
12 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
me gumazamizir aghuibagh asighasighasava amua,
men atara atariba kuskusi.
13 Ekiam kamaghin fo,
gumazamizir kuraba givaghamin dughiam a izi.
Kamaghin a men ingaravati.
14 Gumazir kuraba uan midorozir sababa asia,
egha beniba uan pibagh afi.
Me gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba ko, asaghasaziba ko, gumazamizir aghuibagh asasa.
15 Puvatigham.

37:1: Onger Akaba 73:3; Aghuzir Akaba 23:17; 24:1; 24:19 **37:2:** Onger Akaba 90:5-6 **37:4:** Aisaia 58:14 **37:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25; Luk 12:22; 1 Pita 5:7 **37:6:** Jop 11:17; Maika 7:9 **37:7:** Onger Akaba 62:1; Aisaia 30:15; Jeremaia 12:1 **37:8:** Onger Akaba 73:3; Efesus 4:26 **37:9:** Jop 27:13-14; Aisaia 57:13 **37:10:** Jop 20:9; Hibru 10:36-37 **37:11:** Matyu 5:5

Men mɨdorozir sababa
raghɨregh merara mɨsueghtɨ
me arɨmɨghiregham.
Eghtɨ men piba, bar
moghɨra dɨpɨrighiregham.
16 Gumazir aghuimɨn bizir
muziarim,
a gumazamizir kurabar bizir
avɨribagh afira.
17 E fo, Ikiavɨra Itir God gu-
mazir kurabar gavgavim
agɨvagham.
Egh a gumazamizir aghuiba
deragh me geghuv men
ganam.
18 Ikiavɨra Itir God gumazamizir an
akamɨn gɨn zuiba,
a deravɨra me geghuva men
gari.
Ezɨ nguazir me itim, a bar moghɨra
men nguazimɨn mɨn ikɨ
mamaghɨra ikiam.
19 Me dughiar kurabar osɨmtɨziba
bativan kogham.
Egh dagheba oteveghamin
dughiamɨn, me dagheba
oteveghan kogham,
me damɨ mamaghɨra
ikiam.
20 Eghtɨ gumazamizir kuraba me
bar ikuvigham.
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn apaniba,
me graziba ko akɨmarir
aghuibar mɨn bar iregham.
Me mɨgharimɨn mɨn
dughiar otevimɨn ikɨ
mangɨgh bar pu-
varigham.
21 Gumazir kuram, a pura gumaz-
ibar biziba isa da ikarvazir
puvatɨ.
Gumazir aghuim, arazir
aghuibagh amua
pura biziba isa gumazir
igharazibagh anɨdi.
22 Gumazamizir Ikiavɨra Itir God
deragha amiba,
me nguazir kam inigh der-
aghvɨra an ikiam.
Eghtɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God asɨghasɨghamin
gumazamiziba,
me puvarigham.
23 Ikiavɨra Itir God ifongezɨ
moghɨn, a gumazamiziba
daruasa
me bagha tuavim atɨ.
A gumazitamɨn arazim bagh bar
akongeghɨva,
an a geghuv gavgavim a
danɨngtɨ, a tugh gavgav-
igham.
24 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan dafarimɨn
gumazamizir kabar suiragh
men akuraghtɨ,
me ua dɨkavigh tuivigham.
Kamaghɨn gumazamizir kaba
irɨghsɨ damuamin dughiam,
me bar ireghan kogham.
25 Kɨ uan igiamɨn ikia iza datɨrɨghɨn
kɨ ghurigha gari,
God akɨrim ragha gumazir
aghuitam gasarazir puvatɨ.
Kɨ uaghan garima,
men boriba dagheba pu-
varɨgha da bagh azangsɨghizir
puvatɨ.
Bar puvatɨ.
26 Gumazamizir aghuiba zurara
apangkuva biziba isa pura
gumazamizibagh anɨdi.
Ezɨ God bizir bar aghuiba isa
me ganɨdi moghɨn, a boriba
isa me ganɨdima
me bar akonge.

27 Nɨ uan arazir kuraba akɨrim ragh
dagh asaragh,
egh arazir aghuibara amu.
Egh nɨ zurara deravɨra
nguazir kamɨn ikɨvɨra
ikiam.
28 Ikiavɨra Itir God, an arazir
aghuibara ifonge.
Kamaghɨn, a uan gumazamiz-
iba me ataghɨrazir puvatɨ.
A dughiabar zurara me geghuva
arazir aghuibara me gami.

37:16: Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; 16:8; 1 Timoti 6:6 **37:23:** 1 Samuel 2:9; Aghuzir Akaba 16:9
37:25: Onger Akaba 37:28; 59:15; 109:10 **37:28:** Onger Akaba 11:7; Aghuzir Akaba 2:22; Aisaia 14:20

Egh a gumazir kurabar boribagh asighasigham.
29 Gumazamizir aghuiba, God me ganingizir nguazim inigh,
a dapiagh iki mamaghira ikiam.
30 Gumazamizir aghuiba, migirigiar aghuibaram ami.
Men migirigiaba bar moghira nighnizir aghuiba ikia
guizin arazimin gumazamizibar akurvasi.
31 Me uan Godin Akar Gavgavim isa
uan navir averiabagh atigha, deragha arui.
32 Gumazir kuram gumazir aghuim misueghti an aremeghasa,
a bagha mizua gara iti.
33 Ikiavira Itir God gumazamizir aghuiba ataghirazima,
apaniba me misozi me ariaghirir puvati.
Gumazir kuram gumazir aghuim isi kot datighti,
Ikiavira Itir God gumazir aghuim ateghti,
gumazir kuram kotin aven a gafiragh anebiraghan kogham.
34 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iki a mizuamiva an akabar gin mangi.
Ni kamaghin damuti a ziar ekiam isi ni daningam.
Eghti nguazir a ni ganingizir kam ni a iniam.
Egh ni uabi ganti a nin apanibagh asighasigham.

35 Ki gumazir kuramin garima, a gavgavir ekiam iti.
A Lebanon kantrin temer sidan min ekevegha tughav ikia,
temer igharaziba bar dagh afira.
36 Ki gin uamategha zuima, gumazir kam ua itir puvati.
Ki a bagha gara,
bar an apizir puvati.
Bar puvati.
37 Gumazamizir Godin damazimin deraziba, me osimtizitam itir puvati.
Ni men gan fogham.
Me navir amirizimin ikia deraviram apiazi,
men ovavir boribar dabirabim deragha ikia mamaghira iti.
38 Gumazamizir kuraba me bar puvarigham.
Eghti men ovavir boriba uaghan bar gevegham.
39 Ikiavira Itir God uabi, gumazamizir an damazimin derazibar akura.
Me osimtizibar aven ikiava, a baghavira ghua an aven modima,
a me geghuva deragha men gari.
40 Ikiavira Itir God men akuragha ua me ini.
Me an boroghin ikia an aven modi.
Ezi a gumazamizir kurabar dafaribar uam me inizi,
me deraghavira iti.

38

Gumazim osimtizim ikia, God ko migei

Devit kamaghin ifonge, God an osimtizibar gan dagh nighnigham.
Kamaghin an onger akar kam osiri.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni aningagharim iki, egh nan ataran marki.
Ni adarim nan iki, egh ni ivezir kuram na daningan marki.
2 Ni uan baribar na gasegha,
na abirazi ki iraghu.
Ni uan agharimin na misoghezi, ki iraghu.

37:31: Godin Araziba 6:6; Onger Akaba 40:8; 119:98; Aisaia 51:7 **37:35:** Jop 5:3 **37:37:** Aisaia 32:17; 57:2 **37:40:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:20; Aisaia 31:5; Daniel 3:17; 3:28; 6:23 **38:3:** Jop 33:19; Onger Akaba 32:4; 102:10; Aisaia 1:6

3 Nɨ adarim nan itima, kɨ mɨzazir ekiam isi.
Nan arazir kuram bangɨn,
nan namnam arɨmariam bar anevara.
4 Nan arazir kuraba bar na avaragha gɨfa,
ezɨ osɨmtɨzir kaba mati kɨ bizir avɨrir maba ateri ezɨ da bar oseme.
Ezɨ kamaghɨn, kɨ da ateran iburaghburaki.
5 Kɨ arazir onganir bar kuram gami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nan mɨkarzimɨn itir duaba emimiziba ikia bar kuri.
6 Nan navir averiam osɨmtɨzir ekiam ikia, egha bar moghɨra na itaragha ghuaghiri,
ezɨ kɨ nguazimɨn fuaghav iti.
Kɨ dughiabar zurara a gɨnɨghnɨgha aziavɨra iti.
7 Nan mɨkarzim fei, mati avim nan mɨkarzimɨn isima,
arɨmariam bar na akuatɨ.
8 Arɨmariam bar guizbangɨra na akuatɨzɨ, kɨ onganigha bizitam gɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
Mati bizir mam nan navir averiamɨn ikia na dɨkabɨri.
Nan navir averiam osɨmtɨzir ekiam an itima,
kɨ mɨzazim isava arai.
9 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan ifongiar ekiam gɨfo.
Nan navir arerer kam nɨn modozir puvatɨ.
10 Nan dɨghorim bar pamten nan ingari.
Nan gavgaviba gɨvazɨ,
nan damazimning nan pɨrizɨ kɨ ua deragha garir puvatɨ.
11 Ezɨ nan namakaba ko nan roroaba, me nan duabar ganan atiatigha,
nan boroghɨn izan aghua.
Nan adarazi uaghan nan saghon iti.
12 Gumazir na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasava amiba,
me na bagha azuazim guragha gɨfa.
Gumazir na gasɨghasɨghasava amiba,
me zurara pazavɨra na damuasavɨra mɨgei.
Egha me dughiabar zurara na gasɨghasɨghasavɨra akabav sosi.
13 Kɨ gumazir kuarim onganizimɨn mɨn ikia, egha me barazir puvatɨ.
Kɨ gumazir mɨgeir puvatɨzimɨn mɨn ikia, akam akarigha mɨgeir puvatɨ.
14 Guizbangɨra, kɨ gumazir kuarir onganimɨn mɨn ikia,
egha men akaba baragha da ikarvazir puvatɨ.

15 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn ikia nɨ mɨzuai.
O Ekiam, nɨ nan God, nɨrara uabɨ nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ikarvagham.
16 Kɨ nɨn azangsɨsi,
“Nan apaniba na abɨrazir bizir kam bagh bar akongeghsɨ, nɨ men amamangarɨghan markɨ.
Kɨ irɨzir bizir kam, me a mɨkɨm na dɨpova bar akongeghan markɨ.”
17 Nɨ fo, mɨzazir ekiar kam nan ikia kamaghɨra iti,
ezɨ kamaghɨn kɨ irasava ami.

18 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn uan arazir kurabar gun nɨ mɨgei,
da bar osɨmtɨzir ekiam nan navim ganɨdi.
19 Nan apanibar mɨkarziba bar deragha gavgafi.
Gumazir avɨriba pura nan apanim gamua nan aghua.
20 Kɨ arazir aghuibar me gamima,
me arazir kurabar na ikarvasi.

38:4: Esra 9:6; Onger Akaba 40:12 **38:9:** Onger Akaba 6:6; 10:17; 102:5 **38:18:** Onger Akaba 32:5; 2 Korin 7:9-10

Ki arazir aghuimin gin zui, ezi
me bizir kam bagha nan
apanim gami.

21 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni na
ataghiraghan marki.
Ni nan God, ni nan saghon
ikian marki.
22 O Ekiam, ni nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim.
Ni zuamira na bagh izi nan
akuragh.

39

Gumazir osimtizim itimin akam
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kamin faragha
zuir gumazim Jedutun ginighnigha
onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ki uabira uabi migia ghaze,
"Ki amir araziba bagh deravira
uabin ganam.
Ki uan mizem bagh deraghvira
ganti, a na isi arazir kuratam
datighan kogham.
Gumazir kuraba na ko
ikiti,
ki mizer otuaritam
mikiman kogham."
2 Ki bar nimira ikia, egha bizir
aghuitam bar a migeir pu-
vati.
Kamaghin, nan osimtizim bar
ekevegha ghuavanabo.
3 Ki bizir kam dughiabar zurarama
a ginighnighavira ikia,
nan navir averiam osimtizim a
gizivavira iti.
Ezi ki migia ghaze,
4 "O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan
ikirimirimin dughiamin
ruarim nan akagh.
Ki dughiar manamrama
ovengam?
Ni na mikemegh,
ki nguazir kamin ikiamin
ikirimirim a ruara, o an
otefe?"
5 Ni ti nan ikirimirimin dughiabagh
amizi da bar otefe.
Nan ikirimirimin dughiar
kam nin damazimin a pura
bizimin oto.
Gumazamiziba bar, men
ikirimirim mati gumazim
akamin aminim giverazi a
zui.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
6 Gumazamiziba bar, men
ikirimirim mati aruem
temem gisirazi an nedazim
otogha iti.
Egha me bizir aviriba iniasa
puvira ingari, ezi men in-
gangarir kaba pura zui.
Gumazamiziba angamira ikia bizir
aviriba uari bagha da akuva,
egha fozir puvati,
men ovevemin gin tinara da
iniam.
7 O Ekiam, ki datirighin ua tina
mizuamam? Puvati.
Nan nighnizir gavgavim
nirara ikiti, ki zurara ni
mizuamam.
8 Ni nan arazir kuraba gin
amadagh, egh uam na inigh.
Ni gumazir kurar onganibar
amamangatighti
me na dipova nan ingar-
vakan marki.
9 Ni uabi osimtizir kam na ganingi.
Ezi kamaghin, ki akam akarigh
bizitam mikiman kogham.
Ki uan akam dukuagh
pura ikiam.
10 Ni ivezir kuram isi na daningvira
ikian marki.
Ni mizazim na gasezi ki atam
areme.
11 Ni gumazimin arazir kuram ikar-
vagha osimtizim a ganidi.
Egha bizir a ifongeziba, ni bar
dagh asighasisi,
mati barereba ko ome-
baba da apima da
mazava akuaghiri.

38:21: Onger Akaba 22:19; 35:22 **39:1:** Onger Akaba 141:3; Kolosi 4:5; Jems 3:2 **39:4:** Onger Akaba 90:12 **39:5:** Onger Akaba 62:9; 90:4; 144:4

Bar guizbangɨra, gumazimɨn
ikɨrɨmɨrim mati amɨnim
varagha ghu.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
12 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan
azangsɨziba baragh.
Egh nan ararem baregh nan
akuragh.
Nan temeriba irir dughiar
kam, nɨ kuarim atɨgh na
baragh.
Nɨ fo, nan ovaviba dughiar ote-
vimɨn nguazir kamɨn ikezɨ
moghɨn,
kɨ uaghan dughiar otevimɨn
nguazir kamɨn ikiam.
13 Nɨ ivezir kuram ua na danɨngan
markɨ.
Nɨ na ateghtɨ kɨ uabɨra ikɨtɨ, nan
navim tong deraka.
Egh kɨ gɨn ovegh nguazim
bar anetaghɨragham.

40

Godɨn ziam fer onger akam

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim gɨnɨghnɨgha onger akar
kam osiri.
1 Kɨ dughiar bar ruarimɨn Ikiavɨra
Itir God mɨzua itima,
a nan ararem baregha nan
akura.
2 Kɨ mati gumazim torir konimɨn
aven ikia oveghasava
amima,
Ikiavɨra Itir God nan suiragha
na gekuigha anabo.
Mati kɨ beghneazim bar a gi-
raghugha an aven itima,
a ua na asigha dagɨar ekiam
gisɨn na afazɨ, kɨ gavgavim
inigha tu.
3 An onger akar igiar mam nan
akam gatɨ.
Kar onger akar e uan Godɨn
ziam famim.
Gumazamizir avɨrim kamaghɨn
ganigh atiatigh an apengan
ikɨsɨ,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ikiavɨra
Itir Godɨn ikiam.
4 Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
itiba, me bar akongegh.
Gumazamizir kaba, me gu-
mazir uari uan ziaba febar
gɨn zuir puvatɨgha,
uamategha asebar ziaba
fer puvatɨ.
5 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God,
nɨ bizir aghuir bar avɨriba e
bagha dagh ami.
Gumazitam nɨn mɨn amir pu-
vatɨ, nɨ bar me gafira.
Nɨ e bagha bizir aghuir avɨribagh
ami.
Dar dɨbobonim bar ghuavan-
abozɨ,
kɨ da mengan ibura.

6 Asɨzir e mɨsogha nɨ bagha ofa
gamiba ko, bizir aghuir e
ofan mɨn isa nɨ ganɨdiba,
nɨ dar aghua.
Asɨzir e nɨ bagha avimɨn tuazɨ bar
isigha mɨghɨriziba ko, arazir
kuraba gɨn amangamin
ofaba,
nɨ dar aghua.
Nɨn ifongiamra kara, nɨ nan
nɨghnɨzim kuightɨ,
kɨ nɨn akaba baragh dagh fogh
dar gɨn mangam.
7 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ghaze,
“God, kɨra kara. Moses fomɨra nan
gun Akɨnafarir rɨghizimɨn
aven osirizɨ moghɨn,
kɨ datɨrɨghɨn izegha gɨfa.
8 O nan God, kɨ nɨn Akar Gavgav-
iba uan navimɨn aven ada
arigha,

40:2: Onger Akaba 27:5; 69:2; Jeremaia 38:6; 38:10-13 **40:3:** Onger Akaba 32:7; 33:3; 64:9 **40:4:** Onger Akaba 84:12; 125:5 **40:5:** Onger Akaba 71:15; 139:17-18; Aisaia 55:8-9 **40:6:** Aisaia 1:11; Jeremaia 6:20; Maika 6:6-8 **40:6:** Hibru 10:5-7 **40:8:** Onger Akaba 37:31; 2 Korin 3:3

nɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn mangasa
bar ifonge.”

9 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazamiz-
iba uari akuva nɨn ziam fer
danganimɨn,
nɨ en akurazir akar aghuir
kam, kɨ an gun me
mɨkemegha gɨfa.
Nɨ fo, kɨ me mɨkɨm
mangɨvɨra ikiam.
10 Nɨ en akuragha ua e inizir bizir
aghuir kam, kɨ a modozɨ a
narara itir puvatɨ.
Kɨ gumazamiziba uari akuvir
danganibar kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze,
Nɨ zurara en apangkufi,
egha mɨkemezɨ moghɨra
deragha bizibagh amua,
uan nɨghnɨzim gɨghavkɨrir
puvatɨ.

11 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ fo, nɨ nan
apangkuvir arazir kam, nɨ
anegɨvaghan kogham.
Nɨ zurara uan guizɨn akamɨn
gɨn mangɨ,
na gifongezir arazir kam
bagh na geghuv nan
akurvagham.

Gumazim uabɨn akurvaghasa Godɨn azai
(Onger Akaba 70)

12 Guizbangɨra, arazir kurar bar
avɨrim na okarigha itima,
kɨ da mengan iburaghburaki.
Nan arazir kuraba bar na abɨragha
gɨvazɨ
kɨ ua garir puvatɨ.
Dar dɨbobonim bar nan dapanir
arɨzibar dɨbobonim gafirazɨ,
nan navim bar nan amɨrazɨ kɨ
gavgaviba puvatɨ.

13 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ ifuegh
zuamɨra izɨ nan akuragh!
14 Gumazamizir maba na
mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa.
Eghtɨ nɨ me abɨnigh men
nɨghnɨziba aghamsighti, me
aghumsika.
Osɨmtɨzir kɨ isiba, gumazamizir
maba dar gara bar akonge.
Nɨ men ziaba abɨnigh me bat-
ueghtɨ me mangɨ.
15 Gumazir maba na mɨgɨa ghaze,
“A mara! Nɨ magh a baragh!”
Nɨ me damighti
me amir arazir kam
bagh aghumsɨzir dafam
inigh.
16 Gumazamizir nɨ bagha iziba,
men naviba deraghti, me nɨ
bagh bar akongegham.
Gumazamizir nɨn akurvazim ini-
asa bar ifongeziba,
me zurara nɨ mɨnabɨva kam-
aghɨn mɨkɨm suam,
“Ikiavɨra Itir God,
a bar ekevegha bar pɨn
iti!”

17 Kɨrara, kɨ gavgaviba puvatɨgha
uabɨra uabɨn akurvaghan
iburaghburaki.
Ezɨ Ekiam na gɨnɨghnɨsi.
O nan God, nɨ uabɨ nan akuragha
ua na ini.
Nɨ suighsuighan markɨ, nɨ
zuamɨra izɨ nan akuragh!

41

Gumazim arɨava uabɨn akurvaghasa God ko mɨgei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim gɨnɨghnɨgha onger akam
osiri.

1 Gumazir onganarazibagh amir
gumazamizibagh nɨghnɨgha
men akurvazim, a bar
akongegh.
Guizbangɨra, an osɨmtɨzim
ikiamin dughiamɨn Ikiavɨra
Itir God an akurvagham.
2 Ikiavɨra Itir God deragh a geghuv
an gantɨ, an angamɨra ikiam.

40:10: Onger Akaba 89:1; Aposel 20:20; 20:27 **40:12:** Onger Akaba 18:5; 38:4; 65:3 **41:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:21 **41:2:** Onger Akaba 27:12

A uan nguazimin ikiti, Ikiavira
Itir God bar deragh a
damuam.
God aneteghti apaniba
uan ifongiamin gin
mangi anebiraghan
kogham.
3 Gumazir kam arimamin
dughiamin, Ikiavira Itir
God a ko iki gavgavim a
daningam.
Egh an arimariam damighti, a
deragh ghuamaghegham.
4 Ezi ki uabi, nan migirigiam ka-
makin,
"O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin akam
batuegha arazir kuram
gami.
Eghti ni nan apangkuvigh nan
arimariam agifagh."
5 Nan apanibar naviba nan iku-
vigha na dipova kamaghin
migei,
"A zuamira aremeghti deragham,
eghti e ua a ginighnighan
kogham."
6 Gumazir iza nan garir maba, me
ifara pura migirigiar kinibar
na migei.
Me na mikim nan azang kam-
aghin foghasa, ki arimariar
kuram iti.
Egh azenan danganiba
bar dar mangi nan
arimariamin gun me
mikimam.
7 Apaniba bar na gifongezir puvati,
egha nan arimariamin gun
aghumra uarira uari
geghari.
Me kamagh nighnisi,
bizir kuram na
gasighasigham.
8 Me kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Bizir bar kuram a inigha gifa.
A uan misiar irighav itim ategh
dikavighan kogham."
9 Nan roroar aghuim, ki nighnizir
gavgavim an iti.
Gumazir na ko dagheba apim,
nan apanimin oto.

10 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan
kuarkuvigh egh nan
arimariam agifagh.
Eghti ki gumazir kabar arazir
kurar kam ikaraka.
11 Apaniba na abiraghan koghti,
ki fogh suam, ni bar na gi-
fonge.
12 Ni nan gari, nan daroriba nin
damazimin dera.
Kamaghin amizi, ni ua na inigh
nan suiraghti
ki nin boroghin iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
13 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam, a
Israelian God.
Eghti gin otivamin ovaviba
bar, me uaghan an ziam
fam.
Guizbangira!
Bar guizbangira!

Akinafarir namba 2

42

(Onger Akaba 42--72)

Gumazim uan nguibam ategha saghon ikia God ko migei

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
A gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim ginighnigha onger akam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 Asizir atiam dipatam amasa
ariaghira ivemara daghurir
muziaribar uaghiri moghin,
O God, ki nin boroghin ikiasa
bar ifonge.
2 O God, ni Godin Angamira Itim, ki
ni bagha kuarim bar puvira
nan piri,
mati gumazim kuarim an
pirizi a dipatam amasa.
God, dughiar manamra ki bar nin
boroghira mangi
egh nin ziam fam?

41:9: 2 Samuel 15:12; Onger Akaba 55:12-13; 55:20; Jeremaia 20:10; Matyu 26:23; Mak 14:20; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **41:13:** Onger Akaba 106:48 **42:1:** Onger Akaba 119:131 **42:2:** Onger Akaba 42:11; 43:5; 63:1; 143:6

3 Ki zurara arueba ko dimagaribar
aziavira iti,
ezi nan temeriba mati nan
dagher ki zurarama apim.
Dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba
nan azangsigha ghaze,
"Nin God managh iti?"
4 Ki fomira gumazamizir avirimin
faragha ghua
me inigha Godin Dipenimin
aven ghu.
Ki me ko zuir dughiamin,
gumazamizir avirir kam
Godin ziam fa a minabava
pamten tiariba akara onger
akabagh ami.
Ki bizir kabagh nighnigha
egha nan navim bar
moghira biaghiri.
5 Ki uan navir averiamin aven
uabira uabin azangsigha
ghaze, ki tizim bagha bar
oseme?
Ki osiman kogham.
Kamaghin dera, ki ua nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiva, uam
an ziam fam.
Nan God, a nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim.
6-7 Nan God, ki orazi osimtiziba ape-
riamin min afora na bagha
izi.
Mati dipav sizim Jordanin
Fanem ko Hermon ko Misan
mighsiamningin ikegha
afora niga izaghiri.
Ongarir konim, ongarir bar
konezimin diava a migei.
Ezi dipar dagiabar zaghiriba
niginir dafam gami.
Ni ongarim gamima, a dikava
dipiraghira,
ghua bar ongarir dadaribar
ghuavanadi.
Kamaghira, osimtizir ni na ganidir
kaba,
mati dipav siziba iza na
misogha na ave.
8 Ki kamaghsua ifonge, Ikiavira
Itir God aruemin nan
apangkuvti,
ki dimagaribar a bagh
onger akabar amuva a ko
mikimam.
A Godin ikirimirir aghuim
na ganidim.
9 God, a dagiar ekiamin min gav-
gavim na ganidi,
ezi ki kamaghin a migei,
"Ni manmaghsua na ginighnizir
puvati?
Ni manmaghsua nan apaniba
ataghizi me na abirazi,
nan navir averiam bar na
baseme?"
10 Dughiabar zurara nan apaniba
na dipova nan azangsigha
ghaze,
"Nin God a managhira iti?"
Ezi men azangsizir kam
afuzimin min nan mikarzim
ginivima,
ki aremeghasava ami.
11 Ki uan navir averiamin aven
uabira uabin azangsigha
ghaze, ki tizim bagha bar
oseme?
Ki osiman kogham.
Kamaghin deragham, ki ua
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiva, uam an ziam fam.
Nan God, a nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim.

43

Gumazim uan nguibam ategha saghon itir kantrin ikia God ko migei

1 O God, gumazamizir akirim
ragha ni gasiba na abinasa.
Ni nan akuragh gavgavim isi
nan akabar aning, egh na
bagh mikimti
me kamaghin fogham, ki
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati.

42:3: Onger Akaba 80:5 **42:4:** 1 Samuel 1:15; Onger Akaba 95:2; 100:4; Aisaia 30:29 **42:5:** Onger Akaba 9:1; 38:6; Matyu 26:38 **42:6-7:** Onger Akaba 69:1-2; 88:7; Jona 2:3 **42:8:** Onger Akaba 16:7; 57:3; 63:6; 149:5 **43:1:** 1 Samuel 24:15; Onger Akaba 5:6; 26:1; 38:12

Nɨ gumazir ifara arazir
kurabagh amibar dafaribar
nan akuragh ua na inigh.
2 O God, kɨ nɨ baghavɨra zuima nɨ na
modi.
Nɨ manmaghsua nan aghuagha
na batoke?
Manmaghsua nan apaniba na
abɨrazɨ,
nan navim osemegha kam-
aghɨra iti?
3 Nɨ uan guizɨn akam amadagh uan
angazangarim akaghtɨ,
aning tuavim nan akagh uam
na inigh Saionɨn Mɨghsɨar nɨ
ua bagha inabazimɨn,
Dɨpenir nɨ uabɨ itimɨn
mangam.
4 O God, nɨ nan God, nɨrara nan
navim gamima
a derazɨ kɨ bar akonge.
Kɨ nɨn ofa gamir dakozimɨn mangɨ,
egh uan gita mɨsogh nɨn ziar
ekiam fam.
5 Kɨ uan navir averiamɨn aven
uabɨra uabɨn azangsɨgha
ghaze, kɨ tizim bagha bar
oseme?
Kɨ osɨman kogham.
Kamaghɨn deragham, kɨ ua
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikɨva, uam an ziam fam.
A nan God, a nan Akurvazir
Gumazim.

44

Apaniba paza Israelia gamima, me uarir akurvaghasa Godɨn azangsɨsi

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
A gumazir onger akar kamɨn
faragha zuim gɨnɨghnɨgha an osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dɨbori, Maskil.
1 O God, e uan kuarir toribar orazi,
en inazir afeziaba bizir
ekiar nɨ men dughiamɨn
fomɨra me bagha amizibar
e geghani.
2 Nɨ uabɨ uan gavgavimɨn ikɨzir
igharazibar gumazamizibar
nguazimɨn me batuegha,
uan gumazamiziba isa
nguazir kamɨn me arɨghizɨ
me gavgavigha iti.
Nɨ ivezir kuram isa Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh anɨngi.
Egha en inazir afeziabagh
amizɨ, me deravɨra ikia borir
bar avɨriba bate.
3 En inazir afeziaba uan mɨdorozir
sababar mɨdorozim gamua
nguazir kam inizir puvatɨ.
Me uan agharibar mɨsogha
uan gavgavibar apaniba
abɨrazir pu.
Bar puvatɨ.
Nɨ uabɨ me gifongegha me ko
itima, nɨn angazangarimɨn
gavgavim me gisirazɨ,
me nɨn gavgavimra, uan
apaniba abɨni.
4 Nɨ nan atrivim ko nan God.
Nɨ Akar Gavgavim anɨngizɨma,
Jekopɨn adarazi uan apani-
bav sogha me abɨri.
5 E nɨn gavgavimɨn amodoghɨn
e uan apanibav sogha me
abɨra.
6 Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim uan barir
pim ko baribar itir puvatɨ.
Da nan akuraghtɨ kɨ uan
apaniba abɨraghan kogham.
7 Nɨrara en akurazɨ
en apaniba e mɨsogha e
abɨrazir puvatɨ.
En aghuazir gumaziba, nɨ me
abɨrazɨ
me aghumsɨgha okam
nɨghnɨsi.
8 O God, nɨrara e nɨn ziam fɨ,
egh nɨ mɨnabɨ mamaghɨra
ikiam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

43:3: Onger Akaba 36:9 **44:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:26-27; Onger Akaba 78:3 **44:2:** Onger Akaba 78:55; 80:8 **44:3:** Godɨn Araziba 8:17; Josua 24:12 **44:6:** Onger Akaba 33:16; Hosea 1:7

9 Ni datirighin manmaghsua akirim ragha e gasara?
Kamaghin en apaniba uam e abirima, e aghumsisi.
En midorozir gumaziba misoghasa zuima,
ni ua me ko zuir puvati.
10 Ni kamaghin e gamizi, e uan apanibar atiatigha are.
Ezi en apaniba uari bagha bar en biziba ini.
11 Ni e ataghizi, e sipsipin me misueghti aremeghamibar min iti.
Ni en nguazimin e batuegha e amangizi, e tintinibar ghua
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin pura iti.
12 Ni uan gumazamiziba isa gumazir igharaziba pura ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikiasa me amangizi,
gumazir kaba dagiar ekiatamin me givezezir puvati.
13 Ni kamaghin e gamizi, en boroghin itir darasi,
dibovir akabar e migia en ingaravati.
14 Bizir ni e gamizir kamin eghaghanim otozi,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba a baregha
dapaniba roa aghumsizir akabar e migia en ingaravati.
15-16 Ki zurara orazima, gumaziba dibovir akabar na migia aghumsizim na ganiga
bar akar kurabar na migei.
Ki uaghan zurara garima, apaniba ko gumazir ivezir kuram na daningasava amiba
mizazim na gasi.
Kamaghin amizi ki zurara aghumsizir bar dafam isima a bar nan avara.
17 O God, en nighnizimin, e ni ataghizir puvati.
Nin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, e anebighizir puvati.
Ezi bizir kurar kaba e batifi.
18 E akirim ragha ni gasarazir puvati,
egha nin tuavim ataghizir puvati.
19 Ni guizbangira e abira, mati ni asizir atiaba itir danganimin e ataghizi,
e akurvaziba puvatigha uarira iti.
Ni mitarmer bar ekiamin e avarazi e an aven iti.
20-21 O en God, e nin ziam fan koghiva,
godin ifavaribar ziaba fiti ni fogham.
Ni guizbangira gumazibar navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba,
ni bar dagh fogha gifa.
22 E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam bangin me zurara e misozima e ariaghirasava ami.
Me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e mati sipsipin gumaziba misueghti aremeghasavirama amibar min,
me e misoghasa.
23 O Ekiam, ni manmaghin amigha akuavira iti?
Ni osegh dikafigh.
Ni akirim ragh e gasaraghvira ikian marki.
24 Ni manmaghsua uan guam bar en modo?
Egha apaniba pazavira e gamir araziba ko mizazir e isir kabar garir puvati?
Ni en osimtizim bakinighnighan marki!
25 E nguazim gisin daghirezi,
en mikarziba mati gumaziba ariaghiregha

44:18: Jop 23:11 **44:19:** Onger Akaba 23:4 **44:20-21:** Onger Akaba 139:1; Jeremaia 17:10
44:22: Rom 8:36 **44:23:** Onger Akaba 35:23; 78:65

nguazim gireghav iti.
26 O God, ni uan apangkuvir arazim
ginighnigh
dikavigh izi en akuragh,
egh uam e inighti e
arimighiran kogham.

45

Atrivim amuimin ikiamim dughiamin onger akam

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar, gumazim amizim gifongezir ighiam.
Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha zuim gumazibav gia ghaze, me Akimarir Aghuibar tiarimin gin mangi, ighiar kam bangi.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.
1 Migirigiar aghuir avirir maba nan
nighnizimin izi.
Ki onger akar kam osirighti me
atrivim bagh a diponam.
Nan mizem mati finfinim,
a gumazir akinafariba osira
fofozimin min ikia onger
akar kam osiri.
2 O atrivim, ni gumazir ganganir
aghuim gamim.
Gumazir igharazitam nin min
garir puvati.
Migirigiar nin akamin otiviba bar
deravira zui.
Ezi God deragha ni gamua ma-
maghira iti.
3 Ni atrivir bar gavgavim.
Ni adiarir bar aghuim gamizi
nin ziam bar pin mar iti.
Ni uan midorozir sabam inigh
uan oghiriam gikegh misoghsi
gan.
4 Ni atriviba bar dar faragha ghua
ziar ekiam iti.
Ni guizin akam ko arazir
aghuim baghavira misoghasa,
uan hoziam gaperagha
ghua misogha uan
apaniba abira.
Eghti nin midorozir arazim gav-
gavim sara mangiti,
gumazir kuraba bar nin ati-
atigham.
5 Nin bariba bar ghumigha,
apanibar dighoriba okorava
aven zui.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibav sogha me abirima,
me nin suemningin apengan
iti.
6 Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni
ganingizim,
a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti ni guizin arazimin uan gu-
mazamizibagh ativagh men
ganam.
7 Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha,
arazir kuraba bar dar
aghua.
Kamaghin amizi, God ni amisevegha,
ni ziar ekiam ikiasa a borem
nin dapanim ginge.
A kamaghin ni gamizi ni bar
akonge,
ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,
atrivir igharaziba bar me
gafira.
8 Mea ko kasia ko alo, dar
mughuriar aghuim, nin
korotiar ruarimin ikia
mughuriar aghuim zui.
Me elefanin ataribar digirir
igharagha garibar in-
garigha,
atrivir dipenim asigha
ni bar akueghasa me
gitabagh ikiararai.
9 Atrivibar guivir maba, me nin zi-
aba itir amizibar tongin ikia
nin dipenimin aven iti.
Ezi amizir igiar nin amuimin
otoghamim, a nin agharir
guvimin tughav iti.
A Ofirin kantrin golin asingizir
korotiar aghuim arugha
tughav iti.

10 Amizir igiar atrivimin iki-
asava amim, ki datirighin a
mikimasa.

45:6: Onger Akaba 93:2; 98:9 **45:6:** Hibru 1:8-9 **45:7:** Onger Akaba 11:7

O guivim, nɨ kuarim atɨgh deragh nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragh.
Nɨ uan nguibamɨn gumazamiziba ko, nɨn afeziamɨn dɨpenimɨn itir darazi gɨn amadagh.
11 Nɨ kamaghɨn damuva atrivimɨn damazimɨn ganganir bar aghuim damutɨ,
a nɨn gan nɨ gifuegham.
A nɨn gumazir ekiam,
nɨ an akaba baragh dar gɨn mangɨ.
12 Tairɨn kantrin gumazamiziba nɨ bagh bizir aghuiba inigh izɨtɨ,
dagɨar avɨriba itir gumaziba,
nɨ me gɨnɨghnɨghsɨ me uaghan dagɨaba nɨ danɨngam.

13 Atrivimɨn amuir bar igiam, an akua itir danganimra ikia
ganganiba bar dera.
A korotiar me tret golɨn nuavigha kurkezim aru.
14 Korotiar an aruzir kam dirir bar avɨriba iti,
ezɨ me an akua atrivim bagha zui.
A zuima an namakar amizir igiaba,
me uaghan an akua zui.
15 Men naviba men derazɨ me bar akuegha ghua,
atrivimɨn dɨpenimɨn aven zui.

16 O atrivim, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn otarir avɨriba ikɨtɨ,
me nɨn inazibar danganiba inigh atrivibar ikiam.
Nɨ me damightɨ me ziar ekiam ikɨ,
nguazir kamɨn gumazamiziba bar me gativagh men ganam.
17 Kɨ nɨn ziar ekiamɨn gun mɨkɨmtɨ,
gumazamizir gɨn otivamiba nɨ gɨnɨghnɨghvɨra ikiam.
Eghtɨ dughiar gɨn izamiba,
gumazamiziba zurara nɨn ziam fɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

46

God e ko iti

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam. Gumazir onger akar kamɨn faragha zuim gumazamizibav kemezɨ, me ighiar ziam "Amizir Igiaba," an tiarimɨn a bange.

1 God en danganir mogomemɨn mɨn ikia,
e akumakua deragha en gara, gavgavim zurarama e ganɨdi.
Dughiar e osɨmtɨzir ekiabar aven itibar,
a en akurvaghasa gara iti.
2 Mɨkɨmkɨziba otivtɨ, mɨghsɨaba dɨpɨrighɨrɨ
ongarir torimɨn magɨrɨtɨ,
e atiatingan kogham.
3 Ongarim dɨkav pamten dɨpɨrighɨrɨ mangɨ
mɨghsɨabav soghtɨ, da nuighnuigham,
eghtɨ e akongan kogham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

4 Godɨn Nguibam, a Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim ua bagh a ginaba, egha an aven iti.
Ezɨ faner bar ekiar mam an torimɨn ivemarima,
gumazamiziba dɨpar kam bagha bar akonge.
5 God Nguibar kamɨn aven iti, ezɨ Nguibar kam ikuvighan kogham.
Amɨnim tɨghar tisɨ damutɨ,
God an akuragham.
6 Kantrin avɨribar gumazamiziba dɨgavir kuram damigh uarira uariv sogham.
Eghtɨ atriviba uan gumazamiziba ko bar iregham.

45:17: Onger Akaba 138:4; Malakai 1:11 **46:1:** Onger Akaba 62:7-8; 91:2; 142:5 **46:3:** Onger Akaba 93:3-4; Jeremaia 5:22 **46:4:** Onger Akaba 48:1; 48:8 **46:5:** Sekaraia 8:3 **46:6:** Josua 2:9; 2:24; Onger Akaba 2:1

Eghti Godin tiarim ararimin min
dagaraghti,
nguazim puram ameregh
magiram.

7 Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim, an e ko iti.
A Jekopin God,
a en danganir mogomem.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

8 Aria! Ia izi Ikiavira Itir God amizir
bizibar ganigh.
A nguazimin amizir biziba,
ia dar gan digavir kurabar
amuam.
9 A nguazimin oteviba bar dar
midoroziba agefi.
Egha barir piba ko afuzibar
suigha da apiragharigha,
oraba aviba dagh arizi da
isi.
10 A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia
uarir asugh nimira iki.
Egh deragh na gifogh, ki
guizbangira God.
Kantriba bar nan ziam fi.
Nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
miziba bar kamaghin mikim
suam,
Kirara ki ekevegha bar pin
iti."

11 Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim, an e ko iti.
A Jekopin God,
a en danganir mogomem.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

47

God gumazamiziba bar men atrivimin iti

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar gumazir onger akar kamin
faragha zuimin onger akam.
1 Ia gumazamiziba bar, ia God
bagh bar akongegh,
egh uan dafaribav sogh
pamtem dimiva
onger akabar amuva an
ziam fi.
2 Ikiavira Itir God, a Godin Bar Pin
Itim,
an atrivir ekiamin ikia nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Kamaghin amizi, e bar an
atiatiava an apengan iti.

3 God ikizir igharaziba bar me
abirazi, e me gatifa.
A Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibagh amizi, me en
apengan iti.

4 E Jekopin ovavir boriba, ezi God
bar e gifonge.
God Kenanin nguazim e bagh a
ginabagha,
a isa e ganingi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 God uan Nguibamin ghua-
vanangamin dughiamin,
gumazamiziba bar akuegha
tiariba akari,
ezi sighabagh ivir gumaz-
iba dagh ivi.

6 E God bagh ongiva an ziam fam!
A en atrivim, e a bagh ighiabar
amuva
ziar ekiam a daningam!

7 God, a nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba bar men atrivim.
E a bagh ongiva an ziam fam!

8 God uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-
agha,
nguazir kamin itir kantriba
bar dagh ativagha dar gari.

9 Gumazamizibar gumazir da-
paniba,
me Abrahamin Godin gin zuir
gumazamiziba ko uari aku-
vagh ikiam.

46:10: Godin Araziba 4:35; 1 Atriviba 18:36-39; Aisaia 2:11; 2:17

Nguazimin itir atriviba bar men
midorozir gumazibar oraba,
da bar Godin biziba.
Eghti me bar an ziam fam!

48

Saionin nguibam, ziar ekiam iki
egh ikivira ikiam

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar Godin ziam fer onger akam.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ziar ekiam iti.
E Godin mighsiamin ghua-
vanang,
egh an nguibar ekiamin
aven mangi an ziar
ekiam pirafam.
2 Saionin Mighsiar kam, an gan-
ganim bar deragha bar pin
mar iti.
A notin amadaghan iti, ezi
atrivir ekiamin nguibam an
iti.
Ezi nguazimin gumaza-
miziba mighsiar kam
bagha bar ifonge.
3 God nguibar kamin ikia,
midorozibar dughiabar uan
gumazamizibagh eghuva
men akurvazima,
me deravira iti.

4 Atriviba uan midorozir gumaziba
ko uari akuva,
Saionin nguibam ko misoghasa
izi.
5 Me iza nguibamin gara atiatim
men anadima,
me agoava ara zui.
6 Me nguibamin gara nighava agoa
mizazim isi,
mati amizim borim batasa
mizazim isi.
7 Aminir ekiam aruem anadi
naghin ikegha iza, Tar-
sisin nguibamin kuribagh
asighasizi moghin,
ni me gasighasikigh.
8 God fomira amizir bizibar akaba,
e pura da baraki.
E datirighin uan damazibar
uan Godin Nguibamin ikia
garima, a bizir kabagh ami.
A Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim,
kamaghin a uan nguibamin
gara gavgavim isa a
ganidima,
a tugh gavgavigh, egh ka-
maghira ikiam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

9 O God, e nin Dipenimin aven ikia
nin apangkuvir arazir kam
ginighnighavira iti.
10 Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
bar fo, ni ziar ekiam iti.
Egha me bar nin ziam pirafi.
Ni arazir aghuim gamua
gumazamiziba me gati-
vagha men gari.
11 Saionin nguibamin aven itir gu-
mazamiziba bar akongegh.
Ni arazir aghuimra gin ghua
gumaziba bar men araziba
tuisisi.
Kamaghin Judan aven itir
nguibabar gumaziba,
me bar akongegh.

12 Ia Israelia, ia bar izi
Saionin nguibam avinizir
divazimin azenan daruva,
an dipenir ruarir gumaziba
iki ganamiba meng.
13 Ia Saionin nguibam avinizir
divazim deragh an ganigh
nighnizim inighiva,
deragh an itir dipenir gavgav-
ibar ganigh.
Egh ia gin, deraghvira
gin otivamin ovavibagh
eghanam.
14 Ia kamagh me mikim suam,
“Godin kam a en God, a zurara ikia
kamaghira iti.
Egh a zurara en faragh mangi
tuavim en akakagham.”

48:2: Matyu 5:35 **48:6:** Ua Me Ini 15:15; Hosea 13:13 **48:14:** Aisaia 58:11

49

Gumazim dagiaba ko bizir aviribara nighnisi, a gumazir onganim

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar onger akabar faragha zuir gumazimin onger akam.

1 Ia bar moghira bizir kam baragh.
Ia nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba, ia bar kuariba arigh deragh nan akam baragh.
2 Ia gumazir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatiziba,
dagiaba itir gumazamiziba, ko dagiaba puvatiziba, ia akar kam deragh a baragh.
3 Nan navir averiam nighnizir aghuir mam an dikafi.
Ki nighnizir aghuir kam mikimti a fofozir aghuim ia daningam.
4 Ki faragh aghuzir akar tabav kemegh,
gita misogh aghuzir akar kamin mingarim bangi ia mikimam.

5 Gumazir kuraba na ekiaruzi, ki dughiar kurabar ikia,
egha dughiar kurar kabar atiatir puvati.
6 Gumazir bizir aviriba itir kaba,
me uan bizibagh nighnigha uari uan ziaba fa migirigiabagh ami.
Ezi ki men atiatir puvati.
7 E fo, gumazitam uabi uan mikarzim givezeghan kogham.
Egh a uabi uan ikirimirim givesi dagiatam God daningan kogham. Bar puvati.
8-9 Guizbangira, gumazimin ikirimirim givezamin ivezim, a bar pin ko.
Gumazim angamira ikisi dagiaba God danighti,
God aneteghti an angamira dughiar ruarimin ikeghan kogham.
Bar puvatigham.

10 E fofozir gumazamizibar garima, me uaghan ariaghiri.
Ezi gumazamizir kuraba ko gumazamizir onganiba, me uaghan ariaghiri.
Gumazamizir kaba bar uan dagiaba ko bizir aghuiba ateghti,
gumazamizir igharaziba da iniam.
11 Gumazamizir kaba faragha uari nguaziba iti.
Datirighin matmatiaba men nguibar me zurara ikiamibar min ikiam.
12 Gumazimin ziar ekiam, an ovengamin tuavim apirighan kogham.
Puvati. E bar asizibar mirarama arimighiram.

13 Arazir kamnang, a gumazamizir uarira uarigh nighnigha bizir aviriba itiba bativam.
Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba me nighnizir aghuiba puvati,
me bizir isir kaba bagh bar akuegh,
uaghan kamaghiram ovengam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
14 God me amisevegha ghaze, me sipsipbar min arighiri,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin mangam.
Eghti ovevem me geghuv men garir gumazimin min ikiam.
Me uan dipenir aghuiba ateghti, men mikarziba bar

49:5: Jop 31:24; Onger Akaba 52:7 **49:7:** Jop 36:18-19 **49:8-9:** Onger Akaba 16:10; 22:29; 89:48

kurighɨreghtɨ, me Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn ikiam.
Eghtɨ amɨmzaraghan, gumazamizir aghuiba gumazamizir kabagh ativagh men ganam.
15 Eghtɨ God nan akuragh ua nan ikɨrɨmɨrim givezeghtɨ,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn gavgavim ua nan suighan kogham.
A ua bagh ua na iniam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

16 Gumazitam dagɨar avɨriba inigh egh dɨpenir ekiatamɨn ingarigh ua bagh bizir bar aghuiba a darightɨ,
nɨ bizir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh osɨman markɨ.
17 Nɨ fogha gɨfa, a gɨn aremegh bizir katam sara mangɨghan kogham.
An bizir aghuir kaba, a ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn mangɨghan kogham.
18 An angamɨra itir dughiam, a bizir kabar gara da bagha bar akonge.
Egha bizir avɨriba iniasa bar pamten ingarima,
gumaziba a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"A gumazir bar aghuim."
19 An aremegh uan inazir afeziaba ko,
nguibar uam aruer angazangarimɨn garir puvatɨzimɨn ikiam.

20 Gumazimɨn ziar ekiam, an ovengamin tuavim apɨrighan kogham.
Puvatɨ. E bar asɨzibar mɨrarama arɨghiram.

50

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨsi
Asap onger akar kam osiri.
1 Godɨn Bar Gavgaviba Itim, a en Ikiavɨra Itir God.
An aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha ghua aruem uaghiri naghɨn itir gumazamiziba bar men dei.
2 God Saionɨn nguibamɨn ikia uan Dɨpenimɨn iti.
Nguibar kam a bar deragha ganganir aghuim gami,
Godɨn angazangarim Saionɨn otiva a gisiragha
nguazir kam bar an ghu.
3 En God a izi, egha a nɨmɨra izir puvatɨ.
Avir ekiam bizir avɨribar isia an faragha izima,
amozim ko amɨnir ekiam a sara izi.
4 An overiam ko nguazimɨn diazɨ,
aning izɨ uaghan ikɨ gantɨ,
a guizɨn arazimɨn gɨn mangɨ uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham.
5 God ghaze,
"Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia na bagh izɨ.
Ia na ko Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim gamigha gavgavim a danɨngasa, asɨzibav sogha ofa gami."
6 Overiam uabɨ ghaze, Godɨn Araziba bar moghɨra dera.
Guizbangɨra, a uabɨ guizɨn arazimɨn gɨn ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨsi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

7 God ghaze,
"Nan gumazamiziba, ia oraghtɨ kɨ mɨkɨmam.

49:15: Onger Akaba 16:10-11; 73:24; Hosea 13:14 **49:17:** Onger Akaba 17:14; 1 Timoti 6:7
50:6: Onger Akaba 75:7; 97:6

Ia Israelia, ki kotin aven
tugh ia gasir akamin gun
mikimam.
Ki uabira God, ki
guizbangira ian God.
8 Ki ofan ia amiba bagha ian atarir
puvati.
Ki ian garima,
ia zurara nan damazimin
ofa bagha amua avimin
da tue da bar isia
mighiri.
9 Ki ian divazibar aven ian bul-
makaun apuriba ko memen
apuriba inian aghua.
10 Guizbangira, ruarimin itir asizir
atiaba bar nana.
Mighsiaba bar dar itir bul-
makauba,
da bar vaghvagha nan
asizibara.
11 Kuarazir mighsiabar itiba, ki
vaghvagha dagh fo.
Asiziba ko apizir tuzibar aven
aruiba,
da bar nana.
12 Mitiriam nan aghiti, ki dagheba
bagh ian azaraghan
kogham.
Guizbangira, nguazim ko bizir
an itiba, da bar nan biziba.
13 Ki ti bulmakaun tuziba api, o?
Ki ti memen ghuzim api?
Bar puvati.

14 "Kamaghin deragham, ia bar
God minabagh.
Kamaghin garir ofa ia a damu.
Ki Godin Bar Pin Itim, bizir aghuir
ia na daningasa mikemegha
givaziba,
ia da isi na daning.
15 Osimtizim ia bativamin
dughiamin,
ia nan dimti ki ian akuragham.
Eghti ia nan ziam fam."

16 God kamaghin gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amibav gia
ghaze,
"Ia tizim bagha nan arazir ki
ifongeziba pura dar bori?
Ian arazir kam tong ian aku-
razir puvati.
Egha tizim baghavira
nan Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim purama a
migei?
17 Ki ia akir ia mikiman ia
aghuagha,
nan akaba girakirangin ada
arisi.
18 Ia okimakiar gumazibar gara me
ko namakabagh ami.
Egha ia poroghamiba uari
bakia uari ko akuir gumaza-
miziba koma arui.

19 "Ia zurara akar kurabav gia,
ian mizeba ifavarim ataghirazir
puvati.
20 Ia uan aveghbuaba girakirangin
me migia,
me isa kotiabagh arisi.
21 Ia bizir kabagh amima, ki akam
akarigha bizitam migeir pu-
vati.
Ia ghaze, ki ti ia ko e magh
ghue?
Bar puvati.
Ki datirighin ia isi kot datigh
azenara ian guabar ian
atariva akam ia gasam.

22 "Ia deraghviram oragh!
Ia gumazamizir akirim ragha
na gasaraziba.
Ia kamaghin damuti, ki ia
gasighasighti,
gumazitam ian akuragh ua ia
inighan kogham.
23 Gumazim a na minabi, mati a na
bagha ofa gamua nan ziam
fe.
Gumazamizir nan akamin gin
zuiba,
ki men akuragh ua me
iniam."

50:12: Onger Akaba 24:1; 1 Korin 10:26 **50:15:** Onger Akaba 91:15; 107:6; 107:13; 107:19; Sekaraia 13:9 **50:17:** Nehemia 9:26; Rom 2:21-22 **50:21:** Onger Akaba 90:8; Aisaia 55:8-9; 57:11; Rom 2:4 **50:23:** Onger Akaba 27:6

51

Gumazim uan arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa God ko mɨgei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim gɨnɨghnɨgha an osiri.
Devit Batseba ko arazir kuram gamizɨ, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Natan, iza akam a gasara. Ezɨ Devit uan arazir kuram gɨnɨghnɨgha ighiar kam osiri.

1 O God, nɨ uan apangkuvir arazimɨn gɨn mangɨ,
egh nan apangkufigh.
Nɨ apangkuvir ekiar kam nan ikɨ,
egh nan arazir kuraba batokegh.
2 Gumazamiziba rua ua zue moghɨn,
nɨ na rueghtɨ nan arazir kuraba mangɨghtɨ
kɨ zueka.

3 Kɨ fo, kɨ arazir kuram gamigha gɨfa.
Egha arazir kurar kɨ amizir kam,
kɨ a gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
4 Kɨ bar nɨrara, nɨn damazimɨn arazir kuram gami.
Nɨ uan arazir aghuimɨn gɨn ghua na isa kot gatɨgha,
nan arazir kuraba bagha ivezir kuram na ganɨngi.
5 Kɨ uan amebamɨn navir averiamɨn aven ikiavɨra itima,
arazir kuraba nan iti.
Arazir kurar kaba nan mɨkarzimɨn ikiavɨra itima
nan amebam na bate.
6 Kɨ fo, nɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, kɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn aven nɨn guizɨn akamɨn gɨn mangam.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ uan nɨghnɨzir aghuim isɨ
nan navir averiam datɨgh.

7 Nɨ hisopɨn ter aguar muziaritam inigh a isɨ dɨpam darugh,
egh nan mɨkarzimɨn a kavamadaghtɨ, kɨ nɨn damazimɨn zueka.
Egh na rueghtɨ kɨ bar zuegh nir ghurghurimɨn mɨn bar ghurghurika.
8 Bar guizbangɨra, nɨ bar na dɨkabɨragha egha nan arazir kuraba ikaragha gɨfa.
Datɨrɨghɨn nan navir averiam deraghtɨ kɨ bar akuegham.
9 Nɨ nan arazir kuraba ua dar ganan markɨ.
Nɨ da batuegh ua adagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ.

10 O God, nɨ nan navir averiam damighti a zuegh ua igiamɨn otogh.
Eghtɨ nɨn ifongiar aghuim nan aven izɨtɨ kɨ nɨrara ganam.
11 Nɨn Duam nan aven iti,
ezɨ nɨ uabɨn boroghɨn na batuegh, na da uan duam inian markɨ.
12 Nɨ faraghavɨra ua na inizɨ kɨ nɨ bagha bar akonge.
Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn bar akongezir arazir kam na danɨngigh.
Kɨ nɨn akabar gɨn mangamin ifongiar kam, nɨ ua na danɨngigh.

13 Eghtɨ kɨ gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba nɨn akamɨn me mɨkɨmam,
eghtɨ me nɨ bagh izam.
14 O God, nɨ nan Akurvazir Gumazim,

51:1: 2 Samuel 12:1-15; Onger Akaba 109:26; Aisaia 43:25; Aposel 3:19; Kolosi 2:14 **51:2:** Aisaia 1:16; Jeremaia 4:14; Hibru 9:14 **51:3:** Aisaia 59:12 **51:4:** 2 Samuel 12:13; Luk 15:21; Rom 3:4 **51:5:** Jop 15:14; Efesus 2:3 **51:6:** Onger Akaba 15:2; Aghuzir Akaba 2:6; Jems 1:5 **51:7:** Dɨboboniba 19:18; Aisaia 1:18; Hibru 9:19 **51:8:** Onger Akaba 35:10; Aisaia 35:10; Joel 1:16 **51:9:** Jeremaia 16:17 **51:10:** Onger Akaba 78:37; Matyu 5:8; Aposel 15:9; Efesus 2:10 **51:11:** 2 Atriviba 13:23; Aisaia 63:10-11; Jeremaia 7:15 **51:12:** Onger Akaba 13:5 **51:13:** Onger Akaba 22:27; Aposel 9:21-22 **51:14:** 2 Samuel 12:9; Onger Akaba 35:28; 71:15

kamaghin ni nan akuraghti, ki
uan arazir kurar kam bagh
ovengan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, ni nan akurazir
bizir kam bagh,
ki pamten ighiabar amuam.
15 O Ekiam, ni nan akuraghti,
ki deragh eghaghanibagh fogh
nin ziam fam.
16 Ki fo, ni kamaghin aghua, ki
asizim inigh izi ni bagh an
ofa damuam.
Ki ofa damusi asizim misuegh
a tuaghti, a bar isi mighiran
ni aghua.
17 O God, ni kamaghin ifonge, ki
ofan min bar uabi abiragh
bar nin apengan ikiam.
Gumazamizir uari abira nav-
ibagh iziba,
ni akirim ragha me gasir
puvati.

18 O God, ni uan ifongiamin gin
mangi Saionin gumazamiz-
ibar akuragh,
egh Jerusalemin nguibamin
divaziba uam adar in-
garighti da tuifigh.
19 Dughiar kamin me ofan aghuir
nin damazimin deraziba
ko, asizim tuaghti a bar isi
mighirighamin ofa,
me da isi ni daningam.
Me uan bulmakaun
apuriba inigh nin ofa
gamir dakozimin izi
ni bagh dar ofa
damuam.

52

Gumazir arazir kurabagh ifongezim, a gumazir onganim
Devit ighiar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
Idomian gumazim Doek, Solin
dipenimin ghugha ghaze, De-
vit Ahimelekin dipenimin ghu.
Dughiar kamin Devit ighiar kam
osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.
1 O gumazir ekiam, ni manmagh-
sua uabi fa, arazir kurar
ni Godin gumazamizibagh
amiziba bagha bar akonge?
Godin apangkuvim men ikia
mamaghira iti.
2 Nin mizem resan min bar ghu-
migha ifavaribagh ami da
otifi.
Dughiabar zurara ni gumaza-
mizibagh asighasighasa
migei.
3 Ni arazir aghuim bar an
aghuagha arazir kuram
baghavira ifonge.
Ni guizin akam gifongezir pu-
vatigha, ifarasa bar ifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
4 Ni ifarir gumazim!
Ni uan akamin gumazamiz-
ibagh asighasighasa bar
ifonge.

5 Ni orakigh, God bar ni
gasighasighti ni ikuvigh
kamaghira ikiam.
A nin dipenimin nin suiragh ni
batuegh bar ni agivaghti,
ni ua nguazir kamin ikian
kogham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
6 Godin gumazamiziba kamaghin
nin ganigh atiatingam.
Me nin ingariva aki kamaghin
mikimam,
7 “Ia gumazir kamin gan! Gumazir
kam God a geghuv egh der-
agh an ganan an aghua.
A uan dagiaba ko bizir
aviribagh nighnigha ghaze,

51:15: Ua Me Ini 4:15; Onger Akaba 9:14 **51:16:** Onger Akaba 40:6 **51:17:** Onger Akaba 34:18 **52:1:** 1 Samuel 22:9-10 **52:2:** Onger Akaba 50:19; 59:7; 64:3 **52:7:** Onger Akaba 49:6

an arazir kuraba an
akuraghti a deragh
ikiam.”

8 Ezi ki, olivin tememin min Godin
Dipenimin aven tughav ikia
deravirama aghui.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim an
apangkuvir arazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.
9 O God, ni nan akurazi ki zurara ni
minabivira ikiam.
Ki gumazamizibar damazibar
nin ziam fi kamagh mikim
suam,
“God arazir bar aghuimin
na gami.”

53

Gumazamizibar arazir kuraba (Onger Akaba 14)

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Kar onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazimin onger akam.
A gumazamizibav kemezi me Mahalatin tiarimin ighiar kam bange.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 Gumazamizir onganiba uan
navir averiabar aven
nighnigha ghaze, “God itir
puvati.”
Gumazamizir kaba me bar gumazamizir kurabara.
Me bar moghira arazir
aghuitam gamir puvati.

2 God uan Nguibamin pin ikia
nguazimin itir gumazamizibar gari,
men tav ti nighnizir aghuim
ikia a gifofoghasa a buri,
ti puvati.
3 Me bar tuavir aghuim ataki.
Me bar moghira ikuvigha
magh gari.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir pu.
Bar puvati.
4 God kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Gumazamizir arazir kuram
gamiba, nighnizir aghuitam
men itir puvati.
Me bret apava anegevi
moghin, me nan gumazamiziba a gefi.
Egha me tong na ko migeir
puvati.”
5 Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba
atiatir bar dafam me bativam.
Fomira atiatir kamaghin garitam me batozir puvati.
Guizbangira, God bar uan gumazamizibar apanibar aghua.
Me ariaghirezi, a men
aghariba tintinibar da
kavkinizi, da irezi, me bar
aghumsiki.
Kamaghin, a bar me gafiragha gifa.

6 Ki kamaghin ifonge, Israelian
akurvaghamin gumazitam
Saionin nguibamin ikegh
azenan izi.
God uan gumazamizibar
akuraghti me deravira
ikiti, Jekopin ovaviba bar
akuegham.
Guizbangira, Israelian
naviba deragham.

54

God nan Akurvazir Gumazim

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezi me ighiam gami.
Sifia ghua Sol migia ghaze, Devit men tongin modoghav iti. Ezi Devit dughiar kamin ighiar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 O God, ni uan ziar gavgavimin
nan akuragh gumazir
kurabar dafaribar ua na
inigh.

53:1: Onger Akaba 10:4; 14:1 **53:1:** Rom 3:10-12 **53:2:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; 19:3; Onger Akaba 33:13 **54:1:** 1 Samuel 23:19; 26:1

Nɨ uan gavgavir bar ekiamɨn
nan akuraghtɨ, kɨ fɨrighɨrɨka.

2 O God, kɨ nɨ ko mɨgei, nɨ na baragh.
Nɨ kuarim atɨgh nan
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragh.

3 Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba
na mɨsoghasa izegha gɨfa.
Gumazir igharaz darazigh
asɨghasɨziba, me na
mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa.
Gumazir kaba kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, God a pura
bizim.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

4 Bar guizbangɨra, God uabɨra nan
akurvasi.
Ekiam nan akurvazima, kɨ
deravɨra ikia, angamɨra
ikiavɨra iti.

5 Nan apaniba, God mar mɨzazim
me gasɨ.
Egh arazir kurar me na
gamiba,
a maghɨra da otevkɨnigh
da isɨ me gasegh.

Nɨ mɨkemezɨ moghɨra deragha biz-
ibagh amua, uan nɨghnɨzim
gɨghavkɨrir puvatɨ.
Egh kamaghɨra, nɨ bar nan
apaniba agɨvagham.

6 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ bar derazɨ kɨ
nɨ mɨnaba.
Kɨ uan ifongiamɨn nɨ bagh ofa
damuasa bar ifonge.

7 Nɨ nan akurazima, osɨmtɨzir na
bativiba,
tam na abɨrazir puvatɨ.
Kɨ nɨn gari, nɨ nan
apanibagh bar me
gasɨghasɨki.

55

Gumazim God an akurvaghasa, an a ko mɨgei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Kar onger akabar faragha zuir gu-
mazimɨn onger akam.
A gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezɨ
me ighiam bange.
Me onger akar kam kamaghɨn a
dɨbori, Maskil.

1 O God, kɨ nɨ ko mɨgei nɨ na baragh.
Nɨ uan kuarim dukuaghan
markɨ.

2 Kɨ nɨ ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, nɨ der-
agh da baregh,
egh uamategh da ikaragh.
Osɨmtɨzir kam bar na
gasɨghasɨghasava ami.

3 Nan apaniba na gasɨghasɨghasa
pamtem mɨgei.
Gumazir kurar kaba na abɨri,
ezɨ nan navir averiam der-
azir puvatɨ.
Me osɨmtɨzir avɨriba na garɨgha
puvɨra nan atara,
bar nan apanim gami.

4 Bizir kam na gami, nan navim bar
na baseme.
Ezɨ kɨ bar atiatigha are-
meghasava ami.

5 Atiatim bar puvɨra nan anadima
kɨ agoa nɨzima,
atiatim bar na avara.

6 Ezɨ kɨ ghaze,
“Kɨ kuarazir bunbamɨn mɨn
avɨziba ikɨtɨ deragham.
Kɨ danganitamɨn mangɨ ikɨ
avughsɨsɨ, mɨghegh an
mangam.

7 Kɨ mɨghegh saghon mangɨ,
gumazamiziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn avughsɨ ikiam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

8 Kɨ zuamɨra mɨghegh mangɨ ua
bagh danganitamɨn apigh,
egh uabɨ modogh amɨnir
ekiam ko amozim gitagham.”

54:7: Onger Akaba 59:10 **55:4:** Onger Akaba 18:4-5; 116:3 **55:6:** Jop 3:13

9 O Ekiam, ki gari, gumazamiziba nguibar ekiamin aven midoroziba fora dagh ami da otifi.
Kamaghin ni nan apanir kabar mizebar amighti,
da osemeghti me deragh bizibav kiman kogham.
10 Arueba ko dimagaribar me nguibar ekiamin divazir gavgavibagh isin arui.
Nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amua osimtizibagh ami.
11 Nguibar ekiar kamin aven an danganiba bar,
gumazamiziba tintinibar uari gasighasighasava amua, arazir igharazibagh ami da otifi.
Tuavir miriaba ko biziba amaga dagh ivezir danganiba bar,
gumaziba gumazir igharazibav gia me abira,
ifara pura men biziba isi.

12 Nan apanitam akar kuram na mikemeghti,
ki pura uabi abiragh purama an akamin osimtizim ateram.
Gumazir ki fozitam akatam na gasi na mikimti
ki uabi isiva an modogham.
13 Ezi nirara, ni bar nan namakamra.
Nirara, ni nan roroamra, egha bar nan boroghira iti.
Egha nirara ni arazir kurar kabar na gami.
14 Ga fomira uaning ko aruava bizibar uaning migia,
gumazamizir igharaziba ko Godin Dipenimin zui.

15 Arazir kuram bar nan apanibar naviba ko dipenibagh izifa.
Kamaghin amizi, me zuamirama arimighireghasa ki ifonge.
Me angamira itir dughiamin,
me Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin mangi.

16 God nan akuraghasa ki an dei.
Eghti Ikiavira Itir God, nan akuragh ua na iniam.
17 Mizaraziba ko aruer ariziba ko dimagaribar,
ki uan osimtiziba bagh a ko mikimiva arangti
a na baragham.
18 Gumazir aviriba na ko misosi,
ezi ki osimtizir ekiatam uan mikarzimin a inizir puvati.
God bar deraghavira nan gara uamategha na inigha izi.
19 Bar fomira, God atrivimin iti, egha datirighin atrivimin ikiavira iti.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
Gumazir Godin atiatir puvatiziba, me uan arazir kurabagh ighan aghua.
Kamaghin amizi, God uabi nan azangsizim baregh, egh midorozimin apaniba abiragham.

20 Nan namakam, a uan namakabara misosi.
Egha me ko fomirama amizir akar dikirizim abiki.
21 A uan akamin, akar isingtizibar na migei, egha nan apanim gamuavira iti.
A uan akamin na ko navir amirizimin ikiasa migei.
Ezi mizer otevir a migeiba, da mati midorozir sabar ghumtizimin min na aghori.

22 Osimtizir ni aterir kaba bar, ni da isi Ikiavira Itir Godin dafarim datigh,

55:13: 2 Samuel 15:12; Onger Akaba 41:9 **55:21:** Onger Akaba 12:2; 28:3; 59:7; Aghuzir Akaba 5:3-4 **55:22:** Onger Akaba 37:5; 1 Pita 5:7

eghti an ada ater gavgavim ni
daningam.
Gumazir Godin damazimin deraz-
iba,
a me ateghti bizitam me
gasighasighan kogham.
23 O God, gumazir gumazibav sozi
me ariaghiriba ko, gumazir
ifariba,
me uan igiabara ikivira ikiti,
ni me batueghti me mozir
bar konimin magirigh bar
ovengegh.
Eghti ki uabi nighnizir gavgavim
nin iki
mamaghira ikiam.

56

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim God ko migei

Filistiaba Getin nguibamin Devitin suirazi, Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.
Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, a gumazamizibav gei me tiarir kamin gin ghua ighiam bange, "Kuarazim temer saghon itim gaperaghav iti."

1 O God, ni nan apangkufigh.
Gumaziba zurara na misogha
nan agintisi.
Me dughiabar zurara
arazir kurabar na gami.
2 Nan apanir kaba kamaghin ami,
me mizaraghara na ko
misogh mangi guaratighin
givagham.
Gumazir bar aviriba uari
fa nan apanim gami.

3 O God, ki atiatir dughiabar,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin
ikivira ikiam.
4 Ki Godin akam fa, egha nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia atiatir
puvati.
Gumazir kinitam, arazir man-
atamin na damuam? Puvati.
5 Dughiaba bar, bizir ki amiba nan
apaniba dagh asighasisi.
Egha zurara na gasighasighasa
tuaviba buri.
6 Me na misueghti ki aremeghasa
uari akuva,
nan tuaviba isa mogav ikia,
nan daroribar nan akuva-
madi.

7 O God, ni men arazir kurar me
amir kaba bagh arazitam
men akagh.
Ni uan aningagharim akagh
egh gumazir kaba bar me
agifagh.
8 Ni na gifo, ki osimtiziba aterava
ara iti.
Ni nan temerir irir kaba,
ni bar ada mengegha uan
akinafarimin ada osiri.

9 O God, ki kamaghin fo, ni na
baghavira iti.
Egh ki nin dimamin dughiamin,
ni nan apanibar amighti me
aregham.
10 Ki Godin akam ginighnigha a fe.
Guizbangira, ki Ikiavira Itir
Godin migirigiaba pirafam.
11 Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti,
kamaghin, ki bizitamin atiatir
puvati.
Gumazir kinitam arazir
manatamin na damuam?
Puvati.

12-13 O God, bizir ki fomira
damuasa ni ko akam
akirizim, ki a damuam.
Ni nan akurazi ki ovengezir
puvati.
Ni nan akurazi ki asagh-
pora irizir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, ki dughiabar zu-
rara ni ko daru,
nin angazangarimin aven
daru mangivira iki oveg-
ham.
Egh bizir ni amizir kaba bagh ni
minabiva

56:1: 1 Samuel 21:13-15 **56:3:** 1 Samuel 30:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:3 **56:4:** Onger Akaba 118:6; Aisaia 31:3; Hibru 13:6 **56:9:** Onger Akaba 56:4; Rom 8:31 **56:11:** Onger Akaba 56:4

ofa isi ni daningam.

57

Gumazim akurvazim bagha Godin azangsisi

Devit Solin aravghugha dagiar torir mamin ikia ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kimti, me tiarir kamin gin mangi ighiar kam bangam, "Gumazitam gasighasighan marki."
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.

1 O God, ni nan apangkuvigh nan akuragh.
Ki nin boroghira ikia bar deragha iti,
mati tuarir nguziba uan amebamin avizibar apengan modoghav ikia deraghavira iti.
Ki kamaghira deravira iki mangiti, bizir na gasighasighamin kaba mangi givagham.

2 Godin Bar Pin Itim, a God,
ki uabin akurvaghasa an dei.
Bizir ki oteveziba,
a bar ada isa na ganidi.

3 God uan Nguibamin iti, ezi ki a ko migeir migirigiaba,
a da baregh nan akuragh ua na iniam.
A gumazir na gasighasighamba abinigh egh ua na iniam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
God bar nan apangkuvigha mikemezi moghira,
a zurara uan akamin gin ghua bizibagh ami.

4 Nan apaniba bar na okarizi ki men torimin akui.
Me laionbar min gumazibar amasa men atariba baribar min bar ghumi.
Ezi men mizeba sabar ghumtizir pumuning itimin min bar ghumi.

5 O God, ni overiamin uan gavgavim akaghti,
nguazimin gumazamiziba ganigh fogh suam,
nin gavgavim bar ekevegha me gafiragha pin iti.

6 Nan apaniba nan suighasa na bagha ivem agura.
Mati gumazim asizir atiamin suighasa azuazim agura.
Ki magiramin mozim, me tuavir ki zuimin an okorezi osimtizir ekiam nan iti.
Ezi puvati, me atamakuigha uari torir kam giraghue.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

7 O God, ki uan navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavimra nin ikia,
egha nighnizir igharaziba ua nan puvati.
Ki gitabav sogh
nin ziam famin ighiabar amuasa.

8 Ki daguim ategh dikavigh uan gita ko kulele misogham.
Eghti dar ararer aghuim otivti aruem bigh anangam.

9 O Ekiam, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ni minamam.
Gumazamiziba bar moghira oraghti,
ki nin ziam fi ighiam bangam.

10 Ki fo, ni en apangkuvir arazim, a bar ekefe,

57:1: 1 Samuel 22:1; 24:3; Onger Akaba 56:1; 63:7 **57:2:** Onger Akaba 38:8 **57:4:** Onger Akaba 55:21; 64:3; Aghuzir Akaba 30:14 **57:7:** Onger Akaba 108:1 **57:10:** Onger Akaba 36:5; 103:11; 108:4

egha overiamɨn ababanimɨn tu.
Nɨ zurara amir arazir aghuir kaba e da meng mangɨtɨ,
da mangɨ overiamɨn ghuariabar suiragham.

11 O God, nɨ overiamɨn uan gavgavim akagh.
Eghtɨ nguazimɨn gumazamizziba ganigh fogh suam,
nɨn gavgavim bar ekevegha me gafiragha pɨn iti.

58

God gumazir kurabagh asɨghasɨghasa
Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kɨmtɨ, me tiarir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ ighiar kam bangam, "Gumazitam gasɨghasɨghan markɨ."
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garɨsi.

1 Ia gumazir dapaniba, ia kotiabar deragha biziba baragha dav gei, o?
Ia gumazamizibar mɨgɨrɨgɨaba deragha da baragha da tuisɨsi, o puvatɨ?
Ti puvatɨ.
2 Ian nɨghnɨziba arazir kurabara damuasa dɨkafi.
Ia nguazimɨn gumazamizibagh asɨghasɨghasavɨram ami.

3 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me mangamin tuavim ataki.
Men amebaba me batezir dughiamɨn ikegha iza datɨrɨkɨn, me ifaravɨra iti.
4 Men mɨgɨrɨgɨaba mati, kuruzimɨn aven itir imezir kuram dagh izɨfa.
Egha me kuruzimɨn mɨn,
uan kuarir toribav konegha biziba barazir puvatɨ.

5 Kuruziba oraghtɨ, gumazim marvim givitɨ, kuruzir kaba dɨkavigh ighiam.
Gumazir kurar kaba, me kuruzir mariviba barazir puvatɨzibar mɨn ami.
Marvibagh ivir fofozir gumazim marvim givitɨ,
kuruzim oreghan kogham.

6 O God, nɨ arazir kurabagh amir gumazir kabagh asɨghasɨkigh.
Ikiavɨra Itir God, me laionɨn mɨsozibar mɨn ikia puvɨra mɨsosi.
Nɨ men ataribav sogh, bar da apɨrarigh da asigh.
7 Nɨ me damightɨ, me dɨpam nguazimɨn aven uaghiri moghɨn mangɨ pura puvatɨgh.
Nɨ me dɨkabɨntɨ, me gumazim grazim dɨkabɨri a uaghira mɨdɨi moghɨn me mɨsɨngigh.
8 Nɨ me damutɨ, me demdembar mɨn arɨmɨghiregh puvatɨgh.
Nɨ me damightɨ, me borim amebamɨn navir averiamrama aremezɨ moghɨn ikɨ.
Egh amebam gɨn a bateghtɨ an aruemɨn ganighan kogham.

9 Gumazim temer muziarim voroghɨrama anetuzɨ moghɨn, God bar zuamɨra me gasɨghasigham.
Me angamɨra ikiavɨra itima, God men anɨngaghegha bar moghɨra me agɨfa.
10 God, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibagh asɨghasɨgham.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir aghuiba arazir kamɨn ganigh bar akuegh,
gumazir kurabar ghuzibar uan dagariba ruam.

58:8: Jop 3:16 **58:11:** Onger Akaba 67:4; 92:7

11 Gumazir igharaziba uaghan
ganigh fogh suam,
“Bar guizbangɨra, gumazir
aghuiba me ivezir aghuim
isi.
Bar guizbangɨra, God ikia
kotɨn aven nguazimɨn itir
gumazamizibar araziba
tuisɨsi.”

59

Gumazim apaniba a gasɨghasɨghan koghasa, God ko mɨgei

Devit ighiar kam osiri. Atrivim Sol, Devit mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa, gumazir maba amangizɨ me an dɨpenimɨn zui. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn, Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kɨmtɨ, me tiarir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ ighiar kam bangam, “Gumazitam gasɨghasɨghan markɨ.”

Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garɨsi.

1 O nan God, nɨ nan apanibar da-
faribar ua na inigh.
Egh deragh nan gantɨ, me na
gasɨghasɨghan kogham.
2 Nɨ gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar dafarimɨn ua na
inigh.
Nɨ gumazir na gasɨghasɨgh
na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ are-
meghamibar dafaribar ua
na inigh.

3 Nɨ gan, gumazir kurar mɨsoziba
na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa,
uari akuvagha zuamɨra ghua
uan danganibar mueghav
ikia na bagha gari.
O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvatɨ.
4 Guizbangɨra, kɨ osɨmtɨziba puvatɨ.
Ezɨ me na mɨsoghasa ivemara
ghua uan danganibar ikia,
na bagha gara iti.
Nɨ uan danganim ategh
dɨkavigh izɨ nan gan nan
akuragh.
5 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim, nɨ Israelian God.
Nɨ dɨkavigh zuamɨra izɨ ivezir
kuram isɨ Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar anɨng.
Gumazir uan namakaba
isa apanibar dafaribagh
arɨziba,
nɨ men apangkuvan
markɨ, nɨ bar me
gasɨghasɨkigh.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

6 Me dɨmagaribar ua nguibar
ekiamɨn izegha,
afiabar mɨn aroava nguibamɨn
azenan arui.
7 Nɨ men akar otuariba baragh,
men mɨgɨrɨgɨaba mati
mɨdorozir sabamɨn mɨn bar
ghumi.
Me ghaze, “Tina e
baregham.”
8 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ dɨbovir ak-
abar gumazir kurar kabav
kɨmɨva,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba bar men ingarvakɨ.

9 O God, nɨrara nɨ gavgavim na
ganɨga deragha nan gari.
Nɨrara nɨ nan danganir
mogomem.
Kamaghɨn, Kɨ nɨ baghavɨra
gara iti.
10 Nan God apangkuvim nan iti, a
izɨ nan akuragham.
A nan apaniba abɨnamin
dughiam, a nan amaman-
gatɨghtɨ,
kɨ ikɨ men gantɨ, a me
gasɨghasɨgham.

11 O God, nɨ me mɨsueghtɨ me
arɨmɨghiran markɨ.

59:1: 1 Samuel 19:11 **59:9:** Onger Akaba 9:9

Ki kamaghin aghua, nan gumazamiziba bizir ni amir kam bakinighnigham.
Ni uan gavgavimin me abinigh egh pura tintinibar me aghamsikigh.
Ekiam, ni en oramin min itima, e nin aven modi.
12 Me zurara arazir kurabar amusi mikim uari fiti,
ni azuazim asizimin suirazi moghin men suiragh.
Me nin ziam akar kurabar a migia egha zurara ifari.
13 Kamaghin amizi, ni uan aningagharim men akagh me misueghti me arimighiregh.
Ni men tav ateghti a ikian marki, ni bar me kuavaremegh.
Ni kamaghin damighti, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar fogham,
ni Jekopin ovavibar God.
Ni uaghan nguazimin gumazamiziba bar men atrivim.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

14 Me dimagaribar ua nguibar ekiamin izegha,
afiabar min aroava nguibamin azenan arui.
15 Me afiabar min, damisi dagheba buri daru, egh damegh izivaghan kogh,
me puvira dapuriva arangam.

16 Osimtizir bar aviriba faragha na bativizi, ni nan divazimin min iti.
Ki nin aven modogha itima ni bar deragha nan gari.
Kamaghin, ki mizarazibar vaghvagh nin gavgavim ko apangkuvir arazim ginighnigh,
ighiabar amu nin ziar ekiam fam.

17 O God, nirara ni gavgavim na ganiga deragha nan gari.
Nirara ni nan danganir mogomemin min ikia,
egha bar nan apangkufi.
Bizir kaba bagha,
ki ighiam bangi nin ziam fasa.

60

Gumazim uabin akuragh uabi iniasa, God ko migei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kimti, me tiarir kamin gin mangi ighiar kam bangam, “Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin akimarir aghuim.”
Ighiar kam kamagh en sure gami. Bar fomira Devit Sirian gumaziba ko misosi, kar Mesopotemian nguazim ko Soban kantrin adarasi. Ezi Joap uamategha izegha Idomin kantrin ghua Danganir Zarir Amangsizir Avirim Itimin ikia, me misogha men 12,000pla gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire. Dughiar kam Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.

1 O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaragha uam en garir puvatizi,
en apaniba e misogha e abira.
Ni adarim en ikia kamaghin ami,
ni datirighin uamategh izi en akuragh.
2 Ni Israelin nguazim gamizi mikimkizim a batozi a tongira bigha torir bar ekiam iti.
Ni a gamizi a bigha akuar pumuning iti.
Kamaghin, ni uam an akuamning inigh aning

59:16: 2 Samuel 22:3; Onger Akaba 46:1; 88:13 8:13; 1 Eghaghaniba 18:12 **59:17:** Onger Akaba 59:9-10 **60:1:** 2 Samuel

dukuaghti a ua gavgafigh.

3 E nin gumazamiziba, ni osimtizir aviriba e ganingi,
mati ni wainin onganim e ganidima, e anepava ongani.

4 Ni nir avizitam fegh ghuavanaboghti,
nin atiatia nin apengan iti darazi an ganigh fogham.
Eghti men apaniba men agintighti,
me ari izi nin nir avizim batogh an apengan deragh ikiam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

5 Ni bar ifongezir darazi bar deravira ikiasa,
ni uan agharir guvir gavgavimin en suiragh en akuragh.
Ni en azangsizim baragh!

6 God uan Dipenimra ikia ghaze,
"Ki apaniba ko misogha me abiragha gifa.

Ki datirighin Sekemin nguibamin nguazim ko Sukotin danganir zarim abigh,
egh uan gumazamizibar aningam.

7 Guizbangira, Gileatin nguazim ko Manasen nguazim, aning nana.
Ezi Efraimin nguazim a nan midorozir dapanir asuamin min iti.
Ezi Judan nguazim mati nan atrivir fidizim.

8 Moapin kantri, a nan itarir dipar ki ruemin min iti.
Idomin kantri, a nan danganir ki uan dagarir asuaba arizimin min iti.
Ezi Filistiaba, ki midorozimin me abiragha bar akuegha pamten dei."

9 O God, tinara na inigh gavgavim itir nguibar kamin aven mangam?
Tina nan faragh mangiti, ki Idomin kantrin ekiamin aven mangam?

10 O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaras ti?
Ni ti en midorozir gumazibar akurvaghan aghua?

11 O God, gumazibar gavgavibar akurvazim a pura bizim.
Kamaghin amizi, ni en akuraghti e uan apaniba ko misogham.

12 E fo, Godin akurvazimra, e uan apanibav sogh me abinigham.
A uabi en apanibav sogh me agivagham.

61

Gumazim deragh uabin ganasa God ko migei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kimti me ighiam bangam.

1 O God, ni kuarim atigh nan dimdiam baragh,
ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba ni deragh da baragh.

2 Ki uan nguibamin saghon iti, ezi nan navim bar oseme.
Ni nan akurvaghasa ki nin dei.

Ni na inigh mangi dagiar gavgavimin aven na modoghti,
nan apaniba na gasighasighan kogham.

3 Nirara ni nan divazir bar gavgavimin iti, ezi ki an modima,

60:4: Aisaia 5:26; 11:10-12 **60:11:** Onger Akaba 118:8; 146:3 **61:2:** Onger Akaba 18:2; 42:6; 77:3; 94:22 **61:3:** Aghuzir Akaba 18:10

nan apaniba na abinamin tu-
aviba puvati.
Nirara dipenir ruarir gavgavimin min
bar deragha nan gara na geghufi.

4 Nan ifongiam kamakin, ki zu-
rara nin dipenimin iki mam-
aghira iki mangi ovegham.
Ki, tuarir nguziba uan ame-
bamin avizimin apengan
ikia deragha iti moghin,
ki nin apengan bar de-
ravira ikiasa.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
5 God, ki ni ko akam akirigha
mikemezir biziba ni da
baregha gifa.
Gumazamizir nin atiatia nin
ziam feba, ni bizir aghuiba
me ganidi.
Arazir kamra ni uaghan
bizir aghuiba na ganidi.

6 Ni atrivim ateghti, an azenir
aviribar angamira ikivira
iki.
Ni aneteghti, a dughiar ru-
arimin nguazimin ikegh.
7 O God, ni aneteghti a nin
damazimin dughiar ru-
arimin atrivimin iki.
Ni bar a gifongegha mikemezi
moghira deragha bizibagh
amua,
uan nighnizim gighavkirir
puvati, kamaghira ni
bar deragh a geghuv an
gan.

8 Ni kamaghin damuti, ki dughi-
abar zurara akar faragha ni
ko dikirizibar gin mangi,
zurara ighiaba bangi nin ziar
ekiam fam.

62

God uabira deragha en gara e geghufi
Devit igiar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim Jedutun ginighnigha, onger akar kam osiri.
1 Godra, ki nighnizir gavgavim an
ikia a baghavira mizua iti.
Anarira, a nan akurvazima ki
angamira ikiavira iti.
2 Godra, a nan dagiamra, ezi ki an
aven modima, a nan akur-
vasi.
A nan divazir gavgavimin min
iti, ezi ki akongan kogham.

3 Ia dughiaba manmaghin, na
gasighasighasa na bagha izi?
Ia ghaze, ki divazir ghurimin
min irigh bar dipirighiregh
bar givagham.
4 Ki ziar ekiam iti, eghti ia na
abiragh nan ziar ekiar kam
gasighasighasa.
Ia ifavarir arazim bar a gi-
fonge.
Ia uan akabar God deragh na
damuasa ia a migei,
ezi ian navir averiaba ghaze,
"God a gasighasikigh."
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godra ikia
a baghavira iti.
Anarira deragha nan garima,
ki angamira ikiavira iti.
6 Godra, a nan dagiam, ezi ki an
aven modima, a nan akur-
vasi.
A nan divazir gavgavimin min
iti, ezi ki akongan kogham.
7 God uabira nan akurvagha ziar
ekiam na ganidi.
A nan dagiamin min itima, ki
an aven modi.

61:4: Onger Akaba 17:8; 27:4; 91:4 **61:8:** Onger Akaba 56:12 **62:1:** Onger Akaba 37:39; 59:9 **62:2:** Onger Akaba 62:6; 89:26 **62:5:** Onger Akaba 62:1 **62:7:** Onger Akaba 46:1; 85:9 **62:8:** 1 Samuel 1:15; Onger Akaba 52:8; Aisaia 26:4

8 Nan adarasi, ia zurara nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki.
Egh osimtizir ia itiba ko
nighnizir ia itiba, ia bar da
isi a daning.
E ia a bagh mangi an aven
mongegh deraghvira
ikiam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

9 Gumazir kiniba mati, aminim
pura akamin otiva zui.
Gumazir ziaba itiba, me
uaghan pura biziba.
E men osimtiziba tuisigh fogham,
me guizbangirama osemes
ti.
Men osimtiziba akamin otivir
aminim ko magh ghue.
10 Ia midorozir arazim ko
okimakiar arazim kamaghin
aning ginighnighan marki,
"Aning dera, aning e damighti
e dagiar aviriba ikiam."
Ian dagiaba ko ian biziba bar
avirasemeghti, ia kamaghin
mikiman marki,
"Bizir kaba darara en gavgav-
iba."

11 Nan orarazim, God dughiar
aviribar kamaghin migei,
"Ki God, ki gavgavir ekiam iti.
12 Ki zurara gumazamizibar
apangkufi.
Ekiam, ni gumazamiziba
amir ingangariba baghvira
ivezim isi me daningam."

63

Gumazim God ko ikiasa a ko migei

Devit ghua Judan Distrighin aven
itir gumazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia, ighiar kam osiri.
1 O God, ni nan God, ki nin ganasa
ni baghavira mizua iti.
Ki mati, dipaba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia
dipam bagha ariaghiri
moghin,
nan duam ni ko ikiasa ifongezi,
ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

2 Ki nin Dipenimin aven nin ganasa
ifonge,
ni uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam
nan akaghasa ki ifonge.
3 Nguazir kamin ikirimirim a dera,
ezi nin apangkuvir arazim a
gafiragha bar moghira dera.
Kamaghin, ki nin ziam fe.
4 Ki angamira ikivira iki,
ni minabiva nin ziam fivira
ikiam.
Ki uan dafariba fegh ghua-
nabogh ni ko mikimam.
5 Nan duam bar deraghavira ikia
mati,
gumazim dagher aghuiba
amegha bar ikiri.
Kamaghin, ki bar akuegha
nin ziam fa ighiabagh
ami.

6-7 Ni dughiabar zurara nan akur-
vasi.
Ezi ki dimagaribar uan misiam
girighav ikia nirara nighnisi.
Ki tuarir nguzim uan ame-
bamin avizimin apengan iti
moghin,
ki bar nin boroghin ikia,
bar akuegha ighiabagh
ami.
8 Nan duam ni ko poroghav iti,
ezi nin agharim deragha na
avara.

9 Gumazir na misueghti ki are-
meghasava amiba,
me Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin mangam.
10 Me midorozim damu an aven
oveghti,

62:10: Aisaia 61:8; Esekiel 22:29; Luk 12:15; 1 Timoti 6:10 **62:12:** Jop 34:11; Onger Akaba 103:8; Jeremaia 17:10; Matyu 16:27; Rom 2:6; 1 Korin 3:8; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **63:1:** 1 Samuel 23:14; Onger Akaba 42:2; 84:2; 143:6 **63:6-7:** Onger Akaba 42:8; 61:4; 119:55; 149:5 **63:8:** Aisaia 26:9

afiar atiaba men mikarzibar
amam.

11 Eghti Atrivim God bagh bar
akuegham.
Gumazir Godin ziam dibora a
koma akam akiriziba, me an
gin mangi bar akuegham.
Gumazir ifariba, God men
akabar kumighti me
mikiman kogham.

64

Gumazim God a geghuv deragh an ganasa, an a ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Kar gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuimin ighiam.

1 O God, gumazir kuraba na
gasighasighasava ami,
ezi ki osimtizir bar ekiamin
aven iti.
Ni nan migirigiam barakigh,
eghti me na misueghti ki oven-
gan kogham.

2 Gumazir kuraba modogha uari
akuvagha na misogh na
gasighasighasa akabav sosi.
Kamaghin, ni deragh na
geghuv na modoghti me na
gasighasighan kogham.

3 Me migeir migirigiaba bar ghu-
migha midorozir sabamin
min nan mikarzim aghori.
Men akar kuraba nan
akuighav iti,
mati gumazim igharazi-
tav gasasava barir pim
ana akuighav iti.

4 Me atiatir puvatigha mongeghav
ikia,
akaba gumazir aghuibagh asa
me migei.
Kamaghin me bar
zuamirama asi.

5 Me gumaziba bagh azuazim
aguaraghti a men suighasa
me uariv gei.
Me arazir kurar kam damuasa
nimira uarira uariv gia, gav-
gavim uari ganiga ghaze,
"Tina e gifogham?"

6 Me arazir kurabar amuasa akam
misuegha givagha ghaze,
"E arazir kuram damuasa
nighnizir aghuir mam
batogha gifa.
E damuasa amir bizir kam, gu-
mazitam bar a gifozir pu-
vati."
Guizbangira, e gumazibar
nighniziba ko navir averi-
abagh fozir puvati, da bar
modo.

7 Me kamaghin damuti God uan
barimin me gaseghti,
me zuamira duar ekiam
inigham.

8 Me gumazir igharazibagh
asighasighasa migei,
kamaghin God meraram
asighasigham.
Eghti gumaziba men gan
beniba aku
men ingariva akam.

9 Gumazamiziba bar Godin ati-
atingam.
Egh God amizir bizir
kam mikim zurara a
ginighnigham.

10 Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh
amiba,
me Ikiavira Itir God bagh
bar akongegh a bagh
mangi bizir kurar kamin
modogham.
Gumazamizir navir
aghuiba itiba, Ikiavira
Itir Godin ziam fam.

65

Godin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a minabi

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha onger akar kam
osiri.

63:11: Godin Araziba 6:13; Aisaia 45:23
64:10: Onger Akaba 32:11; 58:10; 68:3
64:5: Onger Akaba 10:11; 59:7; Aghuzir Akaba 1:11

1 O God, e Saionɨn nguibamɨn
mangɨ nɨn ziam fam.
Egh fomɨra nɨ ko akam akɨrizir
bizir kabar amightɨ,
da guizbangɨrama
otivigham.

2 Nɨ guizbangɨra en mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
barasi.
Kamaghɨn, e gumazamiz-
iba bar moghɨra nɨ bagh
mangam.

3 E uan arazir kuraba bagh nɨ bagh
mangam.
En arazir kurabar osɨmtɨziba e
abɨrima e bar iraghue,
ezɨ nɨrara en arazir
kuraba gɨn amadi.

4 Gumazamizir nɨ uan Dɨpenimɨn
ikiasa mɨsevegha inigha
ghueziba, me bar akongegh.
Nɨn Dɨpenir kam, bizir bar
aghuir avɨriba an iti.
Kamaghɨn, e nɨn Dɨpenimɨn
gumazamiziba uari
akuvi naghɨn ikɨ,
navir amɨrizim ikiam.

5 O God, nɨ en akurvasi.
Nɨ en azangsɨziba baragha
ingangarir bar ekiar
aghuibagh ami.

Gumazamizir nguazir kamɨn
saghuiamɨn itiba, me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti.
Men marazi uaghan ongarir
bar ekiamɨn vongɨn saghon
ikia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
iti.

6 Nɨ uan gavgavimɨn mɨghsɨabagh
amizɨ,
da otivigha uan danganibara
iti.
Nɨn gavgavir kam bar
moghɨram ekefe.

7 Ongarim dɨkavima, nɨrarama a
mɨgeima,
an aghumra irɨghav ikia
dɨpɨraghirir puvatɨ.
Nɨ gumazamizibar
mɨdorozibagh ami da
gefi.

8 Gumazamiziba bizir kabar gara
bar nɨn atiatingi.
Me aruem anaga uaghiri
naghɨn bizir nɨ amir kabar
gara,
nɨ bagha bar akongegha,
pamten diava arai.

9 Nɨ nguazim damutɨ a deravɨra iki-
asa, nɨ amozim amadima a
izi.
Nɨ nguazim gamima a deravɨra
itima, dagheba a gisɨn der-
aghavɨram aghui.
God, nɨn Fanem dɨpaba bar a
gizɨvazɨ,
a ivemara ghua danganibar
ghuaghira datir puvatɨ.
Arazir kamɨn, dagher
avɨriba nguazir kamɨn
otifi.

10 Nɨ amozir avɨriba amadima, da
azenibagh izi,
ezɨ dɨpam nguazimɨn aven
ghuaghiri.
Dɨpam nguazim gami an
amɨraghɨrɨzɨ dagheba
deraghavɨram aghui.

11 Nɨ danganir manamɨn iti, dagher
aghuiba danganir kamɨn ikɨ
bar avɨrasemegham.
Nɨ bar en deragha daghe-
bagh amima, da otiva bar
avɨraseme.

12 Danganir dadaba itiba, bul-
makauba ko sipsipba dagh
izefi.
Azenir avɨriba mɨghsɨabar
ikɨtɨ, mɨghsɨaba bar
akongegh.

13 Danganir dadaba itiba, sipsipɨn
bar avɨriba iti.
Danganir zarir mɨghsɨabar
tongɨn itiba, witba bar dagh
izɨfa.
Bizir kaba bar moghɨra
gumazir God bagha bar

65:4: Onger Akaba 33:12; 36:8; 84:4 147:14 **65:9:** Onger Akaba 46:4; 72:6; 104:13; 104:24; 147:8;

akuegha an ziam febar
min damuam.

66

Me God minabiva an ziam fasa onger akabagh ami

Gumazir mam, gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha ighiar kam osiri.

1 Ia nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar,
God bagh pamtem dimiva bar akongegh an ziam fi.
2 E ighiaba bangi an ziar ekiamin gun mikim,
an ziar ekiam fiti, a bar pin iki.
3 E Godin mikim suam,
"Bizir ni amiba da bar dera.
Nin gavgavim bar moghiram ekefe,
ezi nin apaniba bar ati-atigha, nin damazimin uan teviba apiri."
4 Nguazimin gumazamiziba bar nin ziam fava,
ighiabagh amua ziar ekiam ni ganidi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

5 Ia izi God amizir bizibar ganigh.
A gumazamizibar tongin bizir bar ekiabagh ami.
6 An ongarim gamizi a dakezi, nguazir midiarim otozi,
en ovaviba puram a gisin arua dipam abigha ize.
Me iza vongin otivigha, bizir an amizir kam bagha bar akonge.
7 A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia, atrivimin ikia mamaghira iti.
A kantribar gumazamiziba amir ingangariba, a bar deragha dar gari.
Gumazir akaba batoziba uari fan marki.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

8 Ia bar moghira izi, e uan Godin ziam fam.
E an ziam fiti gumazamiziba bar e baragham.
9 A bar deragha e geghuva en garima
e angamira ikiavira itima,
arazir kuram e abirazir puvati.
10 Gumazim avimin silva tuagha an kuraba isa da makuri da bar zuezi moghin,
e osimtiziba ateri, God en gara e tuisigh foghasa, e gavgavis o puvati.
Egha tuavir kamin an e gamizi, e zue.
11 Ni osimtizir ekiaba e gariki,
mati ni e bagha azuaziba guizi e dar aven ghue.
12 Ni en apanibar amamangatizi, me e dikabiragha bar e righiriki.
E mati avim ko dipam e avarazi, e aningin tongin arui.
Ezi ni datirighin e inigha danganir aghuimin ize.

13-14 Osimtizim faragha na batozi, ki ni koma akam akira ghaze,
ki asizir avimin tue bar isia mighirizim isi, ofan min ni daningam.
Ki datirighin akar dikirizir kamin gin mangi,
nin Dipenimin mangi ofan kam damuam.
15 Ki asizir mikarziba sara itiba inigh izi, ofan min da isi ni daningiva,
da tueghti da bar isi mighiram.

66:1: Onger Akaba 100:1 **66:4:** Onger Akaba 67:3; 96:1-2; 117:1 **66:5:** Onger Akaba 46:8 **66:6:** Ua Me Ini 14:21; Josua 3:14-17 **66:9:** Onger Akaba 121:3 **66:10:** Onger Akaba 17:3; Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; 1 Pita 1:6-7

Kɨ sipsipɨn apuriba tueghtɨ, ofan
kamɨn mughuriar aghuim
nɨn mangam.
Kɨ bulmakaun apuriba ko
memeba inigh izɨ nɨ bagh ofa
damuam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

16 Ia gumazamizir Godɨn atiatia
an apengan itiba, ia izɨ nan
akam baragh.
God nan akurvaghasava
amizir biziba,
kɨ dar gun ia mɨkɨmam.
17 Kɨ faragha uabɨn akurvaghasa
an dia,
egha uaghan an ziam fasa
onger akabagh ami.
18 Kɨ ti arazir kuram uan navir aver-
iamɨn a gifongezɨ,
Ekiam nan azangsɨzim
bareghan koghai.
19 Puvatɨ. A na baregha gɨfa.
A guizbangɨra, kɨ a ko mɨgeir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ana da baregha
gɨfa.
20 God nan azangsɨzim batoghezir
puvatɨ.
Egha uan apangkuvir arazim
na dam a inizir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ an
ziam fam.

67

Me dagher igiaba inigha, da bagha God mɨnabi

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezɨ me ighiam gami.

1 God, e kamaghɨn nɨn azai, nɨ
deraghvɨra e damuva en
apangkuv.
Mati nɨn angazangarim e
gisirazɨ moghɨn,
nɨ ragh en gan en akur-
vagh.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
2 Eghtɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiz-
iba ganigh nɨn arazibagh
fogham.
Me kamaghɨn fogham, nɨ gav-
gavir bar ekiam ikia men
akurvasi.

3 O God, nan ifongiam, gumaza-
miziba bar nɨ gifuegh nɨn
ziam fɨ.
Guizbangɨra, me nɨn ziar
ekiam pɨrafam.
4 Nɨ guizbangɨra gumazamizibar
araziba tuisɨgha, tuavir
aghuim men akazɨ, me nɨn
ifongiamɨn gɨrara zui.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazamiz-
ibar naviba bar akueghɨva,
ighiaba bangɨ nɨn ziam
fam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 O God, nan ifongiam, gumaza-
miziba bar nɨ gifuegh nɨn
ziam fɨ.
Guizbangɨra, me nɨn ziar
ekiam pɨrafam.
6 God, nɨ en God,
nɨ bar deragha e gami.
Ezɨ dagher aghuir avɨriba
en nguazibar otifi.
7 Bar guizbangɨra, God deragha e
gami.
Nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bar
an atiating an apengan ikɨ.

68

God Israelian akurazɨ me bar akonge

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha zuim, gumazibav geima me Godɨn ziam fa ighiam bange.

66:18: Aisaia 1:15; Jon 9:31; Jems 4:3 **66:19:** Onger Akaba 116:1-2 **67:1:** Dɨboboniba 6:25; Onger Akaba 31:16; 119:135 **67:4:** Onger Akaba 96:10; 96:13; 98:9 **67:6:** Ofa Gami 26:4; Onger Akaba 85:12

1 Gumazamizir Godɨn apanim gamiba,
a zuamɨra dɨkavigh izɨ tintinimɨn me batuegham.
Gumazamizir Godɨn apanimɨn itiba,
me a gitagh aregham.
2 Amɨnim mɨgharim givai a ghua puvatɨzɨ moghɨn,
God uan apaniba batuegham.
Kandel isia an dɨpam suaghiri moghɨn,
gumazamizir kuraba Godɨn damazimɨn ikuvigham.
3 Gumazamizir aghuiba, Godɨn damazimɨn
naviba deragh bar akuegh ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

4 God ghuariabagh aperagha overiamɨn zui.
Ia an tuavim akɨr.
An ziam kara, Ikiavɨra Itir God.
E an damazimɨn bar akuegh,
ighiaba bangɨ ziar ekiam a danɨngam.

5 God uan Nguibamɨn ikia, borir ameboghfeziaba ariaghireziba deragha men gara,
paba ariaghirezir amiziba deragha men gari.
6 Gumazamizir uarira itiba, a men adarazi isa me ko me akufi.
Ezɨ me uari ko ikia deragha iti.
A kalabusɨn itir gumazamiziba inigha azenan izegha,
me gamizɨ me deragha iti.
Ezɨ gumazamizir akaba batoziba,
a me gamizɨ me nguazir dɨpaba puvatɨzibar iti.

7 O God, nɨ fomɨra uan gumazamiziba men faragha ghua,
me inigha iza gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganim garui.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
8 Bar guizbangɨra, Israelian God, nɨ izegha gɨfa.
Nɨ izegha gɨvazɨ, Sainain Mɨghsɨam mɨkɨmkɨzim a gunabavɨra iti.
Mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨ amozir dafam arɨki.
9 O God, nɨ amozir dafam amadazɨ, a
nguazir kurar kam giza a gamizɨ a ua dera.
10 Nɨn gumazamiziba nguazir kamɨn nguibabar ingari.
Nɨ bar dera, egha nɨ dagheba isa
onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibagh anɨdi.

11 Ekiam uan akam isa amizir avɨribagh anɨngizɨ,
me a inigha ghua an gun mɨgei.
12 Akar me kurir kam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Atriviba uan mɨdorozir gumaziba ko, me bar moghɨra aregha gɨfa.”
Ezɨ amizir nguibamɨn itibara,
gumaziba mɨsogha inizir biziba uarigh anɨdi.
13 Men marazi sipsipba ko ikia atiatigha pura aghumra iti.
Amizir kaba uaghan silva ko gol uarir kurkegha,
kuarazir ozamɨn mɨn ganganiba bar dera.
Ozamɨn avɨzimning silvan mɨn taghtasi, ezɨ an namnam golɨn mɨn taghtasi.
14 Atrivir maba Salmonɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn iti.
Ezɨ Godɨn Gavgaviba Bar Itim men agɨrazɨ, me tintinimɨn are.
Egha aisɨn amozim gamizɨ, a mɨghsɨar kam gizi.

68:5: Onger Akaba 10:14; 10:18; 146:9 **68:6:** Onger Akaba 107:34; Aposel 12:6 **68:8:** Ua Me Ini 19:18 **68:10:** Godɨn Araziba 26:5; 26:9

15 O Basanin Mighsiar ekiam,
ni ruarir akirir aviriba iti.
16 Ni mighsiar ekiar ruarir akirir
aviriba itim,
God ua baghavira mighsiar
igharazim ginabagh a gisin
dapiasa.
Ezi ni manmaghsua, Godin
mighsiar igharazimin gara
nin navim oseme?
Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God,
mighsiar kamin daperagh
iki mamaghira ikiam.
17 Ekiam Sainain Mighsiam ategha
iza uan Dipenimin iti.
An midorozir gumazir bar
aviriba, karisin gavgavir bar
aviribagh apiagha a ko izi.
18 God mighsiar kamin ikiasa
bar pin ghuavanaga,
kalabuziar gumazir
avirim inizi, me a ko
ghue.
Gumazir an akam batoziba, a men
bizir bar aghuiba, me dam a
da ini.
Kamaghin amizi, O Ikiavira
Itir Godin Gavgavim, ni kagh
ikiam.

19 E Ekiamin ziam fam.
A dughiabar vaghvagha en
akurvagha en osimtiziba
ateri.
God uabi en Akurvazir
Gumazim.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
20 En God, a uabi God, an en akur-
vasi.
Ikiavira Itir God, an en
Ekiam, an en akurvazima,
e ariaghiri puvati.

21 Bar guizbangira, God uan apani-
bar dapaniba abighirarigham.
Gumazamizir kaba, me zu-
rarama arazir kurabagh
ami.
22 Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ki Basanin ian apaniba
inigh uamategh izam.
Me ongarir konimin bar vin
mar ikiam, pura bizim,
ki ua me inigh azenan
izegham.
23 Ia uan apaniba bar me agivagh,
men ghuziba uan dagariba
ruegh.
Eghti ian afiaba, men ghuz-
ibar ami mangi uan ifon-
giaba agivagham."

24 O God, ni nan Atrivim.
Gumazamiziba bar nin gari
ni apanim ko misogha
anebiragha, bar akuegha izi.
Me bar moghira nin gari,
ni ghua uan Dipenimin aven
ghu.
25 Gumaziba onger akam gamua
faragha zui.
Ezi guivir igiaba tongira ikia
tambarinbav sosi.
Gumazir gitabav soziba
abuan iti.
26 Me kamaghin onge,
"E Godin gumazamiziba,
e uari akuvagha gifa, e
Godin ziam fam.
E Israelia, e Godin adarasi,
e Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam."
27 Benjaminin ikizir muziarim men
faragha zui.
Men girara, Judan anabamin
gumazir dapaniba uan
adarazi ko zui.
Ezi men girara, Sebulun an-
abam ko Naptalin anabamin
gumazir dapaniba me zui.

28 O God, ni uan gavgavim en ak-
agh.
Gavgavir ni faragha en akazi
kamra, ni datirighin en ak-
agh.
29 Atriviba bizir aghuiba inigha
iza, nin Dipenir Jerusalemin
itimin

68:18: Efesus 4:8 **68:19:** Onger Akaba 55:22; 65:5; Aisaia 46:4 **68:20:** Onger Akaba 49:15; 56:13

ni ganidi.

30 Ni Asizir atiar dakarabar itir kamin atari moghin, ni Isipin atar.*
Ni bulmakaun apuriba uan nguziba ko men atari moghin,
ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar atar.

Ni men atar mangiti, me ni bagh teviba apirigh uan silvaba ni daning.
Gumazir midoroziba foriba, ni bar men agintighti
me ari tintinibar mangegh.

31 Isipin atrivim uan ingangarir gumaziba amadaghti,
me Jerusalemin mangi nin akam baragham.
Eghti Itiopiaba ni ko mikimsi uan dafariba fam.

32 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
ia onger akabar amu
egh Godin ziam fi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

33 Overiar kam fomira iti, ezi God a gaperagha zui.
Ia orakigh. God bar pamtemin dei.

34 Ia gumazamiziba bar, Godin ziar ekiamin gun mikim.
A Israelian atrivim.
An gavgavir ekiam, e overiamin pin an ganam.

35 Israelian God uan Dipenimin iti, ezi e an atiatingam.
A gavgavir ekiam isa uan gumazamizibagh anidi.

E Godin ziam fam!

69

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa Godin azangsisi

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha zuim gumazibav gia ghaze,
“Me Akimarir Aghuibar tiarimin gin mangi, ighiar kam bangi.”

1 O God, nan akuragh.
Dipam na avaragha anaga nan firagharimin tu.

2 Ki beghneazim itir dipamin suegha uaghiri.
Ki tugh gavgavighamin nguazir gavgaviba puvati.

Ki dipar konimin arua zuima,
dipam bar na avaraghasava ami.

3 O God, ki nin dia ghua nan dimdiaba bar moghira givagha taghizi,
nan kuarim nan pirizi, nan gavgaviba gifa.

Ki uabin akurvaghasa fomira ni bagha gara ikia ghua,
nan damazimning na gami.

4 Gumazir bar avirim pura nan apanim gami.
Men dibobonim bar nan dapanir arizibagh afira.

Nan apaniba arazir kurabar na gami,
ezi bizir me na gamir kaba mingariba puvati.

Apanir kaba na gasighasighasa, akar ifavaribar na gami.
Ki men bizitam okemezir puvati,
me pura uan akaba na gasa ghaze, ki bizitaba pura me daningam.

5 God, ni na gifo ki gumazir onganim.
Nan arazir kurabar osimtiziba nin damazimin mongezir puvati.

* **68:30:** Gumazir maba ghaze, “Asizir atiar dakarabar itir kam,” kar kantri Isipin akar isin zuim.
69:1: Onger Akaba 69:2; 69:14-15; Jona 2:5 **69:2:** Onger Akaba 40:2

6 O Ekiam, nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
Gavgaviba Bar Itim, nɨ nan
dɨmdiam baragh,
nɨ na baraghan koghtɨ,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti
darasi aghumsɨzim iniam.
O Israelian God, nɨ nan dɨmdiam
baragh,
puvatɨghtɨ, gumazamiziba nɨn
ziam fe darazi dɨpova, akar
kurabar me mɨkɨmam.
7 Nɨ bangɨn, gumazamiziba dɨbovir
akabar na mɨgeima
kɨ aghumsɨsi.
8 Nan aveghbuaba gumazir
igharazimɨn gari moghɨn
nan gari.
Ezɨ nan adarazi nguibar
igharazibar gumazimɨn gari
moghɨn nan gari.
9 Nan navir averiam bar
nɨn Dɨpenim gifuegha a
baghavɨra iti.
Egha kɨ pamtemɨn Dɨpenir
kamɨn ingara deragha an
garima, a deraghavɨra iti.
Gumazamizir maba akar
kurabar nɨ mɨgei, ezɨ
men akaba nan izi.
10 Kɨ dagheba ataghɨragha, arazir
kamɨn kɨ nɨn damazimɨn
uabɨra uabɨ abɨri.
Ezɨ gumazamiziba akar
kurabar na mɨgei.
11 Kɨ azirakar korotiaba azui,
ezɨ gumazamiziba na
dɨpovava akar kurabar na
mɨgɨavɨra iti.
12 Gumaziba tuavir akabar uari
akuva ikia, na geghara na
mɨgei.
Gumaziba wainɨn dɨpaba
apava onganigha, na
dɨghora onger akabagh ami.

13 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ uabɨ bizir
kabagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ, kɨ
nɨ ko mɨkɨmasa.
Nɨ dughiatamɨn uan ifongiam
ko apangkuvir ekiamɨn
gɨn mangɨ nan azangsɨzim
ikaragh.
Nɨ na ko akam akɨrigha gɨvagha an
gɨn zui.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ guizbangɨra nan
akuragh.
14 Nɨ beghneazir kamɨn aven ua na
inighti,
kɨ an aven mangɨ ovengan
kogham.
Nɨ deragh na geghuv nan
gantɨ, nan apaniba na
gasɨghasɨghan kogham.
Eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir kam, dɨpar
konimɨn mɨn na avaraghan
kogham.
15 Nɨ na ateghtɨ aperiam na avan
markɨ.
Nɨ na ateghtɨ kɨ mozimɨn
magɨrɨghtɨ, a na avan markɨ.
Nɨ na ateghtɨ dɨpar konim
na avan markɨ.
16 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ zurara nan
apangkuvir arazir kam bar
dera,
kamaghɨn nɨ zurara nan
azangsɨziba baragh.
Nɨn apangkuvim zurara
nan iti,
kamaghɨn nɨ izɨ nan
akuragh.
17 Kɨ nɨn ingangarir gumazim,
kamaghɨn nɨ nan mongan
markɨ.
Osɨmtɨzir ekiam nan iti, ka-
maghɨn nɨ zuamɨra nan
azangsɨziba ikaragh.
18 Nɨ nan boroghɨn izɨ egh nan
akuragh.
Nɨ nan apanibar dafaribar ua
na inigh.
19 Gumazamizir akar kurabar na
mɨgeiba, nɨ dagh fogha gɨfa.
Egha nɨ fogha gɨfa, me na
dɨpovava aghumsɨzim na
ganɨngi.
20 Akar kurar kaba, nan nɨghnɨzim
gasɨghasɨgha nan navim
gamizɨ, a bar moghɨrama
oseme.

69:9: Jon 2:17; Rom 15:3 **69:20:** Jop 16:2; Onger Akaba 142:4; Aisaia 63:5

Ezɨ gavgaviba ua nan puvatɨ.
Kɨ ghaze, gumazitaba ti tong nan apangkuvam,
ezɨ bar puvatɨ.
21 Mɨtiriam nan azima,
me aguiam daghem gatɨgha na ganɨngi.
Ezɨ kuarim nan pɨrima,
me pura wainɨn kuram amasa na ganɨngi.

22 Kamaghɨn deragham,
dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damutɨ me irɨ,
mati azuazim asɨzim mɨsoke.
23 Nɨ men damazibar amightɨ amɨnim men pɨrightɨ,
me ua ganan kogham.
Nɨ men akɨragharibar amightɨ,
me tugh gavgavighsɨ damuva avegham.
24 Nɨ puvɨra men atar mɨzazim me gasɨ.
Nɨn anɨngagharir kam me initɨ me oveng.
25 Eghtɨ nguibar me itir kam pura ikɨtɨ,
nɨ gumazitaba ateghtɨ, me men purirpenibar ikian markɨ.
26 Gumazamizir maba, nɨ faragha men arazir kuraba ikarvagha me gasɨghasɨki,
ezɨ gumazir kurar kaba paza me gamuavɨra iti.
Gumazamizir maba, nɨ men mɨkarzibagh asɨghasɨghizɨ me mɨzaziba inizɨ,
gumazir kuraba osɨmtɨziba me garɨgha dɨbovir akabar me mɨgei.
27 Nɨ gumazir kurar kabar arazir kurabagh nɨghnɨghvɨra ikɨ.
Egh me ateghtɨ me nɨn gumazamizibar aven izan markɨ.
28 Nɨ gumazamizir kabar ziaba, akɨnafarir zurara itimɨn aven da angarigh.
Egh men ziaba, nɨn damazimɨn zuezir gumazamizibar ziaba koma ada osiran markɨ.

29 O God, kɨ osɨmtɨzir ekiam atera mɨzazim isi.
Nan akuragh ua na inightɨ kɨ ua deraka.

30 Kɨ Godɨn ziam fɨ egh onger akabar amuam.
Egh a mɨnabɨva an ziar ekiamɨn gun mɨkɨmam.

31 Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ damuamin arazir kam, nɨ a bagh bar akongegham.
Me bulmakauba tue da bar isia mɨghɨrir ofaba dera,
eghtɨ nan arazir kam Godɨn damazimɨn bar dagh afiragham.
32 Gumazamizir osɨmtɨziba ateriba, me God nan akurazir bizimɨn ganigh bar akuegham.
Gumazamizir Godɨn ziam feba, me ua gavgavir igiam iniam.
33 Ikiavɨra Itir God gumazamizir biziba puvatɨzibar azangsɨziba barasi,
egha uan gumazamizir kalabusɨn itiba, a me gɨn amadir puvatɨ.

34 Ia overiam ko, nguazim, ongarim ko osiriba ko, bizir bar ongarimɨn itiba,
ia bar Godɨn ziam fɨ.
35 Guizbangɨra, God Saionɨn nguibamɨn gumazamizibar akuragh,
men apanibar dafaribar ua me inigh,
Judan nguibaba ua dar ingaram.

69:21: Matyu 27:48; Mak 15:36; Luk 23:26; Jon 19:28-29 **69:22:** Rom 11:9-10 **69:25:** Aposel 1:20 **69:28:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 13:8; 17:8

Godɨn ingangarir gumaziba nguibar kabar aven deraghvɨra ikɨva,
nguazir kaba bar ada iniam.
36 Eghtɨ Godɨn ingangarir gumazibar ovavir boriba,
nguazir kaba iniam.
Gumazamizir kaba bar God gifongegh,
nguazir kamɨn ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

70

Gumazim uabɨn akurvaghasa God ko mɨgei
(Onger Akaba 40:13-17)

Devit, God an osɨmtɨzibar gan an akurvaghasa, an onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim gɨnɨghnɨgha an osiri.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan God,
nɨ ifuegh zuamɨra izɨ nan akuragh!
2 Gumazamizir maba na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa.
Eghtɨ nɨ me abɨnigh men nɨghnɨziba aghamsightɨ, me aghumsika.
Osɨmtɨzir kɨ isiba, gumazir maba dar gara bar akonge.
Nɨ men ziaba abɨnigh me batueghtɨ me mangɨ.
3 Gumazir dɨbovir akabar na mɨgeiba, nɨ bar aghumsɨzir ekiam me danɨngigh,
eghtɨ me uan arazir kurar me amir kam bagh, akongegh fogham.
4 Eghtɨ gumazamizir nɨ baghavɨra zuiba, men naviba deraghtɨ,
me bar akuegh ikɨ.
Gumazamizir kaba, nɨ bar moghɨra ua me ini.
Nɨ me bagha amizir ingangarir kam me bar a gifonge.
Egh me zurara kamagh mɨkɨm suam,
"God, a guizbangɨra bar dera."
5 O God, kɨ gavgaviba puvatɨgha uabɨra uabɨn akurvaghan iburaghburaki.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ zuamɨra na bagh izegh.
O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨrara nan akurvagha ua na isir gumazim.
Nɨ suighsuighan markɨ, nɨ zuamɨra izɨ nan akuragh!

71

Gumazir ghurim God ko mɨgei

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨ ko ikɨtɨ nɨ na geghuv na avaragh nan gantɨ,
gumazir kuraba na gasɨghasɨghtɨ kɨ aghumsɨghan kogham.
Nɨ me ateghtɨ me na abɨnan markɨ.
2 Nɨ zurara arazir aghuim gami.
Egh nɨ uan arazir aghuir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ nan akuragh!
Kɨ nɨ ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba,
nɨ da baregh ua na inigh.
3 Nɨ dagɨar ekiamɨn mɨn na modogh.
Nɨ dɨvazir gavgavimɨn mɨn ikɨ na ekɨarughtɨ, nan apaniba na abɨnan kogham.
Kɨ nɨn aven modogh ikiam.
Nɨrara deragh na geghuv nan gantɨ, kɨ deragh ikiam.
4 Nan God, nɨ gumazir kurabar dafarimɨn ua na ini.
Me arazir kurabar amuasa bar gavgafi.

5 Ekiam, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn iti.
Kɨ fomɨra uan igiamra ikia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨn ikia,
iza datɨrɨghɨn ikia kamaghɨra iti.

70:1: Onger Akaba 40:17; 141:1 **71:1:** Onger Akaba 31:1-3 **71:3:** Onger Akaba 18:2; 42:8; 90:1; 91:9

6 Nan ikɨrɨmɨrir kɨ itir kam, a nɨn
agharimra iti.
Nan amebam na batezɨ dughi-
amra, nɨ na geghuva der-
agha nan gara iza datɨrɨkɨn.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ nɨn ziam zu-
raram a fam.
7 Na bativizir biziba, gumazamizir
avɨriba dar ganigha fo,
nɨ na geghuv nan ganasa gav-
gafi.
8 Dughiabar zurara,
kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam fɨ, an gun
gumazamizibav kɨmasa.

9 Kɨ ghurigha gɨvagha gavgaviba
puvatɨ,
nɨ na ategh akɨrim ragh na
gasan markɨ.
10 Nan apaniba na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ are-
meghasa
uarɨ akuvagha akabav sosi.
11 Me ghaze, “God anetegha gɨvazɨ,
gumazir an akurvaghamiba
puvatɨ.
Aria, e an agɨragh an suiraka.”
12 O God, nɨ na ategh nan saghon
ikian markɨ.
O nan God, nɨ zuamɨra izɨ nan
akuragh.
13 Gumazir akaba na gasiba, nɨ
me abɨnigh bar moghɨra me
agɨfagh.
Me na gasɨghasɨghasa, nɨ
me gasɨghasɨgh men ziaba
abɨnighti,
me okam nɨghnɨgh bar
aghumsigham.

14 Nɨ nan akurvaghsɨ, kɨ nɨ mɨzuam
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
ikiam.
Egh nɨn ziam fɨ mangɨvɨra
ikiam.
15 Kɨ nɨn arazir aghuimɨn gun gu-
mazamizibav kɨmam.
Bizir aghuir nɨ amir kabar
dɨboboniba, kɨ deragha dagh
fozir puvatɨ.
Nɨ ua na inizir arazir kam,
kɨ dughiabar zurara an
gun me mɨkɨmam.
16 O Ekiam, nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God,
kɨ nɨn gavgavir ekiam
gɨnɨghnɨgh nɨn ziam fam.
Egh kamaghɨn akam akun
suam,
“Ikiavɨra Itir God uabɨra
dera.”
17 O God, kɨ igiamra ikia iza
datɨrɨghɨn, nɨ nan sure gami.
Ezɨ bizir aghuir nɨ amir kaba,
kɨ dughiar kamɨn dar gun
mɨkɨmvɨra ikiam.
18 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ghurigha gɨvagha
bar ghurapani.
God, nɨ na ataghɨraghan
markɨ.
Nɨ na ko ikɨtɨ,
kɨ nɨn gavgavir ekiamɨn
gun gumazamizir gɨn oti-
vamibav kɨmam.

19 God, nɨn arazir aghuim nguazir
kamɨn danganiba bar dagh
izɨvagha, uanaga overiamɨn
tu,
egha gumazamizibar damaz-
ibar azenara itɨ.
Nɨ ingangarir bar ekiam
gami.
Ezɨ nguazir kamɨn gumazitam nɨn
mɨn garir pu. Bar puvatɨ.
Nɨ bar moghɨra me gafira.
20 Osɨmtɨzir kaba nɨ na bagha da
amangizɨ da izi.
Ezɨ kɨ fo, nɨ gavgavim ua na
danɨngam.
Kɨ mati aremegha nguazir torimɨn
ikia fo,
nɨ ua na inigh azenan izam.
21 Nɨ nan ziam damightɨ a bar
ekevegh,
egh na damightɨ kɨ navir
amɨrizim ikiam.

22 Kɨ gita mɨsoghtɨ an ararer
aghuim otivtɨ, kɨ nɨn ziam
fam.

71:9: Onger Akaba 92:14; Aisaia 46:4 **71:12:** Onger Akaba 22:11; 38:21-22; 70:5 **71:14:** Onger Akaba 130:7 **71:18:** Onger Akaba 22:31; 78:4-6

O nan God, nɨn akam a
bar guizbangɨra, ezɨ nɨ na
ataghɨrazir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ nɨn ziam
fam.
Nɨ, Israelian Godɨn Bar Zuezim,
kɨ buam mɨsogh ighiam bangɨ
ziar ekiam nɨ danɨngam.
23 Kɨ ighiam bangɨ bar akongegh
dɨmam.
Kɨ nɨn ighiaba bangɨ, egh uan
akamra da bangan kogham.
Puvatɨ. Nɨ ua na inizir bizir kam
bagh,
kɨ uan navim ko, nɨghnɨzim
sara nɨn ighiaba bangam.
24 Gumazamiziba na gasɨghasɨghasava
amima,
nɨ me abɨrazɨ me bar
aghumsɨki.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ dughiabar zu-
rara
arazir aghuir nɨ amizir
kamɨn gun gumazamizibav
kɨmam.

72

God atrivimɨn akurvaghasa, gumazim a bagha God ko mɨgei

Solomon ighiar kam osiri.

1 O God, nɨ uan arazir aghuiba de-
ravɨra atrivim geghan.
Eghtɨ a kotɨn aven deragh gu-
mazamiziba tuisɨgham.
Nɨn kotiar araziba, da bar
guizbangɨra zui,
egh nɨ atrivir kamɨn
akuraghtɨ an kotiar araziba
guizbangɨra mangɨ.
2 Eghtɨ a nɨn gumazamiziba ko
gumazir onganarazibagh
amiba,
an arazir aghuimra me gati-
vagh,
guizɨn arazimɨn gɨn mangɨ
men araziba tuisɨgham.
3 Nɨ men ingangaribar aven bizir
aghuir avɨribar amutɨ,
men dabirabim deragham.
Nɨ gumazamizibar amutɨ,
me arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ.
4 Atrivim deragh onganaraz-
ibagh amir gumazamizibar
akurvagh men osɨmtɨziba
akɨram.
A biziba puvatɨzir gumazamiz-
ibar akurvagham.
Egh gumazir igharaz
darazi gasɨghasɨghasava
amiba, a me abɨnam.

5 O God, kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn azai.
Aruem ko iakɨnim isiragh
ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ,
nɨn gumazamiziba zurara
nɨn ziam fam.
6 Nɨ atrivim damightɨ a gumazir
aghuimɨn mɨn ikɨtɨ,
an arazir aghuiba, amozim
azenibagh izi,
dagheba dar aghui
moghɨn ikiam.
7 A ikɨvɨra ikiamin dughiar
kam, gumazamiziba arazir
aghuimra gɨn mangam.
Iakɨnim isiraghavɨra itir
dughiamɨn,
dabirabir aghuim otiv
mangɨvɨra ikiam.

8 An atrivimɨn ikɨ ongarimɨn
roghɨra itir gumazamiziba
ko saghon itiba, a me
gativagh men ganam.
Eghtɨ an nguazir oteviba,
Yufretisɨn Fanemɨn ikegh
mangɨ nguazir kam bar an
mangam.
9 Atrivir kamɨn apanir maba
dɨpaba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn ikɨ a bagh teviba
apɨram.
An apaniba an damazimɨn
nguazim giregham.
10 Spenɨn kantrin atriviba ko
arighatɨzibar atriviba, me
bizir aghuiba a danɨngam.
Egh uaghan, Seban kantri ko,
Arebian kantrin atriviba,
me a bagh takisba inigh
izam.

72:8: Sekaraia 9:10

11 Atriviba bar izi a bagh teviba apiram.
Eghti kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba an ingangaribar amuam.

12 Guizbangira, an onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibar dimdiaba baragha men akurvasi.
Gumazir onganarazibagh amua akurvaziba men puvatiziba,
a uabi men akurvasi.
13 Gumazamizir onganarazibagh amua gavgaviba puvatiziba,
a men apangkufi.
Gumazir biziba puvatiziba a ua me isi.
14 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me gasighasigh me abinsi damuti,
a men akuragh ua me iniam.
An ifongiam bar men ekevezi, an arazir kabar me gami.

15 Atrivimin ikirimirim a ruaragham.
Eghti Arebian kantrin gumaziba gol a daningam.
Gumazamiziba a bagh God ko mikimti,
God zurara deravira a damu an akurvagham.
16 Dagher aviriba Lebanonin kantrin otivi moghin, gumazamizibar azenibar otiv.
Eghti gumazamiziba bar avirasemegh nguibabar iki,
egh grazibar min danganiba bar dar iki.
17 Gumazamiziba, atrivir kamin ziam ginamangan kogham.
Dughiaba bar, aruem tighar maghin anangti, gumazamiziba ziar ekiam atrivir kam daningam.
Egh gumazamiziba an ziam fam.
God deragha atrivim gamir arazir kam bagh,
me uaghan kamaghira deragh uari damusi Godin azangsigham.

18 E Israelian Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.
A bar uabira arazarazir aghuir kabagh amima da otifi.
19 E zurara an ziar aghuir kam fivira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira. An ziar Ekiam nguazir kam bar a gizifagh.

20 Kar Jesin otarim Devit,
an azangsiziba kamaghira tu.

Akinafarir namba 3

73

(Onger Akaba 73--89)

Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, God mizazim me gasam
Asap ighiar kam osiri.
1 God bar guizbangira Israelian dera.
Egha an damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba, a bar men dera.

2 Ki guizbangira arazir kuramin irasa bar gefi.
Nan suemning mati apighsighizi,
ki uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami.
3 Gumazir maba uari fa dagiar aviriba isi.
Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazir kurar kabar bizibar gara,
nan navim da bagha dikafi.

4 Men mikarziba mizaziba puvatizi me dera.
Me gavgavigha mikarziba deraghvira ikia naviba fiki.
5 Me gumazir igharaziba osimtiziba ateri moghin, me osimtiziba aterir puvati.

72:14: Onger Akaba 116:15 **72:17:** Jenesis 22:18; Jeremaia 4:2 **73:3:** Onger Akaba 37:1; Jeremaia 12:1

Gumazir igharaziba aterir osɨmtɨzir kaba
bar me bativir puvatɨ.
6 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me uari fer
arazir kam mati, me der-
agha uan mɨkarzibar kurti.
Me pura gumazir igharazibav
sogha me gasɨghasɨsi.
Ezɨ arazir kam me avara,
mati me korotiaba isa
uan mɨkarziba ave.
7 Men nɨghnɨziba ko navibar aven,
arazir kurar avɨrir me
damuasa ifongeziba oti-
vaghiri.
8 Me dɨbovir akabar gumazir
igharazibav gɨa uari fa,
arazir kurabar me damuasa
nɨghnɨzibagh ami.
9 Me mɨzer otuaribar Godɨn uan
Nguibamɨn itimɨn mɨgei.
Me uarira uan ziaba fe,
gumazamiziba men gɨn
mangasa me arazir kam
bagha bar gavgafi.
10 Me kamaghɨn damutɨ,
Godɨn gumazamiziba men ak-
abagh ifuegh,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar ikiam.
11 Gumazir kurar kaba ghaze,
“E amir biziba God dagh
foghan kogham.
Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim,
en arazir e amiba, a
tam bativsɨ damuva
avegham.”

12 Gumazir kurar kabar arazim ka-
makɨn, men dabirabim de-
razɨ, me bizir avɨriba ikia,
egha ua inivɨra ikiasa.

13 Kɨ uabɨ bar deravɨra uan navir
averiam geghuvima, a
Godɨn damazimɨn zuezɨ,
kɨ arazir kuratabagh amizir
puvatɨ.
Nan arazir kam, a ti pura
ghuz o?
14 O God, nɨ arueba ko dɨmagaribar
mɨzaziba na ganɨgavɨra iti.
Ezɨ osɨmtɨzir kaba, mɨzarazibar
fofoziba na ganɨdi.

15 Kɨ gumazir kurabav gei moghɨn,
nɨn gumazamiziba akar ote-
vitam me mɨkemeghtɨ,
me okam nɨghnɨgham.
Kɨ kamaghɨn amizir pu-
vatɨ.
16 Kɨ mɨghɨgha osɨmtɨzir kabagh
nɨghnɨgha,
dar mɨngaribagh foghfoghasa
amuava avenge.
17 O God, kɨ kamaghɨn amua ghua
amɨragha nɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven ghu.
Kɨ nɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven ikia nan
nɨghnɨzim derazɨ,
kɨ bizir gumazir kuraba
bativamibagh fofosi.

18 Guizbangɨra, tuavir me aruiba nɨ
dagh ami da bar apɨghsɨki,
egha me gami me ira bar
moghɨra ikufi.
19 Me bar moghɨra ikuvamin arazir
kam, a bar zuamɨra me
batogham.
Eghtɨ me ovengamin arazir
kam bar moghɨra men
ikuvigham.
20 O Ekiam, me mati gu-
mazim irebamɨn ganizɨ, an
amɨmzaraghan pura gɨfa.
A mɨzarazimɨn irebam
gɨnɨghnɨzima, a uam an
nɨghnɨzimɨn itir puvatɨ.

21 Kɨ faragha bizir kabagh
nɨghnigha nan navim bar
oseme.
Mati, kɨ bizir kurar mam
amezɨ, nan navir averiam
puvɨra na gami.
22 Nan nɨghnɨzim nan otevezɨ, kɨ
deragha nɨn arazibagh fozir
puvatɨ.
Kɨ asɨzir atiar nɨghnɨziba
puvatɨzimɨn mɨn, nɨn
damazimɨn an arazibagh
ami.

73:17: Onger Akaba 27:4; 37:38

23 Bar guizbangɨra, kɨ nɨ ko zurara iti,
ezɨ nɨ nan dafarimɨn suira.
24 Nɨ uan akar aghuimɨn, tuavir kɨ daruamibar nan akakasi.
Nɨ gɨn na inigh mangɨtɨ, kɨ nɨ ko nɨn Nguibamɨn ikiam.
25 O God, tina ua nɨn Nguibamɨn ikɨ deragh nan ganam?
Nɨ bar uabɨra, ua gumaziba puvatɨ.
Kɨ bar nɨ gifonge.
Kɨ nguazir kamɨn ua bizitam gifongezir puvatɨ.
26 Nan nɨghnɨzim ko nan mɨkarzim ua gavgaviba puvatɨghtɨ,
God, nɨ uabɨ gavgavim nan navir averiam danɨng.
Kɨ ua gumazir igharazitamɨn ganan kogham.
Nɨ bar uabɨra kɨ nɨn ganam.

27 Bar guizbangɨra, gumazamizir akɨrim ragha nɨ gasaraziba,
me bar moghɨra gɨvagham.
Gumazir faragha nɨn gɨn ghua datɨrɨghɨn nɨ ataghiziba,
nɨ me gasɨghasɨgham.
28 O God, kɨ nɨn boroghɨra itir arazir kam, a bar dera.
Ekiam, nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ guizbangɨra nan dɨvazir gavgavim,
ezɨ kɨ nɨn aven modi.
Bizir nɨ amiba, kɨ bar adar gun mɨkɨmam.

74

Gumazim God ko mɨgei, eghtɨ a Israelian akurvagham
Asap onger akar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamaghɨn a dɨbori, Maskil.
1 O God, nɨ manmaghsua akɨrim ragha e gasara?
E nɨn gumazamiziba, nɨ navim en ikuvigh en atar kamaghɨra ikiam, o?
2 Nɨ fomɨra ua bagha e ginaba, nɨ e gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Nɨ e givezegha gɨvazɨ, e nɨn adarazira.
Nɨ faragha Saionɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn ike,
egh nɨ ua mɨghsɨar kam ginɨrɨgh.
3 En apaniba nɨn Dɨpenim ko an itir biziba bar dagh asɨghasɨki.
Nɨ dɨkavigh izi bizir me fomɨra asɨghasɨghizir kabar ganigh.

4 Nɨn apaniba nɨn Dɨpenim inigha gɨvagha,
paza bizibagh amua dɨa ghaze,
me God abɨragha gɨfa.
Me nɨn biziba inigha, uan bizir men ababaniba itiba isa
dar danganibagh arɨki.
5 Me mati gumazim ruarimɨn temeba okava da aghoroghar̈ɨghizɨ moghɨn,
me temer nɨn dɨpenimɨn ingariziba, bar ada okava da aghore.
6 Temer me fomɨra dɨgɨrir aghuibagh amiziba,
apaniba hamaba ko sobiabar dav sogha da akari.
7 Nɨn Dɨpenir nɨ uabɨ aven itir kam,
me a gasɨghasɨgha, a gaborozɨ a isi.
Me danganir gumazamiziba ikɨ nɨ ziam famim bar a gasɨghasɨki.
8 Me uan navir averiabar aven bar e abɨnigh guizbangɨra e gasɨghasɨghasa nɨghnigha,
e God ko mɨgeir dɨpenir en nguazimɨn itiba, bar dagh aponge.
9 E gan fofoghamin arazarazitaba bar itir puvatɨ.
Da bar moghɨra ghuegha gɨfa.
Ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazitam uam e ko itir puvatɨ.
Osɨmtɨzir kam gɨvamin dughiam, en tav bar a gɨfozir puvatɨ.

73:24: Onger Akaba 48:14; 49:15; 58:11 **73:26:** Onger Akaba 16:5; 40:12; 84:2 **73:28:** Onger Akaba 14:6; 40:5; Hibru 10:22; Jems 4:8

10 O God, dughiaba manmagh apaniba nɨ dɨpovam?
Me nɨn ziam akar kurabar a mɨkɨmvɨra ikiam?
11 Nɨ manmaghsua en akurvaghan aghuagha,
agharimning gɨrakɨrangɨn amadagha puram en gari?

12 Bar guizbangɨra, O God, nɨ fomɨrama en atrivimɨn ikia,
dughiar avɨribar en akurvazi, e mɨdorozibagh amua uan apaniba abɨri.
13 Nɨ uan gavgavimra ongarir ekiam tongɨram anebɨki.
Egha maburan osirir ongarimɨn itibar dapaniba abɨghizɨ da ariaghire.
14 Nɨ guar bar ekiamɨn dapanim abɨghizɨ,
ongarir mɨriamɨn itir gumazamiziba aneme.
15 Faneba ko daghuriba, nɨ dɨpaba dagh atɨzɨ da ivemara uaghiri.
Nɨ faner ekiabagh ami da dati.
16 Nɨ angazangarim ko mɨtatemɨn ingari,
egha aruem ko iakɨnimɨn ingarizɨ aning pɨn uan danganimningɨn iti.
17 Nguazim mangɨ tuivamin danganiba, nɨ dar ababaniba arigha gɨfa.
Azenibar aven, aruem ganamin dughiaba ko amozim izamin dughiaba, nɨ da arigha gɨfa.

18 Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ okɨnɨghnɨghan markɨ.
Nɨn apaniba gumazir onganibar mɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze,
nɨ mati pura bizim egha nɨ dɨpova nɨ mɨgei.
19 Nɨn gumazamiziba gavgaviba puvatɨ.
Asɨzir atiam kuarazir muziarim mɨsuegha anemezɨ moghɨn,
apanir kaba bar moghɨra me agɨvan markɨ.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ me isɨ apanibar dafaribar arɨghan markɨ.
E nɨn gumazamiziba, apaniba mɨzazim e gasi.
Ezɨ e nɨn azai, nɨ e gɨnɨghnɨgh kamaghɨra ikɨ.
20 En nguazibar danganiba bar, gumazir kuraba dar moga ikia tintinimɨn mɨdorozibagh ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ e ko dɨkɨrɨzir akar kam, nɨ uam a gɨnɨghnɨgh.
21 Nɨ gumazir kuraba ateghtɨ,
me gumazir igharaziba dɨkaragh bar me abɨnan markɨ.
Nɨ biziba otevezir gumazamizibar akurvaghtɨ,
me nɨn ziam fɨ.

22 O God, nɨ dɨkavigh izɨ pamten apanibav kɨm suam,
iarara osɨmtɨzim gami, kɨ puvatɨ.
Egh gumazir akaba batogha dɨbovir akabar nɨ mɨgeiba,
nɨ me gɨnɨghnɨgh bizitam damu.
23 Nɨn apaniba tiariba akara akar kurabar nɨ mɨgei.
Me akaba akara pamtem mɨgɨavɨra iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ men arazir kurar me amir kabagh nɨghnɨghvɨra ikɨ.

75

God gumazamizir kuraba abɨnigha, gumazamizir aghuibar akura

Asap onger akar kam osiri.
Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kɨmtɨ, me

74:13: Ua Me Ini 14:21 **74:14:** Jop 41:1; Onger Akaba 104:26; Aisaia 27:1 **74:16:** Jenesis 1:14 **74:17:** Jenesis 8:22; Aposel 17:26

tiarir kamin gin mangi ighiar
kam bangam, “Gumazitam
gasighasighan marki.”
1 O God, e zurara ni minaba egha
nin ziam fe.
E nin ziar ekiamin gun migia,
bizir igharagha garir ni
amibagh eghari.

2 God kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Ki kotiamin dughiar mam
amisevegha givazima a iti.
Nan kotiam guizbangira zui.
Egha ifarir puvati.
3 Nguazir kam, mikimkizim a
batoghti,
an itir gumazamiziba
akongam.
Nguazimin mingarir apengan itim,
ki an suiraghti a iki gavgav-
igham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
4 Ki gumazamizir akaba batogha
pura uan ziaba febav gia
ghaze,
‘Ia uari fiva akaba batoghan
marki.’
Ki gumazamizir kurabav gia
ghaze,
‘Ia uarira uan gavgavibagh
nighnigh uan ziaba fan
marki.
5 Ia uan gavgavibagh nighnigh da
bagh ifaghatan marki.
Egh pamten akabagh iti,
dibovir akabar na mikiman
marki.’ ”

6 Gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighamin gumazitam, an
aruem anadi naghin ko,
aruem uaghiri naghin ko,
not ko sautin amadaghan
ikiva otoghan kogham.
Puvatigham.
7 God uabira en araziba tuisisi.
A gumazamizir maba fa,
igharaziba abiri.
8 Ikiavira Itir Godin aningagharim
kamaghin iti.
A kavin mamin suira, ezi
wainin igiar gavgavir ekiam
itim a gizifa.
An a ingezi gumazamizir kuraba
anepa bar anegifa.
Arazir kamra, gumazamizir
kuraba Godin kotin otivigh,
egh bar gevegham.

9 Ki uabi zurara Jekopin God bagh
ighiaba bangivira iki an
ziam fam.
Egh an akabar gun mikimam.
10 Eghti God gumazamizir
kurabar gavgaviba bar ada
givagham.
Egh an damazimin derazir gu-
mazamiziba, a gavgavim ua
me daningam.

76

God midorozim gamua uan apaniba abira

Asap onger akar kam osiri.
Onger akar kam kar Godin ziam
fer onger akam. Onger akar kamin
faragha zuir gumazim, gumazibav
gia ghaze, me gitabav sogh.
1 Judan adarazi bar deravira God
gifo.
Israelia an ziar ekiam fe.
2 An Dipenim Jerusalemin
nguibamin iti.
Egha Saionin Mighsiamin ikia
kamaghira iti.
3 A danganir kamin uan apanibar
afuziba ko,
oraba, ko midorozir sababa
ko,
midorozir bizir igharaz-
iba sara apiraghariki.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

4 God, ni atrivibar ekiam egha ziar
ekiam iti.

75:7: 1 Samuel 2:7; Onger Akaba 50:6; 147:6; Daniel 2:21

Nin ziam bar pin ikia, egha
mighsiar ekiabar ziar eki-
abagh afira.
Ni mighsiabar uan apani-
bav sogha me abiragha
uamategha ize.
5 Ni men midorozir gumazir
gavgavibav sogha men bizir
aghuiba bar ada ini.
Ezi midorozir gumazir kaba
datirighin ariaghirezi,
gumazir iki misogh ua
men biziba iniamba
puvati.
6 O Jekopin God, ni men atarigha
givazi,
hoziaba ko gumazir hozi-
abagh apiaziba ariaghiregha
nguazim gireghav iti.

7 O God, ni men ataran bighangin,
tinara nin damazimin tu-
ivam?
Bar puvati.
Gumazamiziba bar
puvira nin atiati.
8-9 Ni uan Nguibamin ikia gumaza-
miziba isa uan kotiam gati.
Ni dughiar kamin tugha ko-
tiamin gun me migei.
Egha ni iza gumazamizir igharaz
darazi paza me gamiba, ni
men akurvasi.
Gumazamiziba bar atiatigha
mikiman asa.
Me pura uan akabar ku-
migha iti.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

10 Gumaziba naviba men ikufi,
ezi bizir kam gumazir igharaz-
ibagh ami me nin ziam fe.
Gumazir midorozim gamua der-
agha ikiavira itiba,
me nin ziam fam.
11 Ikiavira Itir God a nin God,
ni a ko Akar Gavgavim akirigh,
egh guizbangira akar
dikirizir kamin gin
mangi.
Egh ifaran marki.
E Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatingam,
kamaghin, gumazamiziba bar
a bagh bizir aghuiba inigh
mangi.
12 An atrivir akaba batoziba abiri.
Egha nguazimin atrivibagh
ami
me bar an atiati.

77

Gumazim osimtizim itir dughiamin a God ko migei

Asap onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kamin faragha zuir
gumazim Jedutun ginighnigh a
bagha onger akar kam osiri.
1 Ki osemegha uabin akurvaghasa
arava God ko migei.
A na baraghasa ki pamten an
dei.
2 Osimtiziba na bativir dughiaba,
ki Ekiam buriava an dei.
Ki dimagaribar uan dafariba favira
ikia a ko migia,
navir amirizim inizir pu-
vati.

3 Ki God ginighnigha nan navim
arai.
Ki God ginighnigha nan navim
bar na basemezi
damaziba nan siri.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
4 God na gamima ki dimagaribar
akuir puvati.
Nan navim bar na basemezi ki
mikiman asa.
5 Ki dughiar fomira ghueziba ko,
azenir fomira ghuezibagh
nighnisi.
6 Ki dimagaribar uan onger akar
kam ginighnisi.
Ki nighnigha ikia, egha uabira
uabin azangsisi:

76:10: Ua Me Ini 18:11 **77:1:** Onger Akaba 3:4; 142:1 **77:6:** Onger Akaba 4:4; 42:8

7 “Ekiam zurara akirim ragh na gasam o?
Egh a ua na gifongeghan kogham o?
8 An apangkuvir arazim nan ikiavira iti, o puvati?
A na ko dikirizir akar kam na ko ikiavira iti, o puvati?
9 God en akurvaghasa ua nighnisi o puvati?
An en apangkuvir arazim, an adarim ti anepirighama?”
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

10 Ki nighnizir kam gamua nan navim na baseme.
Ezi ki ghaze,
“Godin Bar Pin Itim, datirighin nan akurvaghan aghua.”

11 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki digavir kuram gamir araziba ko,
ingangarir ekiar ni faragha amiziba, ki uamategh dagh nighnigham.
12 Ki guizbangira digavir kuram gamir araziba ko,
ingangarir ekiar ni faragha amiziba, ki uamategh dagh nighnigham.

13 O God, arazir ni amiba, da bar deragha guizbangira zue.
Ezi godin ifavaritamin gavgavim ni gafirazir puvati.
14 O God, nirara mirakelbagh amua,
uan gavgavir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men aka.
15 Nin gavgavimra ni uan gumazamizibar akuragha me ini.
Gumazamizir kaba, me Jekop ko Josepin ovavir boriba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

16 O God, fomira dipaba nin gara nin atiati.
Ongarir konimin aven, mikimkiziba tintinibar otifi.
17 Ezi amozir ekiaba izaghirima,
onimariba danganiba bar dar taghtasi,
ezi arariba pamten dagarvasi.
18 Nin arariba aminir ekiamin tongin dagarvasi.
Ezi onimariba taghtagha bar nguazim gisisi,
ezi nguazim mozorogha sivaghsivasi.
19 Ni ongarir torimin arua zuima,
tuavir aruim, ongarir konimin iti.
Ezi nin diaritam tuavir kamin itima,
gumazitam an ganizir puvati.

20 Ni sipsipbar garir gumazimin min, gumazamizibar faragha ghua me inigha zui.
Egha ingangarim Moses ko Aron ganingizi, aning men faragha ghua men gari.

78

Gumazamiziba God gamizi a bar me baseme

Asap nighnizir aghuim isi gumazamizibar aningasa onger akar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.
1 Nan gumazamiziba, ki ian sure damuamin migirigiaba ia deragh da baragh.
Nan akamin otivir migirigiaba, ia deragh kuariba arigh da baragh.
2 Ki akar isin zuibar bizir mogomemin itibav kimam.
Eghaghanir kaba fomira ikegha iza datirighin otifi.
3 Akar kaba en inazir afeziaba fomira dav mikemegha gifa.
Ezi e bizir kaba baregha dagh fo.

78:2: Matyu 13:35

4 E akar kaba uan boribar ghuangsighan kogham.
Borir igiar datirighin otivamiba, e kamagh me geghanam,
Ikiavira Itir God, a gavgavir ekiam iti.
A ingangarir ekiabagh amua, mirakelin arazarazir aviribagh ami.
5 God Akar Gavgaviba isa Israelian gumazamizibagh aningi.
Jekopin ovavir boriba akar kabar gin mangasa, a da isa me ganingi.
A fomira en inazir afeziaba kamaghin me mikeme,
"Ia bar deraghvira nan Akar Gavgavibar uan boribar sure damu."
6 Eghti men borir gin otivamiba uaghan dagh fogh,
egh me uaghan uan boribagh eghanam.
7 Me kamaghin damuva, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki,
egh bizir an amiziba gin amangan kogham.
Me bar an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangam.
8 Me uan inazir afeziabar arazibar gin mangan marki.
Men inazir afeziaba orazir puvatigha Godin akam batoke.
Egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatigha,
an akaba zurara dar gin zuir puvati.

9 Fomira Efraimin adarazi piba ko bariba inigha misoghasa zuima,
midorozim otozi me are.
10 Me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim batuegha, an akamin gin zuir puvati.
God men apangkuvighavira iti.
11 A men damazibar amizir mirakelba ko,
bizir an amiziba, me da gin amada.
12 God en inazir afeziabar damazibar Isipin kantrin aven,
a Soanin nguibamin mirakelbagh ami.
13 God ongarim abighizi ongarim vong ko vongin tughav itima,
a Israelian akua an torimra ghua vongin oto.
14 An aruebar ghuariamin tongin ikia men faragha zui.
Egha dimagaribar avimin angazangarimin aven ikia men faragha zui.
15 A gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin dagiaba abizi, dipar nguazimin aven mar itiba otifi.
Egha dipam uan gumazamizibagh anidima me da api.
16 A dipabagh amizi, da dagiamin azenan otiva,
fanemin min ivemara ghuaghiri.

17 A kamaghin amima, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia,
akaba batoghavira ikia, Godin Bar Pin Itimin damazimin arazir kurabagh amuavira iti.
18 Me God isi ingangarim datigh an gan foghasa,
egha dagher me bar ifongezir kam bagha bar puvira an diava arai.
19 Me God dipova ghaze,
"Gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir kam, God ti dagher aviriba e daningam, o?
20 A guizbangira faragha dagiam misoghezi dipam azenan otogha afora uaghiri.
Ezi a datirighin bret ko asizim e daningam, o?"

78:12: Ua Me Ini 7:8--12:32 **78:13:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-22 **78:14:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22 **78:15:** Ua Me Ini 17:1-7; Diboboniba 20:2-13 **78:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:2-15; Diboboniba 11:4-23; 11:31-35

21 Ikiavɨra Itir God kamaghɨn me baregha an adarim bar ekevezɨ,
an avim Jekopɨn adarazi bagha anemadazɨ a izaghiri.

22 Me kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzi puvatɨ:
A uan gavgavimɨn men akuraghtɨ me deragh ikiam.
Egha me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ.

23 An nɨghnɨzim men ikiavɨra itima,
a pɨn overiam mɨkemezɨ a kuiaghirɨ.

24 Egha a uan Nguibamɨn manan daghem isa gumazamizibagh anɨdi.
Gumazamiziba damasa, a me bagh manan daghem* anemadazɨ a iri.

25 Enselba apir dagheba, God dar avɨriba isa me ganɨngizɨ,
me da amegha bar izefe.

26 God uan gavgavimɨn, aruem anadi naghɨn ko sautɨn amadaghan izir amɨnim amadazɨ
a ivai.

27 A nguazir mɨnemniaba ko, ongarir gigimɨn mɨn,
kuarazir avɨriba amangizɨ da izaghiri.

28 God kuarazir kaba amangizɨ da danganir me itimɨn,
bar men purirpenibar mɨriabara iri.

29 Dagher gumazamizir kaba iniasa ifongeziba, God da me ganɨngi.
Ezɨ me da apa ghua bar izefe.

30-31 Me apima dagheba men akatoribar ikiavɨra itima,
God men atara
Israelian gumazir igiar gavgavibav soghezɨ me ariaghire.

32 God bizir kabagh ami, ezɨ me arazir kurabagh amua ghuavɨra iti.
A mirakelbagh ami, ezɨ me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ.

33 A mati gumazim uan akamɨn amɨnim giverazɨ an otogha ghua pura gɨvazɨ moghɨn,
A bar zuamɨra me gasɨghasɨghizɨ me ariaghire.

34 God men maraziv soghezɨ me ariaghirezɨ,
men marazi guizbangɨra navibagh iragha ua God bagha ize.

35 Me ua nɨrɨgha ghaze,
e Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itimɨn aven moga egha deragha iti.
Ezɨ a en akuragha uam e ini.

36 Mɨgɨrɨgɨar me amir kaba, da bar guizbangɨra puvatɨ,
me a gifarava a mɨgei.

37 Me an akabar gɨn zuir puvatɨ,
egha a me ko Dɨkɨrɨzir Akar Gavgavim abɨki.

38 Ezɨ a men apangkuvighavɨra ikia,
men arazir kuraba gɨn amadagha,
me gasɨghasɨzir puvatɨ.
A dughiar avɨribar uan adarim amɨnivagha
men akazir puvatɨ.

39 An nɨghnɨzim, me gumazibara,
men ikɨrɨmɨrim dughiar ruarimɨn itir puvatɨ.
Men ikɨrɨmɨrim mati,
amɨnim dughiar bar otevimra varagha ghugha gɨfa.

40 Me gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn,
dughiar avɨribar an akam batosi.
Me dughiar avɨribar a gami an navim oseme.

78:24: Jon 6:31 * **78:24:** Mana, a dagher manmagh garim. Nɨ foghsɨ, Ua Me Ini 16:31ɨn an gan.
78:35: Ua Me Ini 15:13; Godɨn Araziba 7:8; Aisaia 41:14; 63:9 **78:37:** Aposel 8:21 **78:39:** Onger Akaba 103:14-16; Jon 3:6-8; Jems 4:14

41 Me zurara Godɨn gavgavim gɨfofoghasa, a gavgavis ti o puvatɨ?
Egha arazir kabagh amua,
Israelian Godɨn Bar Zuezim gamizɨ,
an navim bar osemegha men atari.
42 God men akuragha men apanibar dafariba da ua me inizir gavgavir kam,
me a gɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
43 A mirakelɨn arazir kaba,
Isipɨn kantrin aven, Soanɨn nguibamɨn dagh ami da otifi.
44 A Isipian fanebagh amizɨ ghuzim dar otozɨ,
gumazamiziba damamin dɨpaba puvatɨ.
45 A berezir avɨriba ko, mɨtivir avɨriba me bagha da amangizɨ,
bereziba me givima, mɨtiviba men azenibagh asɨghasɨki.
46 An apiziba ko, odeziba amangizɨ,
da iza men azenibar aghuir dagheba ko zuravariba bar ada ame.
47 An amozir ofɨzir dagɨabar mɨn gariba amangizɨ,
da men wainɨn ikarɨzibagh ira bar dagh asɨghasɨki.
An ais gamizɨ
a men fighɨn temebagh ira bar dagh asɨghasɨki.
48 An aisɨn amozir ofɨzir ekiaba amangizɨ da iza,
men bulmakaubagh asɨghasɨki.
An onɨmaribagh amizɨ,
da asɨzir igharazibagh asɨghasɨki.
49 An adarir bar ekiam men ikia men anɨngaghegha,
bar moghɨra me gasɨghasɨghasa enselɨn avɨriba amangi.
Ezɨ me iza me gasɨghasɨgha
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam me ganɨngi.
50 A men atara me ataghizɨ me itir puvatɨ.
An arɨmariar ekiam me ganɨngizɨ me arɨa bar ariaghire.
51 Isipian adarazir otarir ivariaba, a vaghvagha bar me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire.
52 A sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazimɨn mɨn,
uan gumazamizibar faragha ghua, men akua gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghu.
53 A me ko zuima me atiatir puvatɨgha deraghavɨra ghuava otifi.
Ezɨ men apaniba, ongarim bar moghɨra me avara.
54 A me inigha ghua uan nguazir a ua bagha inabazimra me atɨ.
Nguazir mɨghsɨar kam, a uan gavgavimɨn a ini.
55 Israelia izezɨ, a ikɨzir igharazibar gumazamiziba batuegha, nguazir kaba abɨgha
da isa Israelian anababagh anɨngi.
Ezɨ me pura, men dɨpeniba inigha deragha dagh apiaghav iti.
56 Me Godɨn gavgavim gɨfofoghasa, a gavgavis, ti puvatɨ?
Egha me Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itimɨn akaba batogha ghaze, a gavgaviba puvatɨ.
Egha an Akar Gavgavibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ.
57 Men inazir afeziaba faragha amizɨ moghɨn, me an akaba batogha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar itir puvatɨ.
Me mati barir pim ikɨrazɨ, gumazim asi bariba ikɨzɨrɨgha zui.

78:44: Ua Me Ini 7:17-21 **78:45:** Ua Me Ini 8:1-6; 8:20-24 **78:46:** Ua Me Ini 10:12-15 **78:47:** Ua Me Ini 9:22-25 **78:51:** Ua Me Ini 12:29 **78:52:** Ua Me Ini 13:17-22 **78:53:** Ua Me Ini 14:26-28 **78:54:** Ua Me Ini 15:17; Josua 3:14-17 **78:55:** Josua 11:16-23 **78:56:** Gumazir Dapaniba 2:11-15

58 Me mighsiabar ghua asebar ofa
gamir dakozibar ingarizi,
God puvira men atari.
Me marvir guabar ingarizi,
Godin navim me bagha bar
ikufi.
59 God bizir kabar gara adarir
ekiam ikia,
egha bar Israelian aghua.
60 A Dipenir Silon nguibamin itimin
ikia, e ko iti.
A datirighin Purirpenir kam
ataki.
61 An apanibar amamangatizi me
an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
itir Boksiam inigha ghu.
Boksiar kamin me an gav-
gavir ekiam ko, an guamin
angazangarir ekiamin gari.
62 A uan gumazamizibar atara,
me ataghizi men apaniba me
misoghezi me ariaghire.
63 Men otarir igiaba midorozimin
aven bar ariaghirezima,
men amizir igiaba ikiamin gu-
maziba puvati.
64 Apaniba men ofa gamir gumaz-
ibav sozi me ariaghirima,
men amuiba men apangkuva
men azian iburaghburaki.

65 Ekiam akuavia osegha,
mati gumazir igiam wainin
dipam amegha gavgavigha
tintinibar dia migei.
66 A uan apanibav sogha me
abinigha men agintighizi me
ghuegha,
aghumsizir dafam isa kam-
aghira iti.
67 A Josepin adarazir ovavir
boribar aghua.
A Efraimin anabamin adarazi
amisevezir puvati.
68 A Saionin Mighsiar a ifongegha
uabi itim ko Judan anabam,
a ua bagha a ginaba.
69 A Saionin Mighsiar kamin uan
Dipenimin ingarizi,
a gavgavigha overiamin min
pin iti.
A mati nguazir a ingarizir kamin
min anetizi,
a gavgavigha ikia mamaghira
iti.
70 Godin ingangarir gumazim De-
vit, uan sipsipbar gara itima,
God a inigha uan gumazamiz-
ibar ganasa anemisefe.
71 A sipsipbar garir ingangarim an
anogoregha,
Israelian atrivimin ikiasa
anemisefe.
A Godin gumazamiziba
me geghuv deragh men
ganam.
72 Devit uan navir aghuimin gin
ghua deragha men gari.
Egha uan fofozir aghuimin
men faragha ghua bizibagh
ami.

79

Israelia uarir akurvaghasa God ko migei

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

1 O God, Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nin nguazimin
ize.
Egha Dipenir ni ua bagha
inabagha itim gamizi, a bar
moghira nin damazimin
mizegha ikufi.
Egha me Jerusalem bar a
gasighasiki.
2 Me nin gumazamizibav soghezi
me ariaghirezi,
me nin ingangarir gumazir
kabar kuaba isa kuaraziba
ko asizir atiabar daghebar
min dagh aningizi, da da
ame.
3 Me nin gumazamizibav soghezi
me ariaghirezi,

78:60: Josua 18:1; Jeremaia 7:12-14; 26:6 16:11-12; 2 Samuel 7:8; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:7 2 Eghaghaniba 36:17-19; Jeremaia 52:12-14 **78:61:** 1 Samuel 4:4-22 **78:70:** 1 Samuel **78:72:** 1 Atriviba 9:4 **79:1:** 2 Atriviba 25:8-10;

men ghuziba dipamin min
Jerusalemin nguibar averiam bar a gimiri.
Ezi gumazir men kuabar suigh me mozibar arighamitam ua itir puvati.
4 Gumazamizir en boroghira itiba e dipova, en ingaravaka,
akar kurabar e migei.

5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en ataravira iti o?
Ni dughiar ruarimin en atar iki kamaghira ikiam o?
Ni navim en ikuvigh, nin aningagharim avimin min isi kamaghira ikiam o?
6 Ni kantrin ni gifozir puvatigha ni ko migeir puvatiziba,
ni men atarti deragham.
7 Me kamaghin amua, Jekopin ovavir boriba bar me misuagharigha,
men nguazim bar a gasighasiki.
8 Ni en inazir afeziaba amizir arazir kurabagh nighnighiva, paziva e damuan marki.
En nighnizir gavgaviba datirighin bar iraghuegha gifa.
Kamaghin, ni zuamira en apangkufigh.

9 O God, ni Godin En Akurvazim.
Ni uan ziar ekiam bagh nighnigh en akuragh uam e inigh,
en arazir kuraba gin amadagh.
10 O God, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba manmaghsu kamagh e mikimam,
"Ian God mana?"
Ni uan gumazamizibar ghuziba ikarvagh,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mizazim me gasiti e ganika.
11 Ni kalabusin itir gumazamizibar ararem baragh.
Ni uan gavgavir ekiamin, gumazir apaniba misueghti aremeghasava amiba,
uam men akuragh.

12 O Ekiam, apanir kaba akar kurabar ni mikeme.
Kamaghin, ni men arazir kurar kaba ikaragh bar moghira me agifa.
13 Nin gumazamizir nin sipsipbar min itiba,
zurazurara ni minamam.
En ovavir borir gin otivamiba,
me uaghan nin ziam fi kamaghira ikiam.

80

Israelia ua tugh gavgavighasa, God ko migei

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim, a gumazamizibav kimti, me tiarir kamin gin mangi ighiar kam damuam, "Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin akimarir aghuim."

1 O Israelia geghuvir gumazim, ni deravira e barakigh.
Ni sipsipbar min Josepin ovavir boribagh eghuva, deragha men gari.
Ni uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav ikia, enselin bar gavgavibar pin iti.
Ni uan angazangarim e gisiragh.
2 Ni Efraim ko, Benjamin ko, Manase, men anababar ovavir boriba, ni uabi men akagh.
Ni uan gavgavim akagh izi en akuragh.

3 O God, ni uamategh e inigh iziti
e ua dikavigh tuivigh, fomira ikezi moghin ua ikiam.
Ni uan angazangarim e gisiragh,

79:5: Onger Akaba 85:5; Esekiel 38:19 **79:8:** Onger Akaba 106:6; Aisaia 64:9 **79:9:** 2 Eghaghaniba 14:11; Onger Akaba 25:11; 31:3 **80:1:** Ua Me Ini 25:22

en apangkuvigh en akuraghti,
e ovengan kogham.

4 O God, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.
Ni dughiar bar ruarimin uan gumazamizibar atara,
me ni ko migeir migirigiaba ni da barazir puvati.
5 Ni e gamizi, e bretin min uan temeriba apava,
kavin temerir izivirizim, dipamin min uarir guri.
6 Ni gumazir en boroghin itibar arirazi, me iza en nguazim iniasa uariv sosi.
En apaniba e dipovava en ingaravati.

7 O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ni uamategh e inigh iziti,
e ua dikavigh tuivigh, fomira ikezi moghin ua ikiam.
Ni uan angazangarim e gisiragh,
en apangkuvigh en akuraghti e ovengan kogham.

8 Ni uan gumazamiziba wainin ikarizimin min Isipin me asigha me inigha ize.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba batuegha,
men nguazibar uan gumazamiziba, wainin ikarizimin min me arke.
9 Ni wainin ikarizir kam bagha nguazim azenegha anekara.
Ezi an aghua an biba bar nguazim giraghuzi,
an aghua ghua bar uabi aroke.
10 Wainin ikarizir kam aghua, ekiva an dughuazim mighsiaba bar ada aghuazi,
an aghariba sidan temer ekiaba bar ada avara.
11 An aghariba aghua ghua Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin tugha,
iza Yufretisin Fanemin tu.

12 Ni datirighin manmaghsua wainin azenim avinizir divazim bar anekaraghariki?
Gumazamiziba datirighin tuavimin daru, an oviziba okimam.
13 Dar atiaba a dikabinti,
asizir atiaba anemam.
14 O Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ni uam e ginighnigh,
uan Nguibamin pin iki vanginan wainin ikarizir kam deraghvira an gan.
15 Ni uabi uan agharir guvimin wainin ikarizir kam akara.
Ni wainin biar igiam akarazi an aghua gavgavigha gifa.

16 En apaniba anetugha a isa avim mikinigha gifa.
Ni uaghan me atugh me gasighasighti deragham.
17 Nin gumazamizir ni ua bagha inabaziba,
ni me gamizi me ekevegha bar gavgafi.
Ni men akuragh deragh men gan.
18 Ni kamagh damighti e uam akirim ragh ni gasan kogham.
Ni en akuraghti e angamira deravira iki nin ziam fam.

19 O God, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim,
ni uamategh e inigh iziti,
e ua dikavigh tuivigh fomira ikezi moghin ua ikiam.
Ni en boroghin ikiti, nin angazangarim e gisiraghti, ni deragh e damu.
Egh en apangkuvigh en akuraghti e ovengan kogham.

80:8: Aisaia 5:1-7

81

Dughiar ekiabar ighiaba

Asap ighiar kam osiri.
Gumazir ighiar kamin faragha zuim, gumazibav kemeghti me Gatin nguibamin gitabav sogham.

1 Godin e geghuva deragha en garim, e a bagh pamtem dimiva bar akuegham.
E, ighiaba bangi Jekopin Godin ziam fam.
2 Ia faragh gitaba ko ukulelebagh ikararangiva,
tambarinbav soghti dar arareba deravirama otiv.

3 En isar ekiam otivamin dughiamin,
iakinir igiam otoghti ia sighabagh ivi.
Egh iakinim izi pazaghar torimin tughti,
ia ua sighabagh ivi.
4 Arazir God ifongezir kam, a Israelia e ganingi.
Kar bizir Jekopin God damuasa e mikemeziba.
5 God Isipia ko misozir dughiam an akar kam, e Josepin ovavir boriba an e ganingi.
Ki akar otevir kam baragha fozir puvati tina a migei.

6 Ki orazi a kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ian dipizibar itir osimtiziba, ki bar da adegha gifa.
Mitarir osimtizir ia ateriba,
ki da isa nguazim dafegha gifa.
7 Ia osimtizir bar ekiam ikia nan deir dughiamin,
ki ian akura.
Ki overiamin pin, arariba dagarvazir naghin uan mogomer danganimin ikia,
ian dimdiam baregha a ikara.
Ki Meriban mozir pamin ikia,
ian nighnizir gavgavim gifofoghasa arazarazir mabagh ami.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

8 "Nan gumazamiziba, ki Akar Gavgavim ia mikim ia akirasa.
O Israelia, ia deraghvira nan akam baragh.
9 Ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki.
Ia kantrin igharazibar asebar ziaba fan marki.
10 Ki Ikiavira Itir God, ian God.
Ki Isipin ia inigha azenan ize.
Ia nighnizir gavgavim na ikiti, ki bar deravira ia damuam.
Mati kuarazir nguzim akam akarigha itima, an amebam biziba atera iza an akam mikiri.

11 "Nan gumazamiziba, me nan akaba baraghan aghua.
Bar guizbangira, Israelia uari abinigha nan apengan itir puvati.
12 Kamaghin, ki me ataghizi me uan navibar kumigha uari uan arazir kurabar gin ghua,
uan ifongiabar bizibagh ami.
13 Ki kamaghsua, nan gumazamiziba Israelia nan akaba baragh
nan arazibar gin mangam.

14 "Me kamaghin damuti, ki zuamira uan gavgavir ekiamin men apanibav suegham.
Ki men apaniba bar me abinigham.
15 Nan aghuazir gumazamiziba, me atiatir ekiam sara na bagha izi.
Eghti ki men apanimin iki mamaghira ikiam.

81:3: Diboboniba 10:10 **81:7:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Diboboniba 20:13 **81:9:** Ua Me Ini 20:2-3; Godin Araziba 5:6-7; 32:12; Onger Akaba 44:20; Aisaia 43:12 **81:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:2; Onger Akaba 37:4; 107:9 **81:12:** Jop 8:4; Aposel 7:42; Rom 1:24-26

16 Eghtɨ ia, kɨ dagher bar aghuiba ko,
ruarimɨn itir haniba ia daniŋgtɨ, ia damɨ bar izevegham.”

82

God an atrivir ekiam
Asap ighiar kam osiri.

1 Dughiar mamɨn aseba Godɨn Nguibamɨn uari akuvazɨ,
God uan dabirabir danganim gaperagha
men faragha ghua, akam me gasa kamaghɨn me mɨgei.

2 A ghaze,
“Ia paza kotiaba tuisɨgha,
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba bar me gifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

3 Ia deragh gumazamizir uarira uarir akurvaghan koghamiba ko, borir afeziaba ariaghirezibar akurvagh.
Ia gumazamizir osɨmtɨziba ateriba ko, onganarazibagh amir gumazamiziba, deragh me damu.

4 Gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatɨziba ko, onganarazibagh amiba,
ia gumazir kurabar dafariba da ua me inigh.

5 “Me nɨghnɨzir aghuitam men itir puvatɨzɨ, me bizitam gɨfozir puvatɨ.
Me mɨtatemɨn nguazir kam garua,
arazir aghuitam gumazamizibar akurvaghasa a gamir puvatɨ.

6 “Kɨ Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
Ia aser muziarir kaba, ia bar nan boriba.

7 Ia gumaziba ariaghiri moghɨn uaghan arɨmɨghiregham.
Ia atrivir igharaziba iri moghɨn uaghan iregham.”

8 O God, nɨ dɨkavigh izɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bar me gativagh men araziba tuisɨgh.
Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar nɨn gumazamiziba.

83

God Israelian apaniba bar me agɨvasa, gumazim God ko mɨgei
Godɨn ziam fer ighiam, Asap an osiri.

1 O God, nɨ akam dukuagh pura ganan markɨ.
Nɨ pura uabɨn asugh nɨmɨra ikian markɨ.

2 Nɨ gan, nɨn apaniba me mɨdoroziba fori da otifi.
Ezɨ gumazir nɨn aghuaziba nɨn akaba batosi.

3 Me nɨn gumazamiziba paza me damuasa muegha me bagha gara iti.
Gumazamizir nɨn apengan iti nɨ eghuvir kaba,
gumazir kurar kaba me gasɨghasɨghasa.

4 Me ghaze,
“Ia izɨ e Israelɨn kantri bar a gasɨghasightɨ,
a ziaba puvatɨghtɨ, me uam a gɨnɨghnɨghan kogham.”

5 Kantrin kaba Israel abɨnasa uari akuvagha,
nɨghnɨzir vamɨram amigha akam mɨsoke.

6-7 Ikɨzir kabanang: Idomia, Ismaelia, Moapia, Hakria, ko
Gebalia, Amonia, Amalekia, Filistia, ko Tairɨn nguibamɨn gumazamiziba.

8 Asirian kantri uaghan men aven ghugha Moapia ko, Amonian akura.

82:5: Onger Akaba 11:3; 75:3 **82:6:** Jon 10:34

Me Lotɨn ovavir borir bar gavgaviba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

9 O God, nɨ faragha Midiania gamizɨ moghɨn nɨ me damigh.
Nɨ kamaghɨra Kisonɨn Fanemɨn Sisera ko, Jabin aning gasɨghasɨki.
10 Nɨ dughiar kamɨn Endorɨn nguibamɨn aning gasɨghasɨghizɨ,
aningɨn kuamning ikia kuri.
11 Nɨ faragha Orep ko, Sep gamizɨ moghɨn,
nɨ men mɨdorozir gumazir dapanibar amigh.
Men gumazir dapaniba, nɨ faragha Seba ko, Salmuna gamizɨ moghɨn me damigh.
12 Gumazir kaba bar ghaze,
"E Godɨn nguazir bar aghuir kam inigh an afeziam ikegham."

13 O God, nɨ uan amɨnir gavgavimɨn me giveraghtɨ,
me mɨnezibar mɨn mɨghɨ tintinibar mangegh gɨvagham.
Nɨ me giveraghtɨ, mati amɨnim raizɨn mɨsevibagh iverazɨ,
da mɨgha ghuezɨ moghɨn, me mɨghɨ mangegh.
14 Avim ruariba ko mɨghsɨabar isia akara zui moghɨn,
nɨ men agɨntɨghtɨ me aregh.
15 Kamaghɨra, nɨ amozir ekiam amadaghtɨ a izɨ men agɨraghtɨ me aregh.
Nɨ amɨnir ekiam amadaghtɨ, a izɨtɨ me atiating.
16 O Ikiavɨra Itir God,
Nɨ me damightɨ me okam nɨghnɨgh bar aghumsigh,
nɨ baghvɨra ikiam.
17 Nan ifongiam, nɨ me abɨraghtɨ me bar atiatingigh aghumsigh kamaghɨra ikɨ.
Nɨ aghumsɨzim me danigh, me mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghiregh.
18 Nɨ kamagh damightɨ me guizbangɨra ganigh fogh suam,
"Nɨ bar uabɨra nɨn ziam, Ikiavɨra Itir God.
Nɨrara Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim,
egha nguazir oteviba bar dagh ativagha dar gari."

84

Gumazim Godɨn Dɨpenim bar a gifonge

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Gumazir onger akar kamɨn faragha zuim gumazibav kemezɨ, me Getɨn nguibamɨn ingarizir gita inigha a gikararai.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba Bar Itim.
Nɨn dɨpenim a bar moghɨra dera.
2 Nan navir averiamɨn, kɨ nɨn dɨpenimɨn, dughiabar zurara gumaziba uari akuvi naghɨn aven ikiasa.
Nan ifongiam kamakɨn, kɨ bar nɨn Dɨpenim gifonge.
Nɨ Godɨn angamɨra itim.
Kɨ uan mɨkarzim ko nɨghnɨzim sara, nɨ bagh bar akuegh, ighiabar amuam.

3 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba Bar Itim.
Nɨ nan God ko nan atrivim.
Kuarazir muziariba nɨn ofa gamir dakozimɨn boroghɨra uari bagha mɨkonibar ingara,
ota uan nguzibar gari.
4 Nɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven itir darasi,
men naviba deragha bar akonge,
me zurara nɨn ziam fava ighiaba bati.

83:9: Gumazir Dapaniba 4:6-22; 7:1-23 **83:11:** Gumazir Dapaniba 7:25; 8:12 **84:2:** Onger Akaba 42:2; 63:1

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 Gumazamizir nɨn gavgavim ini-
asava amiba,
nɨ bagha Saionɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn
mangasa ifongeziba,
me bar akongegh.

6 Me dɨpar atuir dɨpaba puvatɨzibar
zui.
Danganir kamɨn ziam
Temeriba Itir Danganir
Zarim.

Me mozir dɨpaba danganir kamɨn
dagh amizɨ da otifi.
Mɨzarazibar amoziba izima
mozir dɨpar kaba izefi.

7 Me tuavimɨn ghua nɨn gavgavim
isa ghuavɨra ikia gavgafi.
Me mangɨ Saionɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn
otivigh Godɨn gantɨ a ikiam.
Godɨn kam, a godba bar
dar pɨn iti.

8 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim,
nɨ Jekopɨn God.
Nɨ nan azangsɨzim
barakigh.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

9 O God, nɨ en atrivimɨn gan deragh
a damu.
A uabɨ oramɨn mɨn e moga de-
ravɨra e geghufi.

Nɨ uabɨ ua bagha a ginabazɨ, an
atrivimɨn iti.
Nɨ deravɨram a damu.

10 Kɨ aruer vamɨran nɨn dɨpenimɨn
gumaziba uari akuvi naghɨn
iti, a bar dera.
Aruer kam, a 1,000plan aruer
kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
itibagh afira.

Kɨ uan Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn tiar
akamɨn tughɨv ikiasa bar
akonge.
Kɨ gumazir kurabar dɨpenibar
ikian aghua.

11 Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgavim,
an aruemɨn mɨn tuavim en
akakagha, oramɨn mɨn e
modi.
A en apangkuva egha ziar
ekiam e ganɨdi.

A gumazir an damazimɨn deraz-
iba,
a uan bizir aghuiba men
anogorozir puvatɨ.

12 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim,
gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nɨn itiba,
me zurara bar akuegham.

85

Gumazim God, an adarazigh eghuvasa a me bagha God ko mɨgei

Kar Koran anabam, men ighiam.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim gɨnɨghnɨgha an osiri.

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ deragha uan
nguazim gamigha,
Jekopɨn ovavir boriba ua men
inizɨ me deragha,
faragha ikezɨ moghɨn iti.

2 Nɨ uan gumazamizibar arazir ku-
rar me amiziba, nɨ da gɨn
amada.
Nɨ men arazir kuraba
batoghezɨ da ua itir puvatɨ.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

3 Nɨ faragha men atara men
anɨngazi.
Nɨ arazir kam, datɨrɨghɨn uam
a gamir puvatɨ.

4 O God, nɨ en Akurvazir Gumazim.
E nɨn azangsɨsi, nɨ en ataran
markɨ,

84:5: Onger Akaba 81:1; 86:11; 122:1; Jeremaia 31:6 **84:7:** Onger Akaba 42:2; Aisaia 40:31; 2 Korin 3:18 **84:10:** 1 Eghaghaniba 23:5; Onger Akaba 27:4 **84:11:** Onger Akaba 34:10; 85:9; Aisaia 60:19-20; Malakai 4:2

ni uam e inigh ua bagh izi.
5 Manmaghin ami, ni en atar kamaghira ikiti,
nin adarim givaghan kogham o?
6 Ni ua ikirimirir e itir kam damighti a igiamin otogh,
gavgavim e daningti e tuivigh gavgavigham.
Eghti e nin gumazamiziba,
ni bagh bar akuegh nin ziam fam.
7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara bar en apangkuvir arazir kam en akagh,
en akuragh uam e inighti e deragh ikiam.

8 Ki uan kuarim atigh Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgavim Itim, an akam baragham.
E an gumazamiziba arazir kurar e amibar gin mangan kogh, uan navir averiabar aven a baghvira ikiti,
a mikimti e navir amirizim ikiam.
9 Bar guizbangira, an akurvazim, an gumazamizir an ziam fava an atiatia an apengan itiba, bar men boroghira iti.
An angazangarim e gisiragha en akura,
a uabi e ko en nguazir kamin iki mamaghira ikiam.

10 Dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba uarir apangkuvigh, guizin arazir aghuibar zurara uarir amuam.
Me Godin damazimin deragh iki, navir amirizimin iki, deragh uari ko dapiagh ikiam.
11 Gumazamiziba nguazimin iki, bar guizbangira Ikiavira Itir Godin gin mangi
nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira ikiam,
eghti Godin uan Nguibamin Itim me damighti me an damazimin zuegham.
12 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God en akuragh bizir aghuiba isi e daningam.
Eghti nguazir en azeniba itiba, dagher bar aviriba dar aghungam.
13 Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizibar amighti, me arazir an damazimin derazimin gin mangam.
Eghti arazir kamra, God ua izamin tuavim atigham.

86

Gumazim God ko mikimti God an akurvagham

Devit God ko migeir migirigiaba osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uabira uabin akurvaghamin gavgaviba puvati.
Kamaghin, ni na baragh.
2 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ki nighnizir gavgavim nin ikia, nin gin zui.
Kamaghin amizi, ni ua nan akuragh na inighti, ki ovengan kogham.
3 O Ekiam, Ki dimagariba ko aruebar nin dei,
kamaghin, ni nan apangkufigh.
4 Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.
Ki uan navir averiamin aven ni baghavira iti.
Kamaghin, ni na damighti nan navim bar akongegh.

5 O Ekiam, ni bar dera,
egha gumazibar arazir kuraba gin amadi.
Egha ni ko migeir gumazamiziba,
ni apangkuvir ekiam men ikia, men azangsiziba barasi.
6 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan azangsizim deragh a baregh

85:6: Habakuk 3:2 **86:5:** Nehemia 9:17; Onger Akaba 25:8; Joel 2:13; Jona 4:2 **86:7:** Onger Akaba 17:6; 50:15; 77:2

nan akuragh.
7 Ki fo, ni na baregh nan akur-
vagham.
Kamaghin, ki osimtizim itir
dughiam, ki uabin akur-
vaghasa nin dei.

8 O Ekiam, ni iti moghin ua godin
tam itir puvati.
Tav ni ingari moghin ingari
puvati.
9 O Ekiam, ikizibar gumazamizir ni
ingariziba bar izi,
nin ziar ekiam bagh teviba
apirigh, nin ziam fam.
10 Ni bar uabira mirakelin bar
aghuibagh ami,
Ni uabira God.
11 Ikiavira Itir God, arazir ki gin
mangasa ni ifongeziba,
ni deravira dar nan sure
damigh.
Eghti ki darara nighnigh,
zurara dar gin mangi nin ziam
fam.
12 O Ekiam, nan God, ki uan
navimin aven ni minabiva,
nin ziar ekiam zurarama a
fasa.
13 Ni zurara bar nan apangkufi.
Kamaghin, ni ua na inizi, ki Gu-
mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin ghuzir puvati.

14 O God, akaba batozir gumazir
maba datirighin iza na ko
misoghasa.
Gumazir kurar kaba nin ak-
abar gin zuir puvatigha,
uari akuvagha na
misueghti ki are-
meghasa.
15 O Ekiam, apangkuvir arazim
ko, akurvazir arazim bar ni
gizivazi ni zuamirama atarir
puvati.
Ni bar en apangkuvigha, de-
ravira uan akamin gin ghua
egha nighnizim giraghirazir
puvati.

16 Ni uamategh na bagh izi egh nan
apangkufigh.
Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
nan amebam uaghan nin in-
gangarir amizim, a na bate.
Kamaghin, ni nan
akuragh gavgavim na
daning.
17 O Ikiavira Itir God, Ni bizitam
damighti an otogh, nan ak-
aghti ki fogh suam, ni bar na
gifonge.
Eghti nan apaniba uaghan
ganigh fogham, ni nan
akuragha gavgavim na
ganingi.
Kamaghin, me uan arazir kurar me
amizir kam ginighnigh,
bar aghumsigham.

87

Me Jerusalem bagha bar akonge
Kar Koran ovavir boribar ighiam.
Godin ziam fer ighiam.
1 Ikiavira Itir God, uan Nguibam,
uan mighsiamin an ingari.
Kar Saionin Mighsiam.
2 Israelin nguazimin itir nguibaba
bar,
dar tongin, Ikiavira Itir God,
Jerusalemra bar a gifonge.
3 Ia Godin Nguibamin aven itir gu-
mazamiziba, ia deragh or-
agh,
God ghaze, ni nguibar bar
aghuim.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
4 God ghaze, "Ki gumazamizir nan
akam baragha an gin zuiba
mengamin dughiamin,
ki uaghan Isipin kantrin gu-
mazamiziba ko, Babilonin
kantrin gumazamiziba ko,
Filistian ikizim ko, Tairin
nguibamin gumazamiziba

86:8: Godin Araziba 3:24; 2 Samuel 7:22; Jeremaia 10:6 **86:9:** Onger Akaba 66:4; Aisaia 66:23; Akar Mogomem 15:4 **86:10:** Onger Akaba 72:18; Aisaia 44:6-8; Mak 12:29 **86:11:** Onger Akaba 25:5; Jeremaia 32:39

ko, Itiopian kantrin gumazamiziba, ki uaghan bar me mengam.
Me uaghan Jerusalemin adarasi.
5 Ki kamaghin Jerusalem mikimam,
‘Kar gumazamiziba bar men nguibam.’”
Godin Bar Pin Itim, uabi Jerusalem asaragh, a damighti
a bar gavgavigham.
6 Ikiavira Itir God, uabi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ziaba osirigh,
men ziaba isi Jerusalemin gumazamizibar ziaba sara me akuvagham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
7 Jerusalemin itir gumazamiziba bar akuegh ighiaba bangam.
Me suam,
“O Jerusalem, bizir aghuir e itiba, ni bar dar mingarim.”

88

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

Kar Koran ovavir boribar ighiam. Esran ikizimin gumazir mam Heman, ighiar kam osiri. Gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim me mikemezi, me “Mahalat Leanotin,” tiarimin a bange.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan God, ni nan akuragha ua na ini.
Ki uabin akurvaghasa aruebar nin diava,
dimagaribar ni ko migei.
2 Ni kuarim atigh nan azangsiziba baragh.
Egh deragh nan ararem baragh nan akuragh.

3 Osimtizir aviriba na bativima,
ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin boroghin mangasava ami.
4 Gumazir maba ariaghiregha ghua mozir konimin mangasava amima,
ki uaghan men aven ikia, me ko zui.
Ki guizbangira gavgaviba nan puvati.
5 Ki mati, me na ataghizi ki gumazir oveaghueziba ko men danganimin iti.
Ki mati, gumazim me a misoghezi, an aremegha gumaziba ariaghira itir danganimin iti.
Ki mati, gumazir ni bar gin amadagha akurvazi puvatizibar min iti.

6 Ni na isa mozir bar konir kam mikinizi,
ki mozir bar konir kamin danganir bar mitatangizimin iti.
7 Nin aningagharim bar na avara,
mati ongarir ekiam dipirigha na abirazi ki aven iraghu.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
8 Ni kamaghin amizi, nan namakaba ganigha nan atiatigha bar nan saghon iti.
Bizir kam na ikiagharighizi, ki azenan izan ibura.
9 Osimtizir kam nan iti, ki anetera ghuavti damaziba nan ikufi.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ki aruebar vaghvagha zurara ni ko migei, ni nan akuragh.

10 Gumazir oveaghueziba, ni ti me bagha mirakelbagh ami, o?
Me ti ua dikavruegh nin ziam fam, o?
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
11 Gumazir ovegha mozim gireghav itiba, me ti nin

apangkuvir arazimin uariv gei, o?
Me ti danganir bar kurar kamin kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, God mikemezi moghira e bagha deragha bizibagh amua, uan nighnizim gighavkirir pu.
Puvati, me kamaghin migeir puvati.

12 Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibar mitater kamin itiba,
ni amir arazir kabar gari, o?
O me danganir bar mitater kurar kamin ikia, nin akurvazir arazimin gari, o?

13 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ki mizarazibar uabin akurvaghasa, zurara ni ko migei.

14 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni manmaghsua akirim ragha na gasara?
Ni manmaghsua uan guam nan modo?

15 Ki uan igiamra ikia mizazir kamra isa iza datirighin atam areme.
Ni mizazir ekiam na gasezi, nan agharapaniba bar nan amira.

16 Nin aningagharir ekiam bar na avarazi,
ni na misogha bar na gasighasiki.

17 Ni kamaghin na gamizi, osimtiziba arueba ko dimagariba sara bar na ekiaru.

Mati aperiam otogha ghua nguazir oteviba bar da avara.

18 Ni nan roroar aghuiba ko namakabagh amizi, me bar na ataki.
Ki aminirbirimra a ko, ga roroamning gami.

89

Osimtizir mam Israelin kantrin aven otozi me onger akar kam gami
Esran ikizimin gumazir mam Etan, an onger akar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki zurara nin apangkuvimin gun, gumazamizibav kimiva ongam.
Ki uan akamin, pamten gin otivamin boribav kim suam,
God mikemezi moghira, a zurara deraghavira e gami,
egha dughiatamin e ataghirazir puvati.

2 Ki fo, nin apangkuvim a ikia mamaghira iti.
Ni zurara deraghavira e gamua dughiatamin e ataghirazir puvatizir arazir kam,
a bar ekevegha overiamin min gavgavigha ikia mamaghira iti.

3 Ni kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ki gumazir mam ginabagha a koma Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim gami.
Ki uan ingangarir gumazim Devit ko, Akar Gavgavim gamigha gifa.

4 Ki kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Nin adarazira zurara atrivibar otivam.
Nin adarazir aven atrivitam otogh,
iki mamaghira ikiam.' "
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nin Nguibamin itir enselba ni amir mirakelba bagh, ighiaba bangi nin ziam fam.

89:1: 1 Atriviba 4:31; Onger Akaba 101:1 Onger Akaba 132:11; Aposel 2:30 **89:4:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11-14;

Me gara fo, nɨ zurara der-
aghavɨra e gami, egha dughi-
atamɨn e ataghɨrazir puvatɨ,
egh me arazir kam
gɨnɨghnɨgh uari akuv
nɨn ziam fam.
6 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨn Nguibamɨn
aven, tav nɨn mɨn itir puvatɨ.
Nɨn nguibamɨn enseltam nɨ ko
magh ghuzir puvatɨ.
7 Nɨn Nguibamɨn enselbar gumazir
dapaniba, me uari akuva
bizibav gɨa nɨn atiatia nɨn
apengan iti.
Enselɨn igharazir nɨ okarigha
itiba, me uaghan atiatia
nɨrarama apengan iti.
8 O Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.
Gumazitam bar gavgavigha
nɨn mɨn itir puvatɨ.
O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ zurara der-
aghavɨra e gami,
egha dughiatamɨn e ataghɨrazir
puvatɨ.

9 Nɨ ongarir ekiar gavgavim gati-
vagha an gari.
A pamten dɨkavima, nɨ a gami
a pura amɨragha irɨghav iti.
10 Nɨ Isip, asɨzir atiar ekiamɨn mɨn,
an gavgavim abɨragha bar a
gasɨghasɨki.
Nɨ uan gavgavir ekiar kamɨn,
uan apaniba bar me abɨnizɨ
me tintinibar are.
11 Overiam ko nguazim, aning
nɨna.
Nɨ nguazimɨn ingarizɨma biz-
iba bar an iti.
12 Nɨ nguazim bar, an notɨn
amadaghan ikegha ghua
sautɨn amadaghan biziba
vɨrara dar ingari.
Gumazamiziba nɨn ziam fe
moghɨn,
Tabor ko Hermonɨn
Mɨghsɨamning, nɨ bagha
bar akuegha ighiam
banga nɨn ziam fe.
13 Nɨ gavgavir bar ekiam iti.
Ezɨ nɨn gavgavir kam a bar
ekefe.

14 Nɨ atrivimɨn ikia uan gumaza-
mizibagh ativagha, men
akurvagha deravɨra men
gari.
Nɨn kotiar araziba da bar dera.
Nɨ gumazamiziba bar men
apangkuvigha, zurara der-
aghavɨra me gami,
egha dughiatamɨn me
ataghɨrazir puvatɨ.
15 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazamizir
ighiabagh amua nɨn ziam
feba, me bar akongegh.
Nɨn angazangarim me gisirazɨ
moghɨn, nɨ bar me gifuegha
men boroghɨra iti.
16 Nɨ bar deravɨra me gamima,
me bar akuegha dɨmagariba
ko aruebar nɨn ziam fa ighi-
abagh ami.
17 Nɨrara, nɨ gavgavim e ganɨdi, ezɨ
e nɨ bagha bar akonge.
Nɨ bar deragha e gamua en
akurvazima, e uan apaniba
ko mɨsogha me abɨri.
18 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ uabɨ
e geghuv en ganamin
gumazim, oramɨn mɨn e
ganɨngi.
Nɨ Israelian Godɨn Bar Zuezim,
nɨ arazir aghuimrama
amuava, atrivim e ganɨngi.

God Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim Devit koma a gami

19 Nɨ fomɨra irebamɨn mɨn gari
bizimɨn aven, uan ingan-
garir gumazir nɨ ifongez-
ibav gɨa ghaze,
“Kɨ mɨdorozir gumazir bar aghuir
mam amɨsevegha gɨfa.
Kɨ gumazamizibar tongɨn
anemɨsevegha,
an atrivimɨn ikiasa kɨ
atrivir dapanir asuam
a garu.

89:6: Onger Akaba 40:5; 86:8; 113:5 **89:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Onger Akaba 24:1-2; 50:12

20 Ki uan ingangarir gumazim De-
vit, an apigha anemisevegha
uan borem a ginge.
A ian atrivimin ikiam.
21 Nan gavgavim zurarama a ko iki,
mamaghira ikiam.
Nan gavgavim zurara a ko iki
gavgavighvira ikiam.
22 An apaniba a misogh anebiraghan
kogham.
Gumazir kuraba anebiraghti,
a irighan kogham.
23 Ki uabi an apaniba abinigh,
an aghuazibav sueghti, me
arimighiregham.
24 Nan apangkuvim a ko ikiti, ki
zurara deraghvira a damu,
egh dughiatamin aneteghan
kogham.
Ki uan gavgavim a danighti a
bar gavgavigham.
25 Ki Mediterenianin Ongarir
Ekiamin miriamin itir
nguaziba bar a daning
mangi, Yufretisin Faner
dadarimin tugham.
Eghti an adagh ativagh dar
ganam.
26 A kamagh na mikim suam, Ni
nan God nan afeziam.
Ni dagiamin min ikia na moga
nan akurvasi.
27 Ki David amisevezi a nan otarir
ivariamin iti.
A nguazimin atriviba bar dagh
afiragh,
men atrivir dapanimin
ikiam.
28 Ki zurara an apangkuv an akur-
vagh mamaghira ikiam.
Ki a ko Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim damighti,
a gavgavigh iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
29 Dughiabar zurara an ovavir
boribar aven, men gumazi-
tam atrivimin ikiam.
Atrivir kaba me Israelia gati-
vagh men gan
iki mangiti, overiar kam
givagham.

30-32 "An ovavir boriba nan akam
batuegh, bizir ki damuasa
mikemezibar gin mangan
koghiva,
akirim ragh arazir ki ifongez-
ibagh asaragh,
nan Akar Gavgavibar gin
mangan koghti,
ki men arazir kurar me amizir kam
ginighnigh,
mizazir kuram me daningam.
33 Ki uan ingangarir gumazim De-
vit bar an apangkuvigh,
egh deraghvira uan akar
dikirizimin gin mangi zurara
deraghvira a damu egh
dughiatamin aneteghan
kogham.
34 Ki uan Akar Gavgavir a ko
dikirizir kam abighan kogh,
uan akatam uamategh a gi-
raghan kogham.

35 "Ki Godin bar zuegha arazir
aghuibara amim.
Ki uan ziamin akam akira
ghaze,
Ki Devit gifaran kogham.
36 An ovavir boriba iki mamaghira
ikiam.
An adarazi gumazamizibagh
ativagh men ganam,
mati aruem isiragha ma-
maghira iti.
37 Me iakinimin min isiragh mam-
aghira iki,
kamagh gumazamizibar ak-
agham, nan akam a bar
guizbangira."
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

Etan orazi apaniba atrivim misogha anebirazi, an a bagha azi

38 Ni datirighin uan atrivir ni ua
baghavira inabazim,

89:20: 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Aposel 13:22 23:19; Godin Araziba 7:9; Jeremaia 33:20-21 **89:27:** Akar Mogomem 1:5 **89:34:** Diboboniba

ni an atara anetegha akirim
ragha a gasara.
39 Ni a ko dikirizir akar gavgavir
kam abigha gifa.
Ni an atrivir dapanir asuam
isa nguazimin anekunizi a
mize.
40 Ni an nguibar ekiamin divaziba
akaraghariki,
ezi dipenir ekiaba bar ikufi.
41 Ezi gumazamizir anebigha
aruiba an biziba okei.
An boroghin itir gumaziba
dibovir akabar a migei.
42 Ni an apanibagh amizi me
anebiragha,
bar akonge.
43 Ni an midorozir gumazibagh
amizi, me misoghamin gav-
gaviba puvati.
Ezi me a misogha anebira.
44 Ni anebirazi a uam atrivimin itir
puvatigha,
ua gumazamizibagh ativagha
men garir puvati.
45 Ni a gamizi a zuamira ghuri.
Egha aghumsizir dafam a
ganingi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

Me uarir akurvaghasa God ko migei

46 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dughiar
ruarimin en modogh iki ka-
maghira ikiam, o?
Nin aningagharim ti avimin
min isi kamaghira ikiam, o?
47 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni e ginirigh
en ikirimirim otefegh.
Ni en ingarizi e iti, e ua bar
moghirama ovegh pura
gevegham.
48 Tinara angamira iki kamaghira
iki, ovengan kogham?
Tinara uabin gavgavighvira
iki,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin man-
gan kogham?
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
49 O Ekiam, ni en apangku-
vighavira iti o?
Ni Devit ko dikirizir akar kam,
manmaghiram a damuam?
50 O Ekiam, ni na ginirigh, ki nin in-
gangarir gumazimin iti, gu-
maziba dibovir akabar na
migei.
Gumaziba bar moghira na
dipova akar kurabar na
migei.
51 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni atrivimin
ikiasa na ginabazi,
nan apaniba nan ingarava aka
akar kurabar na migei.

52 E zurara Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fi kamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira.

Akinafarir namba 4

90

(Onger Akaba 90--106)

Godin migirigiaba ko gumazimin migirigiaba

Kar Moses God ko migeir onger akam. Moses a guizbangira God baghavira itir gumazim.

1 O Ekiam, ni bar guizbangira en
dipenir, e aven itimin min
itima,
en inazir afeziaba fomira nin
aven ikia iza, datirighin e iti.
2 Ni tighar mighsiaba ko nguazir
kamin ingaram, ni Godin
ikia kamaghira iti.
Ni uaghan gin iki kamaghira
ikiam.

3 Ni nguazimin gumazamizibagh
amima, me arimighira ua
ghua nguazim gava.

90:1: Godin Araziba 33:27 **90:2:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:25-26 **90:4:** 2 Pita 3:8

Nɨ ghaze, “Ia nguazimɨn gumazamiziba, ia arɨmɨghirɨ ua nguazim gavagh.”

4 Nɨn nɨghnɨzim 1,000plan azeniba, da mati aruer vamɨra.
Dughiar kam, boghɨnaron aruemɨn mɨn zuamɨra gɨfa.
Mati dɨmagarim dughiar otevimɨn ghua gɨfa.

5-6 Nɨ aperiamɨn mɨn otogha gumaziba inigha zuima, me bar ariaghiregha ireghav iti.
Me irebamɨn mɨn bar dughiar otevimɨn iti.
Me mati dadar moniba, aruem anadi me aghua ruari.
Ezɨ aruem uaghirima me mɨdɨa uaghiri.

7 Nɨ adarim en ikia, e gasɨghasɨsi.
Nɨ adarim en iti, ezɨ e bar nɨn atiatingi.

8 Nɨ en arazir kuraba bar adar gari.
En arazir kurar e mogava amiba, nɨ bar ada isa azenim garigha gɨfa.

9 Nɨn adarim, e nguazimɨn itir ikɨrɨmɨrir kamɨn dughiam otefe.
Bar guizbangɨra, e zuamɨra gɨvagham, mati e ghuariaba sue moghɨn ami.

10 E 70plan azenibar iti, e gavgavigh 80plan azenibar ikiam.
Azenir e itir kabar dughiaba,
e zurara ingangarir ekiabagh amua osɨmtɨzibarama ateri.
Azenir kaba zuamɨra geveghtɨ, e uaghan mangegham.

11 Tinara nɨn adarir ekiamɨn gavgavim gɨfo?
Nɨ atarima gumazamiziba nɨn atiati,
tinara men atiatir kam gɨfo?

12 Nɨ deragh en sure damutɨ, e uan ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn dughiam gɨfogham, an otefe.
E fofozir aghuim ikɨva, dughiaba vaghvagh deraghvɨra bizibar amuam.

13 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨn anɨngagharir kam ti dughiar ruarimɨn ikɨvɨra ikiam, o?
E nɨn ingangarir gumaziba, nɨ en apangkuv.

14 Nɨ zurarama en apangkufi.
Nɨn apangkuvir kam mɨzarazibar e gizɨvɨra ikɨ.
E dughiabar ikɨ zurara onger akabar amuva, naviba deragh ikiam.

15 Nɨ faragha azenir avɨribar osɨmtɨzim e ganɨngi.
Nɨ osɨmtɨzir e ganɨngizir kabar arueba mengegh, dar mɨrara datɨrɨghɨn e damightɨ e bar akuegham.

16 E nɨn ingangarir gumaziba, nɨ uan ingangarir gavgaviba en akagh.
Nɨ uaghan en ovavir boriba, nɨ uan ingangarir gavgavir aghuiba men akagh.

17 O Ekiam, nɨ en God, e kamaghɨn ifonge, nɨ en apangkuvigh deraghvɨra e damu.
Bizir e amiba mar deraghvɨrama otiv.
Nɨ guizbangɨra bizir e amiba, nɨ gavgavim dar anɨngightɨ,
da gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikɨ.

91

God e geghuvir gumazim

1 Gumazim, Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim, deragh an gansɨ an a bagh mangɨtɨ,
God deragh an ganam.

90:12: Onger Akaba 39:4 **90:17:** Aisaia 26:12 **91:1:** Onger Akaba 31:20; 121:5; Aisaia 25:4; 32:2

A Godɨn Gavgaviba Bar Itimɨn
boroghɨn ikɨtɨ,
God dughuazimɨn mɨn
anevaragham.
2 Gumazir kam Ikiavɨra Godɨn
mɨkɨm suam,
“Nɨ nan dɨvazir gavgavimɨn mɨn
itima,
kɨ nɨn aven uabɨ moga deravɨra
iti.
Nɨ nan God.
Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨrara
iti.”

3 Bar guizbangɨra, God bar deragh
nɨ geghuv nɨn gantɨ,
Bizir kuratam azuazimɨn mɨn
modogh ikɨ,
nɨn suiragh nɨ gasɨghasighan
kogham.
Nɨ an dafarimɨn aven ikɨtɨ,
arɨmariar kuratam nɨ inightɨ,
nɨ aremeghan kogham.
4 A tuarir amebam uan nguziba
ave moghɨn,
uan avɨzimningɨn nɨ avaraghtɨ
nɨ aven ikiam.
Kamaghɨra, nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God, an
apengan ikɨtɨ
a deravɨra nɨ modogh nɨ
geghuv nɨn ganam.
A ifarir puvatɨ.
A zurara uan akar a
mɨkemezibar gɨn mangɨ,
nɨn oramɨn mɨn ikɨ,
deravɨra nɨn ganam.
5 Dɨmagaribar aruir duar kuraba,
nɨ dar atiatingan markɨ.
Nɨ aruemɨn, bizir zuamɨra nɨ
gasɨghasɨzi tamɨn atiatingan
kogham.
6 Nɨ arɨmariar ekiar dɨmangan nɨ
bativamiba,
ko bizir kurar aruemɨn nɨ
gasɨghasɨghamibar
atiatingan kogham.
7 Gumazir 1,000pla nɨn boroghɨn
arɨmɨghireghtɨ,
10,000pla nɨn agharir guvimɨn
arɨghiregham, eghtɨ nɨ der-
agham.
Bizir kuratam nɨn
boroghɨn izan kogham.
8 Nɨ gantɨ arazir kurar gumaziba nɨ
gamiba,
God uam ada ikarvagham.

9 Nɨ bizir kurabar atiatɨa Ikiavɨra
Itir God bagha zui.
Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itim, a nɨn
dɨvazimɨn mɨn ikia,
guizbangɨra nɨ geghuva
nɨn gari.
10 Kamaghɨn, bizir kuratam nɨ
bagh izan kogham.
Arɨmariar ekiatam nɨn
dɨpenimɨn boroghɨn man-
gan kogham.
11 Nɨ daruamin dughiabar,
Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ bagh uan
enselba Akar Gavgavim me
mɨkɨmtɨma,
me deraghvɨra nɨn ganam.
12 Egh me uan dafaribar nɨ fueghtɨ,
nɨ uan dagɨatamɨn
aneseghan kogham.
13 Nɨ laionba ko, kuruziba ko,
laionɨn igiaba ko,
kuruzir kurar ekiaba
dɨkabɨnam.

14 God kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Gumazir nan ziam gɨfogha na gi-
fongegha nan poroziba,
kɨ ua me inigh,
deragh me geghuv men
ganam.
15 Eghtɨ me na ko mɨkɨmtɨ, kɨ me
baragham.
Egh osɨmtɨzim me batoghtɨ kɨ
me ko ikɨva,
ua me inigh ziar ekiam me
danɨngam.

91:2: Onger Akaba 14:6; 18:2; 56:4; Jeremaia 16:19 **91:3:** 1 Atriviba 8:37; Onger Akaba 124:7; Aghuzir Akaba 6:5 **91:4:** Onger Akaba 36:7; 40:11; 63:7; Aisaia 51:16 **91:5:** Jop 5:19-23; Onger Akaba 23:4; 27:1 **91:6:** 2 Atriviba 19:35; Jop 5:22 **91:7:** Josua 14:10 **91:8:** Onger Akaba 37:34; 58:10 **91:11:** Onger Akaba 34:7; Matyu 4:6; Luk 4:10 **91:12:** Matyu 4:6; Luk 4:11 **91:13:** Gumazir Dapaniba 14:6; Daniel 6:22; Luk 10:19 **91:14:** Onger Akaba 9:10; 59:1; 145:20 **91:15:** 1 Samuel 2:30; Jop 12:4; Jon 12:26

16 Egh ki men ikirimirim men
ivezimin min a damighti
a mangi ruaragham, egh ki
uamategh me inigh me ko
ikiam.
Egh ki ua me inigh
men Akurvazir Gumazimin
ikiam.”

92

Godin ziam fer onger akam

Ighiar kam, a Godin ziam fer
ighiam.
Me Sabatin dughiabar ighiar kam
gami.
1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni Godin Bar Pin
Itim,
arazir ni minaba ighiabagh
amua nin ziam fer kam, a
dera.
2 Ni nan apangkuvir araziba,
ki mizarazibar dar gun
mikimam.
Ki dimagaribar zurara, ni de-
raghavira na gamir arazir
kamin gun mikimam.
3 Ki gita ko kulele ko boam misoghti
da ararer aghuim damu
nin ziam fam.

4 Ki nin ingangarir aghuim
ginighnigha ighiam gamua
bar akongezi,
nan navim dera.
5 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin nighnizim
bar ekevezi,
ni ingangarir bar ekiabagh
ami.
6 Gumazir nighnizir aghuiba pu-
vatigha onganiziba,
me bizir kabagh foghan
kogham.
7 Gumazir kuraba dadabar min
zuamiram otivam.
Eghti gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me bizir aviriba
inigh deraghvira ikiti,
ni bar me gasighasigham.
8 Kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God,
ni uabi atrivimin iki kam-
aghira iki.

9 E fo, gumazir nin apanimin itiba
me arimighiregham.
Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, ni me abinighti
me tintinibar ari
mangam.
10 Ni na amisevegha gavgavir
ekiam na ganingizi, ki bar
akonge.
Gavgavir kam bulmakaun
gavgavim ko magh ghu.
11 Ki uan apanibar gari me iku-
vigha gifa,
ezi ki gumazir kurabar ararem
barasi.

12 Gumazir Godin damazimin der-
aziba, me deragh otivigham.
Me mati iruem dagher
aghuiba bata,
egha uaghan Lebanonin
kantrin itir sidan temer
ekiabar min aghungi.
13 Me mati, temer me Ikiavira Itir
Godin Dipenimin oparigha
givaziba.
Da en Godin Dipenimin aven
aghua egha deragha gara iti.
14 Da ghurizir dughiamin, dar
dagheba ikiavira iti.
Dar dafaribagh arighavira
itima, da gavgavigha midir
puvati.
15 Da kamagh amua gumazamiz-
ibav gia ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God a bar
guizbangira, a ifarir puvati.
A dagiamin min itima, ki an aven
modima a nan akurvasi.
Arazir kuratam an itir pu.
Bar puvati.”

93

God atrivimin iti

1a Ikiavira Itir God, an atrivimin
ikia,

92:5: Onger Akaba 139:17; Aisaia 28:29; 55:8-9; Rom 11:33-34 **92:12:** Onger Akaba 1:3; 52:8; Aisaia 65:22; Hosea 14:5-6 **92:13:** Onger Akaba 100:4; 135:2 **92:14:** Onger Akaba 1:3; Jon 15:2

ziar bar ekiam ikia, gavgavir
ekiam iti.
1b A nguazir kam gamizi,
a uan danganimra ikia
bar gavgavigha kamaghira iti.
2 O Ikiavira Itir God, biziba tighar
otivam,
ni fomira ikia kamaghira iti.
Ni atrivimin ikia zurara
ikia kamaghira iti.

3 Ikiavira Itir God, ongarir konim
mighigha niga,
bar pamten dipira tingazi.
4 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin gavgavir
ekiamin,
nin Nguibamin itir biziba, ni
bar dagh ativagha dar gari.
Ongarim dipira nidir niginim, a
sufi.
Nin gavgavim a gafiragha bar
ekefe.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nin Akar Gavgaviba iki kamaghira ikiam.
Nin Dipenim zurara zuegh kamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

94

God gumazamiziba tuisigh, gumazamizir kuraba abinigh, gumazamizir aghuibar akuragham

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumazamizir
kurabar araziba ikarvazir
God.
Ni datirighin uan aningagharim
men akagh.
2 Ni gumazamizibar amighti me
nin kotiamin tuivam.
Ni datirighin gumazir akaba
batozibar arazim ikarvagh,
ivezir kuram me daning.
3 O Ikiavira Itir God, dughiaba
manmaghin ikiavira iti,
ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba
uan arazir kuraba bagha
bar akonge?

4 Gumazamizir kuraba akaba
batogha, uan arazir kuraba
bagha bar akonge.
Me amir arazir kaba bagha
uarira uari fe.
5 O Ikiavira Itir God,
me osimtiziba nin gumazamizibagh arigha me abiri.
6 Me paba ariaghirezir amiziba ko,
borir afeziaba ariaghireziba
ko,
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizir en
nguazimin itibav sozima,
me ariaghire.
7 Me ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God en garir puvati.
E amir bizir kaba, Jekopin God
mighigha dagh nighnizir puvatigha
dar garir puvati.”

8 Ia gumazamizir nighnizir
aghuiba puvatiziba,
ia oregh deragh fogh.
Ia bar gumazir onganiba,
ia manadizoghin fofozitam
ikiam?
9 God en kuaribar ingari.
God oragham ti, o puvatigham?
God en damazibar ingari.
God uabi ganam ti, o puvatigham?
10 A uabi kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh ativagha
men gara men sure gami.
A me akiram o, puvatigham?
11 Ikiavira Itir God, a bar gumazamizibar nighnizibagh fo.
Bizir me damuasa nighniziba,
an a dagh fogha gifa.

93:2: Onger Akaba 45:6; 90:2; Azir Akam 5:19 **93:5:** Onger Akaba 19:7; 29:2; 96:9; 1 Korin 3:17 **94:1:** Aisaia 35:4; Nahum 1:2; Rom 12:19 **94:3:** Jop 20:5; Onger Akaba 13:2 **94:9:** Ua Me Ini 4:11; Aghuzir Akaba 20:12 **94:10:** Jop 35:11; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aisaia 28:26 **94:11:** Jop 11:11; 1 Korin 3:20

Da migharimin min
zuamira mangigh, oti-
van kogham.

12 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ni uan Akar Gavgavimin gu-
mazitamin sure damighti,
gumazir kam bar
akuegham.
13 Ni kamaghin damigh avugh-
sazim a danigham.
Eghti osimtiziba a bativan
kogh mangi,
gumazamizir kuraba
arimighiregh mozimin
magiregham.
14 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God
uan gumazamiziba ateghan
kogham.
An akirim ragh me gasaraghan
kogham.
15 Gin, gumazamiziba kotin
dughiamin guizbangira
mikimam.
Eghti gumazamizir Godin
damazimin deraziba,
me kotiamin migirigiar
aghuibar gin mangam.

16 Tinara nan akuragha gumaza-
mizir kuraba dikabira?
Tinara nan akuragha
arazir kurabagh ami da
otivir gumazamiziba
batoke?
17 God zuamira nan akurazir pu-
vatizi,
ki ti fomira matmatiam gi-
raghughai.
18 Ki kamagh nighnigha ghaze,
"Nan dagarim apighsighizi, ki
datirighin irigham."
Puvati.
Ikiavira Itir God bar
nan apangkuvigha nan
suirazi,
ki arazir kuramin irizir
puvati.
19 Ki bizir aviribagh nighnigha nan
navim osemezir dughiamin,
ni nan navim gamizi
a bar akongegha amiragha
iti.

20 Gumazamizir kurar kaba, gu-
mazamiziba arazir kurabar
amuasa, me bagha akar gav-
gaviba akiri.
Ni gumazir kamaghin amiba
ko ingarir puvati.
21 Me uari akuva gumazir
aghuibav soghti me
arimighirasa akabav sosi.
Me gumazir arazir kurabagh
amir puvatiziba, pura me isa
kotiabar arigh,
me misoghti me arimighirasa.
22 Ikiavira Itir God, a nan akur-
vaghasa bar gavgafi.
Nan God dagiamin min iti,
ezi ki an aven modima, a
nan akurvasi.
23 Apaniba arazir kurar bar
aviribagh ami,
ezi a men arazir kurar kaba
ikarvagham.
Ikiavira Itir God, en God, a men
arazir kurabagh nighnigh,
me misoghti me arimighiregham.

95

Ia izi, e Godin ziam fam

1 Ia izi, e ighiaba bangi Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam fam.
A en dagiamin min ikia e moga
en akurvasi,
e a ginighnigh onger ak-
abar amuam.
2 E an boroghira mangi a minabiva,
pamten dim ighiabar amu
an ziam fi bar akuegham.

3 E fo, Ikiavira Itir God, a Godin Bar
Gavgaviba Itim.
An atrivir gavgaviba bar itim,
egha godin ifavariba bar
dagh afira.
4 A nguazimin aven itir danganir
koniba, ko mighsiar bar pin
itiba,

94:12: Jop 5:17; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:5 **94:14:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Rom 11:1-2 **94:18:** Onger Akaba 38:16 **94:22:** Onger Akaba 59:9; 62:2; 62:6

a bar dagh atifa.
5 A uabɨ ongarim ko nguazimɨn ingari,
ezɨ aning uaghan an bizimningra.

6 Ikiavɨra Itir God en ingari.
Ia izɨ, e an boroghɨn mangɨ dapaniba avigh,
teviba apɨrigh uari a danigh an ziam fam.
7 A uabɨra en God.
E an gumazamiziba,
E sipsipbar mɨn amima
a uabɨ e geghuva deragha en gari.
Ia bar deragh an akam barakigh!

8 God kamagh ia mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Ian inazir afeziaba fomɨra gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ikia,
Meriban danganimɨn otogha, nan akam batoke.
Me gɨn Masan danganimɨn ikia, uam akam batoke.
Ia me amizir arazir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ uan navibar kuman markɨ.
9 Me guizbangɨra nan ingangarir gavgavibar gani.
Egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itir puvatɨgha,
nan gavgavim tuisɨgh fofoghasa nan azai.
10 Gumazamizir kabar naviba bar saghon ikia nan gɨn zuir puvatɨ.
Tuavir kɨ me bagh atɨzim, me zurara a gitavɨrasi.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ 40plan azenibar gumazamizir kabar anɨngaghe.
11 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ anɨngaghegha kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangɨghan kogham.
Bar puvatɨ!' "

96

God nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men gari

1 Ia bar moghɨra onger akar igiatam, Ikiavɨra Itir God bagh a bangɨ.
Ia nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bar, a bagh ighiabar amu.
2 Ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ, a bagh onger akabar amu.
Dughiabar zurara ia an gun uariv mɨkɨm suam,
Ikiavɨra Itir God zurara en akurvasi.
3 Ia, an gavgavim ko ingangarir aghuir an amibar
gun kantriba bar dar gumazamizibav kɨm.

4 Ikiavɨra Itir God a bar faraghavɨra ikia bar gavgafi.
Ezɨ e an ziam fɨ mangɨvɨra ikiam.
Aseba bar, me Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn mɨn itir puvatɨ.
E an apengara ikɨva an atiatingam.
5 Nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibar aseba,
da pura ifavarir godba.
Ikiavɨra Itir God, an overiamɨn ingari.
6 Ikiavɨra Itir God, atrivimɨn ikia ziar ekiam ikia,
egha uan Dɨpenimɨn iti.
A bizir aghuiba ko gavgavimɨn mɨngarim.

7 Ia nguazimɨn itir ikɨzibar gumazamiziba bar,
ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziar ekiam ko gavgavim bagh, bar akongegh.
8 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a bar faraghavɨra itima,
ia an ziar ekiam fɨ.
Ia ofaba inigh an Dɨpenimɨn mangɨ.

95:7: Onger Akaba 80:1; 100:3 **95:7:** Hibru 3:15; 4:7 **95:7:** Hibru 3:7-11 **95:8:** Dɨboboniba 14:22; Godɨn Araziba 6:16 **95:8:** Ua Me Ini 17:1-7; Dɨboboniba 20:2-13 **95:11:** Dɨboboniba 14:20-23; Godɨn Araziba 1:34-36; 12:9-10; Hibru 4:3-5 **96:7:** Onger Akaba 29:1-2

9 Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Araziba, da
bar deragha bar zue, arazir
kaba mati an kurkazir
aghuim.
Ia gumazamiziba bar moghɨra
an arazir kabagh nɨghnɨgh
an ziam fɨ.*
Ia nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba, an atiating egh
akong.

10 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar tongɨn ikɨ mɨkɨm
suam,
"Ikiavɨra Itir God, an atrivimɨn
iti.
A nguazimɨn ingarigha a gamizɨ
a gavgavigh ikɨ mam-
aghɨra ikɨva sɨvaghsɨvaghan
kogham.
Ikiavɨra Itir God, gɨn uan
kotɨn arazir aghuimɨn gɨn
mangɨva,
gumazamizibar araziba
bar da tuisɨgham."
11 Nguazim ko overiam, gua bar
akongegh,
ongarim, nɨ bar akuegh egh
nɨgɨnir dafam damu.
Ia ongarimɨn aven itir biz-
iba,
ia uaghan bar akongegh.
12 Ia azeniba, ko azenibar aghuir
biziba,
ia bar moghɨra bar akongegh.
Ia ruaribar temeba,
ia uaghan ighiabar amu
bar akongegh.
13 Ia bar moghɨra izɨ, Ikiavɨra Itir
Godɨn damazimɨn ighiam
damu.
A izɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiz-
iba bar me gativagh men
ganam.
Ikiavɨra Itir God, uan arazir
aghuimɨn gɨn mangɨ, gu-
mazamiziba bar me gati-
vagh,
uan guizɨn akamɨn men araz-
iba tuisɨgham.

97

God an atrivir bar ekiam

1 Ikiavɨra Itir God, an atrivimɨn iti.
Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba,
ia bar akueghtɨ,
arighatɨzibar itir gumaza-
miziba,
ia dɨmɨva bar akongegh.

2 Overiar mɨgharir pɨziba an
okarizɨ,
an arazir aghuimɨn gumaza-
mizibagh ativagha men
gari.
3 Apanir a gasɨghasɨghasava
amiba, avim an faragha
ghua
men isia me gasɨghasɨki.
4 An onɨmaribar angazangaribagh
ami,
da nguazimɨn taghtazima,
nguazim nɨghava agoi.
5 Ikiavɨra Itir God, a nguazir kamɨn
God.
A izima, mɨghsɨaba pura
amera uaghira dɨpabar mɨn
otifi.
6 Overiam uabɨ, kamaghɨn akam
akura ghaze,
"God arazir aghuibaram ami."
Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar an
angazangarim ko gav-
gavimɨn gari.

7 Gumazamizir marvir guabar zi-
aba feba bar aghumsɨki.
Aseba teviba apɨrigh Ikiavɨra
Itir Godɨn ziam fam.

8 Saionɨn nguibamɨn itir gumaza-
miziba, bizir kam barasi.
Judan nguibabar itir gumazamiz-
iba, nɨn kotiar arazir aghuir
kam bagh

96:9: 2 Eghaghaniba 20:21; Onger Akaba 33:8; 93:5; 114:7 * **96:9:** Hibrun akam deragha akar kamɨn mɨngarim abɨghizir puvatɨ. Gumazir maba ghaze, Hibrun mɨngarim kamakɨn, "Ia kurkazir aghuiba ikɨ egha izɨ nan ziam fɨ." **96:10:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 67:4; 93:1; 98:9 **96:12:** Onger Akaba 98:9 **97:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:4; Godɨn Araziba 5:8; 27:15; Jeremaia 10:14; Jems 2:19

bar akuegh, men naviba
deragham.
9 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, Nɨ Godɨn Bar
Pɨn Itim,
nɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiziba
bar me gativagha men gari.
Nɨ ziar ekiam ikia, bar ase-
bagh afira.

10 Arazir kurabar aghuazir gu-
mazamiziba, Ikiavɨra Itir
God bar me gifonge.
Gumazamizir a baghavɨra
itiba, a men apaniba da ua
me inigha,
me geghuva deragha men
gari.
11 God angazangarim isa gumaza-
mizir aghuibagh anɨga,
me gamizɨ men naviba bar
akonge.
12 Gumazamizir aghuiba, ia bizir
Ikiavɨra Itir God amiba
bagh, bar akongegh.
Ia bizir kabagh nɨghnɨgh a
mɨnabagh.
Ia an ziar zuezir aghuim
gɨnɨghnɨgh,
a pɨrafɨ.

98

God gumazamiziba bar men Atrivim

Kar Godɨn ziam fer onger akam.
1 Ia onger akar igiatam Ikiavɨra Itir
God bagh, a bangɨ.
A uan agharimɨn bizir aghuir
igharagha garibagh ami.
A uan gavgavir ekiamɨn amodoghɨn,
mɨdorozir kam gamua
apaniba abɨra.
2 Ikiavɨra Itir God, apaniba ko
mɨsogha
me abɨrazir bizimɨn gun
mɨkeme,
a uan akurvazir arazim isa
gumazamizibar akazɨ me
bar an gari.
3 A Israelian apangkuvigha
men akuraghasa dɨkɨrɨzir akar
kam gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra ikia,
me ataghizir puvatɨ.
Kantribar gumazamiziba Godɨn
gari,
an apaniba ko mɨsogha me
abɨragha, uam e ini.

4 Nguazimɨn gumazamiziba, ia
Ikiavɨra Itir God bagh bar
akongezir ighiabar amu.
Ia onger akaba pamten dar
amuva bar akuegh an ziam
fɨ.
5 Ia gitabav sogh, Ikiavɨra Itir God
bagh ighiabar amu.
Ia boabav soghtɨ, dar arareba
bar deragh.
6 Ia sɨghaba ko itabagh iviva,
pamten dɨmɨva Ikiavɨra Itir
Godɨn ziam fɨ,
a en atrivim.

7 Nɨ ongarim, nɨ ko nɨn itir osiriba,
ko bizir nɨn aven itiba,
ia bar pamten dɨm mɨkɨm.
Nɨ nguazim, nɨ ko nɨn itir gumaza-
miziba ko bizir nɨn itiba,
ia bar onger akabar amu.
8 Ia faner ekiaba, ia dafaribav sogh.
Ia mɨghsɨaba, ia ighiabar
amuva bar akongegh.
9 Ikiavɨra Itir God izɨ nguazim gati-
vagh an ganam.
An atrivimɨn ikɨ, guizɨn
arazimɨn gumazamizibar
araziba tuisɨgham.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia a bagh
bar akuegh onger ak-
abar amu.

99

God an atrivir bar ekiam

1 Ikiavɨra Itir God, an atrivimɨn iti.
Kamaghɨn gumazamiziba an
atiatiava agoi.
A uan atrivir dabirabim enselɨn
bar gavgavibar torimɨn a
gapera,

97:9: Ua Me Ini 18:11; Onger Akaba 83:18; 95:3; 96:4 **98:1:** Ua Me Ini 15:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:5; Aisaia 52:10 **98:3:** Onger Akaba 22:27; Luk 1:54; 1:72 **99:1:** Ua Me Ini 25:22

kamaghin amizi, nguazim agoi.
2 Saionin nguibamin aven,
Ikiavira Itir God bar ziar ekiam ikia,
gumazamizibagh ati-vagha men gari.
3 Gumazamiziba bar anarira nighnigh,
ana atrivim, egha gavgavim ko ziar ekiam itima, an ziam bar zue.
Me an ziar ekiam fi.

4 Atrivir gavgavim, ni arazir aghuiba bagha ifonge.
Ni arazir aghuimra Israelia e gamizi e an gin zui.
Ni e gamizi,
e kotin aven deragha gumaza-mizibar araziba tuisisi.

5 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi, a en God.
An arazir aghuiba, ko an damazimin zuezir arazibara amir God.
Kamaghin, ia an boroghin mangi teviba apirigh,
an ziam fi.

6 Moses ko Aron, aning Ikiavira Itir Godin ofa gamir gumazimn-ingin iti.
Samuel uaghan God ko migeir gumazir mam.
Me bar Ikiavira Itir God ko migeima,
a me baragha me ikarvasi.
7 God ghuariar ruarir ekiamin tongin ikia,
Akar Gavgaviba ko arazir a ifongeziba me ganingizi,
me dar gin zui.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en God, ni uan gumazamizibar azangsiziba barasi.
Ni men arazir kuraba ikar-vagha mizazim me gasi.
Ni uabi men akazi me fogha ghaze,
ni Godin men arazir kuraba gin amadim.
9 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam,
a en God, e an mighsiamin an ziam fam.
Ikiavira Itir God, a en God,
a Godin arazir aghuibaram amim.

100

God minabir ighiam

1 Ia nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar,
ia Ikiavira Itir God bagh pamtem dimiva,
bar akongegh an ziam fi.
2 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarim damu
an ziam fi bar akongegh.
Ia an boroghin iziva
bar akongezir ighiaba bangi.

3 Ia kamaghin fogh,
Ikiavira Itir God a guizbangira God.
A uabi en ingarizima e an adarazira.
E an gumazamiziba,
egha an sipsipbar min iti.

4 E an Dipenimin aven mangi
an ziam fiva a minamam.
E a minabagh
an ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.
5 E fo, Ikiavira Itir God arazir aghuibaram amua,
egha zurara bar en apangku-vighavira iti.
A damuasa mikemegha givazir biz-iba,
a zurara dagh amua kam-aghira iti.

101

Atrivimin akar dikirizim

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God,

99:7: Ua Me Ini 33:9 **99:8:** Diboboniba 14:20; Godin Araziba 9:20; Jeremaia 46:28; Sefanaia 3:7 **100:3:** Onger Akaba 79:13; 95:7; Esekiel 34:30-31; Efesus 2:10 **100:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 16:34; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13; 7:3; Esra 3:11; Onger Akaba 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jeremaia 33:11

ki arazir aghuim ko apangkuvir arazim ginighnighiva ighiam bangam.
Bar guizbangira, ki ni baghvira ighiar kam bangam.
2 Ki nin damazimin deraghvira tuavir aghuimra mangiti
gumazitam nan gan akatam na gasan kogham.
O God, ni manadizoghin izi nan akuragham?
Guizbangira, ki uan dipenimin aven iki gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganiva,
uan navir averiamin aven deraghvira nighnigh biziba bar dar amuam.
3 Egh ki iti naghin, arazir kuratam bar ikian kogham.
Gumazamizir akirim ragha ni gasiba ki men aghua.
Ki me ko daruan kogham.
4 Ki ifavarir arazimin gin mangan kogham.
Egha ki arazir kurabagh nighnighan aghua.
5 Gumazamizir moga girakirangin igharaz daraziv geiba,
ki bar me gasighasigham.
Egh ki gumazamizir ifaghata uari uan ziaba feba ateghti
me ikian kogham.
6 Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiavira itiba, ki me gifonge.
Merara na ko nan dipenimin ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir Godin damazimin deravira tuavir aghuimin zuiba,
merara nan ingangaribar amuam.
7 Eghti gumazir akar ifavaribagh amitam nan dipenimin aven ikian kogham.
Gumazamizir ifariba na ko ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.
8 Eghti dughiaba vaghvagh,
en kantrin aven itir gumazamizir kuraba, ki me asighasigham.
Egh gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ki me batueghti,
me ua Ikiavira Itir Godin nguibar ekiamin ikian kogham.

102

Gumazim osimtizim ikia God ko migei

1 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ki uabin akurvaghasa nin dei,
ni nan dimdiam barakigh.
2 Ki osimtizim ikiti,
ni nan modogh akirim ragh na gasan marki.
Ki nin dimamin dughiam,
ni zuamira na ikaragh nan akuragh!

3 Guizbangira, nan ikirimirim migharimin min dughiar otevimin ikegha ua ghugha gifa.
Ezi nan mikarzim mati avir ekiam nan isi moghin puvira nan fei.
4 Ezi nan navir averiam mati, me dadar midiaribar min,
na dikaragha na abirazi, ki iraghu.
Ezi ki bar osemegha daghebar aghuagha
damasa nighnizir puvati.
5 Ki mizazim baragha pamten arai.
Ezi nan mikarzim ikuvizi, ki agharim gura.
6 Ki kuarazir bagabar min gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin uabira iti.
Egha kuarazir mighiamin min danganir kurar gumaziba ikian aghuazibar iti.
7 Ki misiamin akuima, nan damazimning kuiaghirighavira iti.

101:3: Godin Araziba 15:9; Onger Akaba 5:5; 40:4 **101:5:** Onger Akaba 18:27; 50:20; Jeremaia 9:4 **101:6:** Onger Akaba 119:1 **101:7:** Onger Akaba 52:2-5

Ki uabin apangkufi. Ki
kuarazir dipenir siriabagh
apiavtimin min uabira iti.
8 Ezi dughiabar zurara, nan
apaniba migirigiabagh
amua na dipova na
gasighasisi.
Egha me gumazamizir
igharazibagh asighasighasa
nan ziam dibora ghaze,
osimtizir ki inizibar min
me uaghan da iniam.
9-10 Ni adarir ekiam ko aningagharim
nan iti,
egha ni na inigha mati gu-
mazamiziba bizir mizirziba
makurir danganimin da
makuri moghin ni na
makuni.
Kamaghin amizi, ki bar osemegha
dagheba api moghin api
moghin, avir sirim api
ezi nan damazimningin teriba
dipamin min itarim girima,
ki anepi.
11 Nan ikirimirimin dughiam mati
nedazim zuamira ghua
guaratizimin gifa.
Ezi ki angamira itir ikirimirimin
dughiam bar otefe.
Ki mati dadam aghua
ghua misigha gifa.

12 O Ikiavira Itir God, nirara gu-
mazamizibagh ativagh men
ganvira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir gin oti-
vamiba nin ziar ekiam
gifogham.
13 Eghti ni dikavigh izi Saionin
nguibamin apangku-
vigham.
Ezi datirighin dughiar
apangkuvamim oto.
Ni datirighin an uabin
torogh, egh an akur-
vagham.
14 Saionin nguibam ikufi.
Ezi nin ingangarir gumaza-
miziba bar a gifonge.
A datirighin ikuvigha mati nguazir
minemniamin otozi,
me bar an apangkufi.
15 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, Ikiavira
Itir Godin ziar ekiam ko
gavgavimin atiating,
an apengan ikiam.
Eghti nguazimin atriv-
iba an gavgavim ko
angazangarir gav-
gavimin atiatingam.
16 Ikiavira Itir God, gin ua Saionin
nguibamin ingarigh,
egh uan gavgavim ko angazan-
garim sara gumazamizibar
akagham.
17 Egh a uan gumazamizir fomira
pura taghiziba, a men
azangsiziba baragham.
Egh men azangsizibar
aghuaghan kogham.

18 Bizir Ikiavira Itir God amir kam,
tav akinafarimin an osirigh,
eghti en ovavir borir gin oti-
vamiba a gifogh, egh uaghan
an ziam fam.
19 Gumazir osiramin kam kam-
aghin osiram:
“Ikiavira Itir God uan
Nguibamin ikia,
egha nguazir kamin
vanginan gari.
20 A gara orazi,
kalabuziar gumazamiziba
uan osimtiziba aterava arai.
A gari, me marazi isa kotiam
garigha egha ghaze, me
arighregham.
God men akuraghasa ifonge,
eghti me firighregh, egh
ovengan kogham.”

21-22 Kamaghin amizi, ikizir
aviribar gumazamiziba ko
kantribar gumazamiziba
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fisi,
uari akuvagh Saionin
nguibamin ikiva, an ziam
pirafam.

Guizbangɨra, me Jerusalemɨn
nguibamɨn ikɨva ziar
ekiam a danɨngam.

23 Guizbangɨra, kɨ igiamra
itima, God nan gavgavim
gasɨghasɨki.
Egha na gamizɨ, nan
ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn dughiam otefe.

24 Kamaghɨn, kɨ ghaze, O nan God,
nɨ ikia mamaghɨra iti.
Kɨ igiamɨn ikiavɨra iti, kɨ ghur-
izir puvatɨ.
Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn na inigh
mangan markɨ.

25 Nɨ bar faraghavɨra nguazir
kamɨn ingari,
ezɨ a gavgavigha ikiavɨra iti.

Nɨ uan dafarimningɨn,
overiam ko bizir pɨn itibar in-
gari.

26 Overiam ko nguazim bar ikuvigh
gɨvagham,
eghtɨ nɨ zurara ikiam.

Guizbangɨra, aning bar iku-
vigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
bɨaghire.

Nɨ aning damightɨ aning gɨvagham,
mati gumazim korotiar
ghurim suegha a makuni.
Eghtɨ aning bar gɨvagh
ua ikian kogham.

27 Ezɨ nɨ ikia kamaghɨra iti, egha
gevir puvatɨ.
Eghtɨ nɨn azeniba
gɨvaghan kogham.

28 E nɨn ingangarir gumazamiziba.
Nɨ deraghvɨra en boribar
gantɨ,
me deraghvɨra ikiam.

Egh nɨ men ovavir borir gɨn oti-
vamibar akuraghtɨ,
me deraghvɨra ikiam.

103

God bar en apangkuvigha bar e gifonge

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

1 Kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.
Kɨ uan duam ko, navir ave-
riam ko, namnam sara
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziar
aghuim pɨrafam!

2 Kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨva,
bizir aghuir a na gamiba da
bakɨnɨghnighan kogham.

3 A nan arazir kuraba bar da gɨn
amaga,
nan arɨmariabagh amizɨ,
da ua dera.

4 A nan akuragha ua na inizɨ,
kɨ ovengezir puvatɨ.
A bar na gifongegha nan
apangkufi.

5 Kɨ nguazimɨn itir dughiamɨn,
God bar nan deragha bizir bar
aghuir avɨribar na ganɨdi.

Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ gumazir
igiamɨn mɨn gavgavigha,
kuarazir bagamɨn mɨn igiamra
iti.

6 Ikiavɨra Itir God ingangarir
aghuim gumazamizibar
akurvaghasava a gami.
Men marazi faragha gumazir
arazir kurabagh amibar
apengan ikia gavgaviba
puvatɨ.
Ezɨ a bar men akuragha
deragha me gamizɨ me
deravɨra iti.

7 Bar fomɨra, a uan araziba isa
Mosesɨn aka.
Egha Israelia, a ingangarir
gavgavir kaba men tongɨn
dagh amizɨ me dar gani.

8 Ikiavɨra Itir God en kuarkuva
an apangkuvim en iti.
A bar en apangkuvigha
zuamɨram en atarir pu-
vatɨ.

102:24: Jop 36:26; Onger Akaba 90:2; Aisaia 38:10; Habakuk 1:12 **102:25:** Hibru 1:10-12 **102:27:** Aisaia 43:10; Malakai 3:6; Jems 1:17 **103:3:** Aisaia 33:24; Jeremaia 17:14 **103:4:** Onger Akaba 34:22; 56:13 **103:5:** Aisaia 40:31 **103:8:** Jems 5:11

9 An atara ghuavɨra itir puvatɨ.
An atara egha adarimɨn suirazɨ,
a dughiar ruarimɨn itir puvatɨ.
10 E arazir kurar bar avɨribagh ami,
ezɨ an en arazir kuraba ikarvagh e daningamin bizim,
an a gamir puvatɨ.
11 Gumazamizir an atiatia an apengan itiba,
a bar men apangkufi.
A men apangkuvir ababanim,
a bar ekefe,
mati an overiamɨn pɨn ikegha
izaghira nguazimɨn tu.
12 E fo, aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha
ghua aruem uaghiri naghɨn,
kar tizir bar ruarim.
Kamaghɨra, Ikiavɨra Itir God en arazir kuraba batoghezɨ,
da bar en saghon mar iti.
13 E fo, afeziaba uan boribar apangkuvi moghɨra,
Ikiavɨra Itir God uan gumazamizir an atiatia
an apengan itibar apangkufi.
14 A kamaghɨn fogha gɨfa, a uabɨ nguazim inigha en ingarizɨ,
e mati pura nguazir mɨnemniaba.
15 E gumazamiziba, en angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrim grazibar mɨn,
dughiar ruarimɨn itir puvatɨ.
E dughiar bar otevimra
ruarimɨn akɨmarimɨn mɨn ikegha ariaghiri.
16 Ezɨ amɨnim akɨmarir kam giverazɨ a irɨzɨ,
gumazamiziba uam an garir puvatɨ.
17 Ezɨ gumazamizir Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn apengan ikia an atiatiba,
a zurazurara men apangkufi.
Egh men ovavir borir gɨn otivamiba,
a uaghan deragh me damuvɨra ikiam.
18 Gumazamizir kaba, Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavimɨn gɨn zui,
egha an Akar Gavgaviba barasi.

19 Ikiavɨra Itir God, uan Nguibamɨn ikia
uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav ikia,
bizibagh ativagha bar adar gari.

20 Ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn mɨdorozir enselba,
ia gavgaviba iti.
Ia kuariba arigha an akaba baragha dar gɨn zui.
Ia an ziam fam.
21 Ia Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir mɨdorozir enselba,
ia an ingangarir enselɨn an ifongiamɨn gɨn zuiba,
ia bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.
22 Ia danganiba bar dar itir biziba,
a ian ingarigha ia gativagha ian gari,
ia bar moghɨra Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.

Eghtɨ kɨ uabɨ uaghan Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam!

104

Ikiavɨra Itir God biziba bar dar ingari, ezɨ e an ziam fam

1 Kɨ uan navir averiamɨn
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam!

O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nan God, nɨ bar pɨn iti.
Nɨn ziam bar pɨn ikia
egha nɨ atrivir bar ekiam.
2 Angazangarim nɨ avara, mati gumazim inim avara.
Nɨ overiam atɨzima mɨkoveziba bar iti,

103:10: Esra 9:13 **103:11:** Onger Akaba 57:10; Efesus 3:18 **103:12:** Aisaia 43:25; Maika 7:18 **103:13:** Malakai 3:17 **103:14:** Jenesis 3:19; Onger Akaba 78:39; Fofozir Gumazim 12:7 **103:15:** Jop 14:1-2; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Pita 1:24 **103:17:** Luk 1:50 **104:2:** Aisaia 40:22; Daniel 7:9

mati gumazim purir-
penim asaragha
benimɨn a ikezɨma a iti.
3 Nɨ uan dɨpenim dɨpar pɨn itibagh
isɨn an ingari.
Ezɨ overiamɨn mɨghariba, da
mati nɨn karis,
ezɨ amɨnim nɨ atera zui.
4 Nɨ amɨnim amadima, a nɨn akaba
atera zui.
Ezɨ nɨ overiamɨn onɨmariba ko
avir mɨzariaba dagh amima,
da nɨn ingangarir gumaz-
ibar iti.

5 Nɨ fomɨra nguazir kam atɨzɨ,
a bar deraghavɨrama aper-
agha gavgafi.
Egha bar mozorozir pu-
vatɨ.
6 Nɨ ongarim atɨzɨ a ikia
inimɨn mɨn nguazim avara.
Ezɨ dɨpar kam mɨghsɨaba
bar ada avara.
7 Nɨ gɨn ongarim pamten a
mɨkemezɨ an arav ghu.
Nɨn tiarim ararimɨn mɨn da-
garvazima,
ongarim a baragha a
foregha ghugha gɨfa.
8 Ongarim mɨghsɨaba bar da ategha
afora danganir zaribar
uaghire.
Egha danganir ongarim ikiasa nɨ
inabazir kamɨn,
a datɨrɨghɨn an ikia kamaghɨra
iti.
9 Ongarim ikiamin danganim,
nɨrara an abaragha gɨfa,
eghtɨ ongarim nɨ atɨzir dan-
ganir kam gitavɨraghan
kogham.
Gɨn ongarim ua nguazir
kam bar an evaraghan
kogham.

10 Nɨ nguazimɨn aven ivemarir
dɨpabagh amima,
da nguazir averiamɨn otivigha
danganir zaribar afora,
egha mɨghsɨabar tongɨn
ivemara uaghiri.
11 Asɨzir atiaba dɨpar kam api,
ezɨ donkin atiaba dɨpar kam-
ram api.
Ezɨ kuariba ua men pɨrir
puvatɨ.
12 Overiamɨn pɨn mɨghagha aruir
kuaraziba iza,
temer dɨpar mɨriamɨn tuiv-
ighav itibar uan mɨkonibar
ingari.
Egha ter aguabar apiaghi-
rava arai.
13 Nɨ uan Nguibamɨn ikia egha
amozim amadi,
a mɨghsɨabagh isɨn izi.
Nɨ ingangarir aghuim gamua
nguazir kamɨn akurazɨ,
bizir aghuiba nguazir kam bar
a gizɨfa.
14 Nɨ bulmakauba apir dadabagh
ami da otifi.
Ezɨ e gumazamiziba oparir
biziba,
nɨ uaghan dagh amizɨ da
otivizɨ,
e dar dagheba isi.
15 Nɨ en akurazɨma, e wainɨn
ikarɨziba opara dar ovɨziba
mɨrmɨra,
dar dɨpaba apa en naviba bar
akonge.
Egha en guaba taghtaghasa, e
olivɨn temebar borem isa
uan guabagh azui.
Egha e dagheba opara, da
apava, en mɨkarziba gav-
gafi.
16 Amozim izima,
Lebanonɨn temeba dɨpar
avɨrim isi.
Sidan temer kabanang,
Ikiavɨra Itir God fomɨra da
opari.
Ezɨ kar an temeba.
17 Sidan temer kaba,
kuaraziba iza dar uan
mɨkonibar ingari.
Ezɨ kuarazir fɨrir ruariba

104:3: Onger Akaba 18:10 **104:4:** Hibru 1:7 **104:9:** Jeremaia 5:22

temer painbar uan mɨkonibar
ingari.
18 Memen atiaba mɨghsɨaba itir
danganibagh arui,
ezɨ iriaba mɨghsɨabar itir
dagɨar toribar modi.

19 Nɨ iakɨnimɨn ingarigha,
azenir vamɨran iakɨniba vagh-
vagh dar dughiabar ada
arɨki.
Ezɨ aruem magɨramin
dughiam gɨfo.
20 Nɨ mɨtatem gami, a dɨmagaribar
otifi.
Ezɨ dɨmagaribar asɨzir atiaba
arui.
21 Laionba asɨziba buria pamten
dei.
Egha asɨzir nɨ me ganɨdiba
buri.
22 Aruem anadima me uamategha
ghua,
uan mogomer danganibar zui.
23 Gumaziba uan ingangaribagh
amua ghua garima,
aruem uaghiri me gefi.

24 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ bizir bar
avɨrimɨn ingari!
Nɨ bar fofozir ekiam ikia
bizir avɨrir kaba bar dar
ingari.
Ezɨ bizir nɨ ingarizir kaba
nguazim bar a gizɨfa.
25 Ongarim bar ekefe,
ezɨ angamɨra itir bizir avɨriba
iti,
osirir ekiaba ko doziba, ko
bizir igharaziba an iti.
Ezɨ e da mengan ibura.
26 E gari, kuriba ongarim gisɨn ive-
mara zui,
ezɨ maburan osirir ekiar nɨ
faragha ingariziba
ongarimɨn ikarara uari
akura uanaga izaghiri.

27 Angamɨra itir biziba bar nɨrara
gari,
mɨtiriam men azir dughiam
nɨ dagheba me danɨngasa
me nɨrara mɨzuai.
28 Nɨ dagheba me ganɨdima me api.
Nɨrara dagher aghuiba me
ganɨdi,
men naviba izevegha
tughatɨ.
29 Guizbangɨra, nɨ akɨrim ragha me
gasarazɨ me atiati.
Men angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrim,
nɨ me dama a inizɨ me
ariaghire,
egha men mɨkarziba ua
nguazir mɨnemniamɨn
oto.
30 Nɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir angamɨra itim
anɨdir amɨnim me ganɨngizɨ,
me angamɨra iti.
Nɨ nguazimɨn bizir igiabagh
amima
da otifi.

31 E ghaze, Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn
gavgavim ko angazangarir
ekiam zurara ikɨ mamaghɨra
ikiam.
Eghtɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God, bizir
a ingariziba bagh bar
akongegham.
32 A nguazimɨn garima,
mɨkɨmkɨzim puram a batifi.
A dafarim mɨghsɨabagh
arɨzima,
mɨghariba pura dar otifi.

33 Kɨ angamɨra itir dughiar kam
kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.
Kɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God bagh ighiabar
amu,
egh an ziam pɨrafegh gɨn
ovengam.
34 A na gamima, kɨ bar akonge.
Kɨ kamaghsua ifonge,
a nan onger akabagh
ifuegham.
35 Nan ifongiam kamakɨn,
nɨ arazir kurabagh amir
gumazamiziba bar me
gasɨghasɨkigh.
Gumazamizir kuraba bar moghɨra
gevegh

104:26: Jop 41:1; Onger Akaba 74:14; Aisaia 27:1

ua ikian kogham.

Ki uan navir averiamin aven
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

Aleluia!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

105

God uan gumazamiziba ko, men onger akam

1 E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam diponiva a minabaka.
Egh ingangarir ekiar an amizibar gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar me mikimam.
2 E Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiaba bangi egh an ziam fam.
Egh bizir aghuir an amizibar gun mikimam.
3 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin boroghin zuiba,
uan navir averiabar a bagh bar akongegh.
E an ziar aghuim ginighnigh,
an ziar ekiam bar a pirafi bar akuegham.
4 E zurara Ikiavira Itir Godin boroghira mangi
uarir akurvaghsi an gavgavim bagh an azangsigham.

5-6 Ia Abrahamin ovavir boriba,
Abraham an Ekiamin ingangarir gumazim.
Ia Jekopin boriba,
ia Ikiavira Itir God ua baghavira inabazir gumazamiziba,
ia arazarazir ekiaba ko
ingangarir gavgavir an amizibа ko
akar a en apanibagh asighasigha mikemeziba,
ia uam adagh nighnighvira iki.
7 Ikiavira Itir God, a en God.
A nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men gari.
8 Ikiavira Itir God e koma Akar Gavgavir mam gami,
egh zurazurara Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam ginighnigham.
An Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam ginighnigh mangivira ikiam.
9 An Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gami.
Egha Aisak koma Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam akiri.
10 An Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Jekop koma a gami,
a Israelian ovavim,
egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim a ganingi,
eghti a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

11 Ikiavira Itir God kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ki Kenanin nguazim ni daningam,
eghti nguazir kam
kar nin ovavir boribar nguazim."

12 Fomira Israelia bar avirasemezir puvatigha,
egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min pura Kenanin nguazimin iti.
13 Egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min
pura tintinibar dagh aruavira iti.
14 Ezi God tarazi ataghizi,
me me misogha me abinizir puvati.
A men akurvagha me bagha
Akar Gavgaviba atrivibagh aniga me dikabira ghaze,
15 "Ki ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba,
ia me gasighasighan marki!
Ia nan akam inigha izir gumaziba pazi me damuan marki!"

105:9: Jenesis 12:7; 17:8; 26:3 **105:10:** Jenesis 28:13 **105:14:** Jenesis 20:3-7 **105:16:** Jenesis 41:53-57

16 Ikiavɨra Itir God mɨtiriar aghazir ekiam amadazɨ,
a nguazimɨn oto.
A men daghebagh amizɨ,
da bar gɨfa.
17 E fo, a Josep amadazɨ
a uan adarazir faragha ghua Isipɨn kantrin iti.
Me dagɨaba bagha Josep amadazɨ,
a Isipɨn kantrin aven ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn mɨn iti.
18 Ezɨ Isipia paza a gamua
senɨn gavgavimɨn an suemning gike.
Egha ain ring an fɨrim dafa.
19 Ezɨ Josep ikia ghuavɨra itima,
bizir a mɨkemeziba guizbangɨram otifi,
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn akam kamaghɨn aka,
Josepɨn akaba da guizbangɨra.
20 Ezɨ gɨn Isipɨn atrivim gumazir mam amadazɨ,
a ghua kalabusɨn Josep inigha azenim gatɨ.
Guizbangɨra, gumazamizir avɨribar garir atrivir kam Josep ataghizɨ,
a fɨriaghɨrɨ.
21 Atrivir kam Josep inigha
uan bizibar ganasa gumazir dapanimɨn anetɨ.
Ezɨ Josep Isipɨn gavmanɨn gumazir dapanimɨn iti.
22 Josep atrivimɨn dɨpenimɨn ingarir gumaziba ko, gumazir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba a ganɨdiba,
a me gativagha men sure gami.

23 Jekop gɨn ghua Isipɨn kantrin otogha,
nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn mɨn puram an guraghav ikia iti.
24 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan adarazir akurazɨ,
me borir avɨriba bate.
A me gamizɨ, men dɨbobonim
men apanibar dɨbobonim gafira.
25 God Isipia gamizɨ,
me an gumazamizibar apanim gamua,
egha pazɨ me damuasa tuaviba buri.
26 Gɨn, God uan ingangarir gumazim Moses ko Aron, a mɨsevezir gumazim, an aning amada,
ezɨ aning Isipɨn kantrin zui.
27 Aning Isipɨn kantrin ikia
Godɨn mirakelba ko dɨgavir kuram gamir arazarazibagh ami.
28 Isipia Godɨn akam batoghavɨra iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God mɨtarmer bar ekiam gamizɨ,
a men nguazim avara.
29 A men dɨpabagh amizɨ, da bar ghuzibar otivizɨ,
men osiriba bar ariaghire.
30 Mɨtiviba otiva bar avɨrasemegha men nguaziba bar adagh izɨfa,
egha uaghan atrivimɨn dɨpenir ekiam gizɨfa.
31 God mɨkemezɨ, bereziba ko itiba otiva bar avɨrasemegha
men nguazim bar a gizɨfa.
32 Amozimɨn danganimɨn, God amozir ofɨzir ekiar dagɨabar mɨn gariba amadazɨ da nguazimɨn izaghirɨ.
Ezɨ onɨmarim taghtagha nguazimɨn izaghira men nguazim gasava amadi.

105:17: Jenesis 37:28; 45:5 **105:18:** Jenesis 39:20--40:23 **105:20:** Jenesis 41:14 **105:21:** Jenesis 41:39-41 **105:23:** Jenesis 46:6; 47:11 **105:24:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-14 **105:26:** Ua Me Ini 3:1--4:17 **105:28:** Ua Me Ini 10:21-23 **105:29:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21 **105:30:** Ua Me Ini 8:1-6 **105:31:** Ua Me Ini 8:16-17; 8:20-24 **105:32:** Ua Me Ini 9:22-25

33 God tuavir kamin men wainin
ikariziba ko men fighin
temebagh asighasiki,
egha men nguazimin temeba
bar ada apiragharikі.
34 A migeima, odeziba otifi.
Ezi dar dibobonim bar ghua-
vanabozi,
gumazitam dar ponan
iburagham.
35 Odezir kaba, bizir dafariba itiba,
bar ada ame.
Dagher me oparizіba, uaghan
odezir kaba bar ada ame.
36 God Isipian adarazi bar,
men otarir ivariaba bar me
misoghezi me ariaghire.

37 A gin Israelia inigha Isipin kantri
ategha azenan ghu.
Me gol ko silvan aviriba inigha
da sara ghue.
Egha me bar moghira
mikarziba deragha
gavgavigha azenan izi.
38 Dughiar kamin Isipia Israelian
atiatingi.
Me zuima, datirighin Isipia bar
akonge.
39 God ghuariar ekiar mam isa
overiamin pin anetizi, a me
avara.
Ezi a dimagaribar ghuariam
gamizi
an avimin min isia isir-
agha angazangarim me
ganidi.
40 Me dagheba bagha an azangsisi,
ezi a kuaraziba amadazi da
izi me da ame.
Egha a uan Nguibamin bretba
isa
me bagha da amadazi, me
da apa bar izefe.
41 A dagiam gamizi, a kuiaghirizima,
dipam otogha ivemara ghua
dipaba puvatizir dan-
ganimin Faner ekiamin
min oto.

42 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God
uan ingangarir gumazim
Abraham koma Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim gami,
egha an a ginighnighavira ikia,
bizir kabagh ami.
43 Kamaghin amizi, a uan gumaza-
miziba inigha zui.
Gumazamizir kaba, a ua
baghavira me amisefe,
ezi me bar akuegha ighi-
abagh amua zui.
44 A gumazamizir igharazibar
nguaziba isa me ganingi.
Egha uan adarazir amaman-
gatizi,
me gumazamizir kabar
azeniba ko nguibaba
ini.
45 God kamaghin ifonge,
Israelia zurara an arazir a
ifongeziba ko an Arazibar
gin mangam.
Kamaghin amizi, a me
bagha bizir aghuir
kabagh ami.

Aleluia!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
pirafam!

106

God uan gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar me gami, ezi me arazir kurabagh ami

1 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

An araziba bar dera,
ezi a zurara en apangkuva ikia
mamaghira iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e
bizir kam bagh a
minabagham.

2 Tina an ingangarir ekiar an amiz-
iba bar, dagh eghanam?

105:34: Ua Me Ini 10:12-15 **105:36:** Ua Me Ini 12:29 **105:37:** Ua Me Ini 12:33-36 **105:39:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22 **105:40:** Ua Me Ini 16:2-15 **105:41:** Ua Me Ini 17:1-7; Diboboniba 20:2-13 **105:44:** Josua 11:16-23 **106:1:** 1 Eghaghaniba 16:34; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13; 7:3; Esra 3:11; Onger Akaba 100:5; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jeremaia 33:11

Tina an arazir aghuir an amiba bar da bagh an ziam fam?
Gumazamiziba puvatigham.

3 Gumazamizir an Akar Gavgavimin gin ghua arazir aghuibagh amiba,
me bar akongegh.

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan gumazamizibar akurvaghsi izi
egh na ginirigh.
Ni men akurvagh
egh uaghan nan akuragh.
5 Ni ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba ki men ganti,
men dabirabim deraghti
me bizir aghuiba iniam.
Eghti ki uaghan me ko bar akuegham.
E nin gumazamizibara,
kamaghin e bar akuegham.

6 E, en ovaviba fomira arazir kuram gamizi moghin,
arazir kuram gamigha gifa.
E arazir mizirizir guar aviribagh ami.
7 Fomira, en ovaviba Isipin kantrin aven ikia,
ni amizir bizir ekiar kaba deragha dagh nighnizir puvati.
Ni bar men apangkuvigha
dughiar aviribar men akurvasi,
ezi me nin apangkuvir ekiar kam bakinighnisi.
Egha me ghua Ongarir Aghevimin otivigha,
Godin Bar Pin Itimin akam batoke.

8 God uan ziar ekiam bangin,
uan gavgavir ekiam akakaghasa ua men akura.
9 An Akar Gavgavim Ongarir Aghevim ganingi, ezi a dakegha misingi.
Ezi a gumazamiziba inigha ongarir torir kamin apengan itir nguazimin tuavir dakirtizimin zui.
10 A gumazamizir kabar apanibar dafaribar ua me ini.
A men akuragha men apanibar gavgavim dikabira,
ezi me me gasighasighizir puvati.
11 Ongarim bar men apaniba avezi,
me bar ariaghire.
Men tav uam angamira iti puvati.
12 Dughiar kamin Israelia an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikia,
an ziam fava ighiabagh ami.

13 Egha me bar zuamira an amizir bizir kam gin amada.
Egha me uan nighnizibar gin ghua bizibar amuasa,
egha faragha Godin akam bagha an azangsizir puvati.
14 Me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia
daghem bagha naviba puvira dikava,
God ko itir arazim ategha an araziba tuisigh foghasa
an gavgavim bagha azai.
15 God, me an azangsizir bizimin ganigha a ikara,
egha uam arimariar bar ekiam gamizi,
a me bato.

16 Gin me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia,
egha men marazi Moses ko Aron navim aningin ikufi,
aning Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gumazimning.
17 Ezi nguazim akam akarizi Datan ko Abiram uan adarazi ko
me torir kam giraghuezi

106:7: Ua Me Ini 14:10-12 **106:9:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **106:12:** Ua Me Ini 15:1-21 **106:14:** Diboboniba 11:4-34 **106:16:** Diboboniba 16:1-35

nguazim iza ua dukuagha me ave.
18 Ezi avim izaghira men gin zui darazir isia,
egha gumazir kuraba bar men isi.

19 Me Horepin Mighsiamin ikia
gol isa bulmakaun mamin ingarigha
an ziam fe.
20 Me Godin ziar ekiam akirim ragha agasaragha,
dadaba apir bulmakaun nedazimin ingarigha
Godin danganimin aneti,
egha an ziam pirafi.
21-22 Godra, Isipin kantrin ingangarir ekiabagh amigha,
Israelia ua me ini.
Egha a Isipin kantrin ingangarir bar ekiar aghuibagh ami,
egha Ongarir Aghevimin bizir igharagha garibagh ami, ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.
Ezi Israelia ua Godin men akurazir kam a bakinighniki.
23 Kamaghin, God ghaze, a uan gumazamizibagh asighasigham.
Ezi God inabazir ingangarir gumazim Moses dikavigha abuir gumazimin min Godin damazimin tu,
egha Israelian akurazi Godin aningagharir kam iraghuzi,
God me gasighasighizir puvati.

24 God akar dikirizim me ganiga ghaze,
a nguazir aghuim me daningam.
Ezi me akar kam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatigha,
nguazir kam gifongezir puvatigha,
an aven mangan aghua.
25 Egha me uan purirpenibar aven ikia
atara migirigiar aviribar God gimoba ghuavira ikiava,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin akamin gin zuir puvati.
26 Kamaghin amizi, God akar dikirizim me daningasa,
uan ziam dibora ghaze,
bar guizbangira, a me damuti,
me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva arimighiram.
27 A men gin otivamin ovavir boribar amuti,
me mangi gumazamizir igharazibar tongin ikiam,
egh kantrin me itir kabar iki oveng mangam.

28 Me gin aser mam, an ziam Bal,
me Peorin nguibamin an gin ghua a ko poroghav ikia,
egha ofan me aser angamira itir puvatizir kabagh aningiziba ame.
29 Ezi me amizir arazir kurar kam bangin,
Ikiavira Itir God atara,
arimariar ekiam me bagh anemadazima a ize.
30 Finias dikavigha
gumazamizibar arazir kurar kam ikara,
ezi arimariar kam me ataki.
31 God bizir Finias amizir kam ginighnigha egha a dibora ghaze,
a nan damazimin dera.
A deragh iki mangivira ikiam.

32 Israelia gin Meriban dipamin ikia amir araziba God gamizi an atari,
ezi Moses me bangin osimtizir ekiam ini.

106:19: Ua Me Ini 32:1-14 **106:24:** Diboboniba 14:1-35 **106:27:** Ofa Gami 26:33 **106:28:** Diboboniba 25:1-13 **106:32:** Diboboniba 20:2-13

33 Guizbangira, men arazir kam Moses gamizi an atarava bar osemegha
deragha nighnizir puvatigha paza mikeme.

34 Ikiavira Itir God ghaze, ia Kenanin gumazamiziba bar me misueghti me arimighiregh.
Ezi me me misoghezi me ariaghirezir puvati.

35 Israelia kantrin igharaziba ko ikia
men guiviba ko otariba uarir iti.
Egha me amir arazir kuraba uaghan me ko dagh ami.

36 Me men asebar marvir guabar ziaba fe,
ezi kamaghin men arazir kurar kam azuazimin min men suiragha
me gasighasiki.

37 Me uari uan otariba ko guiviba isa aseba bagha me misozi me ariaghirima,
me men ofa gami.

38 Me uari uan otariba ko guivibav sozi me ariaghiri.
Men boriba osimtizitaba puvati,
ezi me me isa pura me misozi me ariaghiri,
ezi me me isa Kenanian aseba bagha ofa gami.

Men arazir kamin, men boribar ghuziba ira egha men nguazim gamizi,
a Godin damazim mize.

39 Me arazir kam gamua uari uari gami
me Godin damazimin mize.

Arazir kam Godin damazimin mati, gumazamiziba uari isa uari ko tintinibar akuir arazim.
Me arazir kam gamua egh Godin akam deragha an gin zuir puvati.

40 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumazamizibar atara
egha ua me gifongezir puvati.

41 Egha me isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribagh ariki,
ezi men apaniba me gativagha men gari.

42 Men apanir kaba me gativagha men gara
me dikabiragha paza me gami,
ezi me pura uan apanibar gavgavibar apengan iti.

43 Dughiar aviribar God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi,
ezi me akam batogha uari uan nighnizibar gin zui.
Me kamagh amua arazir kuram bar an aven ghugha gifa.

44 Me Ikiavira Itir God ko migeir dughiabar,
a men arareba barasi,
egha men osimtizimin gara
men apangkufi.

45 A ua uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigha
ua bar men apangkufi.
Egha ua uan nighnizim gira.

46 A ua men apanir men suirazibar nighnizibagh irazi,
me Israelian apangkufi.

47 O Ikiavira Itir God, en God, ni datirighin en akuragh!
E gumazamizir bar igharazibar torimin iti,
ni uam e akuvagh uam e inigh en nguazimin izi.

Eghti e nin ziar ekiam ginighnigh nin ziar ekiam minabagham.
E nin ziam fisi bar akuegham.

106:34: Gumazir Dapaniba 2:1-3; 3:5-6 **106:37:** 2 Atriviba 17:17 **106:38:** Diboboniba 35:33
106:40: Gumazir Dapaniba 2:14-18

48 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam feka,
a Israelian God.
E datirighin ko, gin izamin dughi-
abar zurara an ziam feka.
Gumazamiziba bar mikim suam,
"Bar guizbangira!"

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.
Aleluia!

Akinafarir namba 5

107

(Onger Akaba 107--150)

Gumazamiziba osimtizibar aven ikia Godin deima, a men apangkuvigha men akura

1 Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zu-
rara en dera,
a zurara en apangkuva ikia
mamaghira iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e a
minamam!
2 Ia, Ikiavira Itir God ua inizir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar a minabi.
Guizbangira, a ian akuragha en
apanibar dafariba da ia inis.
3 An aruem anadi naghin ko aruem
uaghiri naghin ko not ko
sautin itir gumazamiziba,
bar ia akuvagha ia inigha ize.

4 Ezi ian marazi gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ikia
tintinibar arua deragha fozir
puvati,
me nguibatamin boroghin
iti o puvati.
5 Ezi mitiriaba ko kuariba men pira
men azi,
ezi me ghaze,
me givagham.
6 Me osimtizir kamin ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin diava
an azangsizima,
a men osimtizir kamin
aven men akura.
7 A me inigha biaghatigha ghua
nguibar ekiar me an aven
dapiamin mamin me ati.
8 Kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God zu-
rara men apangkuvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagha,
me a minabi.
9 Guizbangira, a kuariba pirir
adarasi,
dipaba me ganidima, me apa
bar izefi.
Ezi mitiriaba azi darasi,
a dagheba me ganidima, me
apa bar izefi.

10-11 Ezi ian marazi Godin Bar Pin
Itimin akam batuegha,
egha an akam baraghizir pu-
vati.
Kamaghin, me kalabusin dipenimin
ikia egha mitater kuramin
iti.
Men apaniba ainin senba isa
me ikezima
me osimtizir ekiamin
aven iti.
12 Ezi God me dikabirazi,
me asaghpora ira ingangarir
ekiam gamua
men gavgaviba bar gifa,
ezi men akurvaghamin
gumaziba puvati.
13 Me osimtizir kamin ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin diava
an azangsizima,
a men osimtizir kamin
aven men akura.
14 Ikiavira Itir God me inigha men
senba firigha,
danganir mitater kurar kamin
me inigha
azenan ize.
15 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir God
zurara men apangkuvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagh,
a minamam.
16 Me fo, a gumaziba brasin
gavgavimin ingarizir tiaba
abiagharigha,

107:1: 1 Eghaghaniba 16:34; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13; 7:3; Esra 3:11; Onger Akaba 100:5; 106:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jeremaia 33:11 **107:9:** Onger Akaba 34:10; Luk 1:53 **107:10-11:** Jop 36:8; Aisaia 9:2; Luk 1:79 **107:14:** Onger Akaba 68:6; 146:7; Aposel 12:7

kalabuziar dipenimin ain
baba akaragharisi.

17 Guizbangira, ian marazi bar
arazir kurabagh ami.
Egha arazir kurar me amir
kaba bangin
me arimariar kuraba ini.
18 Me dagheba inian aghuagha
ovengasava ami.
19 Men ikirimirim ikuvizi me
pazavira ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin dei.
Ezi a men akuragha men
osimtizir kam agifa.
20 A uabi migeima,
an akar kam men mikarzibagh
amizi da ua dera.
Ezi a matmatiamin ua me
ini.
21 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir God
zurara men apangkuvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagh,
a minamam.
22 Me a minamamin ofabar amuva,
an amizir bizir aghuibar gun
gumazamizibav kimsi
bar akongegh onger ak-
abar amu.

23 Ezi ian marazi kuribar aven in-
gara
ongarir ekiaba bar dagh arua
egha biziba amaga dagh
ivesi.
24 Kurimin ingarir gumazir kaba,
me Ikiavira Itir God amizir
bizir kabar gani.
An ongarir ekiamin bizir
aghuir kabagh ami.
25 A mikemezi, aminir ekiam on-
garir konimin oto,
egha ongarim fema, a dikafi.
26 Ezi kuriba a gisin bar pin ua-
vanaga egha bar vin mar
uaghiri.
Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba
bar atiatingi,
me fo me bar moghira bar
ikuvigham.
27 Me gumazir dipar onganiba
amegha onganigha purama
aruibar min
kurim gisin arui,
egha kurimin akurvaghamin
nighniziba bar puvati.
28 Me osimtizir kamin aven ikia,
Ikiavira Itir Godin deima
a men akuragha men
osimtizim agifa.
29 An aminir ekiam gamizi an
amira,
ezi ongarim amiragha
uaghirigha ua dikavir pu-
vati.
30 Me ongarimin gari an amiragha
irighav itima,
me bar akonge.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir God me inigha
nguibar me mangi ikiamin on-
garir mikebamin ghu.
31 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir
God zurara gumazamiz-
ibar apangkuvigha arazir
aghuimin me gamizir bizim
bagh,
a minamam.
32 Me gumaziba uari akuvir dan-
ganibar Godin gumazamiz-
iba ko uari akuv,
egh me an ziar ekiamin gun
mikim.
Me gumazir aruaba ko dapi biz-
ibav kim,
dughiar kamin me Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam fam.

33 Ikiavira Itir God faner ekiaba ko
dipar atuibagh ami,
da dati.
34 Egha nguazir dagheba deragha
aghuim gamizi,
a ragha otogha amangsizir
nguazimin otozi
bizitam bar an otogha
aghuir puvati.
Nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba
arazir kurabagh ami,
kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God
osimtizir kaba me ganingi.
35 Egha gin Ikiavira Itir God, gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganir midiariba,

dipar akareba dagh arisi.
Egha nguazir dipaba puvatizibar,
a faneba arighizima da afora ivemari.
36 Me nguazir kabar mitiriaba azir gumazamiziba ariki,
ezi me nguibar ekiamin ingarigha an aven iti.
37 Ezi me dagheba opara, egha wainin beniba opari,
egha dagher aviriba ikia, wainin ovizir aviriba iti.
38 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumazamiziba bar deragha me gami,
ezi me borir aviriba bate.
Ezi a bulmakaun aviriba me bagha dagh amizi
da otifi.

39 Men apaniba me ko misogha,
bar me dikabiragha osimtizir bar ekiam me ganingi.
40 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God men apanibar gumazir dapanibagh amizi,
me pura bizir kinibar min iti.
A me gamizi me tintinibar arua
danganir misingizir tuaviba puvatiziba, pura dagh arui.
41 Gumazir biziba puvatiziba, osimtizir aviribar aven iti,
ezi a men akurazi, me deragha iti.
A men amizibagh amizi, me borir aviriba bati.
Ezi men adarazi avirasemegha mati sipsipin bizibar min bar aviraseme.
42 Ezi gumazamizir Godin damazimin deraziba, bizir kamin ganigha
men naviba bar men dera.
Ezi gumazamizir kuraba mikiman asagha
purama akabar kumigha nimira iti.

43 Eghti ia gumazamizir nighnizir aghuiba itiba,
ia deraghvira bizir kabagh bar dagh nighnigh.
Egh kamagh akam akarigh suam,
Ikiavira Itir God bar en apangkuvigha ikia
mamaghira iti.

108

Gumazim apaniba dikabinasa Godin azangsisi
(Onger Akaba 57:7-11; 60:5-12)

Godin ziam fer ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
1 O God, ki uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir gavgavimra nin ikia,
egha ua nighnizir igharaziba nan puvati.
Datirighin nan navim dikavti,
ki gitabav sogh
nin ziam famin ighiabar amuasa.
2 Aminim tiraghti,
ki daguim ategh dikavigh uan gita ko kulele misogham.
Ki dagh ikararangti, dar ararer aghuim otivti
aruem bigh anangam.
3 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ni minamam.
Gumazamiziba bar moghira oraghti,
ki nin ziam fi ighiam bangam.
4 Ki fo, ni en apangkuvir arazim,
a bar ekefe, egha overiamin abababanimin tu.
Ni zurara amir arazir aghuir kaba
e da meng mangiti,
da mangi overiamin ghuariabar suiragham.
5 O God, ni overiamin uan gavgavim akaghti,
nguazimin gumazamiziba ganigh fogh suam,
nin gavgavim bar ekevegha
me gafiragha pin iti.

6 Ni bar ifongezir darazi bar deravira ikiasa,
ni uan agharir guvir gavgavimin en suiragh en akuragh.

Ni nan azangsizim
baragh!
7 God uan Dipenimra ikia ghaze,
“Ki apaniba ko misogha me
abiragha gifa.
Ki datirighin Sekemin
nguibamin nguazim ko
Sukotin danganir zarim
abigh,
egh uan gumazamizibar
aningam.
8 Guizbangira, Gileatin nguazim
ko Manasen nguazim, aning
nana.
Ezi Efraimin nguazim a kon
midorozir dapanir asuamin
min iti.
Ezi Judan nguazim, mati
nan atrivir fidizim.
9 Moapin kantri, a nan itarir dipar
ki ruemin min iti.
Idomin kantri, a nan danganir
ki uan dagarir asuaba
arizimin min iti, egha nana.
Ezi Filistiaba ki midorozimin me
abiragha
bar akuegha pamten dei.”

10 O God, tinara na inigh
egh nguibar gavgavim itir
kamin aven mangam?
Tina nan faragh mangiti
ki Idomin kantrin ekiamin
aven mangam?

11 O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaras
ti?
Ni ti en midorozir gumazibar
akurvaghan aghua?
12 Gumazibar gavgavibar akur-
vazim, a pura bizim.
Kamaghin amizi, ni en
akuraghti
e uan apaniba ko
misogham.
13 E fo, Godin akurvazimra,
e uan apanibav sogh me
abinigham.
A uabi en apanibav sogh
me agivagham.

109

Gumazir osimtizim itimin dimdiam

Godin ziam fer onger akar kam,
Devit an osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
1 O God, ki nin ziam a pirafa.
Ni nimira ikian marki.
2 Gumazamizir kuraba ko gu-
mazamizir ifavariba na
gasighasighasa.
Me nan gara ifara akar
kurabar na migia
nan apanim gami.
3 Me na ekiarugha nan aghuazir
akabar na migei.
Guizbangira, me migeir
migirigiaba, mingariba
puvati.
4 Ki me gifuegha me bagha God ko
migei.
Ezi me nan atara akaba na
gasi.
5 Ki arazir aghuibar me gami,
ezi me arazir kuraba nan
arazir aghuiba ikarvasi.
Ki bar me gifonge,
ezi me ki me gifongezir
arazir kam ikarvagha na
gifongezir puvatigha bar
nan aghua.

6 Ki ghaze, ni jasin kuratam a
miseveghti,
a nan apanim kotiamin a
baragh egh a tuisigh.
An apanitamrama,
an kotiam baragh.
7 Jasin kotiam barazir kam oraghti,
migirigiaba mangiti,
a mikim suam, gumazir kam
guizbangira arazir kuram
gami,
a isi kalabus datigh.
Nan apanim, God ko mikimti,
jasin kurar kam an akar kam
gifogh egh mikim suam,
a God ko migeir arazir
kam, an arazir kuram.

109:8: Aposel 1:20

8 Nan ifongiam, a bar zuamiram aremegh,
eghti gumazir igharazitam an danganim inigh.
9 An aremeghti an boriba afeziaba puvatighti,
an amuim uaghan paba puvatigham.
10 An boriba dipeniba puvatigh egh onganarazibar amu ikiasa ki ifonge.
Eghti gumaziba me itir dipenir kuramin me batuegham.
11 Nan apanir kam gumazitabar bizitaba inigh egh da ikaraghan koghti,
ki kamaghsua, me izi uan biziba ikarvagh an nguazim inigh.
Eghti nguibar igharazibar gumaziba izi
bizir a ingangarim gamua ivezeziba bar ada da inigham.
12 Ki kamaghsua, gumazitam bar an apangkuvan marki.
Gumazitam kamaghin an boribagh nighnigh suam,
me afeziaba puvati egh men apangkuvan marki.
13 Ki kamaghsua, an ovavir boriba uaghan bar arimighiregham,
eghti gin otivamin adarazi ua gumazir kamin ziam ginighnigh a diponan kogham.
14 An inazir afeziaba amizir arazir kuraba, Ikiavira Itir God uabi adagh nighnigh.
Egh an amebamin arazir kuraba gin amangan marki.
15 Ikiavira Itir God me amizir arazir kurar kam ginighnighvira iki,
eghti gumazamiziba gumazir kamin adarazi nighnizitam ua men ikian bar marki.
16 Gumazir kam tong apangkuvir nighnizitam igharaz darazir itir puvati.
A gumazir biziba oteveziba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, naviba osemegha itiba,
a paza me gamua ghua me misozi me ariaghire.
17 A faragha gumazamizibagh asighasighasa ifuegha akar kurabar me migei,
egh a datirighin uabi bar moghira ikufigh!
A God deragh gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa a me bagha Godin azangsighan aghua,
eghti uaghan gumazitam God deragh a damusi an a bagh Godin azangsighan marki.
18 Dughiabar a migeir migirigiaba,
a gumazir igharazibagh asighasighasa migei,
ezi an migirigiar kam mati an adiarir a uan mikarzimin kurkezim.
Kamaghin dera, an akar kurar kam dipar an apimin min an namnamin aven iki.
Egh boremin min an agharibar aven magiri.
19 An akar kurar kam, a korotiam aruzi moghin anevaragh,
egh letiamin min uan ivariam gighuigh iki kamaghira iki.
20 Ikiavira Itir God mizazir kamra gumazir na isa kot garizibar arighasa, ki ifonge.
Guizbangira, gumazir kaba akar bar kuraba na migei.

21 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan Ekiam, ni uan ziar ekiam bangin, ni Akar Gavgavim akirizi moghin ni nan akuragh.
Ni bar deragha egha zurara nan apangkufi,
kamaghin ni nan akuragh.
22 Ki biziba bar puvatigha purama aperaghav ikia,
uan navir averiamin aven mizazir kuram barasi.

23 Aruem anaga bizibagh isirazi dar nedaziba ghua
guaratighin gevi moghin,
ki mangigh givaghasa ami.
Aminim odezibagh ivai da migha ghua gevi moghin,
ki uaghan dar min mighegh mangigh givagham.

24 Ki dagheba ategha egha nan tevir akuriba gavgaviba puvati.
Ki bar agharim gurazi, agharir suiaba bar nan amira.
25 Gumazamiziba nan gara egha na dipofi,
egha me uan dapaniba roa egha nan ingaravati.

26 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan God,
ni zurara bar nan apangkufi.
Kamaghin, ni nan akuragh egh uam na inigh.
27 Ni nan apaniba kamagh men akaghti, me fogh suam,
nirara nan akuragha egha uam nan ini.
28 Me, ni na gasighasighsi me ni mikimam.
Eghti puvatigham. Ni deravira na damuvira ikiam.
Gumazir na gasighasighasava amiba
ni me abinasa ki ifonge.
Eghti, ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
nan navim nan deragham.
29 Nan apaniba aghumsizir dafam iniasa, ki ifonge,
eghti gumazamiziba men aghumsizir arazir kam bar an ganam.

30 Gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiabar,
ki an ziam fam.
Egh akar ekiamin Ikiavira Itir God minamam.
31 Guizbangira, apaniba gumazamizir onganaraziba isi kot datigh kamagh mikim suam,
me arimighiram.
Ezi, God gumazamizir onganarazibar gara men akurvasi.

110

Ikiavira Itir God gavgavim isa atrivim ganidir ighiam

Kar Godin ziam fer onger akam. Devit an osiri.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti
me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam."

2 Ikiavira Itir God ni damighti,
ni Saionin nguibamin iki gavgavir ekiam iki
nguibar aviribagh ativagh dar ganam.
God ghaze, ni uan apanibagh ativagham.
3 Ni uan apanibav soghamin dughiam,
nin gumazamiziba uaghan ni ko mangi nin akurvagham,
egh ia Godin mighsiamin ghuavanangam.
E gari ghuariabar amariba dimagaribar ira azenibagh iri
da aghua dagher aviriba iti.
Kamaghira, ni dughiabar zurara gavgavim ini mamaghira iki,
egh gumazir igiamin min otogham.

4 Ikiavira Itir God Akar Gavgavim ni koma anekirigha gifa,
egh uan nighnizim giraghan kogham.
A ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam.

109:25: Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **110:1:** Matyu 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42-43; Aposel 2:34-35; 1 Korin 15:25; Efesus 1:20-22; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:13; 8:1; 10:12-13 **110:4:** Hibru 5:6; 6:20; 7:17; 7:21

Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa
gamir gumazimin ikiam.”

5 Ekiam gavgavim ni daningasa ni
ko iti.
Eghti an aningagharir
dughiam otoghti
an atriviba tintinimin me
misogh me gasighasigham.
6 A nguazimin gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba ikarvagh,
egh midorozir danganibar a
gumazir aviribav soghti me
arimighiram.
An atrivir aviriba ko
misogh me abinam.
7 Atrivim tuavir miriamin ivemarir
daghurir dipabar ami,
egh a gavgavim inigh, uan
apaniba dikabiragham.

111

*Godin ziam fer ighiam**

1 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

Gumazamizir God baghavira itiba,
me uari akuvamin dughiam,
ki men tongin ikiva, uan navir
averiamin aven nighnizir
vamira ikiva
Ikiavira Itir God minamam.

2 Ikiavira Itir God amir biziba, da
bar bizir bar aghuiba.
Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir
God, bar a gifofoghasa
ifongeziba,
me an ingangariba bar de-
ragh dagh fogham.
3 Bizir an amiba, e dar gara
an ziar ekiam fa egha fo,
an atrivir gavgavir ekiam
a bar dera.
An arazir aghuir kam zurara
ikivira iki
mamaghira ikiam.
4 Ikiavira Itir God zurara gu-
mazamizibar nighnizibagh
amima,
me zuraram an amir digavir
kuram gamir arazibagh
nighnighvira iti.
Ikiavira Itir God en
apangkuva en akurvasi.
5 A gumazamizir an atiatiba, a
dagheba me ganidi.
Egha a uan Akar Gavgavir a
gumazamiziba ko dikirizir
kam,
a zuraram a ginighnisi.
6 A uan gavgavim uan gumazamiz-
ibar akagha
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar nguaziba isa
uan gumazamizibagh
aningi.

7 An araziba, da bar guizbangira
egha bar dera.
E an Akar Gavgaviba nighnizir
gavgavim adar iki
egh dar gin mangam.
8 God Akar Gavgavir kaba e ganiga
ghaze,
da gavgavigh iki mamaghira
ikiam.
Guizbangira, God guizin arazir
aghuimin gin ghua
Akar Gavgavir kaba e
ganingizi da bar dera.
9 A ua uan gumazamizibagh
ivezegha ua me ini.
Egha Akar Gavgavim me koma
anekira ghaze,
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam zurara iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
Ikiavira Itir God, an arazir
aghuibaram amua bar
derazir God,
ezi gumazamiziba an ziar
ekiam ginighnigha ghaze,
a bar pin kozi,
me an atiatia an apen-
gan iti.

10 Gumazitam nighnizir aghuim
inisi

* **111::** Hibrun akamin onger akar kam, me uan alpabetin letabar vaghvagha dar gin ghua ighiar kamin vesba osira bar ghuava vezin abuananamin oto. **111:10:** Jop 28:28; Aghuzir Akaba 1:7; 9:10

a faragh Ikiavira Itir Godin atiating an apengan iki.
Gumazamizir an Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba,
me fofozir aghuiba ikiam.
Eghti e an ziam fi iki mamaghira ikiam.

112

*Gumazir aghuiba me bar akongegham**

1 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an Akar Gavgavimin gin mangasa bar ifongeziba,
me bar akongegh.

2 Gumazir aghuibar boriba, nguazir kamin iki
ziar ekiaba ikiam.
Men ovavir boriba,
Ikiavira Itir God deravira me damuam.
3 Men adarazi dagiar aviriba initi,
men biziba bar avirasemegham.
Me deraghvira arazir aghuimin gin mangiva iki
mamaghira ikiam.

4 E fo, mitarmem iti,
ezi gumazir aghuim, gumazir aghuir igharazibar akurvaghasa angazangarimin min anagava otogha,
men apangkuvigha, aminirbirim gisira.
5 Gumazir guizbangira migia pura uan biziba anidim,
an ingangariba a guizbangira dagh amuti, an dagiaba isir tuaviba deravira mangiti,
a bar akongegham.
6 Gumazir aghuim irighan kogh egh tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamiziba a ginighnighvira ikiam.
7 An osimtizir otivibar migirigiaba baragh atiatingan kogham.
Puvatigham, a tugha gavgavigh nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin ikiam.
8 A nighnizir aviribagh amua atiatir puvati.
A fo, God gin an apaniba dikabiragham.
9 A bizir bar aviriba gumazir onganarazibagh amibagh anidi.
Ezi an arazir aghuir kam givaghan kogham, a ikivira ikiam.
Egh a nguibamin aven ziar ekiam ikiti,
gumazamiziba an ziam fam.

10 Gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuimin dabirabimin ganiva puviram ataram.
Egh men naviba men ikuvighti,
men gavgavim me ateghti me puram amiragh magiri givagham.
Guizbangira, bizir aghuir me iniasa mizua itiba,
me da inighan kogham.

113

Godin Araziba bar dera, kamaghin e ziar ekiam a daningam

1 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

O Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba,
ia Godin ziam fi.
2 E bar moghira an ziam datirighin ko, gin sara a fi
mangivira ikiam.
3 E Godin gumazamizir aruem anadi naghin ikegh ghua aruem uaghiri naghin itiba,
e bar moghira Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

* **112::** Hibrun akamin onger akar kam, me uan alpabetin letabar vaghvagha dar gin ghua ighiar kamin vesba osira bar ghuava vezin abuananamin oto. **112:4:** Jop 11:17; Onger Akaba 97:11 **112:7:** Onger Akaba 57:7; 64:10 **112:9:** 2 Korin 9:9

4 Ikiavira Itir God, kantribar
gumazamiziba bar me
gativagha men garima,
me an ziam fe.
An gavgavim ko ziar ekiam bar
ekevegha
overiam gafiragha bar pin mar
iti.
5-6 Ikiavira Itir God, a en God, gu-
mazitam an miraram amir
puvati.
An atrivir bar ekiamin ikia bar
pin iti.
Egha bar pin ikia overiam
ko nguazim virara vin
beragha aningin gari.

7 A gumazamizir onganarazir
nguazir minemniabar
tongin itiba, men akura.
A gumazamizir biziba pu-
vatigha averenimin tongin
itir kaba,
a iza me fe.
8 A gumazamizir kaba isa uan
gumazamizibar gumazir
dapaniba ko me atizi,
me me ko apiaghav iti.
9 An amizir boriba batir puvatiziba
deragha me akirizi,
me borir aviriba bata bar
akonge.

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

114

Godin gumazamiziba Isipin kantrin azenan izezir ighiam

1 Israelia me Jekopin ovavir boriba,
me Isipin kantri ategha
azenan ize.
Kar akar igharazibav geir
gumazamiziba, men
kantri.
2 Dughiar kam, Judaba, Ikiavira Itir
God baghavira itir gumaza-
mizibar min iti.
Guizbangira, Israelia God me
gativagha men gari, ezi me
an gumazamizibar min iti.
3 Dughiar kam, Ongarir Aghevim
Godin gavgavimin garava
egha arav ghu.
Ezi Jordanin Fanem pura
mitighav ikia ua ivemarir
puvati.
4 Ezi mighsiar ekiaba memebar
min uari akuri.
Ezi mighsiar muziariba sip-
sipin nguzibar min uari
akuri.

5 O Ongarim, ni manmaghsuava
arav ghu?
O Jordanin Fanem, ni man-
maghsua ua ivemari puvati?
6 O mighsiar ekiaba, ia manmagh-
sua memebar min uari
akuri?
O mighsiar doziba ia man-
maghsua sipsipin nguzibar
min uari akuri?

7 O nguazim, datirighin Ekiam a izi,
ni nighiva akong.
A Jekopin God a izegha gifa,
ezi ni an damazimin
nighiva akong.
8 Godin kam, a dagiam gamizi, a
mozir dipamin min oto.
Guizbangira, a mighsiar gav-
gavim gamizi,
a dipar nguazimin aven
afora azenan izimin
min oto.

115

God uabira a guizbangira God

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara
bar en apangkuvigha mam-
aghira ikia,
egha e ataghirazir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, e zurara nin zi-
amra fam.
E uari uan ziaba fan kogham.

2 Manmaghirama amizi, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
kamaghin en azangsigha
ghaze,
"Ian God managh iti?"

114:1: Ua Me Ini 12:51 **114:3:** Ua Me Ini 14:21; Josua 3:16 **114:8:** Ua Me Ini 17:1-7; Diboboniba 20:2-13

3 Me kamagh fozir puvati, en God
uan Nguibamin iti,
egha a bizir tizim uan ifon-
giamin a damusi ifuegh, ana
damuam.
4 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba, silva ko gol isa uan mar-
vir guabar ingari.
Me uari uan dafaribar dar in-
gari.
5 Ezi marvir guar kaba, da aka-
toriba ikia egha migeir pu-
vati,
Da damaziba ikia bizibar garir
puvati.
6 Da kuariba ikia, egha orazir pu-
vati,
egha atiniba ikia bizibav
ghuriabagh amir puvati.
7 Da dafariba ikia, bizibar suizir
pu.
Da sueba ikia, egha aruir pu-
vati.
Da akaba akarti tiariba
puvatigham.
8 Guizbangira, gumazir marvir
guar kabar ingariba,
me uari marvir guar me in-
garir kabar min iti.
Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim marvir guabar
itiba, me uaghan dar
min iti.

9 O ia Israelian gumazamiziba,
ia nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira
Itir Godin iki.
A deragha ia gamua egha
ian akurvasi.
10 O ia Aronin adarasi, ia ofa gamir
gumaziba,
ia Ikiavira Itir God nighnizir
gavgavim an iki.
A deragha ia gamua ian akur-
vasi.
11 O ia gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir
Godin atiatiba,
ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.
A uabira deragha ia
gamua ian akurvasi.
12 Ikiavira Itir God zurara e
ginighnigha mamaghira iti.
Egh a deravira e damuam.
A, e Israelia deravira e damuam.
Egh uaghan Aronin adarasi,
me ofa gamir gumaziba, a
deravira me damuam.
13 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatiba,
a deragh me damuam,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba
ko ziaba puvatiziba
uaghara,
a deragh me damuam.

14 Ki ghaze, Ikiavira Itir God borir
bar aviriba,
ia ko ian gin otivamin ovavir
boribar aningam.
15 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir Godin
overiam ko nguazimin in-
garizim,
a bar deravira ia damu.

16 Nguibar bar pin itim, kar
Ikiavira Godin bizimra.
A nguazir kam isa gumazamiz-
ibagh aningi.
17 E fo, gumazamizir ariaghiriba
me uan nguibamin iraghue.
Egha Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fer puvati.
18 Ezi e datirighin angamira itir gu-
mazamiziba,
e Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
minabi
mamaghira ikiam.

Aleluia!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

116

God gumazir mamin akurazi, an a minabi

1 Ikiavira Itir God nan dimdiaba ko
azangsiziba barasi.
Kamaghin ki bar a gifonge.
2 Dughiaba bar a nan azangsiziba
baraghavira iti,
kamaghin dughiar ki angamira
itir kam,

115:4: Onger Akaba 135:15-18; Jeremaia 10:4-5; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **115:13:** Akar Mogomem 11:18; 19:5 **116:2:** Onger Akaba 17:6; 40:1

ki a ko mikimvira ikiam.

3 Ki faragha aremeghasava amima,
ovevem benimin min na ikezi
ki iti.
Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibam ginighnigha atia-
tia
egha navim bar osemeghavira
iti.
4 Ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam dibora
a migia ghaze,
"O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni gaghori,
ni nan akuragh ua na inigh,
puvatighti ki ovegham!"

5 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God zu-
raram en kuarkuva en akur-
vasi,
egha a bar dera.
En God, an apangkuvim
itir God.
6 Gumazamizir uarira uarir
akurvaghamin gavgaviba
puvatiziba,
Ikiavira Itir God men akurvasi.
Kamaghira ki faragha gavgaviba
bar puvatizi,
osimtiziba na gasighasighasava
amima, a nan akura.

7 Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God bar der-
agha na gami.
Kamaghin, ki datirighin navir
amirizimin ikiva avughsi
ikiam.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akurazi,
ki aremezir puvati.
Ni nan temeriba adisi.
Egha na geghuvima ki
irizir puvati.
9 Ki angamira itir dughiamin,
ki zurara Ikiavira Itir God ko
daruam.
10 Ki faragha ghaze,
"Osimtizir ekiam na avaragha
na dikabiraghasava ami."
Ezi dughiar kamin ki
nighnizir gavgavim
Ikiavira Itir Godin
ikiavira ikia kamaghin
migei.

11 Ki dughiar kamin puv atiatia bar
osemegha ghaze,
"Ki nighnizir gavgavim gu-
mazitamin ikian kogham.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim
Ikiavira Itir Godra
ikiam."

12 Ikiavira Itir God bar deravira na
gami.
Eghti ki ua bizir tizimrama a
daningam?
13 Ki ti wainin kavin tam a
danigham,
eghti ofan kam kamaghin ak-
agh suam,
Ikiavira Itir God ua na ini.
A ua na inizir bizir kam bagh
ki an ziamin dimiva a
minamam.
14 An gumazamiziba izi uari aku-
vamin dughiam,
ki a koma amizir Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam, ki a damuam.

15 Ikiavira Itir God ua bagha
inabagha bar ifongezir
gumazitam aremegham,
eghti an damazimin gumazir
kamin ovevem, bar bizir
ekiamin min ikiam.
16 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin ingan-
garir gumazim.
Nan amebam faragha nin in-
gangarir amizimin ike,
ezi datirighin ki nin ingan-
garir gumazimin ikia
egha nin ingangarim
gami.
Ezi ni benir na ikeziba firizi
ki datirighin firiaghiri.

17 Ki ni minabisi ni bagh ofa
damuam,
egh nin ziamin dimiva a fam.
18 Ki faragha ni koma akar
dikirizim gami.
Ki datirighin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kamin gin mangi
nin gumazamizibar
damazibar anekagham.

116:3: Onger Akaba 18:4-6 **116:10:** 2 Korin 4:13 **116:15:** Onger Akaba 72:14

19 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki Jerusalemin nguibamin mangi,
nin Dipenimin aven ofa damuam.

Aleluia!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

117

E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

1 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar,
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
Ia ikiziba bar,
an ziamin onger akabar amu.
2 Guizbangira, an apangkuvim e bagha zurara ekeveghavira iti.
Egha a zurara uan akamin gin ghua
e ataghirazir puvati.

Aleluia!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

118

Me God men akuragha apaniba abirazir bizim bagha a minabi

1 Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zurara en dera,
egha a zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e a minamam!

2 E Israelian gumazamiziba, e kamaghin mikim suam,
"A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti."
3 Aronin adarazi uaghan kamaghin mikim suam,
"A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti."
4 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatiba e bar moghira uaghan kamaghin mikim suam,
"A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti."

5 Ki faragha bar osimtizir ekiam ikia
Ikiavira Itir God ko migia an deima,
a na baregha
nan osimtizir kam agifa.
6 Ikiavira Itir God na ko itima
ki atiatir puvati.
Ki fo, gumazamiziba arazitamin na damighan kogham.
7 Ikiavira Itir God uabi nan akurvasi.
Ki Ekiamra ganti,
a nan apaniba abinigh me gasighasigham.

8 Kamaghin deragham, e Ikiavira Itir Godra nighnizir gavgavim an ikiti,
an e geghuv e avaragh en ganti,
gumazamizir kuraba e gasighasighan kogham.
Eghti e nighnizir gavgavim gumazamizibar ikian kogham.
9 Kamaghin deragham, e Ikiavira Itir Godra nighnizir gavgavim an ikiti,
an e geghuv e avaragh en ganti,
gumazamizir kuraba e gasighasighan kogham.
Eghti e nighnizir gavgavim gumazir dapaniba ko atrivibar ikian kogham.

10 Apanir aviriba faragha na ekiaru,
ezi Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin gavgavimra, ki me dikabira.
11 Guizbangira, me danganiba bar na ekiaruzi
ki tongira iti.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin gavgavimra, ki bar me agifa.

117:1: Rom 15:11 **118:1:** 1 Eghaghaniba 16:34; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13; 7:3; Esra 3:11; Onger Akaba 100:5; 106:1; 107:1; 136:1; Jeremaia 33:11 **118:5:** Onger Akaba 18:19; 120:1 **118:6:** Onger Akaba 56:4; 56:11; Aisaia 51:12; Hibru 13:6

12 Me aparibar min bar na ekiaru.
Egha me dadabar avimin min
zuamira isigha munge.
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin
gavgavimra, ki me
gasighasiki!

13 Nan apaniba faragha na ko
midorozim pamten a gamua
na abinasava ami.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir God nan
akura.
14 Ikiavira Itir God uabi na
gamizima,
ki gavgavigha onger akam
bangava an ziam fe.
A zurara ua na ini,
ezi ki an ziam fasa.

15 Ia oragh! Ikiavira Itir Godin gu-
mazamiziba uan purirpeni-
bar aven ikia
bar akongegha dia kamaghin
migei,
"Ikiavira Itir Godin gav-
gavimra,
e uan apaniba dikabira.
16 Ikiavira Itir Godin gavgavimra
en akura.
Ikiavira Itir Godin gavgav-
imra,
e uan apaniba dikabira."
17 Ki fo, ki aremeghan kogham. Pu-
vati.
Ki angamira iki,
egh bizir Ikiavira Itir God
amizibagh eghanam.
18 Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God nan arazir
kuraba akirasa mizazir
ekiam na gase,
egha na ataghizi ki aremezir
puvati.

19 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin
na bagh tiar akaba kuighti,
ki aven mangi egh a
minamam.
20 Kar Ikiavira Itir Godin tiar akam,
eghti gumazamizir an
damazimin derazibara an
aven mangam.

21 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni ki ni
ko mikemezir migirigiam
baraki,
egha nan akurazi, ki deragha
iti.
Kamaghin ki ni minabi.

22 Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.
23 Ikiavira Itir God uabi bizir kam
gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.
24 Ikiavira Itir God uabi, dughiar
aghuir kam e ganingi.
Kamaghin en naviba deraghti,
e bar akuegham.

25 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en akur-
vaghasa e nin azangsisi.
Ni en akuraghti, bizir e amiba,
da bar deragham.
26 E ghaze, gumazir Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam ko gavgavimin
izim,
God deragh a damu!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin
ikia,
gumazir kamin ziam fe.
27 Ikiavira Itir God, a uabira
guizbangira God.
A bar deraviram e gamua an
angazangarim e gisira.
Kamaghin, e bar akongegh temer
aguabar suigh
ofa gamir dakozimin mikebabar
itir bulmakaun kombar min
garir bizibagh ighuraruam.

28 O God, ni nan God,
ezi ki ni minabaghasa.
Ni nan God,
ki ziar ekiam ni daningam.

29 Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zu-
rara en dera,
egha a zurara en apangku-
vigha ikia mamaghira iti.

118:14: Ua Me Ini 15:2; Aisaia 12:2 **118:22:** Luk 20:17; Aposel 4:11; 1 Pita 2:7 **118:22:** Matyu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11 **118:25:** Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9; Jon 12:13 **118:26:** Matyu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Kamaghin amizi e a minamam!

119

Godin Akamin Osiziriba, da bar dera

1 Gumazamizir, men daroriba Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin osimtiziba puvatiziba,
Ikiavira Itir Godin Arazibar gin zui, me bar akongegham!

2 Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven nighnizir vamiran ikiava,
an akabar gin ghua bar akonge.

3 Bar guizbangira, gumazir kaba arazir kurabar gin zuir puvati.
Me Ikiavira Itir Godin Arazibara gin zui.

4 Ni uan akaba e ganigha givagha ghaze,
e deraghvira dar gin mangam.

5 Ki kamaghsua ifonge,
ki nin arazir ni ifongezibar gin mangisi bar gavgavigham.

6 Ki nin Akar Gavgavibagh nighnighvira ikiam.
Kamaghin ki aghumsighan kogham.

7 Ki deragh bizir ni damuasa e mikemeziba bagh nighnighiva,
bar uan navim sara nin ziam fam.

8 Arazir ni ifongeziba, ki dar gin mangasa.
Ni na ataghiraghan marki!

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavimin gin zui

9 Gumazir igiam, a tuavir manamin Godin damazimin zuegham?
A nin akamin suiragh gavgavigh an gin mangi, egh zuegham.

10 Ki uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir vamiran ikiva, nin ingangarim damuasa.
Ni nan akuraghti ki nin Akar Gavgaviba ataghiraghan kogham.

11 Ki nin akam uan navim ko nighnizimin aning gati.
Kamaghin, ki arazir kuratam nin damazimin a damighan kogham.

12 O, Ikiavira Itir God ki nin ziam fe.
Ni uan arazir ifongezibar nan sure damu.

13 Bizir ni damuasa e mikemeziba,
ki dar gun gumazamizibav gei.

14 Dagiar aviriba ko bizir aviriba, ki dagh ifonge, ezi God gifongezir arazim, bar bizir kabagh afira.
Ezi ki nin akaba bagha bar akonge.

15 Nin akaba, ki deravira dagh nighnigha dagh ami.
Egha deragha dar gara da tuisisi.

16 Ni ifongezir araziba, ki dar gin mangasa bar akonge.
Egh da gin amangan kogham.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgaviba uan navir averiamin dar gin zui

17 Nan ifongiamra kara, ki angamira iki, egh nin akamin gin mangam.
Kamaghin ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni bar deraghvira na damu.

18 Ni nan damaziba kuighti ki bizir bar aghuiba,
nin Arazibar aven dar ganam.

19 Ki dughiar ruarimin nguazir kamin ikeghan kogham.
Ni uan Akar Gavgaviba nan mongan marki.

20 Nan navir averiam bizir God damuasa mikemezibar gin mangasa,
dughiabar zurara na dikafi.

119:1: Onger Akaba 128:1 **119:10:** Onger Akaba 119:2; 119:21; 119:118; 119:145 **119:16:** Onger Akaba 119:35; 119:70; 119:92-93; 119:174

21 Gumazamizir nɨn Akar Gavgavɨba batogha akɨrim ragha
nɨn akabagh asiba,
nɨ men atarɨva me gasɨghasigham.
22 Ezɨ kɨrara, kɨ nɨn akabar gɨn zui,
ezɨ gumazamizir kaba akar
kurabar na mɨgɨa na dɨpofi.
Me uam akar kabar na
mɨkɨman kɨ aghua. Nɨ men
anogorokegh.
23 Gumazir dapaniba uari aku-
vagha, na mɨsoghasa akam
mɨsosi.
Ezɨ kɨ nɨn ingangarir gumazim,
kɨ zurara nɨn akabar suiragh
dagh nɨghnɨgham.
24 Nɨn akaba bar deravɨra nan sure
gamizɨma, kɨ da bagha bar
akonge.
Da deravɨra nan akurvazi, kɨ
deravɨram arui.

Gumazim Godɨn Akar Gavgavimɨn gɨn mangasa

25 Kɨ aremeghasava amua nguazir
mɨnemeniabagh iraghu.
Eghtɨ nɨn akam mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn, nɨ na fegh gav-
gavim ua na danɨngigh.
26 Kɨ uan araziba bar dar gun
nɨ mɨkemezɨ, nɨ nan akam
ikara.
Nɨ uan arazir nɨ ifongezibar
nan sure damu.
27 Nɨ nan akuraghtɨ kɨ nɨn akabar
aven itir akar mɨngaribagh
fogham.
Kɨ nɨn akar aghuiba zurara dar
gan dagh nɨghnɨgham.
28 Nan navim bar na basemezɨ nan
temeriba iri.
Nɨn akam mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
nɨ gavgavim nan navim
danɨngigh.
29 Nɨ nan akuraghtɨ kɨ ifavarir tu-
avim ategham.
Nɨ ifongezir arazir aghuimɨn
na damu, egh uan Arazibar
nan sure damu.
30 Kɨ nɨn gɨn mangasa akam
akɨrigha,
egha bizir nɨ damuasa na
mɨkemezibagh nɨghnɨsi.
31 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God,
kɨ akar nɨ na ganɨngizimɨn
suiragha an gɨn zui.
Nɨ na ateghtɨ aghumsɨzir arazi-
tam na bativan markɨ.
32 Nɨ fofozir arazir aghuir avɨriba
na danɨngtɨ,
kɨ nɨn Akar Gavgaviba atamra
dar gɨn mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨgham.

Gumazim fofozim uabɨ danɨngasa Godɨn azangsɨsi

33 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ uan arazir
ifongeziba zurara nan sure
damu,
eghtɨ kɨ dughiaba bar adar gɨn
mangam.
34 Nɨ uan Arazibar mɨngaribar
amightɨ da azenara ikɨtɨ,
kɨ bar moghɨra uan navimɨn
dar gɨn mangam.
35 Kɨ nɨn akar kam bagha bar
akonge.
Tuavir kɨ mangamim nɨ nan
akaghtɨ, kɨ nɨn Akar Gavgav-
ibar gɨn mangam.
36 Nɨ nan navim damightɨ a nɨn ak-
abar gɨn mangɨsɨvɨra dɨkav.
Nan navim bizir igharaziba
bagh dɨkavan kɨ aghua.
37 Nan akuraghtɨ kɨ mɨngariba pu-
vatɨzir arazir kuraba akɨrim
ragh dagh asaragham.
Nɨn akam mɨkemezɨ moghɨn nɨ
deraghvɨra na damu.
38 Gumazir nɨn atiatiava nɨn apen-
gan itiba, nɨ gavgavim me
ganɨdi.
Kamaghɨra, kɨ nɨn ingangarir
gumazim, nɨ uan akar
dɨkɨrɨzir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ
deragh na damu.
39 Kɨ aghumsɨzir akaba baraghan
aghua, nɨ nan akuraghtɨ
akar kaba na abɨnan
kogham.
Guizbangɨra, bizir nɨ damuasa
mɨkemeziba da bar dera.

119:32: 2 Korin 6:11-13 **119:33:** Onger Akaba 119:73; Aghuzir Akaba 2:6; Jems 1:5 **119:36:** Mak 7:21-22; 1 Timoti 6:10-11; Hibru 13:5

40 Ki nin akabar gin mangasa bar
ifonge.
Nin Araziba da bar dera,
kamaghin ni ikiavira itir
ikirimirim na daning.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavim, nighnizir gavgavim an iti

41 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni faragha
akar dikirizim gamizi
moghin,
ni uan apangkuvim, azenara
nan akagh egh ua na inigh.
42 Ki nin akam nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.
Kamaghin, ni nan akuraghti
akar kurar gumazamiziba
na migeiba,
ki da ikarvagham.
43 Bizir ni damuasa na mikemeziba,
ki nighnizir gavgavim dar
iti.
Kamaghin, ni gavgavim na
danighti,
ki nin guizin akam dughiabar
anekunvira ikiam.
44 Ki nin Arazibar suiragh dar gin
mangivira ikiam.
45 Ki nin akabar gin mangasa
ifonge.
Kamaghin, arazir kuratam
nan mikarzimin itir puvatizi
ki firiaghiri.
46 Ki aghumsighan kogh
nin akabar gun atrivibav
kimam.
47 Ki nin Akar Gavgavir kaba
guizbangira bar dagh
ifonge.
Kamaghin ki da bagha bar
akonge.
48 Ki nin Akar Gavgavibagh
nighnizi da derazi, ki bar
dagh ifuegha ni minabi.
Ki zurara nin arazir ni
ifongezir kabagh nighnigham.

Gumazim ghaze, Godin akam a guizin bizim

49 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
ni faragha na koma akam
akirizir bizim ginighnigh.
Nin akar kam na gamizi ki
nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.
50 Nin akar dikirizim ikirimirir
aghuim na ganidi.
Kamaghin amizi, osimtiziba
na bativir dughiamin, ki
navir amirizimin iti.
51 Gumazir akaba batoziba dibovir
akabar na migei,
ezi ki nin Araziba ataghirazir
puvati.
52 O, Ikiavira Itir God, bizir ni
damuasa e mikemeziba, ni
fomira e ganingizi ki dagh
nighnisi,
ezi da gavgavim na ganidi.
53 Gumazir kuraba nin Araziba
abigha arazir kurabagh ami,
ezi nan navim bar men iku-
vigha men atari.
54 Ki uan nguibam ategha saghon
itir danganibar ikia,
nin arazir ni ifongezibar ighi-
abagh ami.
55 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki
dimagaribar nin ziam
ginighnigha,
egha nin Arazibar gin zui.
56 Nan arazir ekiamra kara,
ki dughiabar zurara nin ak-
abar gin zui.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin mangasa

57 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni koma
akar dikirizim gamigha
ghaze, ki nin akamra gin
mangam.
Nan nighnizim ua bizitamin
itir puvati. Ni bar uabira ki
nin ganam.
58 Ni faragha na ko akam akirizi
moghin,
ki datirighin uan navir
averiamin pamten nin
azangsigha ghaze, ni nan
apangkufigh.

119:42: Onger Akaba 102:8; 119:39; Aghuzir Akaba 27:11 **119:47:** Onger Akaba 119:16; 119:97; 119:127; 119:159 **119:57:** Onger Akaba 16:5

59 Ki uan daroribagh nighnigha givagha,
nin akabar gin mangasa ni koma akam akiri.
60 Nin Akar Gavgavir kaba ki zuamira dar gin mangasa,
ki suighsuighan aghua.
61 Gumazir kuraba na gekuigh na inigh uan arazir kuraba bagh mangasava ami.
Ezi puvati, ki nin Arazibagh nighnighavira iti.
62 Ki dimagarir arizibar dikava apiav ikia,
bizir ni damuasa e mikemeziba bagha nin ziam fe.
63 Gumazamizir nin akabar gin ghua nin atiatia nin apengan ikia ingangarim gamiba,
ki men namakam.
64 O, Ikiavira Itir God, nin apangkuvim nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me gizifa.
Ni uan arazir ifongezibar nan sure damu.

Godin Akar Gavgaviba deragha en akurvasi

65 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
ni uan akamin mikemezi moghin arazir aghuimin na gami.
66 Ki nighnizir gavgavim nin Akar Gavgavibar iti.
Kamaghin, ni nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba na daning.
67 Ki fomira tighar mizaziba iniamin dughiam, ki nin gin zuir tuavim ataki.
Ki datirighin nin akaba baragha dar gin zui.
68 Ni bar deragha nin apangkuvim bar ekefe.
Kamaghin, ni uan arazir ifongezibar nan sure damu.
69 Gumazir uari feba ifavarir akar aviribar na mikeme.
Ezi ki uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir vamira ikia, nin akabar gin zui.
70 Gumazir kaba uan navibar kumigha nighnizir aghuiba men puvati.
Ezi ki nin Araziba bar dagh ifonge.
71 Ni bar deragha mizazim na gase.
Ni mizazim na gasezir bizir kamin, ni arazir ni ifongeziba nan aka.
72 Ki dagiar aviriba ikiva bar akueghan kogham.
Nin Arazimra ki bar a gifonge. A dagiaba bar dagh afira.

Godin Akar Gavgavim a bar dera

73 Ni uabi nan ingarigha deragha nan gari.
Ni datirighin nighnizir aghuiba na daning, uan Akar Gavgavibar nan sure damu.
74 Ki nighnizir gavgavim nin akamin iti.
Kamaghin, gumazamizir nin atiatiba me nan gan egh bar akuegham.
75 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki fo bizir ni damuasa mikemeziba da bar guizbangira.
Ni bar na gifuegha, nan arazziba akirmighasa osimtizim na ganingi.
76 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni faragha akar dikirizimin gin mangi,
nan apangkuvigh gavgavim nan navim daning.
77 Ki nin Araziba bar a dagh ifonge.
Kamaghin amizi, ni nan apangkuvighti, ki ikirimirir aghuim iniam.
78 Gumazir uari feba akar ifavaribar na migia,
pura na isi kotiam darighasa.
Ki ghaze, gumazir kamagh amiba ni aghumsizim me daningigh.

119:67: Onger Akaba 119:71; Jeremaia 31:18; Hibru 12:10-11

Eghti ko, ki nin akaba zurara
dagh nighnighvira ikiam.
79 Nin atiatia, egha nin akabar gin
zuir gumazamiziba,
me na bagh izi na ko ikiam.
80 Nan akuraghti ki bar uan navir
averiamin arazir ni ifongez-
ibar gin mangam.
Egh arazir kamin ki aghumsighan
kogham.

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

81 Ki fomira uabin akurvaghasa, ni
mizua ghuava amira.
Ezi nan gavgavim bar gifa.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim nin
akamin ikiavira iti.
82 Ni faragha akam akirizi moghin
ki nin ganasa, ikia ghua
nan gavgaviba bar givazi, ki
amira.
Ki kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ni manadizoghin nan
akuragham?"
83 Ki memen nir me dipaba tuasa
isamizir ghurimin min iku-
vizi, me a makuni.
Ezi arazir ni ifongeziba, ki dar
suiraghavira iti.
84 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
manmaghin dughiabar ki
zurara ni mizuam ikiam?
Ni man dughiamin nan
apaniba mizazim me
gasam?
85 Gumazir uari feba nin Arazibar
gin zuir puvatigha,
nan suighasa na bagha
modogha azuazim agura.
86 Ki nin Akar Gavgaviba nighnizir
gavgavim dar iti.
Ezi gumazir kuraba uan akar
ifavaribagh amua arazir
kurabar na gami, kamaghin
amizi, ni nan akuragh.
87 Gumazir kurar kaba bar atam na
misoghezi ki aremeghai.
Ki kamaghin aghuagha nin ak-
aba ataghirazir puvati.
88 Ni zurara nan apangkuf, egh de-
ragh nan akurvagh.
Kamaghin, ki nin akabar gin
mangivira ikiam.

Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Godin Akar Gavgavimin iti

89 O, Ikiavira Itir God, nin akam
ikivira ikiam.
A nin Nguibamin iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
90 Nin akam mikemezi moghin ni
zuraram an gin zui.
Ni nguazim an danganimram
anetizima a ua mozorozir
puvati.
91 Biziba bar nin ingangarim gami.
Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi
mikemezi, biziba uan dan-
ganibara ikia, iza datirighin
ikia kamaghira iti.
92 Ki nin Arazibagh ifongezir pu-
vatizi,
ni mizazim na gasegha na
misoghezi ki aremeghai.
93 Ki nin akabar gin ghua egha
angamira iti,
kamaghin, ki da ataghiraghan
kogham.
94 Ki zurara nin akabar gin zui,
egha ki ni baghavira itir gu-
mazim.
Ni nan akuragh.
95 Gumazir kuraba na misueghti
ki aremeghasa na bagha
mizua mueghav iti.
Ezi ki uabi, ki zurara nin ak-
abagh nighnighavira iti.
96 Ki kamaghin fo, biziba bar
givamin oteviba iti.
Ezi nin Akar Gavgavim bar
dera, egh dughiabar vagh-
vagh zurara ikivira ikiam.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavim bagha bar ifonge

97 Ki nin Arazim bagha bar ifonge.
Egha arueba ko dimagaribar a
ginighnighavira iti.

119:89: Aisaia 40:8; 1 Pita 1:25

98 Nɨn Akar Gavgavir kam na ko
zurara ikia, egha fofozir
aghuim na ganɨdi.
Akar Gavgavir kam, nan fo-
fozim gamizɨ a nan apanibar
fofozibagh afira.
99 Kɨ zurara nɨn guizɨn akabagh
nɨghnɨsi.
Kamaghɨn kɨ fofozir aghuim
ikia uan tisabagh afira.
100 Kɨ nɨn akabar gɨn zui.
Kamaghɨn, nan fofozim gu-
mazir aruabar fofozibagh
afira.
101 Kɨ nɨn akamɨn gɨn mangasa
ifonge.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ arazir kuramɨn
gɨn mangan aghua.
102 Nɨ uabɨ uan akabar nan sure
gami,
kamaghɨn bizir nɨ damuasa
e mɨkemeziba, kɨ dar
suiraghavɨra iti.
103 Nɨn akaba da bar isɨngi.
Nɨn akar kabar isɨngtɨzim bar
hanin isɨngtɨzim gafira.
104 Nɨn akaba nɨghnɨzir bar aghuim
na ganɨngi,
kamaghɨn kɨ arazir kuraba bar
dar aghua.

Godɨn akam an angazangarimɨn mɨn iti

105 Nɨn akam a lamɨn angazan-
garimɨn mɨn,
tuavim nan akaghagha
angazangarim na ganɨdima
kɨ zui.
106 Kɨ nɨ ko akam akɨra ghaze,
kɨ guizbangɨra bizir nɨ
damuasa e mɨkemezibar gɨn
mangam.
107 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, osɨmtɨzir
bar ekiam na avara.
Nɨn akam mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
nan akuraghtɨ kɨ angamɨra
ikɨvɨra ikiam.
108 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨ ko mɨgɨa
egha nɨ mɨnabi.
Kɨ nɨ mɨnabir mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba
mati, kɨ uan ifongiamɨn gɨn
zuir ofan mɨn da nɨ ganɨdi.
Nɨ da inigh, egh bizir nɨ damuasa e
mɨkemeziba,
nɨ deraghvɨra nan sure damu.
109 Kɨ uabɨ zurara atam ovia
taghɨrasi.
Ezɨ nɨn Arazim, kɨ a
bakɨnɨghnighan kogham.
110 Gumazir kuraba mati azuazim
asɨzimɨn suighasa, na bagha
mongegha ikia azuaziba gui.
Ezɨ kɨ nɨn akaba ataghɨrazir pu-
vatɨ.
111 Nɨn akaba, kɨ dar suirazɨ da nan
ikia kamaghɨra iti.
Akar kaba nan navim gami a
bar akonge.
112 Kɨ mɨkemegha gɨfa, kɨ nɨn arazir
nɨ ifongezibar suiragh,
dar gɨn mangɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨ
ovegham.

Godɨn Akar Gavgaviba e gamizɨ e deravɨra iti

113 Gumazir maba nɨghnɨzir
vamɨra itir puvatɨ,
men nɨghnɨziba bɨaghire.
Gumazir kamaghɨn amiba kɨ bar
men aghua.
Kɨ uabɨ, nɨn Araziba bar dagh
ifonge.
114 Nɨrara nan mogomer dan-
ganim, egha oramɨn mɨn
na apazagha na modozɨ kɨ
deravɨra iti.
Ezɨ kɨ nɨn akam nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an iti.
115 Ia gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba ia na
gitagh.
Eghtɨ kɨ uan Godɨn Akar Gav-
gavibar gɨn mangam.
116 Nɨ gavgavim na danɨngasa na
koma akam akɨrigha gɨfa,
eghtɨ kɨ angamɨra ikɨvɨra
ikiam.
Nɨn akar dɨkɨrɨzir kam, kɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.

119:101: Aghuzir Akaba 1:15 **119:103:** Onger Akaba 19:10; Aghuzir Akaba 8:11 **119:105:** Aghuzir Akaba 6:23 **119:112:** Onger Akaba 119:33; 119:36 **119:114:** Onger Akaba 32:7; 91:1

Ki akar kam bagh aghumsighan aghua.
Kamaghin, ni uan akar dikirizimin gin mangi gavgavim na daning.
117 Ni nan suiraghti ki deraghvira ikiam.
Eghti, ki zurara nin arazir ni ifongeziba baragh dar gin mangam.
118 Gumazamizir nin arazir ni ifongezibar aghuaziba, ni akirim gigha me gasi.
Men ifavarir akabar daghetam otoghan kogham.
119 Ni kamaghin nighnisi,
nguazir kamin itir gumazamizir kuraba bar,
mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makunasava amiba.
Kamaghin amizi, ki bar nin akabagh ifonge.
120 Ki bizir ni damuasa e mikemezibagh nighnisi.
Egha kamaghin, ki bar nin atiatima, nan mikarzim nighava agoi.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zui

121 Arazir aghuir ki ni ko gumazamizibagh amiba, da nin damazimin bar dera.
Ni na ateghti nan apaniba arazir kuramin na damuan marki.
122 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni nan akurvaghsi na ko akam akiram.
Egh gumazir uari febar amamangatighti me osimtizim na daningan kogham.
123 Ki nin akurvazim bagha mizua ghuava amira.
Nin akar dikirizir aghuim, ki a iniasa dughiar bar ruarimin mizua ghuava amira.
124 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni uan apangkuvir arazimin gin mangi deravira na damu.
Egh deraghvira uan arazir ni ifongezibar nan sure damu.
125 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
kamaghin ni nighnizir aghuim na danighti, ki nin akabagh fogham.
126 O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiziba nin Araziba zurara da abisi.
Ni datirighin mizazim me gasi.
127 Kamaghin amizi, ki nin Akar Gavgaviba bar adagh ifonge.
Ki nin akam gifongezir arazir kam, a gol gifongezir arazim bar a gafira.
128 Kamaghin amizi, Ki nin akaba bar dar gin zui.
Egha tuavir kurar igharaziba, ki bar dar aghua.

Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgavimin gin mangasa

129 Nin akaba bar moghira dera,
kamaghin, ki uan navir averiamin aven bar dar gin zui.
130 Gumazim igharazitavin akuragh nin akabar mingaribar an sure damighti,
nin akamin angazangarim an navir averiamin ikiam.
Akar kam nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir gumazamizibar amuti,
me nighnizir aghuiba ikiam.
131 Ki nin Akar Gavgaviba uan navir averiamin dagh ifonge.
Mati gumazim dipam bagha kuarim an pirima, a dipam apima an an kuarmizimin uaghiri.
132 Ni gumazamizir nin ziam gifongeziba, ni me gifongezi moghin,
ni na bagh izi nan apangkufigh.

119:130: Onger Akaba 19:7; Aghuzir Akaba 1:4

133 Ni faragha na ko akar dikirizim
gamizi moghin deragh na
gativagh nan gan.
Eghti arazir kuram na
damighti ki irighan kogham.
134 Ni uam na inighti, gu-
mazir akaba na gasiba na
gasighasighan kogham.
Eghti ki nin akabar gin
mangam.
135 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
ni nan boroghin ikiti, nin
angazangarim na gisiraghti,
ni deragh na damu.
Egh arazir ni ifongezibar nan
sure damu.
136 Gumazamiziba nin Arazibar gin
zuir puvati.
Kamaghin ki puviram azima
nan temeriba dipamin min
ivemari.

Godin Akar Gavgaviba da bar guizbangira

137 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni
guizbangira bar dera.
Ezi bizir ni damuasa
mikemeziba da bar dera.
138 Akar ni e ganingiziba,
da bar deragha bar guizbangira.
139 Nan apaniba nin akabagh
nighnizir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, nan navim
avimin min nan isi.
140 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
ki nin akar dikirizimin
ganigha a tuisigha fo, a bar
guizbangira.
Egha akar dikirizir kam ki bar
a gifonge.
141 Ki gumazir kinim ezi gumaza-
miziba na dipofi,
ezi ki nin akabagh nighnighavira
iti.
142 Nin arazir aghuim a zurara
ikiavira iti,
ezi nin Araziba da bar
guizbangira.
143 Osimtizir ekiaba na batifi,
ezi ki nin Akar Gavgaviba
bagha bar akonge.
144 Nin akaba da bar deragh iki ma-
maghira ikiam.
Ni nighnizir aghuim na
danighti ki angamira iki
mamaghira ikiam.

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

145 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan navir
averiamin aven nighnizir
vamira ikiava
ni ko mikimasa.
Ni nan migirigiam barakigh.
Ki nin arazir ni ifongezibar gin
mangam.
146 Ki datirighin nin dia ghaze,
ni ua na inighti ki nin akabar
gin mangam.
147 Aminim tiasava amima ni nan
akurvaghasa ki nin dei.
Ki nin akaba nighnizir gav-
gavim dar iti.
148 Ki dimagaribar akuir puvati.
Ki nin akar dikirizim
ginighnighavira iti.
149 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar nan
apangkufi, kamaghin ni nan
migirigiaba barakigh.
Ni bar moghira dera, kam-
aghin ni na akumakum nan
ganti, ki deraghvira ikiam.
150 Gumazir nighnizir kuraba nan
itiba, na gasighasighasa nan
boroghira izi.
Gumazir kaba nin Arazibar
saghon ikia, dar gin zuir pu-
vati.
151 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God, nin
Akar Gavgaviba da bar
guizbangira.
Ezi ni uabi, ni bar nan
boroghira iti.
152 Bar fomira ki nin akabagh fo.
Ni uan akar kam gamizi a ikia
mamaghira iti.

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa Godin dei

153 Ki nin Araziba bakinighnizir pu-
vati.
Kamaghin, ni nan osimtizibar
gan nan akuragh.

119:135: Onger Akaba 4:6; 119:12; 119:26

154 Nɨ faragha na ko akam akɨrizɨ
moghɨn,
nɨ nan akuragh ua na inigh
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim na danɨng.
155 Gumazir kuraba arazir nɨ
ifongezibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ,
ezɨ nɨ ua me inian kogham.
156 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨn
apangkuvim bar ekefe.
Nɨ faragha mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
nɨ nan akuraghtɨ kɨ
angamɨra ikiam.
157 Gumazir avɨriba arazir
kurabar na gamua egha na
gasɨghasɨghasa,
ezɨ kɨ nɨn akaba ataghizir pu-
vatɨ.
158 Gumazir akaba batoziba, me
nɨn Akar Gavgavibar gɨn
zuir puvatɨ.
Gumazir kaba, kɨ men gara
nan navim bar ikuvizɨ, kɨ
bar men amɨra.
159 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan
gari, kɨ nɨn akaba bar dagh
ifonge.
Ezɨ nɨ bar nan apangkufi, ka-
maghɨn nɨ uam na inighti kɨ
angamɨra ikiam.
160 Nɨn akar kam a guizɨn akamra.
Bizir nɨ damuasa mɨkemeziba
da zurara ikia mamaghɨra
iti.

Gumazim Godɨn Arazibar gɨn mangasa bar akonge

161 Gumazir dapaniba arazir
kurabar na gami, ezɨ men
arazir kurar kaba, mɨngarir
aghuitam itir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ kɨ zurara nɨn akabagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
162 Kɨ nɨn akaba bagha bar akonge.
Mati gumazim dagɨar avɨribar
apigha da isa bar akonge.
163 Kɨ guizbangɨra ifavarir arazim
bar an aghua,
egha nɨn Araziba kɨ bar dagh
ifonge.
164 Dughiaba bar, a dar 7plan
dughiabar,
kɨ bizir aghuir nɨ damuasa
mɨkemezibagh nɨghnɨgha
nɨn ziam fe.
165 Gumazamizir nɨn Arazibagh
ifongeziba, me navir
amɨrizimɨn ikia bar der-
aghavɨra iti.
Eghtɨ bizitam me damightɨ
me asaghporegh ireghan
kogham.
166 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨn akur-
vazim bagha nɨ mɨzua,
nɨn Akar Gavgavibar gɨn zui.
167 Kɨ nɨn akaba bar uan navir ave-
riamɨn dagh ifonge.
Egha zurara dar gɨn zui.
168 Kɨ nɨn akaba, ko nɨn arazir
aghuiba bar dar gɨn zui.
Ezɨ nɨ bar nan arazibagh fogha
gɨfa.

Gumazim uabɨn akurvaghasa God ko mɨgei

169 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ nan
azangsɨzim baragh nan
akuragh.
Nɨ faragha mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
nan akuragh fofozir aghuim
na danɨngigh.
170 Nɨ faragha na mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn,
nan azangsɨzim baragh nan
akuragh.
171 Arazir nɨ ifongeziba, nɨ zurara
nan sure gami.
Kamaghɨn kɨ zurara nɨn ziam
fam.
172 Nɨn Akar Gavgaviba da bar
guizbangɨra,
kamaghɨn kɨ dagh nɨghnɨgh,
egh ighiabar amuam.
173 Kɨ nɨn akaba zurara dar gɨn zui.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ zurara nan akur-
vaghsɨ gan ikɨ.
174 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ nɨn akur-
vazim bagha ara nɨ mɨzuai.
Ezɨ nɨn Araziba na gami kɨ bar
akonge.

119:160: Onger Akaba 119:89; 119:142; 119:152 **119:165:** Aisaia 32:17 **119:172:** Onger Akaba 119:138

175 Ni na damighti ki angamira iki,
egh nin ziam fam.
Eghti bizir ni damuasa e
mikemeziba en akuragham.
176 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim.
Ki sipsipin ovengezimin min
tuavir aghuim ataki.
Ki nin Akar Gavgaviba gin amadir
puvati,
kamaghin amizi, ni na bagh izi
na buri.

120

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei**

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ki osimtizim itir dughiamin,
ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira
Itir Godin diava araima,
a nan dimdiam barasi.

2 Ki ghaze, "O Ikiavira Itir
God, gumazir ifariba na
gasighasighasava ami.
Ni men akar ifavaribar ua nan
akuragh,
men dafaribar ua na
inigh."

3 Ia gumazir ifariba, God mizazir
manmaghira garim ia
daningam?
Egh a manmaghira garir
arazim ian arazir kuraba
ikaragham?
4 God ti afuzir ghumtizim inigh ia
ginivam.
A ti avir bar puvira isim inigh
ia dapongam.

5 Maia! Ki uabin apangkufi!
Ki Mesekia ko Kedarian tongin
pazava aperazi moghin,
ian tongin datirighin
pazava apera.
6 Gumazir igharaziba ko deragh
dapian aghuaziba,
ki dughiar ruarimin ian tongin
ikegha, bar amira.
7 Ki uabi dabirabir aghuim
baghavira migei,
ezi me midorozim baghavira
migei!

121

Ikiavira Itir God, a gumazir deraviram e geghuva en garim

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ki uan akurvazim bagha
mighsiaba kozorogha dar
gari.
Eghti gumazir nan akur-
vaghamim managhira ikegh
otogh izam.
2 Ikiavira Itir Godin overiam ko
nguazimin ingarizim,
a bar uabira nan akurvasi.

3 A Godin akuir puvatizim.
A ni akumakum deragh nin
ganti,
ni irighan kogham.
4 A Israelia akumakua deragha
men gari,
egha dughiatamin bar akuizir
puvati.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nin boroghira
ikia,
mati dughuazim ni avara.
Egha ni geghuva deragha
nin gari.
6 Aruem isiragh ni dapongeghan
kogham,
eghti dimangan iakinim ni
gasighasighan kogham.

7 Ikiavira Itir God ni geghuv deragh
nin ganti,
bizir kuratam ni gasighasighan
kogham.
8 Ni uan dipenim ataghiraghamin
dughiam,

119:176: Aisaia 53:6; Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 18:12; Luk 15:4 * **120::** Godin gumazamiziba an ziam fasa Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga ighiaba banga zui. **120:1:** Onger Akaba 118:5; Jona 2:2 **121:1:** Onger Akaba 123:1 **121:2:** Onger Akaba 115:15; 124:8 **121:3:** Onger Akaba 41:2; 66:9 **121:6:** Aisaia 49:10; Akar Mogomem 7:16 **121:7:** Onger Akaba 91:10-12

a ni geghuv deragh nin ganam.
Egh ni ua izamin dughiam, a kamaghira damuam,
a datirighin ko, dughiar gin izamibar,
kamaghira damuam.

122

Me Jerusalemin nguibam ginighnigha ighiam gamua bar akonge

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ki orazi, me kamagh na migia ghaze,
"Ia dikavigh e mangi Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin mangam."
Ki kamaghin oregha bar akonge.
2 E datirighin otivigha givagha,
Jerusalemin nguibam avinizir divazimin aven tuivighav iti.

3 Me Jerusalemin nguibamin ingarizi,
a gavgavigha ganganim datirighin bar dera.
4 God faragh Israelian anababav kemezi me iza kagh Ikiavira Itir God minabazi moghin,
me datirighin izava ami.
5 Danganir kam, atrivim kotiaba barazir dipenim iti.
Kar Atrivim Devitin ovavir boriba kotiaba baragha
da tuisizir danganim.

6 Ia Jerusalem bagh Ikiavira Itir God ko mikim.
Eghti a navir amirizim Jerusalemin iti darazir anighti,
me navir amirizimin ikiva deragh ikiam.
7 Gumazamizir Jerusalemin divazimin aven itiba deragh ikiva,
ua midorozim damuan kogham.
8 Ki uan adarazi ko, uan namakabagh nighnigha,
kamaghin Jerusalem migia ghaze,
"Ni amiragh nimira ikiti
midoroziba nin aven otivan marki."
9 Ki, Ikiavira Itir God, en God, an Dipenim ginighnisi.
Egha Jerusalem bar deraghvira ikiasa ki a bagha God ko migei.

123

Gumazim Godin apangkuvim iniasa a ko migei

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan Nguibamin atrivimin itima,
ki kogha nin akurvazim bagha gari.
2 Ingangarir gumazim, a uan gumazir dapanimin ganti, an an akurvagham.
Ingangarir amizim, a uan amizir dapanimin ganti, an an akurvagham.
Kamaghira, e Ikiavira Itir Godin ganvira iki mangiti,
a uan apangkuvim en akakagham.

3 O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiziba arazir kurabar e gami,
kamagh ni en apangkufigh.
4 Dughiar bar ruarimin dagiaba itir gumazamiziba dibovir akabar e migia,
uari fa pazava e gami.
Ezi e bar amira.

124

Godin gumazamiziba, a uabi men akurvazim

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

122:1: Aisaia 2:3; Sekaraia 8:21 **123:1:** Onger Akaba 121:1 **123:2:** Onger Akaba 25:15; Malakai 1:6

1 Ikiavira Itir God en akuraghan koghti, e manmaghira damuam?
Ia Israelia azangsizir kam ikaragh mikim suam:
2-3 En apaniba faragha naviba en ikuvigha e misoke.
Ikiavira Itir God en akurazir puvatizi,
apaniba pazavira en atara bar e gasighasighai.
4 Puvatizi apaniba aperiamin min e inigha ghuzi
dipam e avarazi moghin e oveghai.
5 Mati aperiar ekiam
bar e adugha ghueghai.

6 E datirighin Ikiavira Itir God minabagham.
A itima en apaniba asizir atiamin min e givir puvati.
7 Mati gumazim kuarazimin suighasa azuazim gura,
e kuarazimin min mighegha a gitagha ghu.
Me gurazir azuazir kam dutuaghiri,
ezi e a gitagha ghu.
8 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir Godin overiam ko nguazimin ingarizim,
a uabira en akurvasi.

125

God uan gumazamizibagh amizi, me deragha apia

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,
me Saionin Mighsiamin min iti.
Mighsiar kam bar gavgavigha
mozoroziba puvati,
a iki kamaghira ikiam.
2 Kamaghira, mighsiaba Jerusalemin nguibam ekiaruzi moghin,
datirighin ko gin Ikiavira Itir God,
uan gumazamiziba ekiarugh men ganam.

3 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba,
Godin gumazamizibar nguazim gativagh zurara men ganan kogham.
Me kamagh damuti,
Godin gumazamiziba uaghan arazir kurabar amuam.

4 O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir ni baghavira ikia nin akamin gin zuiba,
ni deraghvira me damu.
5 Ni gumazir kurabagh asighasigh,
egh gumazir ifara uan nighnizibar gin zuiba sarama asighasikigh.

Eghti Israelia deraghvira ikiam.

126

Israelia God men akurvaghasa me a ko migei

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ikiavira Itir God uam e inigha
Saionin nguibamin ize,
ezi dughiar kam e ghaze,
e mati irebamin gari.
2 Kamaghin, e akava ighiabagh amuavira iti.
Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba e migia ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God, Israelian akurvaghasa
maburan ingangarimram ami.”
3 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God en akurvaghasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami,
kamaghin e datirighin naviba deragha bar akonge.

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni ua deraghvira e damuam.

125:2: Onger Akaba 121:8; Sekaraia 2:5

E mati dipaba puvatizir danganimin itir faneba dipaba dake,
ni amozim damighti a ua iziti da izevegham.
Kamaghira, ni e damuti e izivagham.
5 Gumazir aravira dagheba opariba,
me dar dagheba iniva
bar akuegh dimiva arangam.
6 Guizbangira, gumazir aravira dagher oviziba atera ghua da opariba,
me dar dagheba inigh
uamategh ighiabar amu da ater izam.

127

God arazir aghuimin me gamizi me an ziam fe

Ighiar kam, Solomon an osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.
1 Ikiavira Itir God uabi dipenimin ingar.
Puvatightima, dipenir kamin ingarir gumaziba pura an ingarigham.
Ikiavira Itir God uabi nguibamin gan.
Puvatightima, nguibar kamin garir gumaziba pura ingarigham.
2 E dagheba ko dagiaba bagha bar mizarazibara dikava ingara zui aminiba piri.
E pura ingangarir kabagh ami.
Ikiavira Itir God uabi gumazamizir a ifongeziba biziba me ganidima,
me pura ikia avughsi.

3 Boriba, kar bizir aghuir Ikiavira Itir God anidiba,
da bar dera.
4 Gumazir igiamin boriba,
mati afuziba midorozir gumazir mamin dafarimin iti.
5 Gumazir borir aviriba itim a bar akongegh.
A uan apaniba ko kotiam damuamim dughiamin,
me kotiar danganimin an akurvagham.
Eghti an kotiam deragh mangam.

128

God gumazamizir an akam baragha an gin zuiba, a deragha me gami

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.
1 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an apengan ikia, an akaba baragha dar gin zuiba,
me bar akongegh.
2 Ingangarir ni amibara ni dar dagiaba inigh
bizir ni ifongezibagh ivezam.
Eghti bizir ni amiba bar deraghti
ni bar akuegham.
3 Nin amuim, wainin ikarizimin min
ava ovizir aviriba iti moghin, a borir aviriba batam.
Nin boriba bar avirasemegh nin avir miriam,
olivin temer igiabar min bar an okarigham.
4 Bar guizbangira,
gumazir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an apengan itim,
a kamaghirama otogham.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, uan Dipenimin aven Saionin Nguibamin iti,
a deragh ni damu.
Ni zurara nguazimin itir dughiam,
ni Jerusalemin nguibamin itir bizibar ganti da deraghvirama otiv.
6 Ki kamaghsua, ni dughiar ruarimin iki
uan igiar boribar gan.

Eghti Israelia deraghvira iki.

127:1: Onger Akaba 121:4

129

Israelia uan apanibagh asighasighasa God ko migei

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 Israel, ni uan igiamin ikegha iza,
datirighin nin apaniba ni gamizir arazir kuraba,
ni dagh eghan.

2 Ni kamaghin mikim suam,
"Ki uan igiamin ikia iza datirighin, nan apaniba arazir kurabar na gami.
Me kamaghin na gamua egha na abirazir puvati.

3 Me nan akirim ifozorozima a duar ruariba iti.
Ezi duar kaba mati me azenir ekiam oparasa an nguazim abiaghariki.

4 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God an araziba dera,
a ikia kalabuziar kamin ua nan akurazi
ki firiaghiri."

5 Ki ghaze, Saionin Nguibamin apanimin itir darasi,
e men agintighti
me uam ari uan nguibabar mangegh bar aghumsika.

6 Me dipenir siriabagh isin aghuir grazibar min aghungam.
Da aghung ua zuamira misigham.

7 Gumaziba grazir kabar ikiziba ikia,
egha da atera zuir puvati.

8 Gumazamiziba gumazamizir kabar boroghin mangi kamaghin mikiman marki,
"Ikiavira Itir God deragh ia damu!
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin ia deraghvira iki."

130

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 O, Ikiavira Itir God,
nan navir averiam bar osemezi ki nin dei,
ni nan akuragh.

2 O Ekiam, ni na barakigh.
Ki ni migeir migirigiaba ko nan arareba ni da baregh
nan akuragh.

3 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni en arazir kuraba mengegh dar suiragh ikiti,
Ekiam, en tinara nin damazimin tugh gavgavigham?

4 Nirara arazir kuraba gin amadi,
kamaghin amizi, e nirarama atiating nin apengan ikiam.

5 Ki uabin akurvaghasa ifongegha,
Ikiavira Itir God, a mizua iti.
Egha nighnizir gavgavim an akamin iti.

6 Ki uan navir averiamin aven,
Ekiamin akurvazim bagha a mizua ti.
Ezi nan arazir kam a gumazir dimagarimin bizibar gara itima aminim men itirazir arazim,
a bar a gafira.

7 E Israelia, Ikiavira Itir God zurara bar en apangkufi,
egha e ikuvighan koghasa an en akurvasi.
Kamaghin amizi, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.

8 A uan gumazamiziba Israelia men akuragha ua me ini,
egh men arazir kuraba gin amangam.

130:1: Azir Akam 3:55; Jona 2:2 **130:3:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Rom 3:20; 3:23-24 **130:4:** Jeremaia 33:8-9 **130:5:** Onger Akaba 33:20; 40:1; Aisaia 8:17; 30:18 **130:6:** Onger Akaba 63:6; 119:147 **130:8:** Matyu 1:21; Taitus 2:14

131

Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim ikia God ko migei

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki akaba batogh uabi uan ziam fan aghua.
Ki bizir ekiaba ko bizir ki damuan iburaziba dagh nighnizir puvati.
2 Ki datirighin deragha aperagha navir amirizim iti,
mati borim uan amebamin otem ategha a ko aghumram aperaghav iti.
Kamaghira, nan navim purama amiragha irighav iti.

3 O Israelia, ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir God iki,
kamaghira iki mangivira iki.

132

Gumazamiziba Godin Dipenim bagha bar akonge

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, Devit uabi ko, a inizir osimtizir ekiar kaba,
ni dagh nighnighvira iki.

2 O Ikiavira Itir God,
Ni Jekopin God, Godin Bar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim.
Devit ni ko dikirizir akaba
ni dagh nighnighvira iki.
3 Devit ghaze,
"Ki uan dipenimin ghuavanaboghan kogh,
uan misiam mitoghan kogham.
4 Ki dakusi uabi abinan kogham.
Eghti nan damazimning komeghan kogham.
5 Ki kamaghira deragh dakuan kogh mangi,
ki Ikiavira Itir God bagh Dipenimin ingarsi danganitam batoghvira givagham.
A Jekopin God, Godin Bar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim."

6 E Betlehemin nguibamin ikia, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiamin akam baraki.
Egha ghua Kiriat Jearimin nguazimin an apigha a inigha ize.
7 E ghaze, e Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin mangi,
egh an atrivir dabirabimin guamin teviba apirigh an ziam fam.

8 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh izi uan avughsir danganimin iki.
Ni uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam sara izi.
Boksiar kam, a nin gavgavir bar ekiam aka.
9 Nin ofa gamir gumaziba me zurara arazir aghuibara damuam.
Arazir aghuir kaba men kurkazir aghuimin min ikiam.
Eghti nin gumazamizir ni baghavira itiba,
bar akuegh pamten kamagh dimiva arang mikimam.

10 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni faragha uan ingangarir gumazim Devit koma akam akirizi moghin,
ni datirighin uan Atrivir ni ua bagha inabazim, akirim ragh a gasan marki.
11 Ni Devit ko akam akirigha gifa, egh uan nighnizim gighan marki.
Ni kamaghin migia ghaze,

132:6: 1 Samuel 7:1-2; 1 Eghaghaniba 13:5 **132:6:** 2 Eghaghaniba 6:41-42 **132:11:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11-14; Onger Akaba 89:4-5; Aposel 2:30

"Ki nin gin otivamin adarazir aven otaritam damighti
an Atrivimin otogham,
eghti nin gin, ana Atrivimin ikiam.
12 Nin otariba, ki men sure gamir akaba baregh
nan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin gin mangiti,
nin ovavibar otariba, uaghan Atrivibar iki mamaghira ikiam."

13 Ikiavira Itir God, Saion Nguibam ua bagh a ginaba.
A nguibar kam bar a gifuegha, zurarama an ikiasa a ginaba.
14 A ghaze, "Ki nguibar kam bar a gifonge.
A nan avughsizir danganim,
ki an aven iki mamaghira ikiam.
15 Ki Saion deragh a damu bizir bar aviriba isiva a daningam.
Eghti an itir gumazamizir onganaraziba,
ki dagheba me daningam.
16 Ki Saionin itir ofa gamir gumaziba ingangarim me danighti,
me ki nguazimin gumazamizibar akurvagh ua me iniamin akam, me me mikimam.
Eghti Saionin gumazamiziba bar akuegh tiariba akaram.

17 "Ki Devitin adarazir aven gumazitam damighti
an otogh Atrivir bar gavgavimin ikiam.
Ki an miseveghti,
a mati lamin angazangarimin min isiragh gavgavigh iki mangivira ikiam.
18 An apaniba, ki me damighti
me aghumsizir bar ekiam inigham.
Eghti an ativaghamin gumazamiziba,
men kantri gavgavigh iki mamaghira ikiam."

133

Godin adarazi uari ko ikia, navir vamiran itir arazim a bar dera

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.
1 Ia oragh, kamaghin bar dera,
e Godin adarazi bar navir vamiran ikiva,
uari ko dapiagh avegh-buabar min ikiam.
2 Arazir kam mati olivin tememin borer aghuim,
me a isa Aronin dapanim ginge.
Ezi an emira uaghira an ghuamasizimin uaghira,
egha uaghira an evarimin itir korotiamin tu.
3 Arazir kam uaghan mati, ghuariar dipam Hermonin Mighsiamin ira,
izaghira Saionin Nguibam gisin itir mighsiabagh iri.
Danganir kamin, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir navir vamiran itiba bar deragha me gami.
A ikirimirir zurazurara itim me ganidi me iki mamaghira ikiam.

134

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.
1 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gumaziba,
ia iziva an ziam fi.
Ia dimagaribar an Dipenimin tuivav ikia an ingangarim gami,
ia an ziam fi.
2 Ia Godin Dipenimin aven dafariba fi
a ko mikim egh an ziam fi.

3 Ikiavira Itir God, a Godin overiam ko nguazimin ingarizim,

132:17: 1 Atriviba 11:36 **133:1:** Jenesis 13:8

a Saionɨn nguibamɨn ikɨ,
egh bar deragh ia damu.

135

Godɨn ziam fer onger akam

1 Ia bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ!
Ia ziar ekiam a danɨng!

Ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ingangarir gumaziba,
ia an ziam fɨ.
2 Ia gumazir Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn tuivighav itiba,
ia an ziam fɨ.

3 Ikiavɨra Itir God a bar dera,
kamaghɨn ia an ziam fɨ.
An apangkuvim bar en ekefe,
kamaghɨn ia an ziam fɨ ighiabar amu.
4 Ikiavɨra Itir God ua baghvɨra Jekop ginaba,
kamaghɨn Israelia kar bar Godɨn adarazira.

5 Kɨ kamaghɨn fo, Ikiavɨra Itir God gavgavir ekiam iti,
egha aseba bar dagh afira.
6 An overiam ko, nguazim ko, ongarim, ko ongarir konimɨn bizim damuasa,
an a gami.
7 Ana amozimɨn mɨgharir pɨzibagh ami, da nguazir oteviba bar dar zui,
ana onɨmaribagh ami, da taghtagha amozim sara izi.
An amɨnim gami, a dɨkava ivava danganiba bar dar zui.

8 A Isipian otarir ivariaba ko,
men asɨzir apurir faragha otivizir avɨribav soghezɨ, da ariaghire.
9 A Isipɨn atrivim ko, an ingangarir gumaziba, me damighti me foghasa,
a mirakelba ko dɨgavir kuram gamir arazibagh ami.

10 Ikiavɨra Itir God, kantrin avɨribagh asɨghasigha,
atrivir gavgavir avɨribav soghezɨ, me ariaghire.
11 An atrivir gavgavir kabar maraziv soghezɨ me ariaghire,
Sihon Amorian atrivim, ko Ok a Basanian atrivim, ko Kenanian atriviba, bar moghɨra.
12 An Atrivir kabar nguaziba, isa uan gumazamiziba Israelia ganɨngi.
Eghti da men nguazibara mɨn ikiam.

13 O, Ikiavɨra Itir God, gumazamiziba zurara kamagh nɨ mɨkɨm suam,
nɨ uabɨ guizbangɨra God.
Gumazamizir gɨn otivamin kaba me nɨ gɨfogham.
14 Ikiavɨra Itir God, uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgh, egh suam,
me osɨmtɨziba puvatɨ.
Egh a uan ingangarir gumazibar kuarkuvam.

15 E fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me silva ko golba isa,
uan dafaribara marvir guaba kɨri.
16 Marvir guar kaba, da akatoriba ikia egha mɨgeir puvatɨ.
Da damaziba ikia bizibar garir puvatɨ.
17 Da kuariba ikia, egha orazir puvatɨ.
Me ikɨrɨmɨrir e datɨrɨghɨn ikiava angamɨra itir kam puvatɨ.
18 Guizbangɨra, gumazir marvir guar kabar ingariba,
me uari marvir guar me ingarir kabar mɨn iti.
Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim marvir guabar itiba,
me uari dar mɨn iti.

135:8: Ua Me Ini 12:29 **135:9:** Ua Me Ini 7:14--10:29 **135:11:** Dɨboboniba 21:21-35 **135:15:** Onger Akaba 115:4-8; Akar Mogomem 9:20

19 Ia Israelia, ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ.
Ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ofa gamir gumaziba,
ia an ziam fɨ.
20 Ia Livain adarasi, ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ.
Ia gumazamizir Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn atiatiba,
ia an ziam fɨ.
21 Saion, an ziar mam Jerusalem,
a Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn nguibam.
Ia an itir gumazamiziba,
an ziam fɨ.

Aleluia!
Ia bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ.

136

God mɨnabir ighiam

1 Ikiavɨra Itir God, bar arazir aghuibar e gami, kamaghɨn e a mɨnabagham.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
2 Ikiavɨra Itir God, godɨn ifavaribagh afiragha bar ekefe.
Kamaghɨn e a mɨnamam.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
3 Ekiam nguazir kamɨn gumazir ekiaba bar dagh afira.
Kamaghɨn e a mɨnamam.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.

4 A uabɨra mirakelɨn ekiabagh ami.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
5 A uan nɨghnɨzir aghuimɨn overiamɨn ingari.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
6 A nguazim isa dɨpabagh isɨn an ingarizɨ an aperaghav iti.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
7 An aruem ko iakɨnimɨn ingari.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
8 An aruem atɨzɨma an aruemɨn isiragha gari.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
9 A iakɨnim ko mɨkoveziba atɨzɨma me dɨmagarimɨn isira.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.

10 A Isipian otarir ivariabagh soghezɨ me ariaghire.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
11 A Israelian gumazamiziba inigha Isipɨn kantri ategha azenan ize.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
12 A uan gavgavir ekiamɨn, ua me inigha ize.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.

13 An Ongarir Aghevim gamizɨ a tongɨra biaghɨrɨ.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
14 A uan gumazamizibar faragha ghua, ongarir kam biaghɨrɨzɨ naghɨn, an an tongɨra me inigha azenan ize.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.
15 A Isipɨn atrivim ko an mɨdorozir gumaziba avigha Ongarir Aghevimɨn me makunizɨ me dɨpam amegha ariaghire.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghɨra iti.

16 A uan gumazamizibar faragha ghua me inigha gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghuava otifi.

136:1: 1 Eghaghaniba 16:34; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13; 7:3; Esra 3:11; Onger Akaba 100:5; 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; Jeremaia 33:11 **136:5:** Jenesis 1:1 **136:6:** Jenesis 1:2 **136:7:** Jenesis 1:16 **136:10:** Ua Me Ini 12:29 **136:11:** Ua Me Ini 12:51 **136:13:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-29 **136:16:** Ua Me Ini 13:18; 15:22

A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
17 An atrivir bar gavgavibav soghezi me ariaghire.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
18 An atrivir ziaba itibav soghezi me ariaghire.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
19 An Amorian Atrivim Sihon, a misoghezi an areme.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
20 A Basanian Atrivim Ok, a misoghezi an areme.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
21 An atrivir kabar nguazim isa uan gumazamizibagh aningi.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
22 A nguazir kam isa uan ingangarir gumazim Israel ganingizi, nguazir kam men nguazimra min iti.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.

23 En apaniba e abirima an e ginighnighavira iti.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
24 A en apanibar dafaribar uam e ini.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
25 A dagheba isa gumazamiziba ko asiziba bar me ganidi.
A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.

26 Bizir kabanang bagh, e Godin uan Nguibamin itim minamam!
Bar guizbangira, a zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti!

137

Israelia Babilonin kantrin kalabusin ikiavira ikia Jerusalemin nguibam bagha arai

1 E Babilonin Faner miriabar apiaghav ikiava,
Saionin nguibam ginighnigha a bagha azia iti.
2 E uan gitabav sozir puvati,
e purama da isa en boroghin itir temer aguabar da gui.
3 Gumazir e isa kalabus garighiziba ghaze,
"Ia ighiabar amu en navibar amuti da deraghti e bar akuegham.
Ia Saionin nguibamin ziam dighor e bagh ighiabar amu."

4 E manmagh suvira kantrin igharazimin iki,
egh Ikiavira Itir Godin onger akabar amuam?
Kar en kantri puvati,
e kamaghin damuan kogham.
5 O Jerusalemin Nguibam, ki ni gin amadagh,
gita inigh uan agharir guvimin uam a misoghan kogham.
6 O Jerusalem, ki ni isa faraghavira uan dighorim gamigha ni bagha bar akonge.
Ki ua ni bakinighnigh ni isi uan nighnizim datighan koghti,
nan tiarim ikuvighti ki ighiabar amuan kogham.

7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dughiar gumaziba Jerusalem gasighasizi, Idomia e gamizir arazim ginighnigh.
Me ivivigha ghaze,
Jerusalemin dipeniba bar dipirighiregh nguazim giregh.

8 O Babilonia, ia orakigh.

136:19: Diboboniba 21:21-30 **136:20:** Diboboniba 21:31-35 **137:1:** Nehemia 1:4 **137:8:** Akar Mogomem 18:6

Ia bar ikuvigham!
Ian arazir kurar ia e gamizir kam,
gumazir uam a ikarvaghamim, a bar akongegh.
9 Gumazir kam nɨn borir iririviba inigh,
dagɨabav kɨnightɨ me bar ikuvigham.
Kamaghɨn, gumazir kam bar akuegham.

138

Gumazim God mɨnabi

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God,
kɨ uan navir averiamɨn aven bar nɨ mɨnaba.
Egha asebar damazibar,
kɨ ighiar nɨn ziam febagh ami.
2 Nɨ zurara bar na apangkuvigha bar deragha nan gari.
Nɨn akam ko nɨn ziam kamaghɨn en akagha ghaze,
nɨ bar ekevegha bizir igharaziba bar dagh afira.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ nɨn Dɨpenim uan guam a mɨsuegh,
teviba apɨrigh egh nɨn ziam fam.
3 Kɨ nɨn deima, nɨ dughiar kamɨn nan dɨmdiaba barasi.
Egha uan gavgavim na ganɨgavɨra iti.

4 Nɨ mɨgei, nguazir kamɨn atriviba uari nɨn akam baraki,
kamaghɨn me nɨn ziam fam.
5 Me nɨn ziar ekiam ko gavgavim gɨnɨghnɨgh,
nɨ amizir biziba bagh ighiabar amuam.

6 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ bar faraghavɨra ikia egha bar pɨn iti.
Gumazir uari abɨra nɨn apengan itiba,
nɨ me gɨnɨghnɨsi.
Egh gumazir uari feba,
me nɨn damazimɨn uari mongɨva avegham.
7 Osɨmtɨzir avɨriba na batifi,
ezɨ nɨ nan gari kɨ deragha iti.
Nan apaniba nan atari,
ezɨ nɨ me ko mɨsogha uan gavgavimrama ua na ini.
8 Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ na ko dɨkɨrɨzir akamɨn gɨn mangɨ biziba bar dar amu.
Nɨ nan apangkuvigha ikia mamaghɨra iti.
Ingangarir nɨ damuasa nɨghnɨzim,
nɨ a damu bar anegɨfagh.

139

God e gɨfogha gɨvagha bar deraghavɨra en gari

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim gɨnɨghnɨgha an osiri.
1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God,
nɨ nan navim tuisigha gɨvagha na gɨfo.
2 Nɨ nan saghon ikia nan nɨghnɨziba ko,
kɨ amir biziba ko, kɨ apia dɨkavir araziba,
nɨ bar dagh fo.
3 Nɨ nan gari kɨ ingari, o kɨ akui,
kɨ amir araziba,
nɨ bar dagh fo.
4 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ tɨghar mɨkɨmamin dughiam,
nɨ fogha gɨfa kɨ tizim mɨkɨmam.

5 Nɨ danganibar bar nan mɨriaba ekɨarugha,
uan gavgavir ekiamɨn bar deragha nan gari.
6 Nɨn fofozir kam bar pɨn ikia,
egha nan nɨghnɨzim bar a gafira.

138:6: Aisaia 57:15; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **138:7:** Onger Akaba 23:3-4 **139:1:** Onger Akaba 17:3; Jeremaia 12:3 **139:2:** 2 Atriviba 19:27; Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:24-25 **139:3:** Onger Akaba 17:3; Jeremaia 12:3 **139:4:** Hibru 4:13 **139:7:** Jeremaia 23:24; Jona 1:3

7 Ki managhira mangigh, nin duam ategham?
Ki managhira mangigh nin modogham?
Bar puvati.
8 Ki nin Nguibamin mangam, ni uaghan iti.
Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikiam, ni uaghan ti.
9 Ki nguibar aruem anadi naghin ititamin ikiam,
o aruem uaghiri naghin itir nguibar saghuiamin ikiam,
10 ni kagh iki tuavim nan akakagh nan akurvagham.

11-12 Ki suam, "Aminir birim ni na avaraghti,
aruer angazangarim ni iragh mitatemin otogh."
Nin nighnizim mitater kam a guizin mitatem puvati.
Dimagarim, a uaghan aruem mirara isiragha gari.
Nin damazimin, aruem ko dimagarim magh gari.

13 Guizbangira, ni nan mikarzimin ingarir dughiam,
ni nan amebamin navir averiamin aven bar nan ingarizi,
nan mikarzim bar moghira iti.
14 Ni nan mikarzimin ingari,
ezi nan mikarzim bar deragha igharagha gari.
Kamaghin ki nin ziam fe.
Bizir ni ingariziba, da bar dera,
ezi ki guizbangira uan navir averiamin aven bizir kabagh nighnigha dagh fo.
15 Ki uan amebamin navir averiamin aven modoghav ikia nimiram irivima,
ni nan agharibar garima da ekiva uari isavsuiki.
16 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiam,
ni faragha nan ganigha gifa.
Bar fomira, ki tighar nguazimin otivam,
ki nguazir kamin ikiasa ni ifongezi moghin dughiaba ni da osirigha gifa.

17 O God, ki manmaghira nin nighnizibagh fofogham?
Nin nighniziba bar avirasemegha bar pin iti,
ezi ki dagh foghamin tuaviba puvati.
18 Ki nin nighniziba mengti,
dar megemem mangi ongarimin gigibagh afiragham.
Ki akuigha uam osezir dughiamin,
ni na ko ikiavira iti.

19 O God, ni gumazir kurabav sueghti me arimighireghasa ki ifonge.
Gumazir misoziba na atakigh.
20 Gumazir kaba, nin ziam akar kurabar a migei.
Egha pura nin ziam diborava, a gasighasisi.
21 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir ni gifongezir puvatiziba, ki bar men aghua.
Gumazir uari fa ni gasighasighasava amiba,
nan navim me bagha bar ikufi.
22 Ki bar guizbangira me gifongezir puvati.
Ki garima me nin apanibar min iti.

23 O God, ni nan navir averiam tuisigh
egh deragh nan nighnizim gifogh.
24 Ni bar deragh na tuisigh egh deragh na gifogh,
ifavarir arazitam ti nan nighnizimin ikiama.
Nan akuragh nan aku,

139:11-12: Jop 34:22; Daniel 2:22; Hibru 4:13 **139:15:** Jop 10:8-9; Fofozir Gumazim 11:5
139:23: Jop 31:6; Onger Akaba 26:2 **139:24:** Onger Akaba 5:8; 143:10

ikirimirir zurara itimin tu-
avimin mangi.

140

Gumazim deragh uabin ganasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akuraghti,
gumazir kuraba ko midorozibagh amir gumaziba, na gasighasighan kogham.
2 Me zurara uan navir averi-
abar aven arazir kurabagh nighnigha,
zurara gumazamizibar tongin adaribagh amima,
da otifi.
3 Men mizebar otivir akaba,
kuruzir ataribar min bar ghumi.
Me gumazibagh asighasighasa migeir akaba,
men akatoribar ikia mati kuruzim imezir kuram an aven iti.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni deragh nan ganti,
gumazir kurabar gavgavim na abiraghan kogham.
Ni uan dafarimin na avaraghti
gumazir misoziba na gasighasighan kogham.
5 Gumazir uari uan ziaba feba, nan suighasa na bagh azuazim benir gavgavibar an ingarigha a gura.
Me asizimin min nan suighasa a isa nan tuavim gati.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

6 Ki Ikiavira Itir God migia ghaze, Ni nan God.
O Ikiavira Itir God, nan ararem baregh nan akuragh.
7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan Ekiam,
ni gumazir bar gavgavir ekiam itim,
ni nan akuragh ua na inigh.
Ki faragha apaniba ko misozi,
ni na modozi ki deraghavira iti.
8 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir kuraba iniasa migeir biziba,
ni da me daningan marki.
Egh arazir kurar me damuasa akabav soghezibа,
ni dar damighti da guizin otivan marki.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

9 Apanir na ekiaruzir kaba uari fe.
Ni me damighti me na abinan kogham.
Bizir me na damuasava amiba,
ni da otevkinighti da meraram otiv.
10 Ni dagiar isibar avim amadaghti a me giri men isi.
Tarazi ni me isi torir konimin me kunighti
me uam anangan tuaviba puvatigham.
11 Gumazir akaba igharaz darazi gasiba,
men akatam guizbangiram otoghan kogham.
Kamaghin dera, gumazir misoziba,
bizir bar kuratam me batogh bar me agifagh.

12 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki fo, gumaza-
mizir onganaraziba ni men akurvasi.
Egha osimtiziba itir gumaza-
miziba,
ni deragha men osimtizibar gara me akirmisi.
13 Guizbangira, gumazamizir aghuiba nin ziam fi,

140:3: Rom 3:13

zurara nɨ ko ikɨ kamaghɨra
ikiam.

141

Gumazir mam dɨmangan God ko mɨgei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn
nɨn azangsɨsi,
nɨ zuamɨra nan akuragh.
Kɨ uabɨn akurvaghasa nɨ ko mɨgei,
nɨ nan azangsɨzim barakigh.
2 Kɨ guaratɨzibar ofa gami,
nɨ mɨgharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim barazi
moghɨn,
kɨ nɨ ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba,
nɨ da baragh da iniasa kɨ
ifonge.

3 O Ikiavɨra Itir God, nɨ deragh nan
akatorimɨn gan,
egh kɨ mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
nɨ ifongezɨ moghɨn kɨ me
mɨkɨmam.
4 Nɨ na ateghtɨ nan navim arazir
kuraba bagh dɨkavan markɨ.
Kɨ gumazir kuraba ko uari
akuva arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.
Nɨ na ateghtɨ,
kɨ me ko men isar kurabar
ikian kogham.

5 Gumazir aghuim nan apangku-
vigh, arazir aghuim damusɨ
nan atar fofozim na
danɨngtɨ,
kamaghɨn a dera.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ gumazir
kuraba ko namakabar
amuan kogham.
Kɨ zurara God ko mɨgɨa ghaze,
a men arazir kuraba uam ada
ikarvagham.

6 Gumazitaba gumazir kurar kaba
inigh me gasɨghasighti,
me fogh suam, nan akam a bar
guizbangɨra.
7 Me gumazir kurar kabar
aghariba inigh,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamɨn mozir torim
mɨkɨnigham,
mati gumazim temer
akuam abɨagharighizɨ
an muziariba tin-
tinimɨn ire.
8 O Ekiam, nɨ Ikiavɨra Itir God,
kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn
ikiavɨra ikia,
egha nɨn aven modi.
Nɨ deravɨra nan gantɨ
kɨ ovengan kogham.

9 Nɨ deragh nan gantɨ,
gumazir kuraba na bagha
modogha guizir azuazir
katam na suiraghan
kogham.
10 Nɨ gumazir kurabar amighti,
me uari uan azuazibar guighɨv
ikɨ.
Eghtɨ kɨ puvatɨgham.
Kɨ bar deravɨra darutɨ,
bizitam na gasɨghasɨghan
kogham.

142

Gumazir mam uabɨn akur-vaghasa God ko mɨgei

Devit dagɨar torimɨn aven ikia,
ighiar kam osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dɨbori, Maskil.
1 Kɨ uabɨn akurvaghasa Ikiavɨra Itir
Godɨn dei.
Kɨ an apangkuvim bagha
pamten a gaghorava a mɨgei.
2 Na bativir araziba ko osɨmtɨziba
kɨ bar dar gun a mɨgei.

3 Tuavir kɨ mangamim, nan
apaniba nan suighasa
azuazir mam gura,

141:2: Akar Mogomem 5:8 **141:3:** Onger Akaba 34:13; Jems 1:26; 3:8 **141:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:6 **141:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 20:12; Onger Akaba 25:15; 123:1-2 **142:1:** 1 Samuel 22:1; 24:3 **142:3:** Onger Akaba 77:3; 140:5; 143:4

ezi nan navim osemezi, ki
ghaze, ki ikuvigham.
Nirara, ki mangamin tuavim
ni a gifo.
4 Ki uabin boroghin gari, gumazir
nan akurvaghamiba puvati.
Ezi gumazir nan gan na geghu-
vamiba puvati.
Ki mongamin danganiba
puvati.

5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akur-
vaghasa ki nin dei.
Nirara ni nan eghuvir gu-
mazim.
Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki angamira ikiavira itir
dughiam,
nirara na ko ikiam.
6 Gumaziba arazir kurabar na
gamua egha bar gavgafi,
ezi ki me abinasava amuava
avenge.
Nan navim bar oseme.
Kamaghin, ki uabin akur-
vaghasa nin dei,
ni na barakigh.
7 Ni osimtizir kamin aven uam na
inighti,
ki an firighirigh egh deravira
ikiam.
Ni bar deravira na gami.
Kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari
akuvagh ikiti,
ki men tongin nin ziam fam.

143

*Gumazir mam uabin akur-
vaghasa God ko migei*
Devit ighiar kam osiri.
1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni ko migeir
migirigiaba ni da baragh.
Ni arazir aghuibaram amua,
bar guizbangira migia ifarir
puvati.
Ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba
ni kuarim atigh da
baragh.
2 Gumazitam bar zuegha nin
damazimin itir puvati.
Kamaghin, ni uan ingangarir
gumazim isi kotiam datigh a
tuisighan marki.

3 Nan apaniba nan agintigha bar na
abira.
Egha na isa kalabuziar dan-
ganir mitatemin na atizi,
ki fomirama oveaghuez-
ibar min iti.
4 Kamaghin nan nighnizim ikuvizi,
nan navim osemegha mam-
aghira iti.

5 Ki fomiram otivizir biziba uam a
dagh niri.
Egha ni fomira ingarizir bizir
aghuiba, ki uam adagh
nighnisi.
6 Kuarim na misingizi, ki
dipatamara amasa bar
ifongezi moghin,
nan duam ni ko mikimasa bar
ifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

7 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan nighnizir
gavgavim iraghu.
Ni nan dimdiam baragh.
Ni uabi nan mongan marki,
ki ti ovegh mangi oveaghuez-
ibar nguibamin mangigham.
8 Ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti,
ni mizaraziba vaghvagh
apangkuvir ekiar nan itir
kam bagh, na mikimvira iki.
Ki uan navir averiamin aven ni
baghavira iti.
Kamaghin ki mangamin tu-
avim ni nan sure damu.
9 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akur-
vaghasa ki ni bagha zui,
ni na modogh.
Ni nan apanibar dafaribar
uam na inigh.

142:4: Onger Akaba 88:8; 88:18 **142:7:** Onger Akaba 13:6; 143:11; 146:7 **143:2:** Rom 3:20; Galesia 2:16 **143:5:** Onger Akaba 77:5; 77:10-11 **143:8:** Onger Akaba 5:8; 25:1; 46:5 **143:10:** Onger Akaba 31:14; 119:12; 139:24

10 Ni nan God, ki kamaghsua, ni
deravira nan sure damuti,
ki nin ifongiamra gin mangam.
Nin duam deravira na damuti,
ki tuavir aghuimin mangam.

11 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan ziar
ekiam bangin,
ni akam akirizi moghin ni uam
na inigh.
Ni arazir aghuibaram ami.
Kamaghin, ni nan osimtizir
na bativibar aven uam na
inigh.
12 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ezi ni
bar nan apangkufi.
Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
nan apanim gamiba ko na
gasighasighasava amiba,
ni me misueghti me bar
arimighiregh.

144

God atrivimin apaniba abirazi, an a minabi

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni dagiar
ekiamin min itima
ki an aven modozi
ni deragha nan gari.
Kamaghin ki nin ziam fe.
A midorozir arazibar nan
aka.
2 A dagiar ekiamin min itima, ki an
aven modi.
Egha dipenir gavgavimin min
itima, ki an aven iti.
Egha a nguibar gavgavimin min
ikia nan akurvasi.
Egha nan oramin min itima,
ki an uabi apazagha der-
agha iti.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim an itima,
a na ko ikia nan akurvazi ki
deravira iti.
A gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh amizi me nan
apengan iti.

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, e gumazamizir
kiniba.
Manmagh amizi, ni e
ginighnigha deragha en
gari?
E pura bizir kinibar min iti,
ezi ni manmaghsua mighigha e
ginighnisi?
4 E mati gumazim, uan akatorimin
dughiar vamiran aminim
givera.
E dughiar bar otevimra ikiam,
mati aruem isirazi nin
nedazim dughiar ote-
vimra ikegha
ua zuamira puvati.

5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni overiam
abigh izighiri.
Egh uan agharim mighsiabar
amadaghti
dar miturir ekiaba otiv.
6 Ni uan onimarim damighti a tagh-
tagh,
apanibar agiraghti me tintini-
bar aregh.
Ni uan baribar me gasiti
me aregh.
7 Ni uan dafarim amadaghti a
izighiri, na gekuighti
ki dipar konir kaba ategh uam
anaboka.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar da-
fariba da uam na inigh.
8 Gumazamizir kaba guizbangira
migeir puvati,
me akar ifavaribagh ami.
Me ifara uari isa pin uari arigha
ghaze,
me guizbangira migei.

9 O God, ki nin ziam fi egh ighiar
igiatam bangam.
Ki gita misogh ni bagh onger
akam damuam.
10 Ni atrivibar akurvazi
me misogha uan apaniba
abiri.
Ki nin ingangarir gumazim Devit,
ni nan akuragha nan apaniba
da uam na ini.

144:3: Jop 7:17-18; Onger Akaba 8:4

11 Ni nan apanir pazavira na gamibar dafaribar, nan akuragh ua na inigh.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafariba da uam na inigh.
Gumazamizir kaba guizbangira migeir puvati, me akar ifavaribagh ami.
Me ifara uari isa pin uari arigha ghaze,
me guizbangira migei.

12 E kamaghin ifonge, en otarir igiaba aghung mangi ekevegh,
temebar min gavgavigham.
Eghti en guivibar ganganiba bar deragham,
mati Atrivimin dipenir ekiamin aven itir dipenir akinibar itir nedazir bar aghuiba.

13 E uaghan kamaghin ifonge, en azenibar dagheba bar mighighvira otiti,
en dagher peniba izivagham.
Eghti en sipsipba nguzir aviriba bati,
mangi mamaghira ikiam.
14 En bulmakauba oti mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti dar nguzitam ikuvighan kogh, egh tam aremeghan kogham.
E kamaghin aghua, e oraghti gumazitam o amizitam, osimtiziba ater tuangiva arangam.

15 Gumazamizir God kamaghin deragha me gamiba,
me bar akongegh.
Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir God inizi, a men Godin min iti,
me bar akongegh.

145

*Ighiar Godin ziam fem**

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.

1 Atrivim, ni nan God, ki nin ziar ekiam fam.
Ki nin ziar ekiam pirafi mangivira ikiam.

2 Bar guizbangira, dughiaba vaghvagh bar, ki zurara ni minamam.
Egh ki zurazurara nin ziam pirafi mamaghira ikiam.

3 Dughiaba bar, Ikiavira Itir God bar ziar ekiam iti, e an ziar ekiam fi mamaghira ikiam.
E an gavgavim gifoghsi damuva avegham.
En nighniziba otefe.

4 Ekiam, gumazamizir datirighin itiba, me gumazamizir gin otivamiba bizir ni amibar gun me mikimiva,
nin ziam fam.
Me arazarazir bar ekiar ni amiziba,

144:15: Onger Akaba 33:12 * **145::** Arazir Israelia gin ghua akaba osirir maba, da mong ighara. Hibrun akamin me 22plan letabar uan akaba osiri. Egha dughiar maba, me osirir akaba 22plan akuabar da bisi. Ezi dar akuar kaba, vaghvagha dar akar faragha zuibar faragha zuir letaba, letan igharazim iti. Me ikizir igharazibar akar, Hibrun akamin daghizir dughiamin, me Hibrun akamin arazir kamin gin ghua dagh izir puvati. E fo, Aruamin akamin migirigiaba 21plan letaba iti. An letabar dibobonim mong Hibrun letabar dibobonimin min ghu. Ezi kamaghin Aruamu Baibelin Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 145, e Hibru akamin arazir kamin gin ghua, a gira. Eghti ni gan fogham, a manmaghin mangam. Ni ighiar kamin ganti 21plan letaba ikiam, vezin faragha zuim, an migirigiar otevir faragha zuim, a leta A an iti. Namba 2 ves, an migirigiar otevir faragha zuim, a leta B an iti. Egha ighiar kam kamaghira ghua ves 21in oto. Ighiar kamin aven ves, 8 ko 9 aning ighiar kamin aven itir nighnizir ekiamin gun migei, kamaghin amizi leta I vezin kamning virara aningin iti, egha gavgavim nighnizir ekiar ighiar 145in itim ganidi. Hibrun akamin arazir kam kaghira itir puvati, me uaghan arazir kamra gin ghua akinafarir kaba uaghan a da osiri. Kar Azir Akam 1-5 ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 9, ko 10, ko 34, ko 37, ko 111, ko 112, ko 119, ko Aghuzir Akabar Akinafarim sapta 31.

me dagh eghanam.

5 Faraghavɨra Itir Atrivir Ekiam, kɨ
nɨn gavgavim ko,
nɨn atrivir araziba ko, ingangarir ekiabagh nɨghnɨgham.

6 Guizbangɨra, kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam itir
bizibar gun mɨkɨmam.
Gumazamiziba nɨn ingangarir
gavgavir ekiar nɨ amizibagh
egharavɨra ikia,

7 ghua nɨn arazir aghuim ko,
nɨn apangkuvir arazim, geghara
onger akam bange.

8 Ikiavɨra Itir God bar en kuarkuva
e gifueghavɨra iti.
A bar en apangkuvigha
zuamɨram en atarir puvatɨ.
Kar bar bizir ekiam.
9 Ikiavɨra Itir God gumazamiziba
bar men deragha,
bizir a ingariziba sarama
apangkufi.
Bar guizbangɨra.

10 Kamaghɨn, Ikiavɨra Itir God,
bizir angamɨra itir nɨ ingariziba bar moghɨra nɨn
ziam fam.
Eghtɨ nɨ baghavɨra itir gumazamiziba nɨ mɨnamam.

11 Me nɨn gavgavimɨn gun mɨkɨm
suam,
nɨ biziba bar dagh ativagha
dar gari, da bar dera.
Ezɨ nɨn ziam bar pɨn iti.

12 Nɨn ingangarir ekiar nɨ amiziba
ko,
nɨ biziba bar dagh ativaghamin arazim,
me dar gumazamizibav
kɨmtɨ me fogh suam,
nɨ ziar ekiam ko gavgavir ekiam iti.

13 Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba ko, biziba bar,
nɨ dagh ativagh dar gan mamaghɨra ikiam.
Nɨ bizibagh ativaghamin
arazir kam, gɨvaghan
kogham.

God uan akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn gɨn ghua
biziba bar dagh ami.
Arazir an amir kaba,
a bar en apangkufi.

14 Osɨmtɨziba itir gumazamiziba,
Ikiavɨra Itir God men akurvasi.
Gumazamizir, men apaniba
me abɨniziba,
Ikiavɨra Itir God ua me
fava gavgavim me
ganɨdi.

15 Pɨn garir angamɨra itir biziba,
me nɨrara gari.
Ezɨ mɨtiriaba men azir dughiaba,
nɨ men akurvagha
dagheba me ganɨdi.

16 Ruarimɨn itir biziba ko,
nguibamɨn itir biziba bar,
nɨ dagheba me ganɨdi me apa
izɨvagha kuatɨgha iti.

17 Sɨn itir arazir aghuibara, Ikiavɨra
Itir God, dar gɨrara ghua bizibagh ami.
Arazir an amir kaba,
a bar en apangkufi.

18 Te navir averiaba zuegha
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn dei,
a bar men boroghɨra ikiam.

19 Uaghan, gumazamizir an atiatia
an apengan itiba,
a bizir me ifongeziba bar da isɨ
me danɨngam.

A uaghan men arareba baragh
men akurvagh ua me iniam.

145:8: Dɨboboniba 14:18; Onger Akaba 103:8

20 Vezir kuram, Ikiavira Itir
God a isi gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba, me
daningiva,
bar me gasighasigham.
Egh gumazamizir bar a gifongez-
iba,
a bar me akumakum deragh
men ganam.

21 Zurazurara, ki Ikiavira Itir Godin
ziam fam.
Eghti bizir angamira itir a in-
gariziba,
me an ziam fi iki mam-
aghira ikiam.

146

*Ikiavira Itir God, men akurvaz-
ima, me an ziam fe*

1 E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
feka!

Ki uan navir averiamin aven
uabira uabi migia ghaze,
ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!
2 Nan dughiar ki nguazimin iki-
amimin, ki an ziam fam.
Ki ighiaba bangi an ziam fi ka-
maghira iki,
mangi uan ovevem
batogham.

3 Ia uarir akurvaghsi nguazir
kamin atriviba ko, gumazir
dapaniba, me ginighnighan
marki.
Me pura gumazir kiniba, me
ian akuraghan kogham.
4 Me arimighiregh pura ua
nguazim gavagh,
bizir me damuasa mikemeziba,
me dar amighan kogham.

5 Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim
Jekopin Godin iki suam,
Ikiavira Itir God nan
akuragham,
gumazir kam bar akongegh.
6 God, overiam ko nguazim, ko on-
garimin ingarigha, dar itir
biziba bar dar ingari.
God dughiabar zurara bizir
a gun mikemegha givazibar
gin ghua dagh ami.
7 A gumazamizir gavgaviba
puvatiziba, deragha me
gamizi, me dera.
A mitiriaba aziba, dagheba isa
me ganidi.
A kalabuziar gumazamiziba firi,
me kalabus ataghiragha azeni-
bar izi.
8 A gumazamizir damazir
okavrizibagh amima, me
datirighin ua gari.
Gumazamizir, men apaniba
me abiniziba, a ua me fava
gavgavim me ganidi.
Ikiavira Itir God, an damazimin de-
razi adarasi,
a bar me gifonge.
9 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizir en nguazimin itiba,
Ikiavira Itir God deragha
men gari.
Amizir paba ariaghireziba ko,
borir afeziaba ariaghirez-
iba,
a me fava men akurvasi.
A gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, a men
tuaviba apaghapaki.

10 Ikiavira Itir God, Atrivimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.
Ia Saionin gumazamiziba,
ian God, a Atrivimin iki,
zurara ikivira ikiam.

Aleluia!
E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fam!

147

*En God ziar ekiam ikia gavgav-
iba bar iti*

1 E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fam!
E ighiabagh amua uan Godin
ziam fer arazim dera.
An ziam fer arazir kam
a guizbangirama bar
dera.

146:6: Onger Akaba 115:15; 117:2; Aposel 4:24; 14:15

2 Ikiavɨra Itir God ua Jerusalemɨn
nguibam akɨrigha,
Israelian gumazamizir Babilonɨn kalabus itiba,
ua me inigha ize.
3 An osɨmtɨziba aterir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.
Egha men duaba nogha dagh ami da uam agui.

4 A mɨkovezibar ingarir dughiam,
a vaghvagha da mengegha
ziaba dagh arigha dagh fo.
5 En Ekiam, a bar gavgavigha, ziar bar ekiam iti,
an fofozim bar pɨn iti,
ezɨ e an fofozim bativsɨ damuva avegham.
6 A gumazamizir uarira uan naviba abɨra itiba, a men dafaribar suigha
me fe me dɨkafi.
Egha arazir kurabagh amir gumazamiziba,
a me dɨkabɨri me nguazim giri.

7 Ia Ikiavɨra Itir God bagh ighiaba bangɨ egh a mɨnamang.
E uan God bagh gitabav soghtɨ,
dar ararer aghuiba a bagh mangɨ.
8 An overiamɨn ghuariaba arɨghizɨ,
amozim nguazimɨn izaghirava,
mɨghsɨabagh izima graziba dar otifi.
9 A dagheba isa asɨziba bar me ganɨdi,
ezɨ kuarazir nguziba daghem bagha arai,
a men akuaghapi.

10 A hoziabar gavgavim ko,
mɨdorozir gumazibar gavgavim bagha bar akongezir puvatɨ.
11 A gumazamizir an atiatiava, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an apangkuvir arazimɨn itiba,
a me baghavɨra bar akonge.

12 O Jerusalemia, ia Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fɨ!
O Saionia, ia uan Godɨn ziam fɨ!
13 A nɨn dɨvazimɨn tiar akabagh amizɨ da gavgafi,
egha nɨn gumazamiziba arazir aghuimɨn me gami.
14 A nɨn nguazir mɨtaghniabar aven, dabirabir aghuim gumazamiziba bar me ganɨga, navir amɨrizim me ganɨdi.
Egha ian azenibar daghebagh ami da deragha aghui.

15 Ikiavɨra Itir God, nguazimɨn Akar Gavgavitam amadaghtɨ,
bizir a mɨkemezir kam zuamɨra nguazimɨn otogham.
16 A ghuariaba amadazɨ da iza avivkɨabar mɨn
izaghira, nguazim avara.
17 An aisɨn amozir ofɨzir dagɨabar mɨn gariba amadazɨ,
da izaghira ongarimɨn gigibar mɨn nguazim giri.
Eghtɨ gumazitam an amadazir orangtɨzir kamɨn ikɨva avegham.
18 A gɨn ua mɨkemezɨ aisɨn kam dɨpamɨn oto.
Ezɨ an amɨnim amadazɨ a dɨpam givaima a ivemari.

19 A uan arazir a ifongeziba ko,
bizir a damuasa e mɨkemeziba isa
Israelia ganɨngi.
20 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba an Akar Gavgavir kabagh fozir puvatɨ,
kamaghɨn bizir kam, a me bagh a gamizir puvatɨ.

Aleluia!
E bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam!

147:3: Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; 61:1; Luk 4:18
147:4: Jenesis 15:5; Aisaia 40:26
147:10: Onger Akaba 33:16-18; Hosea 1:7

148

Overiam ko nguazimin itir biziba bar Godin ziam fi

1 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi!
Ia Godin Nguibamin bar pin iti darasi,
ia an ziam fi.
2 Ia enselba, ia bar moghirama an ziam fi!
Godin Nguibamin itir midorozir enselba uaghan an ziam fi.
3 Aruem ko iakinim, gua uaghan an ziam fi!
Mikovezir angazangarir gavgaviba itiba, ia uaghan an ziam fi.
4 Godin Nguibar bar pin itim, ni uaghan an ziam fi!
Dipar overiamin pin itiba, ia uaghan an ziam fi.
5 Ikiavira Itir God mikemezi bizir kaba otifi!
Kamaghin me bar an ziam fi.
6 A uabi mikemezi me uan danganibarama, otivigha iti.
Me dar iki kamaghira ikiva,
an akabar gin mangam.

7 Ia nguazimin itir biziba bar,
ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
Ia bizir kabanang.
Ongarir konimin aven itir kuruzir ekiaba ko osiriba ko
8 onimariba ko dagiabar min garir amozir ofizir ekiaba ko amoziba ko migharir piziba ko
aminir ekiar an Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba,
ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
9 Ia mighsiar ekiaba ko mighsiar doziba,
ko temer oviziba itiba ko sidan temeba ko,
10 ruarim ko nguibamin asiziba bar moghira ko goaba ko kuaraziba,
ia bar moghira Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
11 Ia nguazir kamin itir atrivviba,
ko kantriba ko gavmanin gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba ko
12 gumazir igiaba ko amizir igiaba ko gumazir ghuriba ko boriba,
ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

13 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God, an ziam bar ekevegha gumazamizibar ziaba bar dagh afira,
egha an ziar ekiam bar pin ikia nguazim ko overiam gafira.
Kamaghin amizi, biziba bar moghira an ziam fi.
14 A bar Israelia gifonge.
Me bar an gumazamizibara.
Me bar an boroghira itima,
a me gamima me gavgavighavira iti.
Egha me bar an ziam fe.

Aleluia!
Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

149

Godin gumazamiziba uan apaniba abiragha, an ziam fe

1 Ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi!
Ia ighiar igiam, a bagh a bangi.
Ia gumazamizir a baghavira itiba,
ia an ziam fasa misevezir dughiaba,
ia uari akuv ziar ekiam a daning.
2 Ia Israelia, God ian ingari,
ezi ia an bizir kam bagh bar akongegh.
Ia Saionin nguibamin gumazamiziba,
ia uan atrivim bagh bar akongegh.
3 Ia ighiabar amuva an ziam fiva ighi.
Ia gitaba ko, tambarinbav sogh
an ziam fi.

148:6: Jop 38:33; Jeremaia 33:20; 33:25

4 Ikiavɨra Itir God uan gumazamiz-
ibagh ifonge.
Gumazir uari abɨra igharaz
darazir apengan itiba, a
men ziaba fava,
me gami me mɨdorozim
gamua uan apaniba
abɨri.
5 Godɨn gumazamiziba uan
apaniba ko, mɨdorozim
gamigha me abɨragha gɨfa.
Me datɨrɨghɨn bar akongegh.
Me dɨmagariba sara uari
akuvir dughiabar,
me God bagh bar
akongezir ighiabar
amu.

6 Me pamtem dɨmɨva Godɨn ziam fɨ.
Me mɨdorozir sabar ghumtɨziba
uan dafaribar da suikigh.
7 Egh kantrin igharaziba akɨrsɨ
mɨsogh,
mɨzazim me gasɨ me abɨnigh.
8 Apanibar gumazir dapaniba ko
atriviba,
me senɨn ainɨn ingarizibar me
ikegham.
9 Me God osirizɨ moghɨra me
damuam.
Godɨn gumazamiziba arazir
kamnaghɨra damu, uan
apaniba akɨram.
God baghavɨra itir gumazamizir
kaba, arazir kamra damu,
uan apaniba abɨnigh ziar
ekiam iniam.

Aleluia!
Ia bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam
fɨ!

150

*Godɨn ziam fer ighiar abua-
nanam*

1 God uan Dɨpenimɨn itima, e an
ziam fam.
A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia uan
Nguibamɨn itima,
e an ziam pɨrafam.
2 A bar bizir ekiabagh ami.
E ziar ekiam a danɨngam.
A bar faraghavɨra ikia, an ziar
ekiam bar pɨn mar iti.
E an ziam fam.
3 E sɨghabagh iviva, dɨbɨariba ko
gitabav sogh,
Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam
pɨrafam.
4 E tambarinbav soghɨva, ighɨ an
ziam fam.
E gitan avɨrir igharagha
garibav soghɨva, itabagh
iviva ziar ekiam a
danɨngam.
5 E brasɨn itaribav soghtɨ da bar
puvɨrama arangtɨ,
e Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam.
6 E bizir bar angamɨra itiba,
e bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam
fam.

E bar Ikiavɨra Itir Godɨn ziam fam!
Aleluia!

149:5: Jop 35:10